

# Holy Bible

## *Aionian Edition®*

**Malagano ga Ambi  
Mwera Bible**

[AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org)  
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation  
100% free to copy and print  
also known as " The Purple Bible "

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®*

Malagano ga Ambi  
Mwera Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 5/16/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0  
Pioneers.org and The Word for the World International, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/3/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language  
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Mwera at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).

# History

Mwera at [AionianBible.org/History](http://AionianBible.org/History)

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
- 05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

Matei .....	11
Maliko .....	41
Luka .....	60
Yowana .....	92
Itendi .....	116
Bhaloma .....	148
1 Bhakolinto .....	161
2 Bhakolinto .....	174
Bhagalatia .....	182
Bhaepheso .....	187
Bhapilipi .....	192
Bhakoloshai .....	195
1 Bhateshalonike .....	198
2 Bhateshalonike .....	201
1 Timoteo .....	203
2 Timoteo .....	207
Tito .....	210
Pilimoni .....	212
Bhaebhulania .....	213
Yakobho .....	223
1 Petili .....	227
2 Petili .....	231
1 Yowana .....	234
2 Yowana .....	238
3 Yowana .....	239
Yuda .....	240
Nng'ibhulo .....	241

## APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré



# **NEW TESTAMENT**



A Yeshu gubhashite, "Atati mwaaleshelelanje, pabha bhakkwimanyanga ibhatendanga."

Gubhagebhenenje nngubho yabho kwa tendela shikoma.

Luka 23:34

# Matei

**1** Sheshino ni shitabhu sha nndondonga gwa mena gwa lubheleko lwa a Yeshu Kilishitu bha ulongo gwa a Daudi, bha ulongo gwa a Bhulaimu, puyaaliji nnei. **2** A Bhulaimu gubhankwete Ishaka, a Ishaka gubhankwete Yakobho, a Yakobho gubhankwete Yuda na ashaakulugwe na ashaapwakwe, **3** a Yuda gubhankwete Peleshi naka Shela anyinabhabhonji pubhashermwaga a Tamali, a Peleshi gubhankwete Eshiloni, a Eshiloni gubhankwete Lami. **4** A Lami gubhankwete Aminadabhu. A Aminadabhu gubhankwete Nashoni, a Nashoni gubhankwete Shalomoni. **5** A Shalomoni gubhankwete Bhoashi, akwabhe Bhoashi pubhashermwaga a Laabhu, a Bhoashi gubhankwete Obhedi kwa akongobhabho a Luti, a Obhedi gubhankwete Yeshe, **6** Nabhalabho a Yeshe gubhankwete Mpalume Daudi. A Daudi gubhankwete Shelemani ku bhakongwe bhaliji akongobhabho a Ulia bhukala. **7** A Shelemani gubhankwete Leobhoamu, a Leobhoamu gubhankwete Abhiya, a Abhiya gubhankwete Ashapu, **8** A Ashapu gubhankwete Yoshepati, a Yoshepati gubhankwete Yolamu, a Yolamu gubhankwete Ushiya, **9** a Ushiya gubhankwete Yoshamu, a Yoshamu gubhankwete Ashi, a Ashi gubhankwete Eshekia, **10** a Eshekia gubhankwete Manashe, a Manashe gubhankwete Amoni, a Amoni gubhankwete Yoshiya, **11** a Yoshiya gubhankwete Yekoniya na ashaapwakwe, mobha Bhayaudi gubhapelekwenje ku Bhabhuloni. **12** Bhayaudi bhakapelekwanjeje ku Bhabhuloni, a Yekoniya gubhankwete Sheatieli, a Sheatieli gubhankwete Sheluhabbeli, **13** a Sheluhabbeli gubhankwete Abhiudi, a Abhiudi gubhankwete Eliakimu, a Eliakimu gubhankwete Asholi, **14** A Asholi gubhankwete Shadoki, a Shadoki gubhankwete Akimu, a Akimu gubhankwete Eliudi, **15** a Eliudi gubhankwete Eliashali, a Eliashali gubhankwete Matani, a Matani gubhankwete Yakobho, **16** a Yakobho gubaakwete a Yoshepu bhaaliji ambujebhabho a Malia, anyinabhabho a Yeshu bhaashemwa a Kilishitu. **17** Bhai puyaliji ibheleko likumi limo na nsheshe kutandubhila a Bhulaimu mpaka a Daudi na ibheleko likumi limo na nsheshe kutandubhila pubhapelekwenje ku utumwa ku Bhabhuloni mpaka pubhabhelekwe a Kilishitu. **18** Kubhelekwa kwa a Yeshu Kilishitu pukwaliji nnei, a Malia anyinabhabho a Yeshu, bhalii muntemela na a Yoshepu, bhakanabhe gwabhalaa gubaabhweni a Malia bhalii na shitumbo kwa komboya naka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo. **19** Pabha a Yoshepu bhashinkubha bhangua bhakapinjileje

kutokomaya ntemela gwabho, kwa nneyo gubhapinjile kwaaleka kwa nng'yo. **20** Bhali nkuganishiya genego, nnugono malaika jwa Bhakulungwa gwabhabkoposhela nng'agamii alinkuti, "A Yoshepu bha ulongo gwa a Daudi, nnajogope kwaatola a Malia bhabhe akongobhenu, pabha Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo ni abhatendile bhabhe na shitumbo. **21** Shibhakole mwana jwannume, shimumsheme lina lyakwe Yeshu, pabha jwenejo apinga tapula bhandu bhakwe na yambi yahonji." **22** Genego gashinkukoposhela nkupinga limalile lilobhe libhalugwile Bhakulungwa kuka nkulondola jwabho, **23** "Nng'ishana shakole shitumbo, shankole mwana jwannume, shibhanshemane lina lyakwe Manuela," malombolelo gakwe, "A Nnungu pamo na uwe". **24** Kwa nneyo, a Yoshepu bhakajumusheje gubhatendile malinga shibhalugulilwe naka malaika jula, gubaatoile a Malia kubha akongobhabho. **25** Bhakaamanyiji akongobhabho a Malia mpaka bhakankoleje mwana jwannume. Na a Yoshepu gubhanshemile lina lyakwe, Yeshu.

**2** A Yeshu kubhabhelekwele ku Bheteleemu, nkowa gwa ku Yudea, mobha ga a Elode pubhaliji a mpalume, a Yeshu bhakabhelekweje, bhakwiimanyanga ndondwa gubhaikengenenje ku Yelushalemu kopoka kulikoposhela lyubha, **2** gubhabhushiyenje, "Kwali kwei mwana abhelekwe, mpalume jwa Bhayaudi? Twashinkulubhona lutondwa lwakwe lulikoposhela, putwaliji kulikoposhela lyubha na uwe tushikwiya kuntindibhalila." **3** A Mpalume Elode bhakapilikaneje genego, gubhatengwishe na bhandu bhowe bha ku Yelushalemu. **4** Bhai, gubaashemilenje bhakulungwanji bhaabhibhila bhowe na bhaajiganya bha Shalia, gubaabhushiyenje, "Kilishitu shabhelekwe kwei?" **5** Gubaajangwilenje, "Ku Bheteleemu nkowa gwa ku Yudea malinga shiishite jandikwa naka nkulondola jwa a Nnungu kuti, **6** 'Ugwe Bheteleemu uli munkowa gwa ku Yudea, Ugwe nngabha jwanshoko mulambo imanyika ya ku Yudea, Pabha kunngwako apinga koposhela kalongolele, shaabhalongolelanje bhandu bhangu Ishilaeli.'" **7** Penepo, a Elode gubaashemilenje kuntelema bhakwimanyanga ndondwa bhala, gubaabhushiyenje shakani pulwankoposhelenje lutondwa. **8** Kungai gubaatumilenje ku Bheteleemu bhalinkuti, "Nnjendangane nkabhusiyanje ukoto ngani jika jwene mwanajo. Mummonangaga kunnugulilanje nkupinga na nne nyende ngantindibhalile." **9** Bhakapilikaneje malobhe ga a mpalume bhakwimanyanga ndondwa bhala gubhajabhwilenje, bhai lutondwa lubhalubhweninji bhalinginji kulikoposhela lyubha lula gulwaalongolelenje, gulupite

jima panani paaliji mwana pala. 10 Bhakalubhonanjeje lutondwa gubhainonyelenje kaje. 11 Bhai, gubhajinjilenje nnyumba, gubhammweninji mwana jula na akwabhe a Malia, gubhatemingene ulungolungo kuntindibhalila. Kungai gubhagopwelenje ibhajigelenje, gubhampelenje upo, shaabhu na lubhani na manemane. 12 A Nnungu bhakwaaleyangaga nng'agamii, bhanaabujilanje kabhili a Elode, gubhapitilenje mpanda guna kubhuja kunngwabhonji. 13 Bhajeninji bhala bhakajabhulanjeje, malaika jwa Bhakulungwa gwabhabkoposhele a Yoshepu nng'agamii, gwabhalugulile, "A Elode bhapinga kunnoleya mwanajo bhammulaje, bhai nnjumushe! Muntole mwanajo na akwabhe mmutushilanje ku Mishili, nkamatangane mpaka pushininnugulilanje kabhili." 14 A Yoshepu bhakajumusheje gubhantolile mwana jula na akwabhe, gubhajabhwilenje nashilo nashilo kubhutshila ku Mishili. 15 Gubhatemi kweneko mpaka pubhaawile a Elode. Genega gashinkukoposhela nkupinga gamalile galugwilwe na Bhakulungwa kwa ntenga guka nkulondola jwabho, "Nashinkunshema mwanangu kopoka ku Mishili." 16 A Elode bhakamumanyeje kuti bhashitemba na bhakwimanyanga ndondwa bhala, guyaaishimile kaje. Gubhaamulisse bhabhulagwanje bhana bha shileu bhowe pa shilambo sha Bheteleemu na ilambo ya nnyenje jakwe bha yaka ibhili na pai jakwe. Bhashinkutenda nneyo kwa tolelela pubhalugulilwe na bhaashomanga ndondwa bhala malanga gubhalubhweninji lutondwa kulikoposhela lyubha. 17 Nneyo gakumalilaga malobhe galugwilwe na ankulondola bha a Nnungu a Yelemia bhalinkuti, 18 "Lilobhe lishipilikani ka ku Lama, ililo na nguto yaigwinji. A Laeli bhanakwagutilanga ashibhana bhabho, numbe bhangapinga tagwa ntima, pabha bhana bhowe bhawilenje." 19 Bhakaweje a Elode, malaika jwa Bhakulungwa gwabhabkoposhele a Yoshepu nng'agamii ku Mishili kula, 20 gwabhalugulile, "Nnjumushe! Muntole mwana na akwabhe, mmujangane ku shilambo sha Ishilaeli, pabha bhapingangaga kummulaga mwanajo bhala, bhawilenje." 21 Bhai, a Yoshepu bhakajumusheje, gubhantolile mwana jula na akwabhe, gubhabhujengene ku shilambo sha Ishilaeli. 22 Ikabheje a Yoshepu bhakapilikaneje kuti a Lekelao, bhanan bhabho a Elode, bhashibha a mpalume bha ku Yudea gubhajogwepe kubhuja. Bhalabho bhakalugulilwe nng'agamii, gubhapite nkowa gwa ku Galilaya, 23 nikwenda tama ku shijiji sha ku Nashaleti. Nkupinga gamalile malobhe galugwilwe na ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu, "Shibhashemwe Bhanashaleti."

**3** Gene mobhago gubhakoposhele a Yowana bhaabhatisha, bhalilunguya kuanga ja ku Yudea, 2 bhalinkuti, "Mwiipetanje, pabha Upalume gwa Kunnungu ubhandishile." 3 Bhenebha a Yowana bhalugwilwe na ankulondola bha a Nnungu a Ishaya bhalinkuti, "Lilobhe lika mundu linapilikani ka kuanga, 'Mwaalaishiyanje Bhakulungwa mpanda gwabho, Nngoloyanje mushibhapite.'" 4 A Yowana shibhawalaga shiwalo sha mabhetya ga ngamia, na nshipi gwa lipende nshigunu. Shalya shabho pushaaliji maije na bhushi gwa mukonde. 5 Bhai, bhandunjii kukoposhela ku Yelushalemu na nkowa gowe gwa ku Yudea na ilambo yowe ya nnyenje lushi lwa Yolodani, gubhaajendelenje. 6 Bhakaipetanjeje yambi yabonji na bhalabho gubaabhatishenje mmashi ga lushi lwa Yolodani. 7 Ikabheje a Yowana bhakaabhonanjeje Mapalishayo na Mashadukayo bhabhagwinji bhalikwaajilanga nkupinga bhabhatishwanje, gubhaalugulilenje, "Mmanganya bhana bha lijoka! Gani ammalanjilenje nnjibutukanje nnjimwa ja a Nnungu jikwiya? 8 Bhai nnanguyanje kwa itendi, kuti mwiipetilenje. 9 Nnaganishiyanje mmitima jenunji kuti, 'Uwe, ulongo gwa a Bhulaimu!' Ngunakummanganilanga kuti, a Nnungu bhanakombola kugayuya aga magangaga gabhe bha ulongo bha a Bhulaimu. 10 Na libhago libhishilwe tayali mmatepo ga mikongo, bhai kila nkongo ukaogoya iepo ya mmbone upinga shelwa nileselwa pa moto. 11 Nne ngunakummatishanga kwa mashi kulangula kuti mwiipetilenje. Ikabheje bhene bhakiya nnyuma jangubho bhashikola mashili kumbunda nne, numbe ngaatopela nkali jigala ilatu yabho. Bhenebho shibhammatishanje kwa Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo na moto. 12 Bhenebho bhashikamula shipeta mmakono gabho nkupinga bhapete, ngano bhabhishe munngokwe na maashe bhajoshe pa moto gwangaimika." 13 Gene mobhago a Yesu gubhaishe ku lushi lwa Yolodani kukoposhela ku Galilaya, gubhaajendele a Yowana nkupinga bhabhatishwe. 14 Ikabheje a Yowana gubhalinjile kwaibhilila bhalinkuti, "Nne namwene ngunapinga bhatishwa na mmwe, pakuti nnanyiila nne?" 15 Ikabheje a Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Nnaino mmwe nneshepe ibhe nneyo, pabha inapinjikwa tutende yowe ibhaappinga a Nnungu." Bhai, a Yowana gubhakundile. 16 A Yesu bhakabhatishweje gubhakopweshe mmashi, shangupe ku nnungu kukuugukaga, gubhammweni Mbamu jwa a Nnungu alituluka mbuti nnjubha nikwaatula panani jabho. 17 Lilobhe gulipilikani she koposhela kunnungu, "Jweneju mwanangu jungumpinga annoyela."

**4** Kungai Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo gwabhalongweye a Yesu mpaka kuanga nkupinga bhakalingwe naka

Lishetani. 2 Gubhatabhile mobha makumi nsheshe shilo na mui, kungai gubhakwete shibhanga. 3 Bhai, Lishetani gwabhaishile kukwaalinga, alinkuti, "Monaga mmwe nni Mwana jwa a Nnungu, nngaamulishe magangaga gabhe mikate." 4 A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Ishijandikwa, 'Mundu akaalamila nkatepe, ikabhe kwa kila lilobhe libaabheleketa a Nnunu.'" 5 Lishetani gwabhalongweye kwenda ku Yelushalemu, Shilambo sha Ukonjelo, gwabhakweshiye kunani kaje liekalu, 6 gwabhalugulile, "Monaga nni Mwana jwa a Nnungu, mwileshele pai, pabha ishijandikwa. 'A Nnunu shibaamulishe malaika bhabho kukunjangutila, shibannijgalanje mmakono gabhonji nkupinga nnaiulaye lukongo lwenu pa liganga.'" 7 A Yesu gubhannugulile, "Nneilapeila ishijandikwa, 'Nnaalinje Bhakulungwa a Nnunu bhenu.'" 8 Kungai Lishetani gwabhalongweye kabili kunani shitumbi shashileu, gwabhalangwiye upalume gwa kila shilambo pa shilambolyo na indu yakwe yowe ya konja, 9 akwaalugulilaga, "Nng'wilaga ulungolungo nindindibhalila, shinimpe indu yowei." 10 Penepo, a Yesu gubhannugulile, "Shoka apano Lishetani! Ishijandikwa, 'Mwaatindibhalile na kwaakamulila maengo Bhakulungwa a Nnunu bhenu jikape.'" 11 Bhai, Lishetani gwabhaleshile a Yesu na ashimalaika gubhaikengene kukwaatumishila. 12 Bhai a Yesu bhakapilikaneje kuti a Yowana bhashitabhwa nnigelesha, gubhapite ku Galilaya. 13 Gubhajabhwile ku Nashaleti shijiji shaaliji ku Galilaya, gubhapite tama ku Kapalanamu, shilambo shaaliji nnyenje litanda lya Galilaya, mumpika gwa ilambo ya makabhila ga Shabkuloni na Naputali. 14 Bhai gulimalile lilobhe lyalugwilwe na a Ishaya ankulondola bha a Nnunu bhalinkuti, 15 "Ilambo ya makabhila ga Shabkuloni na Naputali, kuloya kubhaali kung'ambu lushi lwa Yolodani, ku Galilaya ilambo ya bhandu bhangabha Bhayaudi, 16 bhandu bhatemingene nnubhindu bhashikushibhonanga shilangaya shikulungwa, bhatemingene nnubhindu na shiwi sha shiwo, shilangaya shishikwaalangashiyanga!" 17 Kuumila penepo a Yesu gubhatandwibhe kulunguya bhalinkuti, "Mwiipetanje yambi yenunji, pabha Upalume gwa Kunnungu ubhandishile!" 18 A Yesu bhalipita nnyenje litanda lya Galilaya, gubaabhweniini bhandu bhabhili, a Shimoni guna bhashemwaga a Petili na apwabho a Ndeleya, bhalitejelanga lya nkutanda yamaki. 19 Bhai, gubaalugulinje, "Nngagulanje, shininniganyanje kwaajianabhonji bhandunji kwangu nne, malinga shinkutandanga yamaki." 20 Shangupe gubhaleshilenje mau gabhonji, gubaakagwilenje. 21 Bhakajendeje mmujo kashoko, gubaabhweniini bhananji bhabhili a Yakobho na apwabho a Yowana, bhana bha a

Shebhedayo. Pubhalinginji muntumbwi na ainabhabhonji a Shebhedayo, bhalialayanga mau gabhonji. Bhai, a Yesu gubhaashemilenje, 22 shangupe gubhaguleshilenje ntumbwi gula na ainabhabhonji, nigubaakagwilenje. 23 A Yesu bhatendaga owela mmbali yowe ya ku Galilaya na jiganya mmashinagogi na kwaalugushiyanga Ngani ja Mmbone ja Upalume gwa a Nnunu. Na lamya kila ilewe ibhakwetenje bhandu. 24 Yowe ibhatendile ila guishumile nkowa gowe gwa ku Shilia. Bhalwelenji bha kila namuna na bhakwetenje maoka na bhalwelenji shialala na bhandunji bhalokanga, gubhaapeleshelenje nabhalabho gubaalamiyenje bhowe. 25 Bhandunji bhabhagwinji gubaakagwilenje koposhela mmbali ja ku Galilaya na ku Dekapoli na ku Yelushalemu na ku Yudea na ku ng'ambu lushi lwa Yolodani.

**5** A Yesu bhakaabhonanjeje bhandunji bhabhagwinji, gubhakwelile pa shitumbi gubhatemi. Bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaajendelenje, 2 nabhalabho gubhatandwibhe kwaajiganyanga bhalinkuti. 3 Mbaya bhaalaganga mmitima jabhonji, pabha Upalume gwa Kunnungu gwabhonji. 4 Mbaya bhaainjikenje, pabha shibhaangalaywanje. 5 Mbaya bhaitimalkenje, pabha shibhagegwanje shilambo. 6 Mbaya bhakwetenje lilaka na lokolila tenda ibhapinga a Nnunu, pabha shibhatendanje. 7 Mbaya bhakwetenje shiya, pabha a Nnunu shibhaabhonelanje shiya. 8 Mbaya bhakwetenje ng'aniyo ya mmbone mmitima jabhonji, pabha shibhaabhonanje a Nnunu. 9 Mbaya bhaaloleyanga ulele, pabha shibhashemwanje bhana bha a Nnunu. 10 Mbaya bhaapotekwanga kwa ligongo lya tenda ibhapinga a Nnunu, pabha Upalume gwa Kunnungu gwabhonji. 11 "Mbaya mmanganyanji bhandunji bhantukanangaga na kumpotekanga na kunnambililanga kila indu yangali ya mmbone kwa ligongo lyangu nne. 12 Mwiinonyelanje na angalila pabha upo yenunji yaigwinji kunnungu. Ni nnepeyo shibhaapotekejenje ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu bhukala, nkanabhe bhelekwanga. 13 "Mmanganyanji mbuti nnjete ja shilambolyo! Nnjete jikanonye jitagwe ndi jinonye kabili? Jikapwaa kabili, ikabhe kujawa palanga jilibhatwe na bhandunji. 14 "Mmanganyanji mbuti shilangaya sha shilambolyo! Mbuti shilangaya sha shilambo shili pa shitumbi shikaishika. 15 Wala bhandu bhakakoleyanga kandili niunishila lidebhe, ikabheje pabhiha panani mesha jaamulishilanje bhowe bhalinginji nnyumba. 16 Nneyo peyo shilangaya shenunji shilangaye pa bhandunji, nkupinga bhaibhonanje itendi yenunji ya mmbone, bhaakuyanje Ainabhenunji bhalii kunnungu. 17 "Nnaganishiyanje kuti njikwiya angabhanya Shalia ya a Musha na majiganyo ga ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu. Nangaika kuangabhanya,

ikabhe kuumalishiya. 18 Kweli ngunakummanjilanga, mpaka kunnungu na shilambolyo pushiipitepo, shakwa nkali shishoko sha shalia shipinga shoywa mpaka gowe pushigamalile. 19 Bhai, jojowe akaakunda nkali amuli jimo jili jajishoko punda yowe, nikwaajiganyanya bhananji bhanakundanje, jwenejo shaabhe jwanshoko Muupalume gwa Kunnungu. Ikabheje jwene shaakunde shalia nikwaajiganyanya bhananji kukunda shalia, jwenejo shaabhe jwankulungwa Muupalume gwa Kunnungu. 20 Kwa nneyo ngunakummalianjilanga, aki jenunji ibhaga jikapunde ja Ashimapalishayo na bhaajiganya bha Shalia, ngu, nkajinjilanga Muupalume gwa Kunnungu. 21 "Mpilikenenje bhanyikala bhashinkulugulilwanga, 'Nnabhalaje! Shabhalajejo shapate ukumu.' 22 Ikabheje nne ngunakummalianjilanga, jojowe akuntumbalila mpwakwe shaukumulwe, akunnyegaya mpwakwe shapelekwe ku lukumbi kuukumulwa. Na akunshema mpwakwe nngumba anapinjikwa kuleshelwa pa moto gwa ku Jeanamu. (Geenna g1067) 23 "Bhai, monaga nnipinga shoya mbepei yenu pa shitala, nikumbushila kuti mpwenu ashikola mpwai na mmwe, 24 nneshe mbepei yenu pa shitala, nkatandubhe kulundana naka mpwenu, kungai mmuje nshoye mbepei yenu. 25 "Shangupe mpatane naka mmagongo nnjenu nniningji mumpanda nkanabhe ika ku bhaukumula. Nkupinga mmagongo nnjenujo anampeleshe kubhaukumula, na bhaukumula nikunkamuya ku bhalinda bhantabhanje. 26 Kweli ngunakummalianjila, nkakopoka mwenemo mpaka pushinnipe mmbiya yowe. 27 "Mpilikenenje kuti bhandunji bhashinkulugulilwanga, 'Nnalabhelabhe!' 28 Ikabheje nne ngunakummalianjilanga, jojowe akunnola jwankongwe kwa kunnokolila, muntima gwakwe alebhelebhe najo. 29 Bhai, monaga liyo lyenu lya kunnilo linnebhiyaga, nnikolotole nkajae kwaatalika. Mbaya shiobhe shibhalo shimo pa shiilu shenu, nngalingana shiilu shenu showe kujawa pa moto gwa ku Jeanamu. (Geenna g1067) 30 Monaga nkono nnilo gwenu unnebhiyaga, nngukate nkajae kwaatalika. Mbaya shiobhe shibhalo shimo pa shiilu shenu, nngalingana shiilu showe kuleshelwa pa moto gwa ku Jeanamu. (Geenna g1067) 31 "Numbe yalugwilwe, 'Mundu akunneka nkagwe, annjandishile talaka.' 32 Ikabheje nne ngunakummalianjilanga, akumpa nkagwe talaka ikabhe kwa ligongo lya labhalabha, anakuntenda alabhelabhe, naka jwannume annombaga jwankongwe aleshilwe na ambujege, analabhalabha. 33 "Kabhili mpilikenenje kuti bhanyikala bhashinkubhalanjilwanga, 'Nnalumbile kwa unami, ikabhe nnaapinjikwa ntende imwaalumbile Bhakulungwa,' 34 Ikabheje nne ngunakummalianjilanga, nnalumbilanle wala kunnungu, pabha shitengu sha Upalume gwa a

Nnunu, 35 wala shilambolyo, pabha palibhatila makongono gabho, wala ku Yelushalemu, pabha shilambo sha a Mpalume bhakulu. 36 Wala nnalumbile kwa ntwe gwenu, pabha nkaakombola kulutenda luumbo lwenu lumo lubhe Iwanawe eu Iwanapi, 37 Mmeleketaga, 'Elo,' bhai ibhe 'Elo,' mmeleketaga, 'Nngabha,' bhai ibhe 'Nngabha.' Pabha shoshowe shiipunda penepo kushikoposhela kuka Lishetani. 38 "Mpilikenenje kuti yabheleketwe, 'Liyo kwa liyo, lino kwa lino.' 39 Ikabheje nne ngunakummalianjilanga, nnampindikulile mundu akunshima. Mundu ankomaga lipapa litukwa lya kunnilo, muntendebhushiye na lya kunshinda. 40 Mundu anng'ukumulaga nkupinga atole lishati lyenu, munneshele atole na likoti lyenu, 41 Mundu anshishilihiaga munjigalile nshigo gwakwe maili jimo, munjigalile maili gabhili. 42 Akunn juga shindu mumpe, na jwalakwe apinga kumpoleka nnantendumalile. 43 "Mpilikenenje yabheleketwe kuti, 'Mwaapinje atami ajenu, na kwaashima amagongo ajenu.' 44 Ikabheje nne ngunakummalianjilanga, mwaapinje amagongo ajenu na mwaajujile kwa a Nnunu bhakumpoteka, 45 nkupinga mmanganje bhana bha Ainabhenunji bha kunnungu. Pabha bhenebho bhanakwaalangashiyanga lyubha bhandu bhowe bha mmbone na bhangalinginji bha mmbone na bhananeyya ula ku bhakwetenje aki na bhangakolanga aki. 46 Kwa nnodi a Nnunu bhampanganje upo mwaapingangaga bhandu bhakumpinganga? Pabha, nkali bhakamula kolipubhatendanga nneyo peyo! 47 Monaga mwaabhuuyangaga abhali ashaalongo ajenunji, bhuli nkutendanga shindu shashi sha punda? Pabha nkali bhandu bhangabha Bhayaudi pubhatendanga nneyo peyo? 48 Bhai, nkamilikanje malinga shibhakamilishe Ainabhenunji bha kunnungu.

**6** "Mwiteiganje nnatendanje indu ya mmbone pa bhandu nkupinga bhammonanje. Nngabha nneyo, Ainabhenunji bha kunnungu bhakampanganga upo. 2 "Bhai, punkunnjangutila jwangali shindu, nnagombe mmbila. Nnatende malinga shibhaatendanga bhagulumba mmashinagogi na mmipanda, nkupinga bhalumbilwanje na bhandunji. Kweli ngunakunnugulilanga, bhene bhanganyabho bhapatilenje upo yabhonji. 3 Ikabheje punkunnjangutila mundu jwangali shindu, nkali mundu jwa tome na mmwe, anamumanye inkutenda. 4 Nshoye mbepei yenu kwa nng'ijo, na Ainabhenu bhakwiibhona indu ya nng'ijo, shibhanng'upe. 5 "Punkwaajuganga a Nnunu, nnatendanje malinga bhagulumba. Pabha bhanganyabho, pubhajuganga bhanaapingangga kujima mmashinagogi na nnyenje mipanda nkupinga bhalowlanje na bhandunji. Kweli ngunakummalianjilanga, bhalabhonji bhapatilenje

upo yabbonji. 6 Ikabheje mmwe punkwaajuga a Nnunu, nninjile kukati jenu, nng'ugale nnango, mwaajuje Ainabhenu bhakabhonekana. Na bhalabho Ainabhenu bhakwibhona indu ya nng'yo, shibhanng'upe. 7 "Punkwaajuganga a Nnunu, nnajobhelanje malinga bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi. Pabha pubhaaganishiyanga kuti a Nnunu shibhaapiliikananje kwa ligongo lya gwinji gwa malobhe gabbonji. 8 Nnabhanganje malinga bhanganyabho. Pabha Ainabhenunji bhai manyi inkupinganga, nkali nkanabhe kwaajuganga. 9 Bhai, nnjuganje nnei, 'Atati nni kunnungu, Lina lyenu likuywe. 10 Upalume gwenu guishe. Linkupinga mmwe litendeshe pa shilambolyo malinga shiikutendeka kunnunguko. 11 Ntupe lelo shalya sha togoleta lelo. 12 Ntuleshelele itulebhile, malinga na uwe shitukwaaleshelelanga bhatulebhilenje. 13 Nnatubhishe mmalinjilo, ikabheje ntuembuye naka Lishetani jula. Pabha upalume ni gwenu na mashili na ukonjelo pitipiti. Amina.' 14 "Pabha Mwaaleshelelangaga bhandu ibhannabhilenje, nneyo peyo Ainabhenunji bha kunnungu shibhanneshelelanga innebhilenje. 15 Ikabheje nkaaleshelelanje bhandunji yambi yabbonji, na bhalabho Ainabhenunji bhakanneshelangaa innebhilenje. 16 "Punktutabhanga, nnaumalanje kumeyo malinga bhagulumba. Bhanaumalanga kumeyo nkupinga bhabhonekanje na bhandu kuti bhashitabhanga. Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga bhanganyabho, bhatapilene upo yabbonji. 17 Ikabheje mmwe punkutabha, nnabhe kumeyo na mpakale mauta muntwe. 18 Nkupinga bhandunji bhanamanyanje kuti nnatabha, ikabheje mmanyishepe na Ainabhenu bhakaabhoneka, nabhalabho Ainabhenu bhakwiibhona ya nng'yo shibhanng'upe. 19 "Nnaibhishilanje shibhiko pa shilambolyo pano, ipukuu na nkubha inaangabanya na bhagwii bhanakaanga njibha. 20 Ikabhe mwibhishilanje indu yenunji kunnungu kwikaangabhanika na ipukuu na nkubha, nkali bhagwii bhakakaanga njibha. 21 Pabha pushili shibhiko shenu, na ntima gwenu shugubhe popo. 22 "Liyo mbuti kandili ja shiilu, bhai liyo libhaga lyalikoto, shililangaye shiilu shenu showe. 23 Ikabheje liyo libhaga lilwele shiilu shenu showe shishibhe nnubhindh. Bhai, libhaga shilangaya shili nkati jenu shilepelaga kulangaya, shilubhe lubhindu lwa punda! 24 "Jwakwa ntumwa akombola kwaatumishilanga bhakulungwanji bhabhili, pabha shanshime jumo nikumpinga junajo, eu shalongane naka jumo nikumpetekuya junajo. Nkakombola kwaatumishila a Nnunu na tumishila mali. 25 "Kwa nneyo ngunakummalanjilanga, nnakolanje lipamba ga gumi gwenunji, kuti nniyanganje nndi eu mpapilanje nndi, wala ga iilu yenunji kuti nng'walanje nndi. Bhuli, gumi ukapunda shalya? Bhuli,

shiilu shikapunda iwalo? 26 Mwilolanje ijuni ya mukonde, ikapanda, wala ikauna na wala yangali nngokwe jojowe. Nkali nneyo Ainabhenunji bha kunnungu bhanakwiiliya. Bhuli, mmanganyanje nngabha mmammbonenji kupunda ijuniyo? 27 Gani munkumbi gwenunji kwa kola lipamba kwakwe anakombola kwijenjesheya kapela lyubha limo lya mobha gakwe galama? 28 "Kwa nndi kola lipamba ga iwalo? Nnolanje malubha ga mukonde shigakutikonja? Gakakamula liengo wala gakapota. 29 Ikabheje ngunakummalanjilanga, nkali a Mpalume a Shelemani bhayene na yowe ibhaakwete bhangawashwa kwa konja malinga lilubha limo. 30 Bhai ibhaga a Nnunu bhanakuliwasha liamba lya mmigunda, lelo lipali na malabhi lileshehelwa pa lituto lya moto, bhuli bhakapunda kunng'washanga mmanganyanje? Mmanganya nkwtetenje ngulupai jishoko. 31 "Bhai, nnakolanje lipamba, 'Shitulye indi eu shitupapile indi eu shituwale indi!' 32 Pabha bhandu bhakakwaamanyanga a Nnunu bhanaabhushilanga yene yoweyo. Ainabhenunji bhalil kunnungu bhamumany kuti nnawiipinganga indu yoweyo. 33 Ikabhe, nnoleyanje oti Upalume gwa a Nnunu na aki jabho na gene gowego, a Nnunu shibhannjenjesheyanje. 34 Bhai, nnaabhushilanje ya malabhi, pabha malabhi shigaabushile gayene. Shilaje sha lyubha limo shinatogolela kwa lyubha lyolyo.

7 "Nnaukumulanje bhananji, a Nnunu bhanakwiya kunng'ukumulanga. 2 Pabha shinkwaukulanga bhananji, nneyo peyo na mmanganyanje pushinng'ukumulwanje, shipimilo shinkwapiimilanga bhananji na a Nnunu shibhampimilanje shosho. 3 Bhai, pakuti nnakushibhona shipande shili nniyo lika mpwenu, na lipoto lili nniyo lyenu nnalibhone? 4 Nkukombola bhuli kunnugulila mpwenu, 'Leka nikushoye shipande nniyo lyako,' akuno nninkwete lipande nniyo lyenu? 5 Mmwe mmagulumba! Nshoyeti lipande itemi nniyo lyenu, penepo shinnole ukoto nikombola shoya shipande shili nniyo lika mpwenu. 6 "Nnaapanganje ashimbwa indu ya ukonjelo, bhanatendebukanga nikunnumanga, wala nnaaleshelelanje lulu yenunji ashingulubhe, bhanalibhatanga. 7 "Nnjuganje na mmanganyanje shimpewanganje, nnoleyanje na mmanganyanje shimpatanje, nng'olishiyane na mmanganyanje shing'ugulilwanje. 8 Pabha, jojowe ajuga anaposhela, aloyea anapata, na aolishiya anaugulilwa. 9 Bhuli, apali jojowe munkumbi gwenunji atenda mwanagwe annjugaga nkate shampe liganga? 10 Eu annjugaga shamaki, shampe lijoka? 11 Bhai, monaga mmanganyanje, nkali nninginji mwangali bha mmbonenji, nnamanyanga kwaapanganga ashibhana bhenu indu ya mmbone, bhuli! Ainabhenunji bhalil kunnungu bhakapunda kwapanganga ya

mmbone bhakwaajugangabho? 12 "Bhai yowe inkupinganga bhandu bhantendelanje na mmanganyanji mwaatendelanje nneyo peyo. Pabha genega ni malombolelo ga Shalia ja a Musha na majiganyo ga ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu. 13 "Nnjinjilangane pitila nnango gwa nyilila, pabha mpanda guloya kuobha ushipanuka na nnango gwa jinjilila kweneko gushipanuka na bhabhagwinji bhaapitanga gwene mpandago. 14 Ikabheje nnango gwanshoko na mpanda gukwenda kugumi gushibhana na bhakuubhonanga gwene mpandago, bhashokope. 15 "Mwiteiganje na ashinkulondola bha unami, bhakunjiilanga bhalibhonekanga mbuti ngondolo, ikabheje kwa nkati maogo ga jogoya. 16 Bhai, shimwaamanyanje kwa itendi yabthonji. Bhuli, bhandu bhalikabhangha shahbibhu mmaukutu ga mibha, eu tini mmbigili? Ng'oo! 17 Bhai, nkongo gwa mmbone gunaogoya iepo ya mmbone, nkongo gwangali gwa mmbone gunaogoya iepo yangali ya mmbone. 18 Nkongo gwa mmbone gukaogoya iepo yangali ya mmbone, na wala nkongo gwangali gwa mmbone gukaogoya iepo ya mmbone. 19 Nkongo gogowe gukaogoya iepo ya mmbone gupinga shelwa na leshelwa pa moto. 20 Kwa nneyo, shimwaamanyanje ashinkulondola bha unami kwa itendi yabthonji. 21 "Nngabha kila mundu anjema, 'Mmakulungwa, Mmakulungwa,' shajinjile Muupalume gwa Kunnungu, ikabhe jwene shatende ibhapinga Atati bhalii Kunnungu. 22 Lyubha lya ukumu bhabhagwinji shibhamalanjilanje, 'Mmakulungwa, Mmakulungwa! Kwa lina lyenu twatendaga londola na kwa lina lyenu twatendaga shoya maoka, na tenda ilapo yaigwinji.' 23 Penepo shinaabhalanjilanje, 'Ngu, nangammanyanga mmanganyanji, nnjokanganile apano mmanganya nkutendanga yambi.' 24 "Kwa nneyo, mundu jojowe apilikana malobhe gangu nitenda, shalandane naka mundu akwete lunda, ashenjile nyumba pa ndandali niolela iishi yakwe ukoto na nyumba nikamiliika mbuti jishenjilwe pa liganga likulu. 25 Ula gujinyele, nushi gwigumbele mashi, mbungo jikulungwa jikupugaga nikoma nyumbajo, ikabheje jangagwa pabha jashinkuoelwa ukoto nikamiliika mbuti jishenjilwe pa liganga likulu. 26 "Ikabheje jojowe apilikana malobhe gangu niingatenda, shalandane naka mundu nngumba ashenjile nyumba jakwe pa lianji. 27 Ula gujinyele, na nushi guigumbele mashi, na mbungo gujipujile nikoma nyumba jila, gujigwile, numbe kwa ng'indo gwa nkulungwa." 28 A Yesu bhakamaliyeje kubheleketa gene malobhego, bhandu bhashinkukanganigwanga na majiganyo gabho. 29 Pabha bhatendaga jiganya malinga mundu akwete ukulungwa, nngabha malinga bhaajiganya bha Shalia bhananji.

**8** A Yesu bhakaeleleje kopoka kushitumbi, bhandunjibhabhagwinji gubaakagulenje. 2 Bhai, gwaishemundu jumo akwete mangundula nitindibhala alinkuti, "Mmakulungwa, mpingaga nnakombola kunamiya!" 3 A Yesu gubhagolweye nkono, gubhankwashiye bhalinkuti, "Ngunapinga! Ulame." Shangupe gwalamile mangundula gakwe. 4 Kungai a Yesu gubhannugulile, "Upilikane, unannugulile mundu jojowe, ikabhe ujende ukailanguye ku bhaabhisila, ukapeleshe mbepei malinga shiyalugwilwe na a Musha kwaakong'ondelanga kuti nnamile." 5 A Yesu bhalijinjila ku Kapalanaumu, nkulungwa jwa manjola jumo gwabhajendele, gwabhashondelesheye 6 alinkuti, "Mmakulungwa, ntumishi jwangu kumui, ashigona nnwele kaje." 7 A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "Shinye ninnamiye." 8 Bhakulungwa bha manjola bhala gubaajangwile bhalinkuti, "Mmakulungwa, nne nngabha najwa mmbone kwa jinjila mmwe nnyumba jangu, ikabheje mmelekete lilobhepe naka ntumishi jwangu shalame. 9 Pabha nkali nne nili pai ja ukulungwa uka mundu juna, njikola ashimanjola bhalinginji pai jangu. Ninnugulilaga jumo, 'Jabhula!' Anajabhu, naka juna, 'Jia!' Alikwiyya, naka ntumwa jwangu, 'Tenda ashi!' Anaatenda." 10 A Yesu bhakapilikaneje genego, gubhakaniganigwe, gubhaalugulilenje bhaakulupalilangaga bhala, "Kweli ngunakkumalanjilanga, nganabhe kummona mundu pa shilambo sha Ishilaeli akwete ngulupai jikulungwa malinga jeneji. 11 Bhai, ngunkummalanjilanga kuti bhandu bhabhagwinji bhapinga kwiyangana kopoka kulikoposhela lyubha na kulititimila, nabhalabhonji bhapinga tamangana pa kalamu na a Bhulaimu na a Ishaka na a Yakobho Muupalume gwa Kunnungu. 12 Ikabheje bhapinjikwangaga kubha Muupalume shibhabhinjilwanje ku lubhindu lwa palanga, kushibhagutanje na tauna meno." 13 Kungai a Yesu gubhaalugulile bhakulungwa bha manjola bhala, "Mmuje kumui, ibhe malinga shinshite kulupalila." Naka ntumishi jwabho gwalamile malanga gala. 14 A Yesu gubhaishekungwabho a Petili, gubhaaimene akwebhabho a Petili anyinabhabho akongobhabho bhalii bhagonile pashinanda, bhalwele. 15 Bhai, a Yesu gubaakwashiye nkono gwabho bhalwele bhala na shilwele shila shikwalekaga, gubhajinwishe nikwatumishilanga. 16 Likaishileje ligulo gubhaapeleshelenje bhandunji bhabhagwinji bhakwetenje maoka, gubhaabhinjilene ashimaoka kwa bheleketape. Na kwaalamyanga bhalwelenji bhowe. 17 Bhashinkutenda nneyo nkupinga limalile lilobhe lyalugwilwe na ankulondola bha a Nnungu a Ishaya kuti, "Bhashitolita uwangali mashili gwetu, Bhashijigala ilwele yetu." 18 A Yesu bhakalubhoneje lugwinjili lwa bhandu lwaatimbilile, gubhaamulishenje bhaajiganya

bhabho bhajombokanje litanda. **19** A Mwalimu bha Shalia bhamo gubhaajende, gubhaalugulile, "Mmaajiganya, nne mbinga kunkagula kokowe kushinnjende." **20** A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Nansheto akwete lishembo, na ijuni ishikola maui, ikabhe Mwana juka Mundu jwangali pa pumulila." **21** Kungai mundu jwa munkumbi gwa bhaajiganya wa bhabho gwabhalugulile, "Mmakulungwa, nnesheoti nyende ngaashishe Atati." **22** Ikabheje a Yesu gubhannugulile, "Ngagula! Bhandunji bhakakwaapringanga a Nnungu nimalinga bhawilenje, bhalekanje bhawilenje bhashikane ashaayenenji." **23** A Yesu gubhakwelile muntumbwi, pamo na bhaajiganya bhabho, gubhapitengenene. **24** Kashokope, mbungo jikulungwa jikupugaga nnitanda mula, mpaka mabhimbili ga mashi gugajinjile muntumbwi mula. Ikabheje a Yesu bhashinkugona lugono. **25** Bhaajiganya bhabho gubhapite kwaajumuya bhalinkutinji, "Mmakulungwa, ntutapule, tunatitimila!" **26** A Yesu gubhaalugulilene, "Mmanganya nkwenetenje ngulupai jishoko, pakuti nnajogopanga?" Bhai gubhajimi, gubhajikalipile mbungo na mabhimbili gala, guitendile jii kwa kaje. **27** Bhandu bhala gubhalapilenje bhalinkutinji, "Bhenebha bhandu bhashi? Nkali mbungo na mabhimbili inakwaakunda!" **28** A Yesu bhakaisheje kung'ambu ku shilambo sha Bhagadala, gubhaimenenje bhandunji bhabhili bhakwetenje maoka bhalikoposhelanga kumakabhuli. Bhashinkujogoyanga na jwakwa mundu akombolaga kupita gwene mpandago. **29** Gubhatandwibhenje jobhela bhalinkutinji, "Nkutuloleya nndi mmwe Bhanabhabho a Nnungu? Bhuli, nshikwiya kutupoteka gakanabhe ika malanga gakwe?" **30** Bhai, tome na penepo lyashinkupagwa likundi lya ngulubhe ilishungwa. **31** Bhai, ashimaoka bhala gubhaashondelesheyenje a Yesu bhalinkutinji, "Ibhaga ntushoyaga, ntuleshe tukaajinjilanje ashingulubhe bhala." **32** A Yesu gubhalugulilene, "Ayaga, nnijendangane." Gubhaashoshiyenje bhandunji bhala, gubhapite kwaajinjilanga ashingulubhe. Likundi lyowe lya ngulubhe gulieleleshle nnitanda, guiwile yowe. **33** Ikabheje bhashunga bha ngulubhe ila gubhabutukenje, gubhapitengene kunnjini. Kweneko gubhatalashiyenje ga ngulubhe ila na ga bhandunji bhakwetenje maoka bhala. **34** Kwa nneyo bhandunji bhowe pa shilambo pala gubhaajendelenje a Yesu, bhakaabhonanje gubhaashondeleshevenje hhajahbule na shilambo shabboni.

**9** A Yeshu gubhakwelite muntumbwi, gubhajombweshe litanda gubhaishe kushilambo shabho. z Kweneko bhandu gubhaapeleshelenje mundu jumo apolweshe, agonile pa shinanda. A Yeshu bhakajibhoneje ngulupai iabbonii, gubhammalaniile mundu apolweshe iula. "Ambwigia!

Mwiilume ntima, yambi yenu nneshelwelwe." 3 Bhaajiganya bha Shalia bhananji gubhaganishiyenje mmitima jabhonji kuti, "Bhene bhandubha bhanakwaakupulu a Nnungu!" 4 A Yesu gubhai manyi ng'aniyo yabbonji, gubhashite, "Pakuti nnaganishiyanga ya nyata mmitima jenunji? 5 Shei shipepeshe, kubheleketa, 'Uleshelelwe yambi yako,' eu kubheleketa, 'Jinuka ujende?' 6 Ikabheje, mmumanyanje kuti Mwana juka Mundu ashikola ukulungwa pa shilambolyo gwa kwaaleshelelanga bhandu yambi yabbonji." Penepo gubhammalanjile mundu apolweshe jula, "Jinuka utole shinanda shako ujende kunngwako." 7 Bhai mundu apolweshe jula gwajimi, gwapite kunngwakwe. 8 Bhandu bhowe palugwinjili pala bhakaibhonanjeje yeneyo, gubhalapilenje na jogopa gubaakushiyenje a Nnungu bhaapelenje bhandu gwene ukulungwago. 9 Na a Yesu bhakajahuleje penepo, gubhaabhweni bhandu bhamo lina lyabho a Matei, bhatemi nnyumba ja bhakamula koli. Bhai, a Yesu gubaabhalanjile, "Nngagule." Nabhalabho a Matei gubhajimi, gubhaakagwile. 10 A Yesu bhakatameje kumui kwa a Matei nkulya shalya, bhakamula koli bhabhagwinji na bhakwetenje yambi bhananji, gubhaikengenenje nitamanabhonji nkulya pamo na bhaajiganya bhabho. 11 Ashimapalishayo bhakabhonanjeje nneyo, gubhabhalanjilenje bhaajiganya bhabho, "Pakuti bhaajiganya bhenunji bhanalya shalya na bhakamula koli na bhakwetenje yambi?" 12 A Yesu bhakapilikaneje, gubhaabhalanjilenje, "Bhakotonji bhakakunnoleyanga mmitela, ikabheje bhakunnoleyanga mmitela bhalwelenji. 13 Bhai, nnjendangane nkaijiganyanje malombolelo ga gene malobhe gano, 'Shingupinga shiya, nngabha mbepeli.' Nangaika kwaashemanga bhakwetenje aki, ikabheje bhakwetenje yambi." 14 Kungai bhaajiganya bha a Yowana Bhabhatisha gubhaajedelenje a Yesu, gubhaabhushiyenje, "Uwe na Mapalishayo tunatabha. Pakuti bhaajiganya bhenu bhakaatabhang?" 15 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Bhuli, bhashemilwenje kundowa bhalipinjikwanga kwigutanjila bhalinginji naka nnyene nkulomba? Ikabheje shigaishile mobha nkulomba shashoywe, penepo shibhatabhanje. 16 "Jwakwa mundu atotela shibhamba sha ambi munngubho ja bhukala, pabha shibhambasho shishikwinyale nipunda pwengula nngubhojo. 17 Wala bhandu bhakaataganga divai ja ambi mmipatila ja bhukala. Bhatendangaga nneyo, divaijo shijikwebhe nipapula mipatilajo na divai nijitika, ikabheje bhandu bhanataganga divai ja ambi mmipatila ja ambi, na yowe shiilanjeye ukoto." 18 A Yesu bhalinkubheleketa genego, a kalongolele bha Shiyaudi gubhaishe, nitindibhala bhalinkutu,

"Mwali jwangu ashiwa nnainope, shonde ngunakunnjuga tulongane nkammishile nkono gwenu shalame." 19 A Yeshu gubhajabhwile nikwaakagula pamo na bhaajiganywa bhabho. 20 Bhakongwe bhamo bhalwalaga shilwele sha nsholosholo yaka likumi limo na ibhili, gubaakagwile a Yeshu shilinyuma, gubhakwashiye libhinko lya nngubho jabho. 21 Bhashinkutenda nneyo pabha bhashinkwiibhalanjila bhayene, "Ngwayape nngubho jabho shiname." 22 Bhai, a Yeshu gubhatendebhwishe nigubhaabhweni, gubaabhalanjile, "Mwanangu, unakole lipamba! Ngulupai jako jikulamiye." Bhakongwe bhala gubhalamile shilwele shabho shila malanga gala. 23 A Yeshu bhakaisheje ku nyumba ja bhakulungwa bhala gubaabheninji bhaagombanga imbeta na bhandunji bhabhagwinji bhalinginji nshililo, 24 gubaabhalanjilenje, "Nshokangane! Mwaliju jwanngawa, ikabheje ashigonape." Nigubhaeshilenje kwa kaje. 25 Bhai, bhandunji bhala bhakashokangananje, a Yeshu gubhajinjile nkati, gubhankamwile nkono, mwali jula gwajimi nnyene. 26 Jene nganijo gujishumile nshilambo showe. 27 A Yeshu bhakajabhuleje penepo, ashinangalole bhabhili gubaakagwilenje bhalijobhelanga, bhalinkutinji, "Mmaulongo gwa a Daudi, ntubhonele shiya." 28 A Yeshu bhakaisheje kumui, ashinangalole bhabhili bhala gubhaajedelenje, bhalabho gubhabhushiyenje, "Bhuli, nnikulupalilanga kuti ngunaakombola kunnamiyanga?" Nabhalabonji gubaajangwilenje, "Elo Mmakulungwa," 29 Penepo a Yeshu gubhakwashiye meyo gabhonji, bhalinkuti, "Ibhe malinga shinshite kulupalilanga." 30 Meyo gabhonji gakubhalakukaga. Numbe a Yeshu gubaakalipilenje, "Nnannugulilanje mundu jojowe genega." 31 Ikabheje gubhajabhwilenje, nishumya ngani ja a Yeshu nshilambo showe. 32 Na bhandunji pujabhalangaga, mundu jumo bhubhu akwete lioka, gwapelekwe kwa a Yeshu. 33 Shangupe akashoyweje lioka, mundu jula gwatandwibhe bheleketa. Bhandunji gubhalapilenje bhalinkutinji, "Yene indu tukanabhe kuibhona pa Ishilaeli!" 34 Ikabheje Mapalishayo gubhashitenje, "Bhanashoya maoka kwa mashili gaka nkulungwa jwa maoka." 35 A Yeshu bhatendaga owela ilambo yowe na jiji yowe, bhalijiganya mmashinagogi na lunguya Ngani ja Mmbone ja Upalume gwa a Nnunu, na lamya ilwele yowe na kila ungakola mashili. 36 Bhai, bhakabhoneje lugwinjili lwa bhandu gubaabphonelenje shiya, pabha bhashinkutotoshelanga na bhashinkukolanga lipamba malinga ngondolo yangali nshunga. 37 Penepo gubaabhalanjilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, "Maneng'eno gamagwinji, ikabheje bhakamula maengo bhashokope.

38 Bhai, mwaajuganje bhayene maneng'eno bhatume bhakamula maengo ku maneng'eno gabho."

**10** A Yeshu gubhaashemilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho likumi limo na bhabhili, gubaapelenje mashili ga shoya maoka na lamya ilwele na ungakola mashili gwa kila namuna. 2 Mena gabhonji mitume likumi limo na bhabhilibho ni gegano, bhantai a Shimoni bhashewaga a Petili, na apwabho a Ndeleya, na a Yakobho na a Yowana bhana bha a Shebhedayo, na 3 a Pilipi na a Bhatolomeyo, na a Tomashi na a Matei bhakamula koli, na a Yakobho bhanabhabho a Alupayo, na a Tadei 4 na a Shimoni Bhakanaani, na a Yuda Ishikaliote bhaatendebhwishe a Yeshu. 5 A Yeshu gubaatumilenje mitume likumi limo na bhabhili bhala gubaalajienje bhalinkuti, "Nnjendangane ku bhandu bhangabha Bhayaudi, wala nnajinjilanje mwiilambo ya Bhashamalia. 6 Ikabhe nnjendangane ku bhandu bha Ishilaeli bhaobhilenje mbuti ngondolo. 7 Pushinnjendangane nnunguyanje nnei, 'Upalume gwa Kunnungu ubhandishile.' 8 Nnamiyanje bhalwelenji, nnyuyanje bhawilenje na nnamyanje bhakwetenje mangundula na nshoyanje maoka. Nshipewanga gwayoyo, nshoyanje gwayoyo. 9 Nnajigalanje mmbiya yoyowe mmiuko jenunji. 10 Nnajigalanje nng'uko mumpanda, wala lishati lya tingiganya, wala ilatu ya tindiganya, wala imbo. Pabha atenda maengo anapinjikwa alipwe. 11 "Nnjinjilangaga nshilambo eu shijji shoshowe, munnoleyanje mundu jwa pwaa na ntamangane kunngwakwe mpaka pushinjabhulanje. 12 Punkujinjilanga nnyumba, mwaajujilanje ulele. 13 Na ashaayene gwene muigo bhamposhelangaga, bhai ulele gwenunji shugwapwaanje, ikabheje bhakamposhelanje, ulele gwenunji shugummujilanje mmanganyanji. 14 Monaga mundu akanaga kumposhelanga eu kumpilikariangga, bhai pushinshokanje jene nyumbajo eu shene shilambosho, nkung'undanje ndutuli mmaakongono genunji ibhe shilangulo sha kwaaleyanga ga kana ntenga gwa a Nnunu. 15 Kweli ngunakummalianjilanga, lyubha lya ukumu bhandunji bha shene shilambosho bhpatinga patanga mboteko, kupunda yaapatilenje bhandunji bha ilambo ya Shodoma na Gomola. 16 "Nnolanje, ngunakuntumanga malinga ngondolo munkumbi gwa maogo, bhai nkolanje lunda malinga lijoka na mwiitimalikanje malinga ngunda. 17 Mwiiteiganje na bhandunji, pabha shibhanshitakiyanje kulukumbi na kunkomanga ibhoko mmashinagogi gabhonji. 18 Shimpelekwanje ku bhatagwala na bhapalume kwa ligongo lyangu nne, nkupinga nngong'ondelanje kunngwabhonji na kubhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi. 19 Bhai, pushimpelekwanje ku bhaukumula,

nnakolanje lipamba kuti shimmeleketanje nndi, pabha malanga gaishilaga shimpegwanje sha bheleketa. 20 Pabha nngabha mmanganyaji shimmeleketanje, ikabhe Mbumu jwa Ainabhenunji a Nnungu abheleketa kuitila mmanganyaji. 21 "Mundu shantendebhushe mpwakwe nkupinga abhulagwe na ainamundu shibhantendebhushe mwanagwabho na bhana shibhaatendebhukanje bhaakwetenje nikwaabulaganga. 22 Bhandunji bhowe bhapinga kunshimanga mmanganya kwa ligongo lyangu nne. Ikabheje shaipililile mpaka kumpelo, shatapulwe. 23 "Bhandu bhampotekangaga nshilambo shimo, mmutushilanje shilambo shina. Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, nkamaliyanga ilambo yowe ya Ishilaeli Mwana juka Mundu akanabhe ika. 24 "Nkujiganywa akakumpunda nkujiganya jwakwe, wala ntumwa akakwaapunda bhakulungwa bhakwe. 25 Inakomboleka bhaajiganywa kubha malinga bhaajiganya bhabho, naka ntumwa kubha malinga bhakulungwa bhakwe. Monaga bhaashemilenje bhayene nyumba Bhelishebhuli, shibaashemanje mena ga nyata kaje bhandu bha nnyumba jabho. 26 "Bhai, nnajogopanje bhene bhandunjibho, pabha shoshowe shiunishilwe shipinga unukulwa, na shoshowe shiishwe shipinga undukulwa. 27 Lingummalanjilanga pa lubhindu, mmalanganje pashilangaya na limpiikenenje shinong'ona nnunguyanje palugwinjili. 28 Nnaajogopanje bhabulaganga shiilupe, ikabheje bhakaakombolanga kuobhya mbumu, mbaya kwaajogopa bhakombola kuobhya shiilu na mbumu kumoto gwa ku Jeanamu. (Geenna g1067) 29 Ndyondyo ibhili ikaushwa kwa ela jimope? Ikabheje jwakwa nkali jumo agwa pai gwangali Ainabhenunji a Nnungu kumunya, 30 ikabheje mmanganyaji, nkali umbo ya mmittwe jenunji ishibhalanganywa yowe. 31 Bhai nnajogopanje, mmanganyaji mmambomonjeni kupunda ndyondyo yaigwinji. 32 "Mundu jojowe aangunda pa bhandu kuti jwangu, na nne shinyiye kunkong'ondela kwa Atati bhali kunnungu. 33 Ikabheje jojowe shaangane pa bhandu, numbe nne shininkane kwa Atati bhali kunnungu. 34 "Nnaganishiyaje kuti njikwiya peleka ulele pa shilambolyo, nngabha! Nangajiyi peleka ulele ikabhe ngondo. 35 Pabha njikwiya kwaalekanyanga mundu na ainagwe, mwali na akwabhe, akwemundu na nkawanagwabho, 36 ashaamagongo bhaka mundu, bhandu bha nnyumba jakwe. 37 "Akwaapinga ainagwe eu akwabhe kupunda shaambinga nne, akakombola kubha nkujiganywa jwangu, wala akumpinga mwanagwe eu nabhitii jwakwe kupunda nne, akakombola kubha nkujiganywa jwangu. 38 Wala mundu akaujigale nshalabha gwakwe ningagula akakombola kubha nkujiganywa jwangu. 39 Mundu apinga kulama gwangali ngulupalila nne, akakola gumi gwa pitipiti, ikabheje shakunde

bhulagwa kwa ligongo lya ngulupalila nne, shakole gumi gwa pitipiti. 40 "Akumposhelanga mmanganya, anamboshela nne, na amboshela nne, anakwaphosha bhandumile bhala. 41 Akumposhela nkulondola jwa a Nnungu kwa ligongo lyabha nkulondola jwa a Nnungu, shaposhele upo ilandana na ika nkulondola jwa a Nnungu. Akumposhela akwete aki kwa ligongo lyabha akwete aki, shaposhele upo ilandana na ika akwete aki. 42 Na mundu jojowe shampe jumo jwa munkumbi gwa bhene bhashoko bhashokobha, kapela shikombe sha mashi gaima, pabha bhaajiganywa bhangu, kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, jwakwapi shalepele poshela upo yakwe."

**11** A Yeshu bhakamaliyeje kwaalajiyanga bhaajiganywa bhabho likumi limo na bhabhili bhala, gubhajabhwilene penepo, gubhapite jiganya na lunguya mwiilambo yabhonji. 2 A Yowana bhabhatisha bhali bhatabhilwe kuligelesha gubhapilikene ga itendi ya a Yeshu Kilishitu. Bhai, a Yowana gubaatumilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho bhakaabhuanye. 3 Gubaabhuhiyenje, "Mmwe ni bhakwiya bhala, eu twaalindile bhana?" 4 A Yeshu gubaajangwilenje, "Nnjendangane nkaalugulilane a Yowana indu inkwipilikananga na inkwibhonanga, 5 ashinangalole bhanalolanga na ashinangwabha bhanakwendanga na bhakwetenje mangundula bhanalamanga na ashinangapilikane bhanapilikananga na bwahilene bhanayukanga na bhaalaga bhanalungushiwanga Ngani ja Mmbone. 6 Mbaya mundu jojowe akalebha kwa ligongo lya leka ngulupalila nne." 7 Bhai, bhantenga bha a Yowana bhala bhalijabhalanga, a Yeshu gubhatandwibhe kwaabhalanjilanga makundi ga bhandu ngani ja a Yowana, "Mwashinkwendangana kuanga kulola nndi? Kulola litete lilitikinywa na mbungo? 8 Igala, mwapitengeneje kulola nndi? Mundu awete nngubho ya konja? Bhandu bhaawalanga nngubho ya konja mwaakutamanga nnyumba ya ashimpalume bha shilambo. 9 Ikabheje, mwapiteneje lolanga nndi? Nkulondola jwa a Nnungu? Elo, ngunakummalanjilanga, mumweninji nkulungwa kupunda nkulondola jwa a Nnungu. 10 "A Yowana ni bhantenga bhalugwilwe Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo, 'Nnole, ngunakuntuma muntenga jwangu annongolele, ashann' alashiye mpanda gwenu.' 11 Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, akanabhe koposhela jwa nnibhondo ali jwankulungwa kwaapunda a Yowana bhabhatisha. Ikabheje, jwene ali jwanshoko Muupalume gwa Kunnungu, ni jwankulungwa kwaapunda bhenebho. 12 Tandubhila mobha ga a Yowana bhabhatisha mpaka nnaino, Upalume gwa Kunnungu gunakomanilwa na

bhandunji bhanalinganga kuutola kwa mashili na bhakwetenje mashili bhanakuutolanga. 13 Pabha ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu bhowe na Shalia, mpaka mobha ga a Yowana, bhashinkulondolanga ga gene mobha gano. 14 Bhai, monaga shinkundanje, a Yowanabho ni a Eliya bhaspinjikwaga bhaishie. 15 Akwete makutujo apilikan. 16 "Bhai, nandanye na nddi alu lubhelekolu? Malinga bhashanda bhatemingenerje kushoko, bhalii kwaabhalanjilanga ashaajabhonji bhalinkutinji, 17 'Twanngombelenje imbata, ikabheje mwangainanga! Twajimbile nyimbo ya ililo, ikabheje mwangagutanga!' 18 Pabha a Yowana bhaishie, bhakaalya wala papila, gubhashitenje, 'Bhashikola lioka.' 19 Mwana juka Mundu gwaishe, alilya na papila, gubhashitenje, 'Mwaalolanje bhaakongolela kulya na kolelwa, ashaambwigia ajabho bhakamula koli na bhakwetenje yambi!' Nkali nneyo lunda lwa a Nnungu lumanyishe kuti Iwammbone kwa itendi yakwe." 20 Kungai a Yesu gubhatandwibhe kwaagambanga bhandunji bha mwiilambo mubhatendile ilapo ya igwinji, pabha bhandu bhakwe bhangapinganga kwiiipeta. 21 "Ole gwenunji bhandu bha ku Kolashini! Ole gwenunji bhandu bha ku Bhetishaida! Pabha, ilapo itendeshe kungwenunji monaga ikatendeshe ku Tilo na ku Shidoni, bhandu bhabhonji bhakaipetilerje kwa wala maguniya na pakala liu kuti bhaleshilenje yambi. 22 Ikabheje, ngunakummalanjilanga, lyubha lya ukumu mmanganya nkupinga patanga mboteko ya punda ya bhandunji bha ku Tilo na ku Shidoni. 23 Na mmanganyanji bhandu bha ku Kapalanaumu, bhuli, shinkuywanje mpaka kunnungu? Nkupinga tuluywanga mpaka kundamo ja bhawilenje! Pabha, ilapo itendeshe kungwwenunji monaga ikatendeshe kubhandu bha ku Shodoma, shene shilambosho shikaapali mpaka lelo. (**Hadès g86**) 24 Ikabheje ngunakummalanjilanga, lyubha lya ukumu mmanganyanji nkupinga patanga mboteko ya punda ya bhandu ku Shodoma." 25 Gene malangago a Yesu gubhashite, "Ngunatenda eja kwenu mmwe Atati, Mmakulungwa bha kunnungu na pa shilambolyo, pabha yene indu nshikwaiyanga bhakwetenje lunda na bhaashomanga, nikwaunkulilanga bhana bhashoko bhashoko. 26 Elo Atati, pabha shiishte kunnonyela mmayene." 27 Gubaabhalanjilene bhandunji, "Atati bhashingamuya indu yowe. Jwakwapi akummanyia mwana ikabhe Atati, wala akwaamanya Atati ikabhe Mwana, na jojowe apingaga Mwana kung'unukulila. 28 "Nnjiyangananje mmowe nkuabhukanga na topelwa na mishigo, nne shinimpumulianje. 29 Nkundanje kulongoywa na nne malinga ng'ombe atabhiwlwa lingongota, nkupinga mwijiganyanje kwangu nne. Pabha nne najwakwiitimalika

na najwashinunu, numbe mmanganyanji shimpumulilanje. 30 Pabha lingongota lyangu likaatona na nshigo gwangu ukaatopa."

**12** Gene malangago, a Yesu bhatendaga pita mmigunda ja ngano Lyubha lya Pumulila. Bhai, bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhakwetenje shibhanga, gubhatandwibhenje kupulula maashe ga ngano, nitauna. 2 Mapalishayo bhakagabhonanje genego, gubhaalugulilene a Yesu, "Nhole, bhaajiganywa bhenu bhanatendanga indu ikapinjikwa tenda Lyubha lya Pumulila." 3 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Bhuli, nkanabhe shomanga ibhatendile a Daudi na ashaajabhonji pubhalinginji na shibhanga? 4 Shibhashite jinjila nnyumba ja a Nnungu gubhalile mikate jabhishilwe kwa ligongo lya a Nnungu jila. Pabha bhenebho nkali na ashaajabhonji bhakaapinjikwangaga kulya jene mikatejo, ikabhe bhaabhishilape. 5 Eu bhuli, nkanabhe shomanga nshitabhu sha Shalia ja a Musha kuti, puyakoposhelaga Lyubha lya Pumulila bhaabhishilanga bhatendaga lekanga kagula Shalia nniekalu, ikabheje bhakaganishiwanga kuti bhanalebhanga? 6 Bhai, ngunakummalanjilanga kuti pepano apali ali jwankulungwa kupunda liekalu. 7 Kaliji nkamumanyinji malombolelo ga gene malobhe gano, 'Shingupinga shiya nngabha mbepel,' nkanaaukumulanje bhandunji bhangalebhanga. 8 Pabha, Mwana juka Mundu, ni nkulungwa jwa Lyubha lya Pumulila." 9 A Yesu gubhashoshile penepo, gubhajinjile nshinagogi jabhonji. 10 Ashinkupagwa mundu akwete nkono upolweshe. Bhai, bhandu gubaabhushiyenje a Yesu, "Bhuli, ilipinjikwa kunamiya mundu Lyubha lya Pumulila?" Bhashinkwaabhuangwa nkupinga bhapatanje shiumilo sha kwaashitakia. 11 Ikabheje a Yesu gubaabhalanjilene, "Tujiile mundu munkumbi gwenunji, ngondolo jwakwe atumbushilaga nniimbo, bhuli, akanshoya mwenemo pabha Lyubha lya Pumulila? 12 Na mundu ni jwa mana kupunda ngondolo! Bhai, shalia jetu jinakutupinga kutenda ya mmbone Lyubha lya Pumulila." 13 Kungai gubhannugulile mundu jula, "Goloya nkono gwako." Gwaugolweye, ukulamaga nibha malinga guna gula. 14 Ikabheje Ashimapalishayo gubhakopokenje palanga, gubhatendilenje nkungulu shanabhuli shibhaabhlaganje a Yesu. 15 A Yesu bhakagamanyeje genego, gubhajabhwile kweneko. Bhandu bhabhagwinji gubaakagwilenje, nigubhaalamiyenje bhalwelenji bhowe, 16 gubaamulishenje bhanannugulilanje mundu ga bhenebho, 17 nkupinga gamalile malobhe gubhabhelekete a Ishaya ankulondola bha a Nnungu bhalinkuti, 18 "Nhole ntumishi jwangu juninng'agwile,

Jungumpinga anonyela muntima gwangu. Shimishe Mbamu yangu muka jwenejo, Jwalakwe shalunguye ya aki ku bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi. **19** Akakola mitau wala kujobhela, Wala lilobhe lyakwe likapilikanika mmipanda. **20** Nnai upondeshe akautemanya, Wala utambi ushoya lyoi a kauimma, Mpaka pushatende ukumu jipinjikwa jitagwale. **21** Bhandu bhangabha Bhayaudi shibhalikulupalilanje lina lyakwe." **22** Penepo bhandu gubhaapeleshelenje a Yesu mundu jumo nangalole aliji bhubhu ligongo ashinkukola maoka. A Yesu gubhanshoshiye lioka jula, gwakombwele kubheleketa na lola. **23** Lugwinjili lowe gubhakanigwenje bhalinkutinji, "Bhuli, pana jweneju Ulongo gwa a Daudi?" **24** Ikabheje Mapalishayo bhakapilikananjeje genego, gubhashitenje, "Jwene munduju anashoya maoka kwa mashili gaka Bheleshebhuli, nkulungwa jwa maoka." **25** A Yesu, bhakaimanyeje ng'aniyo yabonji, gubhaalugulilenje, upalume gogowe ugabhanikaga makundi nikanana, shiugwe, na shilambo eu likaja lyolyowe ligabhanikaga makundi nikanana, likalonjeya. **26** Ibhaga Lishetani anashoya maoka, bhai, upalume gwakwe shigulonjeye shanabhuli? **27** Mmanganya nkutinji ngunashoya maoka kwa mashili gaka Bheleshebhuli, bhuli, bhaakulupala bhenuji bhanakwashoyanga kwa mashili gakeni? Kwa lyene ligongolyo bhanganyabho shibhanng'ukumulanje. **28** Ikabheje monaga ngunashoya maoka kwa mashili ga Mbamu jwa a Nnungu, bhai, mmumanyanje kuti Upalume gwa a Nnungu ung'ishiljenje. **29** "Jwakwa mundu akombola kujinjila nnyumba jika mundu akwete mashili nikumpokonyola indu yakwe, gwangali tandubha kuntabha. Penepo shakombole kumpokonyola indu yakwe. **30** "Jojowe akakwiilunda na nne, anangana, naka jojowe akalopola pamo na nne, anajaanganya. **31** Kwa lyene ligongolyo, ngunakkummalanjilanga, bhandu shibhaleshelewanje yambi yabonji yowe, na matukano gowe, ikabheje ga kuntukana Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo bhakaleshelewanga. **32** Na kabibili, abheleketa lilobhe lya kuntauka Mwana juka Mundu shaleshelelw, ikabheje abheleketa lilobhe lya kuntauka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, akaleshelelw, wala nshilambolyo sha nnaino shino, wala shikwiyasho. (aiōn g165) **33** "Nkongo ubhaga gwa mmbone na iepo yakwe shiibhe ya mmbone, na nkongo ubhaga gwangali gwa mmbone na iepo yakwe shiibhe yangali ya mmbone, pabha nkongo pukumanyika kwa iepo yakwe. **34** Mmanganya nninginji malinga majoka! Nkukombolanga bhuli kubheleketa indu ya mmbone nninginji mmangali bha mmbonenji? Pabha mundu yabheleketa ingumbele muntima gwakwe. **35** Mundu jwa mmbone anatenda indu ya mmbone, pabha nshibhiko shakwe mushigumbala indu

ya mmbone, ikabheje mundu jwa nyata ntima, anatenda indu ya nyata pabha ntima gwakwe ushigumbala indu ya nyata. **36** "Bhai, ngunkummalanjilanga, lyubha lya ukumu bhandu bhapinga kwiya jangulanga ga malobhe gowe gangali ga mmbone gubhabheleketenje. **37** Pabha kwa malobhe genu shinnjiye bhoneka kuti nkwtete aki, na kwa malobhe genu shinng'ukumulwe." **38** Penepo Mapalishayo na bhaajiganya bha Shalia bhananji gubhaalugulilenje a Yesu, "Mmaajiganya, tunapinga tushibhone shilangulo kopoka kwenu mmwe." **39** Nabhalabho gubhaajangwilenje, "Alu lubhelekolu lwa lebha na lukakulupala kwa a Nnungi! Nnapinganga shilangulo, nkapewganga ikabheje shilangulo sha a Yona ankulondola bha a Nnungi. **40** Shibhashite tama a Yona mobha gatatu shilo na mui nnipituu lika shamaki, nneyo peyo Mwana juka Mundu shatame mobha gatatu nnitaka shilo na mui. **41** Bhandu bha ku Ninawi shibhakoposhelanje mobha ga ukumu, nabhalabonji shibhaluukumulanje alu lubhelekolu kuti lushilebha, pabha bhandu bha ku Ninawi bhaiptilenje kwa ligongo lya miungu ja a Yona, na mbena apano apali ali nkulungwa kupunda a Yona. **42** A Malikiya bha kwibhanda shibhakoposhele alu lubhelekolu pushiluukumulwe, na bhalabho shibhaluukumule kuti lushilebha, pabha bhenebho bhashinkukopoka kwa taliya, nkupinga bhapilikane malobhe ga lunda ga a Shelemani, na mbena apano apali ali nkulungwa kupunda a Shelemani. **43** "Lioka anshokaga mundu, anatimbilatimbilila nng'anga nkuloley pa pumulila na anapaphone. **44** Penepo anakwilutulila nnyene, 'Shimuje kumui kungoposhele,' ikabheje pabhuja nakupaimana pangali shindu, pali papyejilwe nikonjelewa, **45** shajende kwaatolanga ashimaoka bhananji shabha, bhajogoyanga kupunda jwenejo, na bhowe bhanakwiya kunjinjilanga mundujo. Na ali jika mundu shiibhe jangali ja mmbone kupunda kundandubho. Na malinga shiipingabha kwa lubheleko lwa lebhalu." **46** A Yesu bhalu nkubheleketa na bhandu bhabhagwinji, anyinabhabho na ashaapwabho gubhaikengene nijimangana palanga, bhalipinganga kubheleketa nabho. **47** Bhai, mundu jumo gwabhalugulile, "Anyinabhenu na ashaapwenu pubhalinginji palanga, bhanapinganga kubheleketa na mmwe." **48** Ikabheje a Yesu gubhaajangwile bhandu bhala, "A mama nne agani? Na ashawpanga nne ashigani?" **49** Kungai gubaagolosheyenje nkono kwaalanguyanga bhaajiganya bhabho, bhalinkuti, "Nnole abha ashaamama na ashaapwanga! **50** Pabha jojowe atenda yakupinga Atati bhalu kunnungu, jwenejo ni mpwanga nne na nnumbwangu nne na a mama nne."

**13** Lyubha lyolyo, a Yesu gubhajabhwile pamui pala, gubhapite tama nnyenje litanda. 2 Makundi gamakulungwa ga bhandu gashinkwaatimbilila mpaka a Yesu gubhakwelile muntumbwi gubhatemi. Bhandu bhowe gubhajimengene nnyenje litanda. 3 Nabhalabho a Yesu gubhaalugulilenje indu yaigwinji kwa ndango, bhalinkuti, "Mpilikananje! Nkupanda ashinkwenda panda mmbeju. 4 "Paliji nkumiya mmbeju, ina gwigwilile mumpanda, ijuni gwiishe nilya. 5 Ina gwigwilile pamaganga pangali litaka lyaligwinji. Gwiimelile shangupe pabha litaka likataliyeje, 6 lyubha likabhaleje, gwiinyalile, na pabha mbubhu yakwe yangajendeya gwijumwile. 7 Ina gwigwilile pa mikongo ja mibha, na jalakwe gujikulile niutalila. 8 Ina gwigwilile pa litaka lya mmbone, gwiimelile, gwiogwele ina makumi kumi na ina makumi shita na ina makumi gatatu. 9 Akwete makutujo na apilikane!" 10 Bhaajiganya bhabho gubhaajendelenje nikwaabhuya, "Pakuti nnabheleketa na bhandunji kwa ndango?" 11 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Mmanganya nshijaliwanga kwimanya indu ya nng'yo ya Upalume gwa Kunnungu, ikabheje bhanganyanjibho bhangajaliwanga. 12 Pabha akwete shindu apinga pegwa na jenjeshewa, ikabheje jwangali shindu, nkali shakwete shila, shipinga tolwa. 13 Ngunabheleketa nabhonji kwa ndango, pabha bhanololanga ikabheje shakwa shibhakushibhonanga, bhanapilikilanlanga ikabheje bhakapilikangananga, wala bhakaelewanga. 14 Gatimilile gubhabhelekete ankulondola bha a Nnungu a Ishaya ga kuti, Bhakulungwa bhaashite, 'Kupilikana shimpilikananje, ikabheje nkaelewanga. Nkupinga lolanga, ikabheje nkashibhonanga shindu 15 Pabha mitima ja bhene bhandunjiba jishitopa Bhashiibhangaa makutu gabhonji, Bhashikupilanga meyo gabhonji. Gwangali nneyo, bhakalolilenje na meyo gabhonji, Bhakapilikenenje na makutu gabhonji, Bhakaelewenje mmitima jabhonji, Bhakandendebhushilenje, bhashite Bhakulungwa, ngaalamiyenje.' 16 "Ikabheje mbaya mmanganyanji, pabha meyo genunji ganalola na makutu genunji ganapilikana. 17 Kweli ngunakkummalanjilanga, ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu na bhandunji bha aki bhabhagwinji bhashinkulokolilanga kugabbona gunkugabbonangaga, bhanagabbonanje, na pilikana gunkupilikangananga, bhanagapilikananje. 18 "Bhai, mmanganya mpilikananje lutango luka nkupanda. 19 Jojowe akulipilikana lilobhe lya Upalume gwa Kunnungu gwangali kulieleva, pali malinga mmbeju igwilile mumpanda ila, na Lishetani anakwiyatola shipandilwe muntima gwakwe shila. 20 Mmbeju jipandilwe pa liganga jila jinalandana naka mundu akulipilikana lilobhe lya a Nnungu, shangupe anakuliposhela nkwiinonyela, 21 ikabheje akakulibhika muntima gwakwe

nilonjeya, na pushiika shilaje kwa ligongo lya lyene lilobhelyo, shangupe anatenguka. 22 Mmbeju jigwilile pa mikongo ja mibha, inalandalana naka mundu akulipilikana lyene lilobhelyo, ikabheje ga lipamba lya shilambolyo shino na ga pinga kola indu inautalila lilobhelyo, na lyalakwe likaogoya iepo. (aiōn g165) 23 Mmbeju jipandilwe nnitaka lya mmbone jinalandana naka mundu akulipilikana lyene lilobhelyo na kulieleva, na jwalakwe malinga mmbeju iogoya iepo, jimo makumi kumi na jina makumi shita na jina makumi gatatu." 24 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje bhandunji lutango luna, "Upalume gwa Kunnungu ushilandana naka mundu apandile mmbeju ya mmbone mungunda gwakwe. 25 Ikabheje bhandu bhalibhagonilenje, mmagongo nnjabho gwaishe, gwapanidile likonde mungunda gwabho gwa ngano, gwaijabhulile. 26 Bhai, ngano ikameleje na tandubha tumbuka, likonde nalyalakwe gulikulile. 27 Bhatumishi bha bhayene nngunda bhala gubhaajendelenje, nikwaalugulila, 'Mmakulungwa, imwapandile mmbeju ya mmbone mungunda gwenu. Igala nnaino likonde kulikopweshe kwei?' 28 Nabhalabho gubhaajangwilenje, 'Amagongo ajangu bhatendile nneyo.' Bhai, bhatumishi bhabho gubhaabhushiyenje, 'Bhuli nnipinga tujende tukatutumbule?' 29 Nabhalabho gubhaajangwilenje, 'Nngabha, inabha pushintutumbulanje likonde nnatutumbulanga na ngano. 30 Nnekanje yowe ikule pamo mpaka mobha ga maneng'eno. Gene mobhago shinaalugulilanje bhaunanga, nkumbililanje likonde mmatuto nijoka. Ikabheje ngano nnopolanje nkabhikanje mungokwe jangu.'" 31 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje bhandunji lutango luna, "Upalume gwa Kunnungu unalandana na mmbeju ja aladali jatolile mundu jumo, gwapanidile mungunda gwakwe. 32 Mmbeju jene jajishoko kupunda mmbeju yowe, ikabheje jimelaga jinakula nipunda yalya yowe munngunda, nibha malinga nkongo gwankulungwa, nkali ijuni inakwiyashenga maui nnyambi yakwe." 33 A Yesu gubhaabalanjilenje lutango luna, "Upalume gwa Kunnungu ushilandana na ngedule jibhatolile bhakongwe bhamo, gwaangenyenje na utandi madebhe gabhili na nushu, utandi gowe guumwishe." 34 A Yesu bhashinkwaalugulilanga bhandu gene gowego kwa ndango. Bhangaalugulilanga shindu shoshowe gwangali ndango, 35 nkupinga litimilile lyelila, lyalugwilwe na ankulondola bha a Nnungu, "Shimelekete nabhonji kwa ndango Shing'unukule gaishiywe tandubhila kupanganywa kwa shilambolyo." 36 Kungai a Yesu gubhaajilenje bhandunji bhala, gubhajinjile nnyumba. Bhaajiganya bhabho gubhaajendelenje, gubhaabhalanjilenje, "Nntulugulile ukoto ga lutango lwa likonde munngunda." 37 A Yesu gubhaabhalanjilenje, "Apanda mmbeju ya mmbone ila,

Mwana juka Mundu, 38 Nngunda gula shilambolyo. Mmbeju ya mmbone ila, bhandunji bhalinginji Muupalume gwa Kunnungu. Ikabheje likonde lila bhandunji bhaka Lishetani. 39 Mmagongo apandise likonde lila ni Lishetani. Mauno, mpelo gwa shilambolyo na bhaunanga, ashimalaika. (aiōn g165) 40 Malinga makonde shigakuti kumbililwa nijokwa moto, pushijiyebha lyubha lya mpelo gwa shilambolyo. (aiōn g165) 41 Mwana juka Mundu apinga kwatumanga ashimalaika bhakwe bhakaalopanje koposhela Muupalume gwabho bhowenji bhalinginji shiumilo sha bhandu kutenda yambi, na bhowe bhaatendanga ya nyata. 42 Nikwaaleshelanga nnishembo lya moto, kweneko bhapinga gutanga na tauna meno. 43 Kungai, bhanguja bhala bhapinga ng'anyimanga mbuti lyubha Muupalume gwa Ainabhabhonji. Akwete makutujo na apilikane! 44 "Upalume gwa Kunnungu unalandana na shibhiko shiishiwe munngunda. Mundu jumo gwashibhweni, gwashiishiye kabili. Ashinkuangala kwa kaje, gwapite kuusha yowe yakwete, gwaumile nngunda gula. 45 "Kabili, Upalume gwa Kunnungu unalandana naka mundu jumo ausha indu, nkuloleya liganga lya konja lya mmbiya yaigwinji lishemwa lulu. 46 Akajibhoneje lulu jimo ja mmbiya yaigwinji, gwapite usha yowe yaakwete, gwaumile lulu jila. 47 "Kabili, Upalume gwa Kunnungu unalandana na lyau litejiliwe mmashi, yamaki ya kila namuna gwiitanjile. 48 Lyau lila likagumbaleje, bhandunji gubhautilenje kunyenje bhaali, gubhatemingnenje, gubhaagwilenje yamaki ya mmbone gubhatajilenje mwiikapu yabhonji na yangali ya mmbone gubhaijailene. 49 Nneyo pushijiyebha kumpelo gwa shilambolyo, shibhakoposhelanje ashimalaika, bhapinga agulanya bhandunji, bhangali bha mmbone na bhakwetenje aki, (aiōn g165) 50 na kwaleshelanga pa moto bhangali bha mmbonebho. Kweneko shibhagutanje na tauna meno." 51 A Yeshu gubaabhushiyenje, "Bhuli, nngaelewenje gene gowego?" Gubaajangwilenje, "Elo." 52 Nabhalabho gubaabhalanjilenje, "Bhai nneyo, kila bhaajiganya bha Shalia bhajigenywe ga Upalume gwa Kunnungu, bhanalandana na bhayene nyumba bhashoya nshibhiko shabho indu ya ambi na ya bhukala." 53 A Yeshu bhakamaliye kubheleketa ndango yoweyo gubhaijabhulile, 54 gubhapite kushijiji shabho ku Nashaleti. Kweneko gubhaajigenyenje bhandunji nshinagogi jabhonji, mpaka gubhakanganigwenje, gubhashitenje, "Jweneju kwapatil kwei lwene lunda na mashili ga tenda yene ilapo?" 55 Bhuli, jweneju nngabha mwanagwabho apundi shelemala bhala? Bhuli, akwabhe nngabha a Malia na ashapwakwe nngabha a Yakobho na a Yoshepu na a Shimoni na a Yuda? 56 Bhuli, ashalumbugwe, bhowe nngabha tulitama

nabhonji pano? Bhai, kwapatil kwei gene gowega?" 57 Bhai, gubhaashimilene. Ikabheje a Yeshu gubaalugulilene, "Nkulondola jwa a Nnunu akalepela kukuywa, ikabheje pa shilambo shakwe na kunngwakwe!" 58 Kwa nneyo, bhangatenda ilapo yaigwinji pepala kwa ligongo lya ungakulupulila gwabhonji.

**14** Gene mobhago a mpalume Elode gubhapilikene ngani ja a Yeshu. 2 Bhai, gubaalugulilene bhatumishi bhabho, "Bhenebha a Yowana bhabhatisha bhashiyuka, pabha mashili gabho ganatenda ilapo." 3 Pabha a Elode bhashinkwaakamula a Yowana, nikwatabha kuligelesha kwa ligongo lya a Elodia, akongobhabho a Pilipi, apwabho. 4 Pabha a Yowana bhashinkwaalugulila a Elode "Nngabha alali mmwe kwaalomba bhene bhakongwebho!" 5 A Elode bhashinkupinga kwaabhlulaga a Yowana, ikabheje bhashikwaajogopanga bhandunji, pabha bhamumanyinji kuti, a Yowana ankulondola bha a Nnunu. 6 Lyubha lya shikuu sha bhelekwa kwabho a Elode, mwali jwabho a Elodia ashinkuina pa bhajeninji. A Elode guyaanonyele, 7 mpaka gubhalumbile kumpa mwaliyo shoshewe shapinga juga. 8 Najwalakwe, akuno ajigenywe na akwabhe, gwashite, "Mmbe mnainope nshipeta, ntwe gwa a Yowana bhabhatisha." 9 A Elode gubhainjishe, ikabheje kwa ligongo lya lumbila kwabho na ga bhajeninji, gubaamulishe apegwe. 10 Bhai, a Elode gubhantumile mundu kuligelesha akaakate ntwe a Yowana. 11 Ntwe gwabho guuishe gul nshiniya, gubhampele mwali jula, najwalakwe akwaapaga akwabhe. 12 Bhaajiganya bha a Yowana gubaikengenenje, gubhatolinenje maiti gala, gubhashishilenje. Kungai gubhapite kwaabhalanjilanga a Yeshu. 13 A Yeshu bhakapilikaneje ngani ja a Yowanajo, gubhajabhwile pepala na ntumbwi, gubhapite kujika kwangali bhandu. Ikabheje bhandu gubhamumanyinji, gubaakagwilenje na makongono kukoposhela mwiilambo yabhonji. 14 Bhai, bhakaisheje kumbwani gubhaluweni lugwinjili lwa bhandu, gubaabhonelenje shiya, gubhaalamiyenje bhalwele bhabhonji. 15 Ligulo, bhaajiganya bhabho gubaajendelenje gubhaalugulilenje, "Putuli pano pa anga na ligulo liishe. Bhai, mwaalajilanje bhandunji bhajendangane kushijiji bhakaiumilanje shalya." 16 A Yeshu gubaalugulilene, "Ikapnjikwa bhajendangane, mmanganyanji mwaapanganje shalya." 17 Na bhalabhonji gubhaalugulilenje, "Jitukwete mikate nng'anope na yamaki ibhili." 18 A Yeshu gubaalugulilenje, "Mmbanganje yowe akuno." 19 Gubaamulishe bhandu bhatamangane mmanyai. Kungai a Yeshu gubhatolile mikate nng'ano jila na yamaki ibhili ila,

gubhalolile kunnungu, gubhaatendele ej a Nnunu. Kungai gubhagebhenye mikate jila, gubhaapelenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, na bhalabhonji gubhaapelenje bhandunji. 20 Bhandu bhowe gubhalilene, nijukuta. Kungai bhaajiganywa gubhakundikenyenje malepei gala, gubhagumbeyenje ikapu yaishoko likumi limo na ibhili. 21 Bhandu bhalilene bhala pubhalinginji bhanabhalume elupu nng'ano, gwangali kwabhalanganishiyanga bhanabhakongwe na bhana. 22 Shangupe, a Yesu gubhaamulishenje bhaajiganywa bhabho bhakwelane muntumbwi, bhalongolelanje jomboka litanda akuno bhalikwaalajilanga bhandunji. 23 Bhakaalajilaneje bhandunji, gubhakwelile kushitumbi jikape kujuga Nnunu. Lyene ligulolyo pubhaliji jikape kweneko, 24 na gene malangago ntumbvi gula pugwaliji tome pakati pakati litanda, ikabheje gwatendaga komwa na mabhiimbili pabha mbungo jatendaga puga kopoka mmujo jabhonji. 25 Shilo, tome na kumashelo, a Yesu gubhaajendelenje bhaajiganywa bhalikwenda panani mashi. 26 Bhaajiganywa bhabho bhaakabhonanjeje bhalikwenda pantundu mashi gubhajogopenje kwa kaje, gubhashitenje, "Lioka!" Gubhajobhelenje bhalijogopanga. 27 Shangupe, a Yesu gubhabhelekete nabhonji, "Mwiliumanje ntima, ni nne. Nnjogopanje!" 28 A Petili gubhaalugulile, "Mmakulungwa, ibhaga kweli mmwe, nnugulile nyiye kweneko pantundu mashi." 29 A Yesu gubhashite, "Ayaga, nnjiye." A Petili gubhatulwishes muntumbwi mula gubhatandwibhe kwenda panani mashi, bhalikwaajendela a Yesu. 30 Ikabheje bhakajibhoneje mbungo jila, bhakujogopaga, gubhatandwibhe titimila, gubhagutile nguto, "Mmakulungwa, nndapule!" 31 Penepo a Yesu gubhagolweye nkono gwabho, gubaakamwile nikwaalugulila, "Mmwe nkewete ngulupai jishoko! Pakuti mwangakulupala malobhe gangu?" 32 Kungai gubhakwelilene muntumbwi mula, na mbungo jila jikupumulaga. 33 Bhowe bhalinginji muntumbwi mula guhaatindibhalilene, bhalinkutinji, "Kweli mmwe ni Bhanabho a Nnunu." 34 Gubhajombokenje litanda, gubhaikengenenje kushilambo sha Geneshaleti. 35 Bhandunji bha kwekula bhakumanyanjeje, gubhashumiyenje nganijo mmbali yowe. Bhai gubhaapeleshelenje a Yesu bhalwelenji bhowe, 36 gubhaashondelesheyenje bhaalekanje bhaakwayanje nkali libhiniko lya ngubho jabho. Na bhowe bhaakwashiyenje gubhalamilenje.

**15** Kungai Mapalishayo na bhaajiganya bha Shalia gubhaikengenenje koposhela ku Yelushalemu, gubhaajendelenje a Yesu, nikwaabhuuya, 2 "Pakuti bhaajiganywa bhenu bhakakamulanga ikubho itujigenyewe na bhanangulungwa bhetu? Bhakaanabhang makono

ukoto pa shalya." 3 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Pakuti numbe mmanganyanji nnalekanga Shalia ja a Nnunu, nikagulila ikubho yenunji? 4 A Nnunu bhaashite, 'Gwaajogope ainago na akwenu, pabha ishijandikwa, akaatuakana ainagwe eu akwabhe, abhulagwe.' 5 Ikabheje mmanganya nnajiganyanga kuti mundu abhaga na shindu shakwaapa ainagwe eu akwabhe, ikabheje ashibheleketa, 'Shene shindushi njikaapa a Nnunu,' 6 bhai, akapinjikwa kabibili kwaajogopa ainagwe nikwaapa! Nnei shinkuti kulinyegeyanga lilobhe lya a Nnunu nkukagula ikubho yenunji. 7 Mmanganya mmagulumba! A Ishaya bhalondwele ukoto genu mmanganya." 8 A Nnunu bhanabheleketa, "Bhene bhandunjibha bhananyogopanga kwa malobhepe, Ikabheje mitima jabhonji jishitalikangana na nne. 9 Kundindibhalila kwabhonji kwayoyo, Pabha majiganyo gabhonji ni malajilo ga shigundupe." 10 A Yesu gubhaashemilenje bhandu bhagumbelenje bhala, gubhaalugulilenje, "Mpilikananje, na mmumanyanje! 11 Shindu shalya mundu shikakuntenda mundu anyate, ikabhe malobhe gakopoka nkang'wa, ni gakuntenda mundu anyate." 12 Kungai bhaajiganywa gubhaajendelenje, nikwaabhuuya, "Bhuli, mmumanyi kuti Mapalishayo bhashinkutumbalanga bhakapilikinanjeje malobhe genu?" 13 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Litepo lyolyowe lyangapandwa na Atati bha kunnungu, lipingatutumbulwa. 14 Mwaalekanje bhanganyabho, ashikalongolele nangalole. Nangalole annongoyaga nangalole mwine, bhowe bhanaabhuili shibhatumbushilanje nniiimbo." 15 A Petili gubhashite, "Nntulugulile ukoto ga lutango." 16 A Yesu gubhashite, "Nkali mmanganya mpaka nnaino nkanabhe kumumanyanga? 17 Bhuli, nnakumumanyanga kuti shoshowe shijinjila nkang'wa shinakwenda nnipitu na kungai shinaepukwa kulilindi? 18 Ikabheje malobhe gakopoka nkang'wa mugakoposhele muntima, na genego ni gakuntenda mundu anyate. 19 Pabha muntima inakoposhela ng'aniyo ya nyata, kubhulaga na labhalabha na gwii na kong'ondela unami na matukan. 20 Genego ni gakuntenda mundu anyate. Ikabheje kulya shalya gwangali nabha makono kukakuntenda mundu anyate." 21 A Yesu gubhajabhwile pepala gubhapite tama mmbali ja ku Tilo na ku Shidoni. 22 Bhai, bhakongwe bhamo Bhakanaani bha shene shilambosho gubhaishile, gubhautiye lilobhe bhalinkuti, "Mmakulungwa, Bhaulongo gwa a Daudi, mmonele shiya! Mwali jwangu analaga kaje lioka." 23 Ikabheje a Yesu bhangaajangula. Bhai, bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaajendelenje, nikwaabhalanjila, "Mwaalugulile bhajabhule, pabha bhanakutukagula bhalijobhela." 24 A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Nangatumwa ikabhe kubhandu

bha ku Ishilaeli bhalinginji malinga ngondolo iobhile.” 25 Penepo bhakongwe bhala gubhaatindibhalile, bhalinkuti, “Mmakulungwa, nnjiye kunnyangutile.” 26 A Yesu gubhaajangwile, “Nngabha mmbone tola shalya sha bhana nikwiijaila mbwa.” 27 Bhakongwe bhala gubhashite, “Kweli, Mmakulungwa, ikabheje nkali mbwa inalya malepeyo gagwa pa mesha ya ashinangologwe.” 28 Penepo a Yesu gubhaajangwile, “Mama, ngulupai jenu jikulungwa, bhai, ntendelwe malinga shinkupinga.” Lioka jula akunshokaga mwali jula, nigwalamile malanga gala. 29 A Yesu gubhashoshile pepala gubhapite nnyenje litanda lya Galilaya, gubhajombweshe ku shitumbi, nigubhatemi. 30 Bhandu bhabhagwinji gubhaishilenje bhalikwaapeleshelanga bhalemelenje na ashinangalole na ashinangwabha na bhubhu na bhalwelenji bhabhagwinji, gubhaabhishilenje mmujo jabho, nabhalabho a Yesu gubhaalamiyenje. 31 Lugwinjili lwa bhandu lula iwashinkulapa bhakaabhonanjeje ashibhubhu bhalibheleketanga, bhalemelenje bhalamilenje, ashinangwabha bhalijimajimanga, na ashinangalole bhalilolanga, bhandu gubhaainiyenje a Nnungu bha Ishilaeli. 32 Bhai, a Yesu gubaashemilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, gubhashite, “Ngunkwaabphonelanga shiya bhandunjibha, pabha bhashitamangana na nne mobha gatatu, nnaino bhangalinginji shalya. Ngapnga kwaalekanga bhajabhalangane gwangali kulya shalya, bhanaondokanga mumpanda.” 33 Bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaalugulilenje, “Putulipano paanga, shitupate kwei shalya sha jukuta bhandu bhabhagwinji nnei?” 34 A Yesu gubaabushiyenje, “Mikate jilingwa jinkwetenje?” Gubhaajangwilenje, “Shabha na yamaki ishokope.” 35 Bhai, a Yesu gubaamulishenje bhandu bhatamangane pai. 36 Gubhatolile mikate shabha jila na yamaki ila, gubhatendile eja kwa a Nnungu, gubhagebhenye, gubhaapelenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, na bhalabhonji gubhaagabhanishiyenje bhandunji. 37 Bhowe gubhalilenje nijkuta. Kungai gubhakundikenyenje malepei, gubhagumbeyenje ikapu shabha yaikulungwa. 38 Bhaliljenbho pubhalinginji bhanabhalume elupu nsheshe, gwangali kubhalanganishiya bhanabhakongwe na bhana. 39 Bhai, a Yesu gubhaalajilenje bhandunji, gubhakwelile muntumbwi, gubhapite mmbali ja ku Magadani.

**16** Mapalishayo na Mashadukayo gubhaajendelenje  
a Yesu, bhalikwaatejelanga, gubhaajijlenje  
bhaatendelanje shilangulo kopoka kunnungu. 2 A Yesu  
gubhaajangwilenje, “Shiikaga shigulogulo mmanganya  
nkutinji, ‘Malabhi kipingasha ukoto pabha liunde lishishejela!’  
3 Kulisha nkutinji, ‘Lelo kukasha ukoto mbungo jipinga

puga, pabha liunde lishishejela na maunde gashibhindula!’  
Bhai, mmanganya nnamanyililanga kujimanya mióngwe  
kwa lola liunde, ikabheje nkakwimanyanga ilangulo  
ya jene mióngwe jino? 4 Lubheleko lwa lebha na  
lukakulupalika kwa a Nnungu! Nnapinganga shilangulo,  
ikabheje lukapegwá shilangulo shoshowe ikabhe shilangulo  
sha a Yona.” Bhai, gubhaaleshilenje, nigubhajabhlile. 5  
Bhaajiganywa bhabho bhakajombokanjeje ng’ambu jahbili ja  
litanda, gubhang’amulenje kuti bhashilibhalanga kujigala  
mikate. 6 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, “Mwilolesheyenje na  
mwiteiganje na ngedule ya Mapalishayo na Mashadukayo!”  
7 Ikabheje bhalabhonji gubhataukengenenje ashayenenji,  
“Bhanabheleketa nneyo pabha twangajigala mikate.” 8 A  
Yesu gubhaimanyi ng’aniyo yabonji, gubhaalugulilenje,  
“Mmanganya mmandunjí bha ngulupai jishoko! Pakuti  
nnabheleketanga ga ligongo lya ngajigala mikate? 9  
Bhuli, nkanabhe ng’amulanga? Bhuli, nkaakumbushilanga  
punagebhenye mikate nng’ano jila kwa bhanabhalume elupu  
nng’ano? Bhuli ikapu yaishoko ilingwa imwagumbeyenje ya  
malepei? 10 Eu, mikate shabha jila jibhagabhanishiyenje  
bhanabhalume elupu nsheshe, bhuli, imwakundikenyenje  
ikapu yaikulungwa ilingwa ya malepei? 11 Pakuti  
nkang’amulanga kuti ngabheleketaga ga mikate?  
Ikabheje mwiteiganje na ngedule ya Mapalishayo na  
Mashadukayo!” 12 Penepo bhaajiganywa gubhamumanyinji  
kuti bhashikwaalugulilanga bhaiteiganje nngabha na  
ngedule ya mmikate, ikabheje bhaiteiganje na majiganyo ga  
Mapalishayo na Mashadukayo. 13 A Yesu bhakaisheje  
mmbali ja ku Kaishalia Pilipi, gubhaabushiyenje  
bhaajiganywa bhabho, “Bhandu bhakutinji Mwana juka  
Mundu ni gani?” 14 Gubhaajangwilenje, “Bhananji bhakutinji  
a Yowana Bhabhatisha, bhananji a Eliya, bhananji a Yelemia,  
eu jumo munkumbi gwa ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu.” 15 A  
Yesu gubaabushiyenje, “Na mmanganyanji bhuli, nkutinji  
nne gani?” 16 A Shimoni Petili gubhaajangwile, “Mmwe a  
Kilishitu, Bhanabhabho a Nnungu, bhalí bhabhakoto.” 17 A  
Yesu gubhashite, “Mbaya mmwe a Shimoni bhanabhabho  
a Yona, pabha nngabha mundu annig’bhulile yenei, ikabhe  
Atati bhalí kunnungu. 18 Nne ngunkunnugulila mmwe a  
Petili, mmwe lindandawe na panani lindandawe ngupinga  
shenga likanisha lyangu, wala mashili ga kundamo ja  
bhawilenje gakalikombola. (Hadés g86) 19 Shinimpe punguo  
ya Upalume gwa Kunnungu, shoshowe shishintabhe  
pa shilambolyo, shishitabhwe kunnungu na shoshowe  
shishinngopole pa shilambolyo, shishigopolwe kunnungu.”  
20 Kungai gubhaalimbiyenje bhaajiganywa bhabho,  
bhannnugulilanje mundu jojowe kuti bhenebho a Kilishitu.

21 Tandubhila gene malangago a Yesu gubhatandwibhe kwaalugulilanga bhaajiganya bhabho gwangali nng'ijo kuti bhanapinjikwa kwenda ku Yelushalemu, na kweneko bhapinga potekwa na bhananglungwa na bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila na bhaajiganya bha Shalia. Kuti, bhapinga bhulagwa na lyubha lya tatu shibhayuywe. 22 A Petili gubhaatolile kuntemela, gubhatandwibhe kwaakalipila, "Inabhe nneyo Mmakulungwa! Lyeneli likankoposhela!" 23 Ikabheje a Yesu gubhatendebhwishe, gubhaalugulile a Petili, "Nnyabhulile apano, Lishetani! Mmwe nnang'ibhilila. Ng'aniyo yenu nngabha ya a Nnunu ikabhe ya shigundu!" 24 Kungai a Yesu gubhaalugulilene bhaajiganya bhabho, "Mundu jojowe apinga ngagula nne, anapinjikwa aikane nnyene, ajigale nshalabha gwakwe angagule. 25 Pabha, mundu apinga kulama gwangali ngulupalila nne, akakola gumi gwa pitipiti, ikabheje shakunde bhulagwa kwa ligongo lya ngulupalila nne, shakole gumi gwa pitipiti. 26 Mundu shiimpwaile nddi apataga indu yowe ya pa shilambolyo na akuno aliobhya gumi gwakwe gwa pitipiti? Eu, mundu shashoye shindu shashi pa gumi gwakwe gwa pitipiti? 27 Pabha, Mwana juka Mundu shaishe na ukonjelo gwa Ainagwe pamo na ashimalaika bhakwe, penepo shannipe kila mundu malinga shashite tenda. 28 Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, bhalalinji bhananji pepano bhakawanganga bhakanabhe kummonanga Mwana juka Mundu alikiwiya malinga Mpalume."

**17** Gakapiteje mobha shita, a Yesu gubhaatolilene a Petili na a Yakobho na a Yowana apwabho, gubhajombokenje ku shitumbi shashileu. 2 Kweneko, a Yesu gubhapindikwishe lubhombo pa meyo gabhonji, kumeyo kwabho kwashinkung'anyima malinga lyubha na nngubho yabho puyaliji yanawe malinga shilangaya. 3 A Musha na a Eliya gubaakoposhelenje, gubhalinginji nkubheleketa na a Yesu. 4 Penepo a Petili gubhaalugulile a Yesu, "Mmakulungwa, shankonja uwe kubha apano! Mpingle shinjenje mabhanda gatatu, limo lyenu na lina lya a Musha na lina lya a Eliya." 5 Pubhaliji nkubheleketa nneyo, liunde lya nawe likwaaunishilangaga, lilobhe gulipikanishe koposhela nniundemo, "Jweneju ni mwanangu jungumpinga, anonyela, mumpilikanilanje." 6 Bhaajiganya bhabakilikananjeje nneyo gubhagwilenje namanguku, gubhajogopenje kaje. 7 A Yesu gubhaajendelenje, nikwaakwayanga, gubhashite, "Nnjimangane, nnajogopanje!" 8 Bhakalolanjeje kunani bhangammonanga mundu juna, ikabhe a Yesu jikape. 9 Bhai, pubhalinginji bhalielelanga kopoka kushitumbi, a Yesu gubhaalimbiyenje bhalinkuti,

"Nnannugulilanje mundu indu imwiibhweninji, mpaka Mwana juka Mundu pashayuywe." 10 Kungai bhaajiganya bhabho gubhaabhushiyenje, "Pakuti bhaajiganya bha Shalia bhakutinji inapinjikwa bhatandubhe kuika a Eliya?" 11 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Kweli, a Eliya shibhaishe kualaya indu yowe. 12 Ikabheje ngunakummalanjilanga, a Eliya bhaaishe bhanganyabho bhangaamanyanga, ikabhe bhashinkwaatendelanga mwaapinjilenje. Nneyo peyo mwana juka Mundu apinga potekwa mmakono gabhonji." 13 Penepo bhaajiganya bhala gubhamumanyinji kuti bhatendaga kwaabhalanjilanga ga a Yowana Bhabhatisha. 14 Bhakaikananjeje ku bhandu bhagumbelenje bhala, bhandu bhamo gubhaajende a Yesu, nikwaatindibhalila, 15 gubhashite, "Mmakulungwa, mummonele shiya mwanangu ashikola shialala, numbe analaga kaje, papagwinji anagwila pa moto eu mmashi. 16 Nashinkumpeleka kubhaajiganya bhenu ikabheje bhangakombolanga kunshoya." 17 A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Alu lubheleko Iwangali ngulupai na lwa puganika! Shindame na mmanganya mpaka shakani? Shinikakatimile na mmanganya mpaka shakani? Munnjiyenajonji akuno mwanajo," 18 Bhai, a Yesu gubhankalipile liokajo, nigwanshoshile mwana jula, gwalamile malanga gala. 19 Kungai bhaajiganya gubhaajendelenje a Yesu shintemela, gubhaabhushiyenje, "Pakuti uwe twangakombola kunshoya lioka jula?" 20 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Kwa ligongo lya ungakulupalila gwenunji. Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, ibhaga shinkolanje ngulupai, nkali jajishoko malinga mbeju ja aladali, shinkombolanje kushilugulila nkali ashi shitumbishi, 'Shokapa ujende akula,' shishijende. Shakwa shoshowe shikaakomboleka kungwenunji." 21 Ikabheje lioka jwa nnei akashoka ila kwa tabha na juga. 22 Pubhalinginji pamo ku Galilaya, a Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Mwana juka Mundu apinga kamuywa ku bhandunji. 23 Bhapinga kummulaganga, ikabheje lyubha lya tatu shayuywe." Bhaajiganya gubhainjikenje kaje. 24 A Yesu na bhaajiganya bhabho bhakaikananjeje ku Kapalanaumu, bhakamula koli ja liekalu bhala gubhaajendelenje a Petili, gubhaabhushiyenje, "Bhuli, bhaajiganya bhenunji bhalilipa koli ja Liekalu?" 25 A Petili gubhajangwile, "Elo, bhalilipa." Bhai a Petili bhakajinjile nnyumba, bhakanabhe bheleketa lilobhe, a Yesu gubaabhushiye, "A Shimoni, mmwe nkubhona bhuli? Ashimpalume bha shilambolyo bhanalonganga koli kwa ashigani? Kwa ashaayene shilambo eu ku bhajeninji?" 26 A Petili gubhajangwile, "Kopoka ku bhajeninji." A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "Bhai monaga nneyo, bhashilambo bhakaalipanga koli. 27 Ikabheje

tunaatumbayanje, nnjende kilitanda nkatumambishe ndowana, shamaki shatandubhe tanjilajo muntole, munng'unukule kang'wa, nkatumo shimwiimane mmbiya ya koli. Ntole nkaapanganje pangunne na mmayene."

## 18 Gene mobhago bhaajiganya gubhaajendelenje a

Yesu, gubhabhushiyenje, "Gani ali jwankulungwa Muupalume gwa Kunnungu?" 2 A Yesu gubhanshemile mwana jumo, gubhannjimishe pakati jabhonji, 3 gubhashite, "Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, nkatedebhukanje nibha malinga bhana, ngu, nkajinjilanga Muupalume gwa Kunnungu." 4 Jojowe akwiinyegaya nibha malinga aju mwanaju, jwenejo shaabhe jwankulungwa Muupalume gwa Kunnungu. 5 Jojowe akumposhela mwana jumo malinga jweneju kwa ligongo lyangu nne, anamboshela nne. 6 Jojowe shannebye jumo jwa bhashokonji bhaangulupalinga nne, mbaya akatabhilwe liganga likulungwa nnukoi nileselwa pa shilindili sha mashi. 7 Ole gwenunji bhandu bha pa shilambolyo kwa ligongo lya ilokoli. Ilokoli shiikoposhele, ikabheje ole gwakwe jwene shaikumbuyejo. 8 "Monaga nkono eu lukongono lwenu lunnebhyaga, nnukate na nnjae kwataliya. Mbaya nnjinjile mugumi gwa pitipiti nni gwangali nkono eu lukongono, nngalingana na leshelwa pa moto gwa pitipiti nni na makono na makongono genu ganaabhilli. (aiōnios g166) 9 Liyo lyenu linnebhyaga, nnikolotole na kulijaa kwataliya. Mbaya nnjinjile mugumi gwa pitipiti nni na shongo, nngalingana leshelwa pa moto gwa ku Jeanamu nni na meyo genu ganaabhilli. (Geenna g1067) 10 "Mwiteiganje! Nnannyegayanje jumo jwa bhashokonjibha. Ngunakummalanjilanga, ashimalaika bhabonji kunnunguko mobha gowe pubhalinginji tome na Atati bha Kunnungu. 11 Pabha Mwana juka Mundu ashinkwiya kwaatapulanga bhandu bhaobhilenje. 12 Nkubhonanga bhuli? Mundu akolaga ngondolo makumi kumi, anng'obhaga jumo, shatende bhuli? Anakwiileka ngondolo makumi tisha na tisha ila pa shitumbi, nikwenda kunnoleya aobhile jula. 13 Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, ampataga apinga kwinonyela kupunda makumi tisha na tisha yangooba ila. 14 Nneyo peyo, Ainabhenunji bha Kunnungu bhakaapinga aobhe nkali jumo jwa bhashokonjibha. 15 "Mpwenu annebelaga, munjendele nkanneye nninginji mmabhillipe. Ampilikana mumpatile mpwenu. 16 Akamilikane, nnjende naka mundu jumo eu bhabhili na mmayene, nkupinga kwa ukong'ondelo gwa bhandu bhabhili eu bhatatu, monaga lipali lilobhe limanyishe nimala. 17 Akaapilikilanje bhanganyabho, mwaalugulilanje bhandu bha nnikanisha. Na monaga akaapilikilanje, mumone malinga bhandu bhakakwaamanyanga a Nnungu

eu bhakamula koli. 18 "Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, shoshowe shishintabhanje pa shilambolyo, shishitabhwe kunnungu, na shoshowe shishinngopolanje pa shilambolyo shishigopolwe kunnungu. 19 Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga kabhili, bhabhili bhenunji pa shilambolyo bhalaganangaga shoshowe sha juga, Atati bhalii kunnungu shibhaatendelanje. 20 Pabha popowe pubhaimananga bhandu bhabhili eu bhatatu kwa ligongo lyangu nne, nne mbali pamo na bhanganyabho." 21 Kungai a Petili gubhaajendele a Yesu, gubaabhuhiye, "Bhuli Mmakulungwa, mpwanga anebhele palingwa ninneshelele? Nkali pa shabha?" 22 A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Ngaalugula mala shabhaape, ikabhe nkali makumi shabha mala shabha. 23 Pabha Upalume gwa Kunnungu unalandana naka mpalume jumo atendile eshabhu ika ntumishi jwakwe. 24 Eshabhu ikatandubheje, gubhapeleshelwe mundu jumo alongwaga ligambo mmbiya yaigwinji. 25 Jwene mundujo akakweteje shindu sha lipa, bhakulungwa bhakwe gubhaamulishe aushwe jwenejo na akagwe na ashibhanagwe na indu yowe yaakwete, nkupinga lipila ligambo lila. 26 Bhai, ntumishi jula gwabhatindibhalile, nighashite, 'Nnindile shininnipe ligambo lyenu lyowe.' 27 Bhakulungwa bhala gubhammonele shiya ntumishi jula, gubhanneshelele ligambo lila, gubhanneshile aijabhlile. 28 "Ntumishi jula gwajabhwile, gwannng'imene ntumishi nnjakwe annongaga ligambo lya mmbiya makumi kumi. Gubhankamwile, nikunkida pa nngulo alinkuti, 'Unipe inguulonga!' 29 Ntumishi nnjakwe jula akuntindibhalilaga nikunshondelesheya, alinkuti 'Nninde shininnipe yowe'. 30 Ikabheje jwanngakunda, gwapite kuntabha kulegesha mpaka pushalipe ligambo lyowe. 31 "Bhai, bhatumishi ajakwenji bhakaibhonanje itendeshe gubainginikenje kwa kaje, nigubhapite kwaterashiyanga bhakulungwa bhabonji gakoposhele. 32 Bhakulungwa bhala gubhanshemile ntumishi jula, gubhammalanjilile, 'Ugwe uwanyata ntima! Gwashinkunyuga nikuleshelele, gunikuleshelele ligambo lyako lyowe. 33 Bhuli, ikapinjikweje ugwe kummonnela shiya ntumishi nnjako malinga shinikubhonele shiya nne?" 34 "Bhai, bhakulungwa bhala gubhatumbele kaje, nigubhampeleshe akapotekwe mpaka pushalipe ligambo lyowe. 35 A Yesu gubhashite, Atati bhalii kunnungu shibhantendelanje nneyo peyo monaga mundu akanneshelele mpwakwe mpaka muntima."

## 19 A Yesu bhakamaliyeje kubheleketa gene malobhego, gubhajabhwile ku Galilaya nigubhapite ku Yudea, kung'ambu lushi lwa Yolodani. 2 Bhandu bhabhagwinji gubhaakgwilenje kweneko, gubhaalamiyenje bhalwelenji. 3 Mapalishayo bhananji gubhaishilenje, gubhaalinjilenje

bhalinkutinji, "Bhuli, alali mundu kunneka nkagwe kwa shiumilo shoshowe?" 4 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Bhuli, nkanabhe shomanga Majandiko ga Ukonjelo kuti a Nnungu kundandubho bhashikumpanganya mundu jwa shileu naka jwankongwe, 5 nigubhashite, 'Kwa lyene ligongolyo, jwannume shabhaleshe ainagwe na akwabhe, nilundana na akagwe, na bhanaabibili shibhabhanganje shiili shimo?' 6 Kwa nneyo, bhanganyabho nngabha bhabili kabhili, ikabhe shiili shimo. Bhai, shibhalundikenye a Nnungu, mundu analekanye." 7 Ikabheje Mapalishayo gubaabushiyenje, "Bhai, kwa ndi a Musha bhashinkutulajila kunneka, nikunnjandishila talaka jwankongwe?" 8 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "A Musha bhashinkunnekanga ntendanje nneyo kwa ligongo lya nonopa mitima jenunji, ikabheje kundandubho ikaliji nneyo. 9 Bhai ngunakummalianjilanga, jojowe shanneshe nkagwe ikabhe kwa ligongo lya labhalabha, nilomba jwankongwe juna, analabhalabha na akunnomba jwankongwe aleshilwe jula analabhalabha." 10 Bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaalugulilenje, "Ibhaga indu ya mundu naka nkagwe ili nneyo, mbaya nngalomba." 11 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Nngabha bhowe shibhakundanje gene majiganyo gano, ikabhe bhajaliwenje na a Nnungu kutama gwangalomba bhala. 12 Pabha ipali iumilo ya tama gwangalomba, bhana shibhelekwa, bhana bhashiunwanga ntonga na bhandu, na bhana kwa ligongo lya tumishila Upalume gwa Kunnungu. Akombola kukunda gene majiganyo gano, akunde." 13 Kungai bhandu gubhaapeleshelenje a Yesu bhana bhabhashoko nkupinga bhaabhisihilanje makono nikwaajujilanga. Ikabheje bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaakalipilenje. 14 A Yesu gubhashite, "Mwaalekanje bhanabho bhajiyangane kwangu nne, wala nnaabihililanje, pabha Upalume gwa Kunnungu gwa bhandunji bhalinginji malinga bhanabha." 15 Bhai, gubaabhisihilenje makono nkwaajujilanga mboka, nigubhashoshile pepala. 16 Mundu jumo ashinkwaishila a Yesu, gwabhabhushiyenje, "Mmajiganya mmambbone, ndende shindu shashi sha mmbone nkupinga mbate gumi gwa pitipiti?" (aiōnios g166) 17 A Yesu gubhammalianjile, "Pakuti, unanjema najwambbone? A Nnungepe jikape nibhali bhammbone. Upingaga kujinjila mugumi gwa pitipiti, ukunde amuli ya a Nnungu." 18 Mundu jula akwaabhuuya, "Amuli yashi?" A Yesu gubhashite, "Unabhlulaje, Unalabbelabhe, Unajibhe, Unakong'ondele unami, 19 Gwaajogope ainago na akwenu, na gumpinje ntami ninjako malinga shukwiipinga gwamwene." 20 Nshanda jula gwabhalugulile, "Gene gowego nigakamwile, shindubhile nndi kabhili?" 21 A Yesu gubhannugulile, "Monaga upingaga kukamilika, caushe indu yako, mmbiyayo ukaapanganje

bhaalaga, na ugwe shukole shibhiko kunnungu, kungai ujiye kuungagule." 22 Nshanda jula akapilikaneje genego, gwaijabhulile ali ainjishe, pabha ashinkubha tajili. 23 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, "Kweli ngunakummalianjilanga ipingabha ukomu tajili kujinjila Muupalume gwa Kunnungu. 24 Ngunakummalianjilanga kabhili, ikakomala kuka nnyama jwankulungwa jwa langwa ashewma ngamia, kupeleta pa lilanga lya ingano, nngalingana tajili kujinjila Muupalume gwa Kunnungu." 25 Bhakapilikaneje nneyo bhaajiganywa bhala gubhalapilenje kwa kaje, nigubashitenje "Bhai gani, shakombole kutapulwa?" 26 A Yesu gubhaalolilenje, nigubashite, "Ku bhandu indu malinga yeneyo ikaakomboleka, ikabheje kwa mashili ga a Nnungu, yowe inakomboleka." 27 Kungai a Petili gubhashite, "Bhuli uwe? Tushileka yowe kunkagula mmwe, bhai shitupate nndi?" 28 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Kweli ngunakummalianjilanga kunnungu na shilambolyo pushijiyebha ya ambi, Mwana juka Mundu shatame pa shitengu shakwe sha ukonjelo, numbe mmanganya likumi limo na bhabhili nngagwilenje nne, shintamangane mwiitengu likumi limo na ibhili nnikwaukumulanga makabhila likumi limo na gabhili ga Ishilaeli. 29 Na jojowe aleshile nyumba, eu ashaapwakwe eu ashaalumbugwe, eu ainagwe eu akwabhe, eu bhana eu migunda, kwa ligongo lyangu nne, shaposhele mala makumi kumi na shakole gumi gwa pitipiti. (aiōnios g166) 30 Ikabheje bhabhagwinji bhalinginji bhantai, shibhabhanganje bha kumpelo, na bhalinginji bha kumpelo shibhabhanganje bhantai.

**20** "Upalume gwa Kunnungu ushilandana naka mundu akwete nngunda gwa mishabhibhu, nilabha lyamba kukwaatolanga bhakamula maengo kubhakamulanje liengo mungunda gwakwe. 2 Gubhalegene nabonji kwaalipanga ela jimo kwa lyubha limo, kungai gubhaapelekenje kunngunda gwabho. 3 Jikaisheje shaa tatu ja lyamba gubhapite kabhili kushoko gubaabhwениji bhandunji bhana bhajimingenenje kushoko, bhangalinginji shatenda. 4 Gubhaalugulilenje, 'Nnjendangananje nkakamulanje liengo kunngunda gwangu gwa mishabhibhu, na nne shininnimpanganje aki jenunji.' 5 Bhai, gubhapitengene. Bhayene nngunda bhala gubhapite kabhili shaa shita ja mui, na shaa tisha nndengulo, gubhatendile nneila peila. 6 Nkali shaa kumi na moja ja shigulogulo, gubhapite kabhili, gubhaaimenenje bhandunji bhana bhajimingenenje kushoko. Bhai, gubaabushiyenje, 'Pakuti nshijimangana totolo gwangali kamula liengo?' 7 Gubhaajangwilenje, 'Pabha jwakwapi atupele liengo.' Nabhalabho gubhaalugulilenje, 'Nnjendanganje nkakamulanje liengo mungunda gwa mishabhibhu.' 8 "Kukapilileje,

bhayene nngunda bhala gubhannugulile nkujimilila jwabho, 'Gwaashemanje bhaakamula maengo gwaalipanje nshaala gwabhonji, tandubhila jwa kumpelo, mpaka jwa ntai.' 9 Bhai, gubhaikengene bha kumpelo bhala, gubhaposhelenje kila mundu ela jimo. 10 Bhakaikanganeje bhatainji bhala, pubhaganishiyenje shibhapegwanje kupunda bhananji bhala, ikabheje na bhalabhonji gubhapegwilwenje ela jimo jimo 11 Gubhaposhelenje ela yabhonji, gubhatandwibhenje kwainginishila bhakulungwa bhala. 12 Bhalinkutinji, 'Abha bhandunji bhatolilwenje kumpelo bhashikamulanga liengo lishaa limope, pakuti nshikututendela malinga bhanganyabha, uwe tushikamula liengo kwa kaje nibhalilwa na lyubha totolo?' 13 "Bhakulungwa bhala gubhannjangwile jumo, 'Ambwiga, shakwa shininkumbile! Bhuli, twangalagana nshaala gwa ela jimo kwa lyubha limo? 14 Nntole aki jenu, mwijahbulile. Njipinga kwaapanganga bha kumpelobha malinga mmwe. 15 Bhuli, ngapinjikwa tenda shingupinga namwene kwa indu yangu? Bhuli, nnamonela lupimilo pabha njibha nannguja?" 16 A Yesu gubhamaliye bheleketa bhalinkuti, "Bhalinginji kumpelo shibhabhanganje bha ntai, na bha ntai, shibhabhanganje bha kumpelo." 17 A Yesu pubhajombokaga kwenda ku Yelushalemu, bhashinkwaatolanga bhaajiganywa likumi limo na bhabhili bhala kuntemela na bhalinginji mumpanda gubhaalugulilenje, 18 "Mpilikananje! Tunakwenda ku Yelushalemu, na kweneko Mwana juka Mundu apinga kamuya ku bhakulungwa bhaabhibhila na bhaajiganya bha Shalia na bhalabhonji shibhanng'ukumulanje abhulagwe. 19 Shihankamuyanje kubhandu bhangabha Bhayaudi, nkupinga bhanneyegayanje na akomwe ibhoko na komelwa munshalabha, ikabhe lyubha lya tatu shayuywe." 20 Penepo anyinabhabhonji bhana bha a Shebhedayo gubhaaishile a Yesu bhalii na ashibhana bhabho, gubhaatindibhalile nikwaajuga shindu. 21 A Yesu gubhaabhushiye, "Nkupinga nndi?" Bhakongwe bhala gubhaalugulile, "Nnumbile kuti ashibhananguba shibhatamangananje Muupalume gwenu jumo nkono nshinda na junna nkono nnilo." 22 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Nkakushimanya shinkujuganga. Bhuli, shinkombolanje kwipiililila malanga ga mboteko malinga shimbina pitila nne?" Gubhaajangwilenje, "Shitukombole." 23 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Kweli shimiwiipilililanje malanga ga mboteko gumbinga pitila nne, ikabheje gani shatame kunkono nnilo eu nkono nshinda gwangu, nngabha gangu nne, ikabhe shibhapegwanje bhapanjilwenje na a Nnungu bhala." 24 Bhaajiganywa likumi limo bhala bhakapilikanaanjeje genego, gubhaatumbalilenje ashaajabhonji bhabhili bhala. 25 A Yesu gubhaashemilenje, gubhaalugulilenje, "Mmumanyinji kuti bhaatagwala bha

bhandu bhangabha Bhayaudi bhanakwaatagwalanga bhandu kwa mashili, na bhakulungwanji bhabhonji bhanakwabhonelanga nneyo peyo. 26 Kwenu mmanganya inabhe nneyo, ikabhe mundu apinga kubha jwankulungwa, abhe ntumishi jwenunji, 27 na mundu apinga kubha jwantai munkumbi gwenunji abhe ntumwa jwenunji. 28 Nneyo peyo, Mwana juka Mundu jwangaika kukamulilwa maengo, ikabheje kukamula liengo na shoya gumi gwakwe nkupinga kwaagombolanga bhandu bhabhaagwinji." 29 A Yesu na bhaajiganywa bhabho bhalishokangana ku Yeliko, lugwinjili lwa bhandu gulwaakagwile. 30 Bhai, bhashinkupagwanga ashinangalole bhabhili bhatemingenje nnyenje mpanda, bhakapilikanaanjeje kuti a Yesu bhapinga pita gwene mpandago, gubhautienje lilobhe, "Mmakulungwa, Bhaulongo gwa a Daudi, nntubhonele shiya!" 31 Lugwinjili lwa bhandu lula bhakwaakalipilangaga kupinga bhapumulanje. Ikabheje bhanganyabho gubhapundilenje kweya lilobhe, "Mmakulungwa, Bhaulongo gwa a Daudi, nntubhonele shiya!" 32 A Yesu gubhajimi, gubhaashemilenje nikwabhuuya, "Nkupinganga nintendelanje nndi?" 33 Gubhaajangwilenje, "Mmakulungwa, tunajuga tulole." 34 Bhai, a Yesu gubhaabhonelenje shiya, gubhaakwashiyenje meyo gabhonji, na shangupe gubhalolilenje, nigubhaakagwilenje.

**21** A Yesu na bhaajiganywa bhabho bhakabhandishilanjeje ku Yelushalemu gubhaikengenenje ku Bhetipage tome na shitumbi sha Misheituni, gubaatumilenjeje bhaajiganywa bhabho bhabhili, 2 gubhaalugulilenje, "Nnjendangane kushijiji shili mmujo jenunji, kweneko shimung'imananje mbunda atabhlilwe naka mwanagwe. Mwagopolanje nkajije nabhonji. 3 Monaga mundu ammuyangaga shoshewe, munngulilanjie, 'Bhakulungwa bhanakwaapringa,' nabhalabho shangupe shibhampanganje." 4 Genega gashinkutendeka nkupinga gatimilile gegala galugwilwe na ankulondola bha a Nnungu bhalinkuti, 5 "Mwaabhalanjilane bhashilambo ku Shayuni, 'Munnole, Mpalume jwenu anakwiya! Ashikwitimalika na ashikwela mbunda, Mwana jwa mbunda.'" 6 Bhaajiganywa bhala gubhapitengene, nigubhatendilenje malinga shibhalugulilenje na a Yesu. 7 Gubhanjiye nabhonji mbunda jula naka mwanagwe, gubhatandikenje nngubho yabronji panani jabronji na a Yesu gubhakwelile nitama panani nngubho paka mwana mbunda. 8 Bhandu bhagumbelenje bhala gubhatandikenje nngubho yabronji ina mumpanda, na bhandu bhananji gubhatemilenje maagala gubhatandikenje mumpanda. 9 Bhandu bhabhaagwinji bhalinginji mmujo na bhalinginji nnyuma bhala, gubhautienje lilobhe bhalinkutinji,

"Nnumbililwe Bhaulongo gwa a Daudi! Apegwe mboka jwene akwiya kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa! Bhalumbililwe a Nnungu bhalil Kunnungu!" 10 A Yesu bhakajinjileje ku Yelushalemu, shilambo showe gushigumbele nnjasha. Bhandunji gubhalinginji nkubhuya, "Jweneju gani?" 11 Likundi lya bhandunji munkumbi mula gubhashitenje, "Bhenebha a nkulondola bha a Nnungu a Yesu, kopoka ku Nashaleti shilambo sha Galilaya." 12 Bhai, a Yesu gubhajinjile ku liekalu, gubhaabhinjilenje palanga bhandu bhaushangaga na uma indu ku liekalu, gubhapindikulenye mesha ya bhaatindiganya mmbiya bhala na itengu ya bhaushanga ngunda. 13 Gubhaalugulilenje, "Ishijandikwa Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo, 'Nyumba jangu shijishemwe nyumba ja nyujila nne.' Ikabheje mmanganya nshikujitendanga lishembo lya bhaapokonyola indu." 14 Ashinangalole na bhalemelenje gubhaajendelenje ku liekaluko, nabhalabho a Yesu gubhaalamiyenje. 15 Bhai, bhakulungwanji bhaabhishila na bhaajiganya bha Shalia bhakaibhonanjeje ilapo ibhatendile a Yesu, na bhana bhashoko pubhautiyangaga lilobhe ku liekalu bhalinkutinji, "Bhalumbililwe Bhaulongo gwa a Daudi," gubhatumbelenje. 16 Kwa nneyo gubhaalugulilenje, "Bhuli, nkapiikana ibhaabheleketanga?" A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Elo, ngulipilikana! Bhuli, nkanabhe shomanga Mmajandiko? Kwa kang'wa ya bhana bhashoko na ashinambombe Shihannumbililanje." 17 Bhai, gubhaaleshilenje, gubhajahwile pa shilambo pala gubhapite ku Bhetania, gubhagonile kweneko. 18 Lyambape a Yesu bhalibhuja kwenda ku Yelushalemu, gubhakwete shibhangha. 19 Gubhaguhweni nkongo gumo gwa tini nnyenje mpanda, gubhajendele, ikabheje bhangashibhona shindu ikabhe maambape. Bhai, gubhaalugulile nkongo gula, "Unaogoye kabili iepo pitipiti!" Shangupe nkongo gwa tini gula ukunyalaga. (aiōn g165) 20 Bhaajiganya bhakaibhonanjeje bhashinkulapanga, gubhashitenje, "Kwa nddi agu nkongogu ushinya shangupe?" 21 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Kweli ngunakummalianjilanga, monaga nkolangaga ngulupai gwangali lipamba, shinkombolanje tenda nngabha ga ntinipe, ikabheje nkali kushilugulila ashi shitumbishi, 'Tutumbuka ukatumbushile mmashi,' shiitendeshe. 22 Na nkolangaga ngulupai, shoshowe shishinnjuganje kwa a Nnungu, shimpegwanje." 23 A Yesu bhakajinjileje ku liekalu bhalil nkujiganya, bhakulungwanji bhaabhishila na bhanangulungwa bha bhandunji gubhaajendelenje nikwaabhuya, "Nnatenda genega kwa ukulungwa ukeni? Gani ampele jene amuliji?" 24 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Na nne ngunakumuyanga, nnyangulangaga, bhai na nne shininnugulilanje ngunatenda genega kwa ukulungwa ukeni.

25 Bhuli, ubhatisho gwa a Yowana kugwakoposhele kwei? Bhuli, kugwakoposhele kwa a Nnungu eu ku bhandu?" Ikabheje gubhabheketelenje ashaayenenji, Tulugulaga, "Kugwakoposhele kwa a Nnungu," shibhatubhuye, "Bhai, pakuti mwangakulupalilanga?" 26 Na tulugulaga, "Kugwakoposhele ku bhandu," tunakwaajogopanga bhandunji pabha bhowe bhanakundanga kuti a Yowana ankulondola bha a Nnungu. 27 Bhai, gubhaajangwilenje, "Tukakumanya!" Nabhalabho a Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Numbe nne ngannugulilanga ngunatenda genega kwa ukulungwa gwashi." 28 "Mmanganya nkubhonanga bhuli? Bhandu bhamo bhashinkukola bhana bhabhili. Gubhannugulile jwankulu jula, 'Mwanangu, lelo ukakamule liengo kunngunda gwa mishabhibhu.' 29 Nshanda jula gwajangwile, 'Ngajenda!' Ikabheje gwaibhushiye, kungai gwapite kamula liengo. 30 Ainamundu bhala gubhannugulile jwa nnung'una jula nneila peila, jwalakwe akwaajangulaga, 'Atati shinyende!' Ikabheje jwangajenda. 31 Bhuli, bhene bhabhilibha jwei atendile ibhapinga Ainamundu?" Gubhaajangwilenje, "Jwankulu jula." Bhai, a Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Kweli ngunakummalianjilanga, bhakamula koli na bha labhalabha shibhannongolelanje kujinjila Muupalume gwa a Nnungu." 32 Pabha a Yowana bhanng'ishilenje na kunnanguyangam pandra gwa aki mwangaakulupalilanga, ikabheje bhakamula koli na bha labhalabha bhashinkwaakulupalilanga. Nkali nkagabbonanjeje gowego mmanganya mwangaiptanga nikwaakulupalila. 33 A Yesu gubhashite, mpilikananje lutango luna. Bhandu bhamo bhashinkulima nngunda gwa mishabhibhu, gubhatimbiliye lubhigo, gubaolile liiko lya minyila divai, gubhashenjile na nyingo ja tama bhalinda. Kungai gubaakolishienje bhaalima, gubhajahwile kwenda shilambo sha talika. 34 Gakaishoje mobha ga maneng'eno, gubhaatumilenje bhatumishi bhabho ku bhaalimanga bhala, nkupinga bhakatolelanje ndalo. 35 Bhaalimanga bhala gubaakamwilenje bhatumishi bhala, jumo gubhankomilenje na junna gubhammulegenje na junna gubhankomilenje maganga mpaka gwawile. 36 Bhandu bhala gubaatumiilenje kabili bhatumishi bhana, bhabhagwinji punda bhalongolelenje bhala. Bhaalimanga bhala gubaatendelenje nneila peila malinga bhalongolelenje bhala. 37 Kumpelo gubhantumile mwanagwabho akuno bhaliganishiya, shibhannjogopanje pabha mwanangu. 38 Ikabheje bhaalimanga bhala bhakammonanjeje mwanagwabho gubhabheleketenje ashaayenenji, "Jweneju ni apinga lishi, tummulaje tutole ulishi gwakwe!" 39 Bhai, gubhankamwilenje,

gubhampelekenje kunyenje nngunda gwa mishabhibhu gula, gubhammulegenje. 40 "Lelo, bhayene nngunda gwa mishabhibhu pushibhaishepo, shibhaatendanje bhuli bhaalimangabho?" 41 Gubhajangwilenje, "Shibhaabhalaganje bhaalimanga bhangali bha mbonenjibho, na nngunda gula shibhaapanganje bhaalimanga bhananji, shibhajye kwaapanganga ndalo." 42 Penepo a Yesu gubhaalugulilene, "Bhuli, nkanabheshomanga yenei Mmajandiko? 'Liganga libhalikanlenje bhaashenga Nnaino lishibha liganga likulu lya pa ndumba. Bhakulungwa bhatendile lyeneli, Na kunnngwetu uwe ni lya lapa!' 43 "Kwa nneyo ngunakkummalanjilanga, Upalume gwa a Nnungu upinga shoywa kungwenunji, bhapegwanje bhandunj bha ilambo ina, shibhakombolanje kutenda ibhapinga a Nhungu." 44 Na jwene shaagwile lyene ligangalyo, shatemekanje ipande, na jojowe shilinngwile lyene ligangalyo, shakandaganywe. 45 Bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila na Mapalishayo bhakapilikananje ndango ya a Yesu, gubhamumanyinji kuti bhanakwaabheleketanga. 46 Kwa nneyo gubhaloleyenje mwakwaakamulila, ikabheje bhatendaga kwaajogopanga bhandunj, pabha bhandunj bhamumumanyinji kuti ankulondola bha a Nnungu.

**22** A Yesu gubhabhelekete nabhonji kabhili kwa lutango bhalinkuti, 2 "Upalume gwa kunnungu ushilandana naka mpalume jumo antendele mwanagwe kalamu ja ndowa. 3 Bhai, gubhatumile bhatumishi bhabho bhajendangane kukwaatolanga bhashemilwenje ku ndowa, ikabheje bhashemilwenje bhalal bhashinkukananga. 4 Gubhatumile kabhili bhatumishi bhana, bhalinkuti, 'Mwaalugulilane bhashemilwenje bhalal, kalamu jangu nnaino tayali, malume gangu ga ng'ombe ya jimbala na matumbwe iinjilwe na kila shindu tayali, nniyangane ku ndowa.' 5 Ikabheje bhangaimukanga, gubhaijabhulilenje, juna ku nngunda gwakwe na juna ku indu yakwe nnyene, 6 bhananji gubaakamwilenje bhatumishi bhalal nikwatukananga, gubhaabhlulegenje. 7 A mpalume bhalal gubhatumbele, gubhatumile manjola kukwaabhalaganje bhaabhlulegenje bhatumishi bhabho, na joka moto shilambo shabhonji. 8 Kungai gubhaalugulilene bhatumishi bhabho, 'Kweli, kalamu ja ndowa pujili tayali, ikabheje bhashemilwenje bhalal bhangapinjkwanga. 9 Bhai, nnjendangane mmalekano na bhobhowe bhushimwaimananje mwaashemanje bhaikangane ku ndowa.' 10 Bhatumishi bhalal gubhashoshilene, gubhapitengene mmipanda, gubhaishe nabhonji bhandu bhowe, bha mmbonenji na bhangalinginji bha mmbonenji. Nyumba jila gujigumbele bhajeninji. 11 "Ikabheje a mpalume bhakajinjileje kukwaalolanga bhajeninji, gubhammweni

mundu jumo jwangawala nngubho ja ndowa. 12 Bhakulungwa gubhammushiye, 'Ambwiga, nnjinjile bhuli gwangali wala nngubho ja ndowa?' Icabheje jwangajangula, gwaitamile ilili. 13 Penepo a mpalume bhalal gubhaalugulilene bhatumishi, 'Muntabhanje makono na makongono nkanjaanje palanga ku lubhindu, kweneko shikubhe shililo na yaga meno.' 14 A Yesu gubhamalishiye bhalinkuti, "Bhashemilwenje bhabhagwinji, ikabheje bhaagwilwenje bhashokope." 15 Kungai, Mapalishayo gubhajabhlengene, nigubhapengenerje shanabhuli pushibhaatanjiyanje a Yesu kwa malobhe gabho. 16 Bhai, gubhaatumilenje bhaajiganywa bhabhonji na bhandunj bha a Elode, gubhaabhushiyenje, "Mmaajiganya, tumumanyi kuti mmwe mmandu bha kulupalika, na nnaajiganya mpanda gwa a Nnungu kwa kulupalika na nkakunnjogopa mundu jojowe, pabha mmwe mwangali luagu. 17 Bhai, ntulugulile nkubhona bhuli? Alali eu nngabha alali kulipa koli kwa a Kaishali?" 18 Icabheje a Yesu gubhaumanyi ungamanyika gwabhonji, gubhaalugulilene, "Mmanganya mmagulumba, kwa ndni nnanininganga? 19 Nnanguyanje mmbiya ja lipila koli." Gubhaalangwiyenje. 20 Bhai, a Yesu gubhaabhushiyenje, "Pishaji na majandikoga gakeni?" 21 Gubhaajangwilenje, "Ya a Kaishali." Penepo a Yesu gubhaalugulilene, "Bhai, ya a Kaishali mwaapanganje a Kaishali, na ya a Nnungu mwaapanganje a Nhungu." 22 Bhakapilikananje nneyo gubhalapilenje, gubhajabhlengenenje nikwaaleka. 23 Lyene lyubhalyo, Mashadukayo bhananji bhaabheleketanga kuti, bhawilenje bhakayukanga, gubhaajendelenje a Yesu. 24 Bhai, gubhaabhushiyenje bhalinkutinji, "Mmajiganya, a Musha bhalugwile, mundu alombokile awaga gwangali leka bhana, inapinjikwa jwannung'una abhatole bhakongwebho, nkupinga abhakolele bhana akulugwe. 25 Bhai, panngwetu pano bhashinkupagwanga bhandu shabha. Jwankulu ashinkulomba gwawile gwangali kolela bhana, gwanneshele mpwakwe bhashitenga bhalal. 26 Nibha nneyo peyo kuka mpwakwe jwa bhili, naka jwa tatu, mpaka bhowe shabha. 27 Bhakawanganje bhowebho, bhakongwe bhalal nabhalabho gubhawile. 28 Bhai, lyubha lishibhayukanje, shibbabhe bhakongwe bhakeni? Pabha bhashinkulombwa na bhowe shabha." 29 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Mmanganya nnapuganikanga kwa ligongo lya nngagamanya Majandiko ga Ukonjelo wala mashili ga a Nnungu. 30 Pabha bhawilenje pushibhayukanje bhakalombanga wala lombwa, shibhabhangane mbuti ashimalaika kunnungu. 31 Icabheje ga yuka bhawilenje, bhuli, nkanabhe shomanga gubhannugulilene a Nnungu gala? Bhalinkuti, 32 'Nne a Nnungu bha a Bhulaimu na bha a Ishaka na bha

a Yakobho!" Bhai, bhenebho nngabha a Nnungu bha bhandu bhawilenje, ikabheje bha bhandu bhakotonji." 33 Bhandu bhagumbelenje bhala bhakapilikananjeje nneyo, gubhalapilenje kwa majiganyo gabho. 34 Mapalishayo bhakapilikananjeje kuti a Yesu bhashikwaapeyanga Mashadukayo, gubhaimenenje pamo. 35 Jumo munkumbi gwabhonji, akujimanya Shalia, akwaabhuuya a Yesu nkwaalinga, 36 "Mmaajiganya, amuli jashi jili jikulungwa Nshalia ja a Musha?" 37 A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Mwaapinje Bhakulungwa a Nnungu bhenu kwa ntima gwenu gowe na mbumu yenu yowe na kwa lunda lwenu lowe". 38 Jeneji ni amuli jikulungwa na ja ntai. 39 Jabhili jilandana na jenejo, 'Mwaapinje atami ajenu malinga shinkwipinga mmayene'. 40 Shalia yowe ya a Musha na majiganyo ga ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu inashimilika kwa yene amulii." 41 Mapalishayo bhakaimananjeje pamo, a Yesu gubhaabhushiyenje, 42 "Mmanganya nkubhonaga bhuli ga a Kilishitu? Bhuli, mwana juka gani?" Gubhaajangwilenje, "Bhaulongo gwa a Daudi." 43 A Yesu gubhaabhalanjilenje, "Bhai, ikomboleka bhuli kwa a Daudi kwa longoywa naka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo bhanakwaashema a Kilishitu Bhakulungwa? Pabha bhashinkubheleketu, 44 'Bhakulungwa bhashinkwaalugulila Bhakulungwa bhangu. "Ntame nkono nnilo gwangu, Mpaka pushinaabhiikanje ashaamagongo ajenu pa makongono genu." 45 Bhai, ibhaga a Daudi bhanakwaashema a Kilishitu 'Bhakulungwa' nibha bhuli bha ulongo bhabho?" 46 Wala jwakwa mundu abhajangwile. Tandubhila penepo jwakwa mundu alinjile kwaabhuuya kabhili.

**23** Kungai a Yesu gubhaabhalanjilenje bhandunji bhagumbelenje na bhaajiganya bhabho, bhalinkuti. 2 Bhaajiganya bha Shalia na Mapalishayo bhashipegwanga ukulungwa gwa shitengu sha a Musha. 3 Kwa nneyo nkamulanje na tenda shoshowe shishibannugulilanje. Ikabheje nnakuguyanje itendi yabbonji, pabha bhakaatendanga malinga shibhaajiganya. 4 Bhanatabhang mishigo ja topa nikwaatwikanga bhandunji mmakoyo, ikabheje ashaayenenji bhakapinganga kujangutila nkali kwa lukowe. 5 Bhanatendanga itendi yabbonji nkupinga bhalolwanje na bhandunji. Bhanawalanga mabhadili gamakulungwa pa shenyi na mmakono gajandikwe Shalia na leupy mbundo ya pai ya nngubho yabbonji. 6 Bhanaapinganga tama mwitengu ya mmujo nkalamu na mmashinagogi. 7 Bhanapinganga kukomaywa kwa jogopekwa kushoko na bhanapinganga shemwa na bhandunji, Bhaajiganya. 8 Ikabheje mmanganyanji nnashemwanje, Bhaajiganya, pabha bhaajiganya bhenunji bhamope, na mmanganya mmowe malinga bhandu bha

lutumbo lumo. 9 Wala nnanshemanje mundu jojowe, Atati, pa shilambolyo, pabha Ainabhenunji bhamope, bhalu kunnungu. 10 Wala nnashemwanje, Ashikalongole, pabha kalongolele jwenunji jumope, ni a Kilishitu. 11 Ali jwankulungwa munkumbi gwenunji anapinjikwa abhe ntumishi jwenunji. 12 Jojowe akwiikuya apinga nyegawa, na akwiinyegaya apinga kuywa. 13 Ole gwenunji bhaajiganya bha Shalia na Mapalishayo, mmagulumba! Pabha nnakwaugalilanga bhandunji nnango gwa Upalume gwa Kunungu, mwaashayenenji nkajinjlanga, na wala bhapinganga jinjila bhala nkakwaalekanga bhajinjlangane. 14 Ole gwenunji mmaajiganya bha Shalia na Mapalishayo bhagulumba! Pabha nnapokonyolanga nyumba ya bhashitenga na nnajuganga Nnungu kwa leupy, nkupinga mmonekananje kubhandu kuti mmambonenji, kwa nneyo shinng'ukumulwanje kupunda bhananji. 15 Ole gwenunji bhaajiganya bha Shalia na Mapalishayo, mmagulumba! Nnaowanga mmashi na pa litaka nkupinga mumpatanje mundu shakagule dini jenunji. Mumpatangaga, nnakuntendanga mwana jwa ku Jeanamu pabhili kupunda mwaashayenenji. (Geenna g1067) 16 Ole gwenunji ashikalongolele nangalole! Mmanganya nkutinji mundu alumbilaga kwa lina lya liekalu, kwene kulumbilako nngabha shindu, ikabheje alumbilaga kwa shaabhu ili nniekalu, kwene lumbilako kunakuntabha. 17 Mmanganya ashikalongolele bhangumba! Shei shipundile, shaabhu eu liekalu litenda jene shaabhujo jibhe ja ukonjelo? 18 Kabhili nnkutinji kuti mundu alumbilaga kwa shitala nngabha shindu, ikabheje alumbilaga kwa mbepei ibhishilwe pa shitala, kwene lumbilako kunakuntabha. 19 Mmanganya ashinangalole! Shei shipundile, upo ila, eu shitala shitenda mbepeiylo ibhe ya ukonjelo? 20 Alumbila kwa shitala analumbila kwa shitala, na kwa indu yowe ili pa shitala. 21 Na alumbila ku liekalu ashilumbila ku liekalu na kwa bhatama nkati bhala. 22 Na alumbila kunnungu ashilumbila ku shitengu sha Upalume gwa a Nnungu, na bhaatama panani jakwe. 23 Ole gwenunji bhaajiganya bha Shalia na Mapalishayo, mmagulumba! Nnashoyanga lipungu lya kumi, nkali maamba ga mmboga, bhishali na tindi, akuno nnilekanga indu ya mana ya Shalia malinga, aki na shiya na ngulupai. Genega gumpinjilwenje kugabhiika mmitima gwangali kulibhala gana. 24 Ashikalongolele nangalole! Nnashoyanga libhembe, ikabheje nimila ngamia, nnyama jwankulungwa. 25 "Ole gwenunji bhaajiganya bha Shalia na Mapalishayo, mmagulumba! Mmanganya nninginji malinga mundu aukanga ikombe na bhakuli kua, ikabheje nkati mugumbele indu impatilenje kwa pokonyola na shojo. 26 Mmwe a Palishayo nangalole! Nng'ukanje

oti shikombe nkati na kua shikukonje. 27 "Ole gwenunji bhaajiganya bha Shalia na Mapalishayo, mmagulumba! Puninginji mbuti likabhuli lipashilwe shokaa, kwa palanga linabhoneka kukonja, ikabheje nkati kushigumbala maupa ga bhawilenje na ikoko yaigwinji. 28 Nneyo peyo mmanganya nnabhonekanga na bhandunji mbuti nkwetenje aki, ikabheje nkati nshigumbalanga ugulumba na ungamanyika. 29 "Ole gwenunji bhaajiganya bha Shalia na Mapalishayo, mmagulumba! Nnasherjelanga makabhuli ga ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu na konjeleya makabhuli ga bhandunji bhakwetenje aki. 30 Nnikutinji, 'Monaga uwe tukapali bhukala ja ashinakulu bhetu, tukanakunde kwaabkulaganga ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu!' 31 Kwa nneyo, nnakong'ondelanga mwaashayenenji kuti mmanganya bha ulongo gwa bhaabulegenje ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu. 32 Bhai, mmaliyanje liengo libhatandubhenje bhanyikala bhenunji lila. 33 Mmanganya nninginji malinga majoka, bhana bha majoka! Shinnjikubhutukanje bhuli ukumu ja ku Jeanamu? (Geenna g1067) 34 Pabha nnolanje, nne ngunakumpeleshelanga ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu, bhandunji bhakwetenje lunda na bhaajiganya bha Shalia. Bhananji nkupinga kwaabkulaganga na kwaakomelanga munshalabha bhananji, shimwaakomanje ibhoko mmashinagogi genuji na kwaabbinganga shilambo kwa shilambo. 35 Kwa nneyo kugambwa kowe shikung'ishilanje kwa ligongo lya minyai ja bhandunji bhakwetenje aki jijitishile pa litaka. Elo, tandubhila kubkulagwa kwa a Abheli bhaaliji bhanguja, mpaka kubkulagwa kwa a Shakalia bhanabhabho a Bhalakiya, bhumwaabulegenje ku liekalu pakati shitala na liekalu. 36 Kweli ngunakkummalanjilanga, lwene lubhelekolu lupinga ukumulwa kwa ligongo lya genego. 37 "Ugwe Yelushalemu, Ugwe Yelushalemu! Ukwabkulaganga ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu, na kwaakomanga maganga mpaka kuwa bhatumilwenje kunngwako bhalo. Palingwa njilinga kwaakundikanya ashibbanago, malinga nanunu jwa nnugu shakuti kwiigutamila yana yakwe, ikabheje gwaangapinga. 38 Bhai nnoje, nyumba jako shijibhe liame na ushubha. 39 Pabha, nkamonanga kabili mpaka pushimmeleketanje, 'Apegwe mboka jwene akwiya kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa."

**24** A Yesu gubhakopweshe ku liekalu nigubhaijabhulile, bhaajiganya bhabho gubhaajendelenje nikwaalanguya majumba gatimibilile liekalu. 2 A Yesu gubhaabhalanjiljenje, "Nnikugabhonanga gene gowega! Kweli ngunakunnugulilanga, lyakwapi liganga nkali limo

shililepeshe panani liganga, yowe ipinga bhomolwa." 3 A Yesu bhakatameje pa shitumbi sha Misheituni, bhaajiganya bhabho gubhaajendelenje shintemela, gubhaabhushiyenje, "Nntulugulile genega pushigakoposhele shakani? Shilangulo shashi shishilanguye kwiya kwenu na mpelo gwa shilambolyo?" (aiōn g165) 4 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Mwiteiganje mundu anantembanje. 5 Pabha bhandu bhabhagwinji shibhaikangane bhalinkutinji, 'Nne a Kilishitu,' na bhalabhonji shibhaatembanje bhandu bhabhagwinji. 6 Shimpilikananje ililo ya ngondo na ngani ya ngondo, ikabheje nnajogopanje, pabha genego ganapinjikwa gakoposhele, ikabheje mpelo ukanabhe. 7 Shilambo shipinga komana na shilambo shina, upalume gumo upinga komana na upalume guna. Shipinga pagwa shibhangga na ungumila kwa ilambo. 8 Yene yoweyo mbuti kutandubha kwa mboteko ya shitumbo nkupinga kwiigopola. 9 "Kungai bhandu bhowe shibhantendebhukanje nkupinga mpotekwanje na bhulagwa. Na bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi bhapinga kunshimanga kwa ligongo lyangu nne. 10 Kabhili, bhabhagwinji bhapinga lekanga ngulupai jabhonji na tendebhukana na shimana. 11 Bhapinga koposhelanga ashinkulondola bha unami bhabhagwinji bhapinga kwaapuganyanga bhandu bhabhagwinji. 12 Kwa ligongo lya jenjesheka ilebho, kupingana kwa bhandu shukubhujile nnyuma. 13 Ikabheje shaikakatimilile mpaka kumpelo shatapulwe. 14 Ngani ja Mmbone ja Upalume gwa a Nnunu jipinga lunguywa pa shilambolyo, kubha ukong'ondelo ku bhandu bhowe, penepo ni pushuishe mpelo gula." 15 Ashomajo agamanye malombolelo ga malobhe ga a Yesu gakwiya gano. Nigubhashite, a Danieli ankulondola bha a Nnunu bhalugwile ga nnjimwa ja nyatiya. Pushinnibhonanje jjimi pa ukonjelo, 16 bhalinginji ku Yudea bhabhutushilanje mwiitumbi. 17 Ali pashtuhibili anatalushe pai kutola indu nnyumba jakwe. 18 Ali kunngunda anabhuje kumui kutola nngubho yakwe. 19 Ole gwabhonji bhanabhabkongwe bhakwetenje ndumbo na bhajonjeyanga gene mobhago. 20 Nnjunganje kwa a Nnunu nkupinga kubhutuka kwenunji kunabhe mobha ga mmbepo eu Lyubha lya Pumulila. 21 Pabha gene mobhago shipinga pagwa shilaje shikanabhe koposhela shitandubhile kupanganywa shilambolyo mpaka lelo, wala shikajiya pagwa kabili. 22 Monaga gene mobhago a Nnunu bhananapunguye jakwa mundu jojowe akatapwilwe, ikabheje gapinga punguywa kwa ligongo lya bhandu bhaagwilwenje na a Nnunu. 23 Bhai, mundu annugulilangaga, a Kilishitu pubhali apano, eu kubhali akula, nnankulupalilanje. 24 Pabha bhaapinga koposhelanga Bhakilishitu na ashinkulondola bha unami.

Bhapinga tendanga ilangulo ya ikulungwa na ya lapa ya kombola nkali kwapuganyanga bhaagwilwenje na a Nnunu. 25 Mpilikananje, njikunnimbiyang a gakanabhe koposhela genego. 26 Bhai, bhannugulilangaga, nnolanje, kubhalii kuanga, nnajendangane kweneko, eu, nnolanje, mubhalii nnyumba, nnakulupalilane. 27 Pabha malinga nnjai shijikuti meta nibhoneka kuliunde kowe, pushijiyebha malinga pushabhoneshe Mwana juka Mundu lyubha lyashaishe. 28 Malinga, pene puguli ntui, nipugaimana matumbui, kwa nneyo shene shilanguloshi shinalangula kuti ku mpelo gwa shilambolyo kubhandishile. 29 Shangupe shipitaga shilaje sha gene mobhago, lyubha lipingabha nnubhindu, mwei ukalangaya na ndondwa ipingagwa pai na mashili ga indu ya kunnungu gapinga tenganyika. 30 Kungai, shilangulo shika Mwana juka Mundu shishibhoneshe kunnungu, penepo makabhila gowe ga pa shilambolyo gapinga kwiigutanjila, shibhammonanje Mwana juka Mundu alikiwiya mmaunde ga kunnungu ali na mashili na ukunjelo gwannngwinji. 31 Na bhalabho shibhaatumanje ashimalaika bhabho na lipenga lya oneya, bhalabhonji bhapinga kwaalopolanga bhaagwilwenje bhabho kopoka mmbali yowe ya pa shilambolyo. 32 Bhai kwa nkongo mwijiganyanye alu lutangolu, shangupe nyambi yakwe puitandubha ipuka, nnakumumanyanga kuti shuku shibbandishile. 33 Nneyo peyo mmanganya pushinggabhonanje genega, mmumanyanye kuti bhabbandishile. 34 Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, alu lubheleku lukepela gakanabhe koposhela gowego. 35 Kunnungu na shilambolyo shiipite, ikabheje malobhe gangu gakapita. 36 Ikabheje, ga lyene lyubhaloy, eu malanga jwakwa mundu akugamanya shigabhe shakani, wala ashimalaika bha kunnungu, wala Mwana, ikabhe Atati jikape. 37 Pabha malinga shiyaliji mobha ga a Nuu, puipingabha mobha ga kwiya kwakwe Mwana juka Mundu. 38 Pabha gene mobhago, nduluko jikanabhe tuluka, bhandunji bhatenda lyanganga na kolelwa na lomba na lombwa, mpaka a Nuu pubhajinjile nshapina. 39 Bhangashimanyanga shipinga koposhela, mpaka pujaishé nduluko, jikwaajolangaga bhowe. Na malinga pushijiyebha lyubha lya kwiya kwakwe Mwana juka Mundu. 40 Gene mobhago bhandunji bhabhili shibhabhanganje mungunda, jumo shatolwe na junna shaleshwe. 41 Bhanabhakongwe bhabhili shibhabhanganje bhaliyaganga, jumo shatolwe na junna shaleshwe. 42 Bhai, nsheyanje, pabha nkakulimanyanga lyubha lishibhaishe Bhakulungwa bhenunji. 43 Ikabheje nnimanyanje lyeneli, monaga bayene nyumba bhakalimanyi lyubha lya kwiya nngwii, bhakasheshiye, ngubhakajleshileje nyumba jabho kujibhwa. 44 Kwa nneyo na mmanganya

nsheyanje, pabha Mwana juka Mundu shaishe malanga gunkakugamanyanga. 45 A Yeshu gubhapundile kubheleketa bhalinkuti, bhai gani ntumishi akulupalika na akwete lunda, bhakulungwa bhakwe shibhantende abhe jwa nkulungwa ku bhandu bhabho, abhapanganje shalya pa malanga gakwe? 46 Mbaya jwene ntumishi, bhakulungwa bhakwe pushibhaishe shibhanng'imeane alitenda nneyo. 47 Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, shibhammishe jwene ntumishijo agoye indu yabho yowe. 48 Ikabheje ntumishi jwangali jwa mmbone aibheleketelaga muntima gwakwe kuti, bhakulungwa bhangu bhanakabha kubhuja, 49 kungai gwatandwibhe kwaakomanga bhatumishi ajakwe na tandubha lya na papila pamo na bhaakolelwanga, 50 bhakulungwa bhakwe ntumishijo shibhaishe lyubha lyangananishiwa na malanga gangamanyika. 51 Shibhankome kwa kaje na kunkundikanya likundi limo na bhagulumba. Kweneko shikubhe shililo na tauna meno.

**25** Gene mobhago, Upalume gwa Kunnungu upinga landana na bhalii likumi limo bhajigelenje taa yabbonji, gubhapitengene kukumposhela nkulomba. 2 Nng'ano munkumbi gwabbonji pubhalinginji bhangumba na nng'ano bhashinkukolanga lunda. 3 Bhangumba bhala bhaashinkujigalanga taa yabbonji gwangali mauta ga sheituni gajenesheya. 4 Ikabheje bhakwetenje lunda bhala bhashinkujigalanga mauta nnyupa na taa yabbonji. 5 Pabha nkulomba ashinkukabha kwiya, bhalii bhowe bhala gubhatandwibhenje kugweela na gubhagonilenje. 6 Ikabheje pakati shilo guipilikarishe njobbela ya kuti, nkulomba anakwiya, nnjendangane nkaposhelanje. 7 Penepo bhalii bhowe bhala gubhajumukenje, gubhakolokwelenje taa yabbonji. 8 Bhangumba bhala gubaabhalanjilenje bhakwetenje lunda bhala kuti, ntupanganje mauta gashoko pabha taa yetu inaimika. 9 Ikabheje bhakwetenje lunda bhala gubhashitenje, gakatujenela tubhowe! Mbaya nnjendangane nkaumanje kugaushwa! 10 Bhai, bhalii bhangumba bhala bhakajabhalanjeje kuuma mauta, nkulomba gwashe, na bhalii bhalinginji tayali bhala gubhajinjilenje nnyumba pamo nakankulomba, na nnango ukuugalwaga. 11 "Kungai bhalii bhananji bhala gubhaikengene nishema, 'Mmakulungwa, mmakulungwa, ntuugulile!' 12 Ikabheje bhenebho gubhaajangwilenje, 'Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, ngakumumanyanga mmanganyanji.'" 13 Kungai a Yeshu gubhashite, "Bhai, nsheyanje, pabha nkakulimanyanga lyubha wala malanga." 14 "Pabha Upalume gwa Kunnungu ushilandana naka mundu apinjile jabhula mwanja, akwaashemangaga bhatumishi bhakwe nikwaakamuyanga

indu yakwe. 15 Gubhampele kila mundu malinga shibhammweni kombola kwakwe, jumo mmbiya nng'ano na juna mmbiya ibhili na juna mmbiya jimo, kungai gubhajabhwile. 16 Shangupe a apegwile mmbiya ng'ano jula gwatendile upindi, gwapatile mmbiya ina nng'ano. 17 Nneyo peyo na jwene apegwile mmbiya ibhili gwapatile mmbiya ina ibhili. 18 Ikabheje apegwile mmbiya jimo jula gwapite olela pai mmbiya ja bhakulungwa bhakwe jila. 19 "Gakiteje mobha gamagwinji, bhakulungwa bha bhatumishi bhala gubhabhujile, gubhatandwibhe pita bhalanganya mmbiya ibhakamwiye na ibhapatilenje muupindi. 20 Ntumishi apegwilwe mmbiya nng'ano gwaishe ali ajigele mmbiya nng'ano ina, akwaalugulilaga, 'Mmakulungwa, mwashinkumba mmbiya nng'ano, nnole mmbiya nng'ano ina imbatile.' 21 Bhakulungwa bhakwe gubhannugulile, 'Sha mmbone, ntumishi nnguja na jwaakulupalika. Ushikulupalika kwa indu ya ishoko, shinikupe gamakulungwa. Jiya uangalale pamo na nne.' 22 "Ntumishi juna apegwilwe mmbiya ibhili gwaishe, gwashoshiye mmbiya ibhili ina yapatile gwashite, 'Mmakulungwa, mwashinkumba mmbiya ibhili bhai ntote na mmbiya ina ibhili imbatile.' 23 Bhakulungwa bhakwe gubhannugulile, 'Sha mmbone, ntumishi nnguja na jwaakulupalika. Ushikulupalika kwa indu ya ishoko, shinikupe ya ikulungwa. Jiya uangale pamo na nne.' 24 "Kungai gwaishe apegwilwe mmbiya jimo jula, gwashite, 'Mmakulungwa, nimmanyi mmwe mmanonopa ntima, nnauna munkapandileje na kulopola munkamishiyeje mmbeju. 25 Nashinkujogopa, gung'ishiye mmbiya jenu pai. Bhai, ntote mmbiya jenu.' 26 "Bhakulungwa bhakwe gubhannugulile, 'Ugwe ntumishi jwangali jwa mmbone na nkata! Gwamumanyi kuti ngunauna mungapandileje na ngunalopola mungamishiyeje. 27 Bhai, gwashinkupinjikwa kujibhika mmbiya jangu kubhenki na nne pushimujepo ngatolile mmbiya jangu na pwaida! 28 Bhai, mumpokonyolanje mbiyajo nkampanganje akwete mmbiya likumi limo jula. 29 Pabha, akwete shindu apinga pegwa najenjeshewa. Ikabheje jwangali shindu jula, nkali shakwete shila shapokonyolwe. 30 Na gaka ntumishi jwangali pwaida jula, munjaanje palanga kulubhindi! Kweneko kipingabha shililo na tauna meno." 31 Pushaishe Mwana juka Mundu mu ukonjelo gwakwe na ashimalaika bhakwe, penepo shatame pa shitengu shakwe sha upalume. 32 Bhandu bha ilambo yowe shibhaimananje mmujo jabho na bhalabho bhapinga agulanya bhandu mbuti nshunga shakuti agulanya ngondolo na mmbui. 33 Shibhaibishe ngondolo nnono nnilo na mmbui kunkono nshinda. 34 Kungai a Mpalume shibhaalugulilanje bhalinginji kunkono nnilo bhala, "Nnjiyangane mmanganya mpegwilenje mboka na Atati, mposhelanje upalume

gummishilwenje tandubhila kupanganywa kwa shilambolyo. 35 Pabha nashinkukola shibhanga gumbelenje shalya, nashinkukola nnjota gumbelenje mashi, nashinkubha nannjeni gummboshelenje. 36 Punaliji na uukunu gumbelenje nngubho, punaliji nannwele gunng'ikenje kunnola na ngatabhweje gunng'owelenje." 37 Penepo, bhandunji bhakwetenje aki bhala shibhaajangulanje bhakulungwa, "Mmakulungwa, shakani putwammweni nni na shibhanga nikumpa shalya, eu nni na nnjota nikumpa mashi? 38 Shakani putwammweni nni mmajeni nikumposhela, eu nni na uukunu nikumpa nngubho nng'wale? 39 Shakani putwammweni nni mmalwele eu ntahbilwe gutuishe kukunng'owela?" 40 A mpalume shibhaajangulanje, "Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, shindu shoshowe shimuntendelenje jumo jwa ashaapwanga bhanyegalangabha, nshinkundendelanga nne." 41

Kungai shibhaabhalanjilanje bhalinginji ku nkono nshinda gwabho bhala, "Nnyabhlilanje apano mmaaloshwa! Nnjendangane ku moto gwa pitipiti gwaalashiwe Lishetani na ashimalaika bhakwe. (aiōnios g166) 42 Pabha nashinkukola shibhanga mwangambanganga shalya, nashinkukola nnjota mwangambanganga mashi ga ng'wa. 43 Punaliji nannjeni mwangamboshelanga, na punaliji na uukunu mwangambanganga nngubho, punaliji nannwele na punatabhilwe mwangang'owelanga." 44 Penepo na bhalabonji shibhaajangulanje, "Mmakulungwa shakani putwammweni nni na shibhanga eu nnjota, nni mmajeni eu nni na uukunu, eu mmalwele eu ntahbilwe twangannjangutila?" 45 Na bhalabho shibhaajangulanje, "Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, kila punkanilenje kwaatendelanga ashaapwanga bhanyegalangabha, nshinkukananga kundendela nne." 46 Bhai, bhanganyabho shibhajendangane ku mboteko ya pitipiti, ikabhe bhakwetenje aki bhala, shibhajendangane ku gumi gwa pitipiti. (aiōnios g166)

**26** A Yesu bhakamaliyeje bheleketa gowego, gubhaabhalanjiljenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, 2 "Mmumanyinji gapitaga mobha gabhili shipinga pagwa shikukuu sha Pashaka na Mwana juka Mundu apinga tendebhukwa shaakomelwe munshalabha." 3 Gene mobhago bhakulungwanji bhaabhishila na bhanangulungwa bha bhandunji gubhaimenjenje pamo nnyumba ja a Kayapa, bhaaliji Bhakulungwa Bhabhishila. 4 Gubhabheleketenje shibhatendanje bhuli, nkupinga bhaakamulanje a Yesu kwa unami bhaabhlaganje. 5 Ikabheje gubhashitenje lyenelyo linatendeshe mobha ga shikukuu, jinakoposhela

nnjasha ku bhandu. 6 A Yesu pubhaliji ku Bhetania kunngwabho a Shemoni bhaakwete mangundula bhukala, 7 bhakongwe bhamo bhaakwete shupa sha alabhashita sha mauta ga nunjila ga mmbiya yaigwinji, gubhaaishile pubhaalyaga shalya pala, gubhaajitile mauta gala muntwe. 8 Bhaajiganywa bhabho bhakabhonanjeje genego guyashimilene, gubhashitenje, "Kwa nndi jonanganya nnei? 9 Pabha aga mautaga gakaushiwe kwa mmbiya yaigwinji na elayo nipegwa bhalaganga." 10 A Yesu gubhaimanyi ng'aniyo yabhonji, gubhaabhalanjenje, "Pakuti nnakwaabuyanga bhakongwebha? Pabha bhenebha bhashindendela shindu sha mmbone. 11 Bhalaganga nni nabhonji mobha gowe, ikabheje nne ngabha na mmanganya mobha gowe. 12 Abha bhakongwebha bhashinyitila mauta nkupinga mika tayali kwa mashiko gangu. 13 Kweli ngunakummalianjilanga, kila pushijilunguywe Ngani ja Mboneji pa shilambolyo, shene shibhatendile bhakongweshi, shipinga lunguywa nkwaakumbushila." 14 Kungai, a Yuda Ishikaliote, jumo munkumbi gwa likumi limo na bhabhili bhala, gubhaajendelenje bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila, 15 gubhashite, "Shimmbanganje nndi ninkamuyangaga a Yesu?" Gubhaabhalanganishiyenje mmbiya makumi datatatu. 16 Tandubhila penepo a Yuda bhatendaga loleya shanabhuli shibhaatendebhushe a Yesu. 17 Lyubha lya tandubha shikukuu sha mikate jangatagwa ngedule, bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaajendelenje a Yesu nikwaabuya, "Kwei kunkupinga tukakolokoye shalya sha Pashaka?" 18 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Nnjendangane kunjini kuka mundu jumo, nkammalianjilane, Bhaajiganya bhashite, 'Malanga gangu gubhang'agulile a Nnunu gabhandishile. Kunngwenu mbinga lila Pashaka na bhaajiganywa bhangu.'" 19 Bhaajiganywa gubhatendilenje malinga shibhalugulilwenje na a Yesu, gubhakolokoyenje Pashaka. 20 Likaisheje ligulo, a Yesu gubhatemi nkulya shalya na bhaajiganywa bhabho likumi limo na bhabhili bhala. 21 Bhalinginji nkulya, a Yesu gubhashite, "Kweli ngunakummalianjilanga, jumo jwenunji apinga ndendebhuka." 22 Bhaajiganywa gubhainijkenje kwa kaje, jumo jumo gubhatandubhenje kwaabhuwa, "Mmakulungwa! Bhuli, nne?" 23 A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Shapambe pamo na nne mmakuli ni apinga ndendebhuka. 24 Mwana juka Mundu anakwenda malinga Majandiko shigaataya, ikabheje ole gwakwe apinga kuntendebhuka Mwana juka Mundu! Mbaya jwene mundujo akanabhelekuwe." 25 A Yuda bhapinjile kwaatendebhuka, gubhaabhuhiye, "Mmajiganya! Bhuli, nne?" A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Mmwe mmelekete." 26 Bhalinginji nkulya, a Yesu gubhatolile nkate, gubhatendile eja kwa a Nnunu, gubhagebhenye,

gubhaapelelje bhaajiganywa bhabho bhalinkuti, "Ntolanje nniyanganje, sheshino shiilu shang." 27 Kungai gubhatolile shikombe, gubhatendile eja kwa a Nnunu, gubhaapelelje bhalinkuti, "Mpapilanje mmowe, 28 pabha jejino minyai jangu jikong'ondela malagano, jijitika kwa ligongo lya bhandu, nkupinga bhaleshelewarje yambi yabhonji." 29 Ikabheje ngunakunnugulilanga, ngapapila kabhili divai ja shabhibhu mpaka lyubha pushimbapile divai ja ambi na mmanganya Muupalume gwa Atati." 30 Bhakajimbanjenje Iwimbo, gubhashoshilenje, gubhapitengene ku shitumbi sha Misheutuni. 31 Kungai a Yesu gubhaabhalanjenje, "Shilo sha lelo, mmowe shinngananje nineka, pabha ishijandikwa kuti, 'Shininkome nkushunga, na ngondolo shiipwilingane.' 32 Ikabheje nyukaga shininnongolelanje kwenda ku Galilaya." 33 A Petili gubhaabhalanjile a Yesu, "Nkali bhowe bhailekangaga kunkulupalila nikummutuka, nne ngammutuka." 34 A Yesu gubaabhalanjile a Petili, "Kweli ngunakummalianjila, shilo sha lelo lipongo akanabhe kongobhela shinngane patatu." 35 A Petili gubhaabhalanjile, "Nkali ipinjikwaga kuwa pamo na mmwe, ngu ngankana." Bhaajiganywa bhananji bhala gubhabheleketenje nneyo peyo. 36 Kungai a Yesu gubhapite nabhonji ku bhushtani ja Getishemane, gubhaabhalanjenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, "Ntamangane apano, nne naegejela mmujo kukwaajuga a Nnunu." 37 Gubaatolile a Petili na bhana bhabhili bha a Shehedayo, gubhatandwibhe kuinjika na tenguka. 38 Gubaabhalanjenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, "Ntima gwangu gushiinjika tome nawa, ntamangane apano, nsheyeanje pamo na nne." 39 Bhai, gubhapite mmujo kashoko, gubhagwile namanguku, gubhajuile, bhalinkuti, "Atati, itendekaga ai mbotekoi inambate, ikabheje nngabha malinga shinguti pinga nne, ikabheje malinga shinkupinga mmwe." 40 Gubaajendelenje bhaajiganywa bhala, gubhaimenenje bhagonilenje. Gubhaalugulile a Petili, "Pakuti mwangasheyanga na nne kapela shaa jimo?" 41 Nsheyanje nkujuga, nkupinga nnalingwanga. Ntima unapinga, ikabheje shiilu shangali mashili." 42 Gubhapite gwabhili kukwaajuga a Nnunu bhalinkuti, "Atati, ikatendeshe ai mbotekoi kupita gwangali mmbata, bhai inkupinga itendeshe." 43 Gubaajendelenje kabhili bhaajiganywa bhala, gubhaimenenje bhagonilenje, pabha bhashinkutopelwanga na lugono. 44 Bhai, gubhaaleshilenje, nigubhapite kukwaajuga a Nnunu gwatatu kwa malobhe gala pegala. 45 Kungai gubhaajendelenje bhaajiganywa bhala, gubhaalugulilenje, "Bhuli nnagonangape na pumulila? Nnolanje! Malanga gaishe, Mwana juka Mundu apinga kamuywa mmakono ga bhakwetenje yambi. 46 Nnijumukanje

tujabhule! Nnolanje, andendebhuka jula abhandishile." 47 Bhai, a Yesu pubhaaliji nkubheleketa nabhonji, shangupe gubhaishe a Yuda, bha munkumbi gwa likumi limo na bhabhili bhala. Bhali bhalongene nabhonji likundi likulungwa lya bhandunji, bhali bhajigelenje mapanga na ndonga, bhatumilwenje na bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila na bhanangulungwa bha bhandunji. 48 Na bhaatendebhwishe a Yesu bhala bhashinkwaapanganga bhandunji shilangulo bhalinkuti, "Bhene bhushinaajambatebho mwaakamulanje." 49 Bhai a Yuda gubhaajendele a Yesu, bhalinkuti, "Ngunakunkomaya, Mmaajiganya!" Gubhaajembete. 50 A Yesu gubaabhalanjile, "Ambwiga ntende shinng'ishile." Bhandunji bhala gubhaikengene, gubaakamwilenje a Yesu nikwaatabha. 51 Jumo munkumbi gwa bhalinginji na a Yesu bhala akugoloyaga nkono gwakwe, gwaolomwele upanga gwankomile ntumishi jwa Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila, gwankatile likutu. 52 A Yesu gubhammalanjile, "Bhika upanga gwako nnigonelo lyakwe, pabha jojowe abhulaga na upanga shabhalagwe na upanga. 53 Bhuli, nkakumumanyanga kuti ngakombwele kwaajuga Atati, nabhalabho shangupe bhakameleshele makundi gamakulu makulu likumi limo na bhabhili ga malaika? 54 Ikabheje pushigamalile bhuli Majandiko gataya kuti inapinjikwa kubha nneyo?" 55 Gene malangago a Yesu gubaabhalanjilenje likundi lya bhandunji lila, "Bhuli, nshikwiya ngamulanga nninginji na mapanga na ndonga mbuti nankupokonyola? Mobha gowe munali jnniekalu nilijiganya mwangangamulanga. 56 Ikabheje gowega gashitendeka nkupinga gamalile majandiko ga ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu." Penepo bhaajiganya bhowe gubhaaleshilenje, nigubhabhutukenje. 57 Bhai, bhandunji bhaakamwilenje a Yesu bhala gubhaapelekenje kumui kwa a Kayapa, Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila, kubhaimenenje bhaajiganya bha Shalia ja a Musha na bhanangulungwa. 58 A Petili gubaakagwile nnyuma mpaka kulugwani Iwa Bhakulungwa Bhabhisiila, gubhajinjile nkati gubhatemi pamo na bhalinda, nkupinga bhalole shipinga koposhela. 59 Bhai, bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila na bhalukumbi bhowe gubhaloyerje ukong'ondelo gwa unami nkupinga bhaabhulaganje a Yesu, 60 ikabheje gubhalepelenje, nkali bhapalinji bhaakong'ondela bhabhagwinji bha unami. Kungai gubhaikengene bhakong'ondela bhabhili, 61 nigubhashitenje, "Bhenebha bhashinkubheleketa, 'Ngunakombola kulibhomola Liekalu lya a Nnunu nikulishenga kabhili kwa mobha gatatu.'" 62 Bhakulungwa Bhabhisiila gubhajimi gubaabhalanjile a Yesu, "Bhuli, nkaajangula? Ibhakunkong'ondelanga nndi bhandunjibha?" 63 Ikabheje a Yesu bhangaajangula.

Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila gubaabhalanjile, "Nnumbile kwa lina lya a Nnunu bhakwete gumi na ntubhalanjile monaga mmwe ni a Kilishitu, Bhanabhabho a Nnunu!" 64 A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "Mmwe ni nkubheleketa! Ikabheje ngunakummalanjilanga, tandubhila nnaino, shimummonanje Mwana juka Mundu atemi nkono nnilo gwa Bhakulungwa Bhakwete Mashili, alikiya mmaunde ga kunnungu." 65 Penepo Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila gubhapapwile nngubho yabho gubhashite, "Bhashikupulu! Tunapinga bhaakong'ondela kabhili? Mpilikenenje shibhashite kupulu. 66 Nkubhonanga bhuli mmanganya?" Gubhaajgwilenje, "Inapinjikwa bhabhulagwe!" 67 Kungai gubhaaunilenje mata kumeyo, gubaakomilenje ubha na bhana gubaakomilenje mapapa, 68 bhalinkutini "Mmwe a Kilishitu, bhai ntulondolele gani ankomile!" 69 A Petili pubhaliji bhatemi palanga lugwani, bhai, ntumishi jumo jwankongwe jwa Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila akwaajendelaga, nigwashite, "Mmwe pumwaliji pamo na a Yesu bha ku Galilaya." 70 A Petili gubhakanile pa lugwinjili lwa bhowe gubhashite, "Ngakushimanya nkali shinkubheleketa." 71 Nabhalabho bhalikopoka pa nnango gwa lugwani, ntumishi juna jwankongwe gwabhabhweni, akwaalugulilangaga bhalinginji pepala bhalalinkuti, "Abha pubhaliji pamo na a Yesu Bhanashaleti." 72 Ikabheje a Petili gubhakanile kabhili bhalilumbila, "Ngakummany aju munduju." 73 Kungai, bhandunji bhalinginji pepala gubhaajendelenje a Petili, gubaabhalanjilenje, "Kweli mmwe nkumbi gumo, nkali kubheleketa kwenu kunakummanyiya." 74 Penepo a Petili gubhatandwibhe kwiilosha na lumbila bhalinkuti, "Ngakummany aju munduju!" Shangupe lipongo likukongobhelaga. 75 A Petili gubhakumbushile malobhe gubhabhalanjilwe na a Yesu, "Lipongo akanabhe kongobhela, shinngane patatu." Bhai, gubhakopweshe palanga, gubhagutile kwa kaje.

**27** Lyambape, bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila bhowe na bhanangulungwa bha bhandunji, gubhatemingenenje shitamo sha pinga kwaabhalaga a Yesu. 2 Gubhaatabhilene mindondolo, gubhapite kwaakamuyanga kwa a Pilato bhaaliji bhakulungwa bha shilambo sha ku Yudea. 3 Kungai a Yuda bhaatendebhwishe a Yesu bhala, bhakamumanyeje kuti a Yesu bhashiukumulwa, nigubhaigamble, gubhaabujishiyenje bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila na bhanangulungwa bha bhandu mmbiya ipande makumi gatatu ila. 4 Bhalinkuti, "Njilebha kwa kuntendebhuka mundu jwangalebha abhulagwe." Ikabheje bhanganyabho gubhashitenje, "Uwe ndi? Kwali mmayene." 5 Na bhalabho a Yuda gubhaileshele mmbiya ila

nniekalu, gubhakopweshe palanga, nikwenda kwiitabhila. 6 Bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila gubhaitolilenje mmbiya ila nigubhashitenje, "Nngabha alali kuibhika nshibhiko sha mbepei, pabha mmbiya ya minyai." 7 Bhai, gubhabheleketenje ashaayenenji, nigubhaumilene nngunda guka nkugumba lilongo pabhe pa shishila bhajeninji 8 Kwa nneyo nngunda gula pubhashemangaga, Nngunda gwa Minyai. 9 Gugamalile malobhe ga ankulondola bha a Nnunu a Yelemia ga kuti, "Gubhatolilenje mmbiya ipande makumi gatatu, galama jika jwene jubhampanjilenje bhei bha Ishilaeli jula, 10 gubhaumilene nngunda guka nkugumba lilongo, malinga shibhamalanjile Bhakulungwa." 11 A Yeshu gubhajimi mmujo ja bhakulungwa bha shilambo sha ku Yudea, bhai, bhakulungwa bhala gubaabhushiye bhalinkuti, "Bhuli, mmwe a mpalume bha Bhayaudi?" A Yeshu gubaabhalanjile, "Mmwe ni nkubheleketa." 12 Ikabheje bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila na bhanangulungwa pubhalinginji nkwaikumula, bhangajangula. 13 Kwa nneyo a Pilato gubaabhushiye, "Bhuli, nkapilikana indu yowe ibhakunnugulangai?" 14 Ikabheje a Yeshu bhangaajangula nkali lilobhe limo, bhakulungwa bhala gubhakanigwe kwa kaje. 15 Bhai, gwashinkupagwa nkubho mobha ga shikukuu sha Bhayaudi shishemwa Pashaka, bhakulungwa bhatenda kwaugulilanga atabhilwe jumo jubhampinjilenje bhandunji. 16 Gene mobhago ashinkupagwa mundu jumo atabhilwe ashumaga ga ya nyata ntima, lina lyakwe a Bhalabha. 17 Bhai, bhandunji bhakaimananje pamo, a Pilato gubaabhushiyenje, "Jwei junkupinganga ning'ugulilanje, a Bhalabha eu a Yeshu bhaashemwa a Kilishitu?" 18 Bhashinkubheleketa nneyo pabha bhashinkumumanya kuti bhashikwaapeleshalanga a Yeshu kwa ligongo lya lupimilo. 19 A Pilato bhakatameje pa shitengu sha ukumu, akongobhabho gubaapeleshele ntenga, nkwaabhalanjila, "Nnatende shindu shoshowe kuka jwene mundu jwangalebhajo, pabha shilo njilaga nkwaagamilila bhenebho." 20 Ikabheje bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila na bhanangulungwa gubaakwishiyanje bhandunji bhajuganje bhaugulwe a Bhalabha na a Yeshu bhabhulagwe. 21 Bhai, bhakulungwa bhala gubhaajangwilenje, "Nnapinganga ning'ugulilanje jwei munkumbi gwa bhene bhabhiliba?" Gubhaajangwilenje, "A Bhalabha!" 22 A Pilato gubaabhushiyenje, "Bhai, naatende nndi a Yeshu bhaashemwa a Kilishitu?" Bhowe gubhashitenje, "Bhakomelwe munshalabha!" 23 A Pilato gubaabhushiyenje, "Kwa nndi? Ibhalebhile nndi?" Nabhalabhonji gubhapundilenje jobhela, bhalinkutinji, "Bhakomelwe munshalabha!" 24 Bhai, a Pilato bhakabhoneje kuti bhakaakombolanga kwa shoshowe na nnjasha inatandubha, gubhatolile mashi

ninabha makono gabho pa lugwinjili lula bhalinkuti, "Nne nangali sha gambwa kwa bhulagwa kuka jwene munduju, kwali mwaashayene." 25 Bhandunji bhowe gubhajangwilenje, "Shiwo sha bhene bhandubha tugambwe uwe na ashibhana bhetu!" 26 Bhai a Pilato gubhaaugulilenje a Bhalabha, na ashimanjola bhakaakomanje ibhoko a Yesu, gubhaakamwienje bhakomelwe munshalabha. 27 Kungai ashimanjola bha bhakulungwa bha Shiloma gubhaajinjienje a Yeshu nnugwani lukulungwa lwa nyumba ja bhakulungwa bha Shiloma, gubhaimenenje likundi lyowe nikwaatimibilila a Yesu. 28 Gubhaaulilenje nngubho yabho, nikwaawasha lijoo lya nnangali. 29 Gubhaeleyenje ingwa ja mibha, nikwaawasha muntwe, gubhaapelenje nnai kunkono nnilo gwabho. Gubhaatindibhalilenje nikwaanyegaya bhalinkutinji, "Shalamu a Mpalume bha Bhayaudi." 30 Kungai gubaunilenje mata, gubhatolilenje nnai gula, nikwaakomanga muntwe. 31 Bhakaanyegayanje, gubhaulilenje lijoo lila, gubhaawashiyanje nngubho yabho, kungai gubhapite kwaakomelanga munshalabha. 32 Bhalinginji nkujabhalangana, gubaabhwjeninji bhandu bhamo lina lyabho a Shimoni, bha ku Kilene, gubaashishilishienje bhaujigale nshalabha gwa a Yeshu. 33 Bhakaikaneje pashemwaga Goligota, malombolelo gakwe Shibhanga sha Ntwe, 34 gubhaapelenje divai ja anganya na shindu sha shashama. Ikabheje a Yeshu bhakapayeje gubhakanile kupapila. 35 Bhai bhabhambilwe munshalabha, gubhagabhenenje nngubho yabho kwa shikoma, nkupinga limalile lilobhe libhalugwile ankulondola bha a Nnunu, bhashinkugabhananga nngubho yangu kwa shikoma. 36 Gubhatemingene pala muulinda. 37 Gubhakomelenje panani ntwe gwabho, ukumu jabho jijandikwe "BHENEBA NI A YESHU, A MPALUME BHA BHAYAUDI." 38 Malanga gogo bhaapokonyola bhabhili bhashinkukomelwanga mmishalabha pamo na a Yeshu, jumo kunkono nnilo gwabho na juna kunkono nshinda. 39 Na bhandunji bhpitangaga mumpanda gubaatukenerje, bhalitikinyanga mitwe jabhonji bhalinkutinji, 40 "Mmwe mwabhelenje kuti shinnibhomole liekalu nishenga kwa mobha gatatu, mwitapule mmayene, mmaga Mwana gwabho a Nnunu, nntulushe munshalabha!" 41 Nneyo peyo bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila na bhaajiganya bha Shalia, na bhanangulungwa gubaanyegeyenje a Yeshu bhalinkutinji. 42 "Bhashinkwaatapulanga bhananji ikabheje bhanalepela kwiitapula bhayene! Eti bhenebho a mpalume bha Ishilaeli! Bhai, nnaino bhatulushe munshalabha na uwe shitwaakulupalile. 43 Bhanakwaakulupalila a Nnunu na bhashite kuti Bhanabhabho a Nnunu, bhai nnaino, a Nnunu monaga bhaapinga bhaatapule." 44 Nneyo peyo

nkali bhaapokonyola bhakomelwenje mmishalabha pamo na bhenebho bhala gubhaatukenenje. 45 Bhai, tandubhila shaa shita ja mui lwashinkupagwa lubhindu pa shilambolyo mpaka shaa tisha. 46 Jika isheje shaa tisha a Yesu gubhautiye lilobhe bhalinkuti, "Eloi, Eloi lama shabhaktani?" Malombolelo gakwe "A Nnungu bhangu, a Nnungu bhangu, pakuti nshinika?" 47 Ikabheje bhananji bhajimingenenje pepala, bhakapilikinanje neyeyo gubhashitenje, "Bhanakwaashema a Eliya." 48 Shangupe jumo jwabonji gwabhuutwishe lubhilo, gwatolile shiponji ninyobhya divai ja shashama, gwabhishe munnai, nikwaapa bhapapile. 49 Bhananji gubhashitenje, "Nneshe tulole monaga a Eliya bhanakwiya kwaatapula." 50 Bhai, a Yesu gubhaweshiye lilobhe kabhili, gubhawile. 51 Penepo lipashiya lyaliji nkati liekalu gulipapwishe ipande ibhili, tandubhila kunani mpaka pai, shilambo gushiungumile na maganga makulu gakukaikaga, 52 makabhuli gakuunukaga na bhandunji bha ukonjelo bhawilenje gubhayushiyenje, 53 na bhalabonji bhakayukanjeje na a Yesu bhakayusheje, gubhaptengene ku shilambo sha ukonjelo, yani ku Yelushalemu, gubhaakoposhelenje bhandunji bhabhagwinji. 54 Bhai, bhakulungwa bha manjola na ashimanjola bhalinginji muulinda gwa a Yesu, bhakabonanjeje litaka liliungumila na yowe yakoposhele ila, gubhajogopenje kwa kaje, gubhashitenje, "Kweli aju munduju paaliji Mwana jwa a Nnunu." 55 Bhashinkupagwanga bhanabhakongwe bhabhagwinji pepala bhalolangaga bhalli bhajimingenenje kwataliya. Bhanganyabho nibhaakagwilenje a Yesu kopoka ku Galilaya na kwaatumishila. 56 Munkumbi gwabbonji bhashinkupagwa a Malia Magidalena na a Malia anyinabhabbonji a Yakobho na a Yoshepu pamo na anyinabhabbonji bhana bha a Shebhedayo. 57 Ikaishileje ligulo, gubhaishe bhandu bhamo atajili bha shilambo sha ku Alimataya, lina lyabho a Yoshepu. Nabhalabho pubhaaliji bhaajiganywa bha a Yesu. 58 Gubhaajendele a Pilato gubhaamulishe bhapegwe maiti ga a Yesu. Bhai, a Pilato gubhaamulishe bhapegwe. 59 A Yoshepu gubhatolile maiti gala, gubhailijile nshanda sha takata, 60 gubhabhishile maiti gala nnikabhuli lyabho lya ambi libhabheshiye nniganga likulu. Kungai gubhaingilishiye liganga pa nnango gwa likabhuli, gubhaijabhulile. 61 A Malia Magidalena na a Malia bhana bhala, gubhatemingene kuloya ku likabhuli. 62 Likapiteje Lyubha lya Kolokoya, bhakulungwanji bhaabhsihila na Mapalishayo gubhaajendelenje a Pilato, 63 gubhashitenje, "Mmakulungwa, tushikumbushila nnami jula akanabhewa ashinkubheleketa kuti, 'Gapitaga mobha gatatu shinyushe.' 64 Kwa neyeyo nng'amushe likabhuli libhe muulinda mpaka lyubha lya

tatu, nkupinga bhaajiganywa bhakwe bhananjibhanje na kwaabhalanjilanga bhandunji kuti bhayushile. Na unami gwa kumpelo shuunyate kupunda unami gwa kundandubho gula." 65 A Pilato gubhaabhalanjilene, "Ayaga, manjola nkwesternje, nnjendangane nkabhiikanje ulinda malinga shinkukombolanga." 66 Bhai, gubhabhishilenje ulinda ku likabhuli, nibhika lulembo panani liganga lya ibhila lila na kunani jakwe, nkupinga mundu ashoyaga imanyishe, nigubaabhsihilenje ashimanjola.

**28** Likapiteje Lyubha lya Pumulila, lyambape lyubha lya tandubha juma, a Malia Magidalena na a Malia bhana bhala, gubhaptengene kulola likabhuli. 2 Shangupe litaka likuungumilaga, pabha malaika jwa Bhakulungwa ashinkutuluka kopoka kunnungu nikuliingilishiya kunyenje liganga lila, nikulitamila. 3 Kubhonekana kwabho bhashinkung'anyima malinga nnjai, na nngubho yabho yashinkuwejela kwa kaje. 4 Bhalinda bha likabhuli lilla gubhaungumilene kwa jogopa, gubhalinginji mbuti bhashiwanganga. 5 Ikabheje malaika jula akwaabhalanjilangaga bhanabhakongwe bhala, "Nhajogopanje, nimumanyi kuti nnakwaaloleyanga a Yesu bhakomelwe munshalabha. 6 Bhakwapi apano, pabha bhayushile malinga shibhashite lugula. Nnjiyangane nnolanje pubhaagonekenje. 7 Bhai, nnjendangane shangu nkaabhalanjilane bhaajiganywa bhabho kuti, bhayushile bhakaweje na nnaino bhanakunnongolelanga kwenda ku Galilaya, kweneko shimwaabhonanje. Ayaga, nimmalanjilene." 8 Bhanabhakongwe gubhashoshilenje shangu pa likabhuli pala, bhalinginji na lipamba na angalala kwa kaje, gubhabutukenje lubhilo kukwaalugulilanga bhaajiganywa bhabho. 9 Shangupe, a Yesu gubhaimene nabonji, gubhashite, "Shalamu!" Bhanabhakongwe bhala gubhaajendelenje, gubhaatindibhalilenje nikwaakamula makongono gabho. 10 Kungai a Yesu gubhaabhalanjilene, "Nhajogopanje! Nnjendangane nkaabhalanjilane ashaapwanga bhajendangane ku Galilaya, kweneko shibhamonanje." 11 Bhanabhakongwe bhala bhalijabhlulanga, bhalinda bhananji bha likabhuli lila, gubhaptengene kunnjini kuupeleka ntenga ku bhakulungwanji bhaabhsihila, ga indu yowe ikoposhele. 12 Bhai, gubhaimenenje pamo na bhanangulungwa, bhakapatananjeje, bhanangulungwa bhala gubhaapelenje bhalinda bhala mmbiya yaigwinji, 13 bhalinkutinji, "Mmanganya ntayanje kuti, 'Bhaajiganywa bhabho bhashinkuikangana shilo gubhaajibhilenje uwe tulitugonile.' 14 Monaga bhakulungwa bhapilikana, uwe shitukungulushe nabho na mmanganya nkatendwanga

shindu.” 15 Bhalinda bhala gubhatolilene mmbiya ila, gubhatendilenje malinga shibhajigenyenje. Na lyene lilobhe lila gulilonjeye kushuma ku Bhayaudi bhowe, mpaka lelo. 16 Bhaajiganywa likumi limo na jumo bhala, gubhapitengene ku Galilaya ku shitumbi shibhaalajiyenje a Yesu. 17 Bhaakabhonanjeje, gubhaatindibhalilene, ikabheje bhananji bhashinkukolanga lipamba. 18 A Yeshu gubhabhandishilenje, gubaabhalanjilenje, “Njipegwa ukulungwa gowe kunnungu na pa shilambolyo. 19 Bhai, nnjendangane nkaatendanje bhandunji bha ilambo yowe bhabhe bhaajiganywa bhangu, nnikwabhatishanga kwa lina lya Atati na lika Mwana na Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo, 20 na kwaajiganyanga kukamula malajilo gowe guning'amulishenje. Na nne puni pamo na mmanganya mpaka mpelo gwa shilambolyo.” (aiōn g165)

# Maliko

**1** Kutandubha kwa Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Yesu Kilishitu bhanabhabho a Nnungu. **2** Malinga shijjandikwe nshitabhu sha ankulondola bha a Nnungu, a Ishaya. "A Nnungu bhashite, 'Ngunkuntuma muntenga jwangu annongolele, ann'lashiye mpanda gwenu.' **3** Apali mundu anapiliikanika kuanga alinkuti. 'Mwaalashiyane Bhakulungwa mpanda gwabho, nn goloyanje mushibihapite.'" **4** A Yowana Bhaabhatisha kubhakoposhele kuanga, bhalilunguya kuti bhandunji bhai petanje na bhatishwa nkupinga a Nnungu bhaaleshelelanje yambi yabonji. **5** Bhandunji kukopoka mmbali yowe ya ku Yudea na bhashilambo bha ku Yelushalemu gubhaajendelenje kuanga kula, gubhai petilenje yambi yabonji, na a Yowana gubhaabhatishenje ku Lushi lwa Yolodani. **6** A Yowana shibhawalaga shiwalo sha mabhetya ga ngamia, na nshipi gwa lipende nshigunu. Shalya shabho pushaaliji maije na bhushi gwa mukonde. **7** Bhalabho bhatendaga lunguya bhalinkuti, "Nnyuma jangu bhanakwiya bhakwete mashili kumbunda nne, numbe nne ngapwaa nkali kutepa nigopolu mbundo ya ilatu yabho. **8** Nne pungubhatisha kwa mashi, ikabheje bhenebho shibhammatishanje kwa Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo." **9** Gene mobha pego, a Yesu gubhaishe kukopoka kushijiji sha Nashaleti shilambo sha ku Galilaya, gubhabhatishwe na a Yowana ku Lushi lwa Yolodani. **10** Bhakakoposheje mmashi, shangupe gubhabhweni kunnungu kuugwishe na Mbamu alikwaatalushila ali mbuti nnjubha. **11** Lilibhe kukopoka kunnungu likupilikaniaga liinkuti. "Ugne mwanangu junguipinga unonyela." **12** Shangupe Mbamu akwaalongoyaga a Yesu kwenda kuanga, **13** kweneko gubhatemi mobha makumi nsheshe bhalilingwa naka Lishetani. Kweneko pubhaaliji pamo na bhannyma bha mukonde, akuno ashimalaika bhalikwaatumishilanga. **14** A Yowana bhakatabhweje nnigelesha, a Yesu gubhapite ku Galilaya, gubhalungwiye Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Nnungu bhalinkuti, **15** "Malanga gamalile, na Upalume gwa a Nnungu ubhandishile. Mwiipetanje yambi yenunji na nnjikulupalilane Ngani ja Mmbone!" **16** A Yesu pubhapitaga nnyenje litanda iya Galilaya, gubhaabhweni inji bhaatanda yamaki bhabhili. A Shimoni na apwabho a Ndeleya bhalitandanga yamaki na lyau. **17** A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Nngagulanje nnjiyangane ninnjiganyanje kwaajija nabhonji bhandu kwa a Nnungu." **18** Shangu gubhaleshilenje mau gabhonji, gubhaakagwilenje. **19** Bhakajendeje mmujo kashoko gubhaabhweni inji a Yakobho na apwabho a Yowana bhana bha a Shebhedayo. Na bhalabonji mubhaliningji muntumbwi bhalialayanga mau gabhonji. **20** Shangupe a

Yesu gubhaashemilenje, na bhalabonji gubhaaleshilenje ainabhabbonji a Shebhedayo muntumbwi na bhatumishi, nigungbaakagwilenje. **21** Gubhaikengene ku Kapalanaumu, likaishileje lyubha lya Pumulila, a Yesu gubhajinjile nshinagogi, gubhatandwibhe kujiganya. **22** Bhandunji bhowe bhaapilikeneje gubhaimukeneje kwa majiganyo gabho. Pabha bhakajiganya mbuti bhaajiganya bha Shalia, ikabheje malinga mundu akwete ukulungwa. **23** Malanga gogo gwakoposhele mundu jumo aliji nshinagogi mula, akwete lioka lyangali lya mmbone, **24** nigwakweshiye lilobhe alinkuti, "Nkutupinga nndi mmwe a Yesu Bhanashaleti? Bhuli nshikwiya kutumaliya? Nne nimmanyi mmwe agani, mmwe Mundu jwa ukonjelo jwa Nnungu!" **25** A Yesu gubhankalipile lioka jula bhalinkuti. "Pumula! Gunshoshe munduju." **26** Bhai, lioka jwangali jwa mmbone jula gwanngwishiye mundu jula shialala, gwagutile kwa utiya, kungai nigwanshoshile. **27** Bhandu bhowe gubhakanganigwenje, gubhabhuyenenje, "Sheneshi nndi? Igala majiganyo ga ambi? Abha bhandubha bhashikola mashili ga kugabhalanjila nkali maoka gangali ga mmbone na ganakwaapilikana!" **28** Shangupe ngani ja a Yesu gujishumile mmbali yowe ya ku Galilaya. **29** Bhakakopokanganeje nshinagogi mula, a Yesu gubhalongene na a Yakobho na a Yowana kwenda kumui kwa a Shimoni na a Ndeleya. **30** Bhai, akwebhabho a Shimoni bhakongwe pubhaaliji bhalwele, bhagonile pa shinanda. A Yesu bhakisheje shangupe gubhaabhalanjilenjen. **31** A Yesu gubhaajendele bhakongwe bhala gubhaakamwile nkono, nikwaajinula. Na shilwele shila shikwaashokaga, gubhatandwibhe kwaatumishilanga. **32** Likaishileje ligulo, gubhaapeleshelenje a Yesu bhalwelenji bhowe na bhandu bha shikilwanga maoka. **33** Bhandunji bhowe bha shene shilambo shila gubhaloposhelenje pa nnango gwa nyumba jila. **34** Na a Yesu gubhaalamiyenje bhandu bhabhagwinji bhakwetenje ilwele, gubhaashoshiyenje maoka gamagwinji, ikabheje bhangagaleka gabhelekete pabha gabhamanyi kuti bhalabho agani. **35** Malabhi gakwe, kumashelo a Yesu gubhajabhwele nikwenda kujika kukwaajuga a Nnungu. **36** A Shimoni na ashaajabonji gubhapitengene kukwaaloleya. **37** Bhakaabbonanjeje gubhaalugulilenje, "Bhandu bhowe bhanakunnoleyanga." **38** A Yesu gubhaabhalanjilenje, "Twendangane ku ilambo ina ya tome ngalunguye na kweneko, pabha na kweneko ni kundendile nyiye" **39** Bhai, gubhapitile kila mmbali ya ku Galilaya bhalipita lunguya mmashinagogi na shoya maoka. **40** Mundu jumo nnwele mangundula gwabhajendele a Yesu akwaatindibhalilaga alinkuti, "Mpingaga, nnikombola kunamy!" **41** A Yesu gubhammonele shiya, gubhagolweye nkono gwabho,

gubhankwashiye bhalinkuti, "Ngunapinga, ulame!" 42 Shangupe mangundula gala gakunshokaga mundu jula, gwalamile. 43 Kungai a Yesu gubhammalanjile mundu jula ajabhole akuno bhalikunkomelesheya kuti, 44 "Upilikane, unammalanjile mundu jojowe shene shindushi, ikabhe ujende ukaalangule bhaabishila shiushite lama, na ukashoye mbepei kwa lama kwako malinga shiamulishwe na a Musha, nkukong'ondela kuti ulamile." 45 Ikabheje mundu jula akajabholeje gwatandwibhe kushumya ngani jila kila mmbali akuno alitalashiya gamagwinji, mpaka a Yesu gubhalepele kwenda shilambo shoshowe nibhoneka ku bhandu, gubhatemi kunyenje shilambo, kujika. Nkali nneyo bhandunji koposhela kila mmbali gubaajendelelenje.

**2** Gakapiteje mobha gashoko, a Yesu gubhabhujile kabili ku Kapalanaumu na bhandunji gubhapiikenje kuti bhaisque kumui. 2 Bhai, gubhaikengene bhandunji nigumbala nnyumba mpaka palanga nnango. A Yesu bhatendaga kwaalungushiyanga ngani jabho, 3 penepo gubhaikengene bhandunji nsheshe bhannigelenje mundu jwa poloka ibhalo. 4 Ikabheje, kwa ligongo lya shuluka bhandu, bhangakombolanga kumpeleka mundu jula tome na a Yesu. Bhai, gubhabhomolenje shipagala sha nyumba shitwela shibhajimi a Yesu. Bhakabhomolanje lilanga, gubhantuluyenje mundu jula ali agonile pa likai. 5 A Yesu bhakajibhoneye ngulupai jabbonji, gubhammalanjile mundu jwa poloka jula, "Mwanangu uleshelelwe yambi yako." 6 Na bhaajiganya bhananji bha Shalia bhalalinji penepo, gubhaganishiyenje mmitima jabbonji, 7 "Bhaabheleketa bhuli abha? Bhanakwaakupulu a Nnunu! Jwakwapi mundu akombola kuleshelela yambi ikabhe a Nnunu jikape." 8 Shangupe a Yesu gubhaimanyi ng'aniyo yabbonji, nigubhaalugullinenje, "Pakuti nkuganishiyanga nneyo mmitima jenunji?" 9 Shei shipepeshe kummalanjila mundu apolweshe, 'Uleshelelwe yambi yako,' eu kummalanjila, 'Jinuka! Tola likai lyako ujende?' 10 Bhai, pungupinga mmumanyanje kuti, Mwana juka Mundu, anakombola leshelela bhandu yambi pa shilambolyo." Penepo gubhammalanjile mundu jwa poloka jula, 11 "Ngunakuubhalanjila jima, tola likai lyako ujende kunngwako!" 12 Akuno bhandu bhalikunnolesheyanga, shangupe mundu jula gwajimi, gwatolile likai lyakwe nigwaijabhulile. Bhandu bhowe gubhakanganigwenje nikwaakuya a Nnunu bhalinkutinji, "Ngu, tukanabhe kushibhona shindu malinga sheneshi." 13 A Yesu gubhapite kabhili kunyenje litanda lya Galilaya. Lugwinjili lwa bhandu gulwaajendele, gubhatandwibhe kwaajiganya. 14 Na pubhapataga mumpanda gubaabhweni a Lawi

bhanabhabho a Alupayo, bhatemi nnyumba ja lipila koli. Gubhaalugulile "Nngagule," A Lawi gubhajimi gubhaakgwile. 15 Kungai, a Yesu gubhatemi nkulya shalya, nnyumba ja a Lawi. Bhakamula koli bhabhagwinji na bhakwetenje yambi bhananji, gubhatemingenenje nkulya, pamo na a Yesu na bhaajiganya bhabho. Pabha bhandu bhabhagwinji bhashinkwaakagulanga. 16 Bhai, bhaajiganya shalia bha munkumbi gwa Mapalishayo, bhabkaabhonanjeje a Yesu bhalilya na bhakwetenje yambi na bhakamula koli, gubhaabhushiyenje bhaajiganya bhabho, "Kwa nndi abha bhanalya na bhakamula koli na bhakwetenje yambi?" 17 A Yesu bhakaapilikananjeje gubhaabhalanjilenje, "Bhabhakotonji bhakakunnoleyanga mmitela, bhakunnoleyanga mmitela bhalwelenji. Nangajiya kukwaaloleyanga bhakwetenje aki, ikabheje bhakwetenje yambi." 18 Gene mobhago bhaajiganya bha a Yowana Bhabhatisha, na bha Mapashalishayo bhatendaga tabhang. Bhai, gubhaikengene kukwaabhuwa a Yesu, "Bhaajiganya bha a Yowana na bha Mapalishayo bhanaatbhanga, kwa nndi bhaajiganya bhenu bhakaatabhanga?" 19 A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Bhuli, bhashemilwenje kundoa bhalipinjkwanga tabha akuno bhatemingene na nnyene nkulomba? Bhalinginji na nnyene nkulomba bhakaatabhanga. 20 Ikabheje shigaishe mobha nkulomba shashoywe, penepo shibhatabhanje." 21 "Bhandu bhakaakatanga shibhamba sha nngubho ja ambi nitotela munngubho ja bhukala. Na bhatendangaga nneyo, shibhamba sha nngubho ja ambisho, shipinga guluka nipapula nngubho ja bhukalajo, na papawishepo shipapunde pwenguka. 22 Wala bhandu bhakaatganga divai ja ambi mmitila ja bhukala. Ibhaga bhatendangaga nneyo, divai ja ambijo shijikae mipatila ja bhukalajo, na divai na mipatila shijipwengushe. Divai jaambi pataga mmitila jaambi!" 23 Lyubha limo lya Pumulila, a Yesu bhatendaga pita mmigunda ja ngano, bhaajiganya bhabho gubhatandwibhenje kutema maashe ga ngano. 24 Mapalishayo gubhaabhalanjilenje a Yesu, "Nnole! Kwa nndi bhaajiganya bhenu bhanatendanga shindu shikapinjikwa Lyubha lya Pumulila?" 25 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Nkanabhesomanga shibhatendile a Daudi na ashaajabbonji pubhakwetenje shibhang?" 26 Shibhashite jinjila Nniekalu, bhukala a Abhiashali pubhaaliji Bhakulungwa Bhaabishila, gubhalile mikate jabhishilwe kwa a Nnunu. Jikapinjkwaga kuligwa ikabhe na bhaabhisilangape, numbe a Daudi gubhalile nikwaapanganga na ashaajabbonji?" 27 Bhai, a Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Lyubha lya Pumulila lyashinkubhikwa kwa ligongo lya bhandunji na nngabha bhandunji

bhashinkubhikwanga kwa ligongo lya Lyubha lya Pumulila! 28 Kwa nneyo, Mwana juka Mundu, ni Nkulungwa, nkali jwa Lyubha lya Pumulila."

**3** A Yeshu gubhajinjile kabhili nshinagogi, na nkati mula ashinkupagwa mundu jumo apolweshe nkono. 2 Bhandu bhananji bhalinginji mwenemo, gubhaalolesheyenje a Yeshu ibhaga shibhannamye Lyubha lya Pumulila nkupinga bhapatanje shiumilo sha kwaalugula. 3 A Yeshu gubhannugulile apolweshe nkono jula, "Jiya ujime pakati pakati pano." 4 Kungai, a Yeshu gubhaabhuhiyenje bhandunji bhala, "Bhuli, inapinjikwa Lyubha lya Pumulila kutenda ya mmbone eu kutenda yangali ya mmbone, kunnamya mundu eu kummulaga?" Ikabheje bhangajangulanga. 5 Penepo a Yeshu gubhaalolilene bhowe bhali bhatumbele, akuno bhaliinjika, kwa ligongo lya mitima jabhonji jangapinga kulupalila. Kungai gubhammalanjile mundu jula, "Goloya nkono gwako!" Jwalakwe gwagolweye nkono gwakwe, na shangupe guulamile. 6 Shangu Mapalishayo gubhakopokenje palanga, gubhatemingenenje pamo na bhandunji bha a Elode nkupangana muutendelo, kupinga bhaabkulaganje a Yeshu. 7 A Yeshu gubhajabhwile penepo na bhaajiganywa bhabho, gubhapite kilitanda lya Galilaya, na lugwinjili lwa bhandu lukwaakagulaga, kukopoka ku Yelushalemu na ku Yudea, 8 na ku Idumea na kung'ambu lushi lwa Yolodani na ku Tilo na ku Shidoni. Lwene lugwinjili lwa bhandulo lwashinkwajendela ku Yelushalemu bhakapilikaranjeje indu yaigwinji ibhatendaga. 9 Kwa ligongo lya gwinji gwa bhandu, a Yeshu gubhatumile bhaajiganywa bhabho bhaabhisilanje ntumbwi gumo, nkupinga bhanabhandishilwe na bhandunji. 10 Pabha bhashinkulamya bhandu bhabhagwinji, bhalwelenji bhowe gubhanokolenenje nkupinga bhaakwayanje bhalamanje. 11 Na maoka gangali ga mmbone gala pugaabhonaga a Yeshu, gatendaga kwaagwyanga bhandunji bhala mmujo jabho, akuno galijobhela, galinkuti, "Mmwe Bhanabhabho a Nnunu!" 12 Ikabheje a Yeshu gubaakalipilenje bhanaamanyiyanje ku bhandu. 13 A Yeshu gubhajombweshe kwiitumbi, gubhaashemilenje bhubhaapinjilenje bhayene. Bhai gubhaajendelenje, 14 gubhaagwile bhandu likumi limo na bhabhili, gubhaashemilenje mitume, nkupinga bhatame nabhonji bhaatumanje liengo lya pita lunguya, 15 na bhakombolanje kushoya maoka. 16 Bhai, bhene likumi limo na bhabhili bhaagulwenje bhala mena gabhonji pugaliji, a Shimoni, bhaapegwilwe lina lya a Petili na a Yeshu 17 na a Yakobho na a Yowana apwabho, bhana bha a Shebhedayo, a Yeshu gubhaapelenje lina lya Bhoanege, malombolelo

gakwe "Bhana bha nnjai," 18 A Ndeleya na a Pilipi na a Bhatolomeyo na a Matei na a Tomashi na a Yakobho bhanabhabbo a Alupayo na a Tadei na a Shimoni Bhakanaani na 19 a Yuda Ishikaliote bhaatendebwishe a Yesu. 20 Kungai a Yeshu gubhajinjile nnyumba. Lugwinjili lwa bhandu lukugumbalaga kabhili, a Yeshu na bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhalepelenje nkali kulya shalya. 21 Bhai, ashaalongo ajabhonji bhakapilikaranjeje genego gubhapatengene kukwakamula, pabha bhandunji pubhabheleketangaga kuti bhalwele shalubha. 22 Nabhalabhonji bhaajiganywa bha Shalia gubhaikengene kukopoka ku Yelushalemu, gubhashitenje, "Bhashikola Bheshebhuli! Numbe bhanashoya maoka kwa mashili gaka nkulungwa jwa maoka." 23 Penepo, a Yeshu gubhaashemilenje gubhaabhalanjilenje kwa ndango, "Lishetani shakombole bhuli kwibbinga nnyene? 24 Ibhaga upalume gumo ugabhanikaga nibha makundi gataukangana, gwene upalumego ukalonjeya. 25 Na kabhili, bha likaja limo bhalekanaga nibha likaja litaukangana, lyene likajalo likalonjeya. 26 Na ibhaga, upalume uka Lishetani ugabhanikaga nibha ikundi, ukalonjeya, ikabhe shigupele. 27 "Jwakwapi mundu akombola kujinjila nnyumba jika mundu akwete mashili, nikumpokonyola indu yakwe, ikabhe antabheoti mundu akwete mashili, penepo shakombole kumpokonyola indu yakwe. 28 "Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, bhandu shibhaleshelelwanje yambi yabhonji yowe na kwaakupulu kowe a Nnunu, 29 ikabheje, akummeleketela yangali ya mmbone Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, ngu akaleshelelwa, pabha shene shambisho shinalonjeya pitipiti." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 A Yeshu bhashinkubheleketa geneogo, pabha bhashinkwaalugulilanga kuti, "Bhashikola lioka jwangali jwa mmbone." 31 Anyinabhabho na ashaapwabho a Yeshu gubhaikengene, nijimangana palanga, gubhantumilenje muntenga kukwaashema. 32 Bhandu bhabhagwinji bhashinkwaatimbililanga bhali bhatemingenje. Bhai bhananji, gubhaalugulilenje, "Anyinabhenu na ashaapwenu pubhalinginji palanga bhanakunnoleyanya." 33 A Yeshu gubhaajangulenje, "A mama nne na ashaapwanga nne ashigani?" 34 Penepo gubhaalolilene bhandunji bhaatimbililenje bhala, gubhashite, "Nholanje! Abha ashaamama nne na ashaapwanga nne. 35 Mundu jojowe atenda ibhapinga a Nnunu, jwenejo mpwanga nne na nnumbwangu nne na nyinagwangu nne."

**4** A Yeshu gubhatandwibhe kujiganya kabhili bhali nnyenje litanda lya Galilaya. Lugwinjili lukulungwa lwa bhandu lukwaishilaga, kwa nneyo gubhakwelile muntumbwi gubhatemi. Bhandu bhowe gubhatemingene nnyenje litanda. 2 Gubhajigenye indu yaigwinji kwa ndango, na

nkujiganya kwabho gubhashite, 3 "Mpilikananje! Nkupanda ashinkwenda panda mmbeju. 4 Alipita miya mmbeju ila, ina guigwilile mumpanda, ijuni gwiishe guilile. 5 Ina guigwilile pa liganga likulu pangali litaka lyaligwinji, pabha litaka likataliyeje guimelile shangupe. 6 Lyubha likabhaleje ikunyalaga, na pabha mbubhu yakwe ikataliyeje, guijumwile. 7 Ina guigwilile pa mikongo ja mibha, mibha guikulile niutalila, mmbeju ila yangaogoya iepo. 8 Ina guigwilile pa litaka lya mmbone, guimelile, guikulile niogola, lubheju lumo lukuogoyaga iepo, lumo makumi gatatu na luna makumi shita na luna makumi kumi." 9 Kungai gubhashite, "Akwete makutujo apilikane!" 10 A Yesu bhakatameje pa jika, bhaajiganywa bhabho likumi limo na bhabhili bhala, na bhandunji bhana bhaapilikanihiyangaga bhala, gubaabhushiyenje malombolelo ga ndango ila. 11 Nabhalabho gubhaalugulilenje, "Mmanganyanji nshikolanga shikono sha kuimanya indu ya nng'yo ya mu Upalume gwa a Nnunu, ikabheje bhananjibho, yowe shibhabhalanjilwanje kwa ndango, 12 kwa nneyo, 'Bhalolanje, ikabheje bhanashibhonanje shindu. Bhapilikananje, ikabheje bhanaimanyanje. Bhanawiipetanga, Nileshelelwa yambi yabonji na a Nnunu.'" 13 Bhai, a Yesu gubaabhalanjilene, "Bhuli, mmanganya nkakulumanyanga lwene lutangolu? Bhai shimuimanyanje bhuli, ndango ina? 14 Nkupanda anapanda lilobhe lya a Nnunu. 15 Mbeju igwilile mumpanda, inalandana na bhandunji bhakulipilikananga lilobhe lya a Nnunu. Ikabheje bhalipilikanangaga, shangupe Lishetani anakwiya kulishoya mmitima jabbonji. 16 Na mmbeju yagwilile pa liganga likulu, inalandana na bhandunji bhakulipilikananga lilobhe lya a Nnunu, shangupe bhanakuliposhelenga nikwiinonyela. 17 Ikabheje bhakakulibhikanga mmitima jabbonji, kwa nneyo likaishila pa melela nnjiga nilonjeya, na ikoposhelaga ya ukomu eu ya shilaje ga ligongo lya lilobhelyo, shangupe bhanalekanga. 18 Mbeju yagwilile pa mibha, inalandana na bhandunji bhakulipilikananga lilobhe lila, 19 ikabheje ga lipamba lya ndamo ya pashilambolyo, na tembwa ga angaila indu na mboka na shilokoli yajinjilangaga inautalila lilobhe lila, bhanogoyanje iepo. (aīn g165) 20 Ikabheje mmbeju yagwilile pa litaka lya mmbone, inalandana na bhandunji bhakulipilikananga lilobhe lya a Nnunu, nikuliposhela, niogoya iepo, bhana makumi gatatu na bhana makumi shita na bhana makumi kumi." 21 A Yesu gubhapundile kwaabhalanjilanga, "Bhuli, bhandunji bhanakoleyanga kandili niunishila lidebhe eu nibhika nng'ungu? Nng'oo! Pujibhikwa panani. 22 Bhai, shoshowe shishiyye, shishiundukulwe, na shoshowe shiunishilwe, shishiunukulwe. 23 Akwete makutujo apilikane!" 24 Na

kabili gubhaalugulilenje, "Nnganishiyanye inkupilikanganayo, shipimilo shinkwaapimilanga bhandunji shila, a Nnunu shibhampimilane shosho, numbe nijenjeshewa. 25 Pabha akwete shindu shapunde kujenjeshewa, jwangali shindu, nkali shakwetesho shapokonyolwe." 26 A Yesu gubhapundile kubheleketa, "Upalume gwa a Nnunu unalandana naka mundu apandise mmbeju munngunda gwakwe. 27 Shilo anagona lugono na mui anajabhula, na penepo mmbeju ila inamela nikula, akuno akakushimanya shitendeka. 28 Pabha litaka liyene linameya mmbeju nikula niogola iepo, puitandubha kuipuka liamba, nikwiya liashe, kungai ngano jinasha nniashe mula. 29 Na yalya ikomalaga, shangupe mundu jula anatola mbopo jakwe, nipita anjila pabha miongwe ja maneng'eno jiishile." 30 Kabhili a Yesu gubhashite, "Upalume gwa a Nnunu tuulandanye na nndi? Eu tuutalashiye kwa lundango Iwash? 31 Malinga lubheju lwa aladali lushoko kupunda mmbeju yowe ipandwa. 32 Ikabheje lupandwaga, lunamela nikula nibha nkongo gwankulungwa kupunda mikongo jowe munngunda mula. Nyambi yakwe inakula nikola shiwili, na ijuni inashenga maui gabhonji." 33 A Yesu gubhajigenye malobhe gamagwinji kwa ndango ina yaigwinji ya malinga nneyo, gubhabhelekete nabhonji malinga shibhaelewangaga. 34 Shakwapi shibhabhelekataga gwangali ndango, ikabheje pubhabhaga jikape na bhaajiganywa bhabho, bhatendaga kwaatalashiyanga indu yowe. 35 Lyubha lyolyo ikaishileje ligulo, a Yesu gubhaalugulilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, "Tujomboshe litanda, twendangane mpaka ku ng'ambu." 36 Bhai, gubhaluleshilenje lugwinjili lwa bhandu lula, na a Yesu bhangatuluka kabili muntumbwi mula gubhajabhlengene. Na mitumbwi jina gujikagwile. 37 Bhai, mbungo jikulungwa gujitanidwibe kupuga, mabhimbili gakukomaga muntumbwi mula, mpaka ntumbwi ukutandubhaga kugumbala mashi. 38 A Yesu mubhaliji nnyuma ntumbwi bhagonile bhajegamile pa nto. Bhai, bhaajiganywa gubhaajumwiyenje bhalinkutini, "Mmajiganya, bhuli, nkaimuka kuti tupingawa?" 39 Bhai, gubhajumwishe, gubhajikalipile mbungo jila nikugaamulisha mabhimbili ga mashi, bhalinkuti, "Nyenye! Mpumule!" Penepo mbungo jila gujipumwile, nibha illi kaje. 40 Kungai a Yesu gubhaalugulilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, "Pakuti nnajogopanga? Launo mwangalinginji ngulupai?" 41 Gubhajogopenje kwa kaje, gubhabhuyenenje, "Bhenebha agani, nkali mbungo na mabhimbili ganakwaapilikana?"

5 Bhai, gubhaikengene ku ng'ambu litanda lya Galilaya, ku shilambo sha Bhagelashi. 2 A Yesu bhakatuleshejepe muntumbwi, shangupe gubhaimikene naka mundu jumo jwa

shikilwa maoka gangali gammbone, alikopoka ku makabhuli. 3 Jwene mundujo kwatamaga ku makabhuli na jwakwapi mundu akombolaga kuntabha kabhili kwa mindondolo nkali ja itale, 4 pabha papagwinji bhalinjilenje kuntabha pingu na mindondolo ja itale ikabheje, atendaga kutula mindondolo ja itale jila na kuitemanya pinguyo, na wala jwakwapi mundu ankombolaga. 5 Mui na shilo kwatamaga ku makabhuli na mwiitumbi, alijobhela akuno alipita kwilengula mmaganga. 6 Na akaabhoneje a Yesu kwaataliya, gwahabhabitushile, gwapite kwaatindibhalila. 7 Kwa lilobhe lya utiya nigwashite, "Nkumbinga ndni mmwe a Yesu bhanabhabho a Nnunu bha kunani kaje? Shonde shonde, kwa lina lya a Nnunu nnamboteshe!" 8 Ashinkubheleketa nneyo pabha a Yesu bhammalanjile kuti, "Ugwe lioka gwangali gwa mmbone, gunshoshe munduju." 9 Bhai, a Yesu gubhammushiye, "Bhandu bhakuushemanga gani?" Gwajangwile, "Lina lyangu 'Likundi' pabha putuli tubhabhagwinji." 10 Lioka jwangali jwa mmbone jula, gwabhashondelesheyenje a Yesu bhanaabhanganganje nshilambo mula. 11 Pa tome jakwe lyashinkupagwa likundi lya ngulubhe ilipitalya nsitumbi. 12 Bhai, ashimaoka bhala gubaashondeleyenje a Yesu bhalinkutini, "Ntupeleshe ku ngulubhe kula tukaajinjilanje." 13 A Yesu gubaahaleshenje, nigubhapite kwaajinjilanga ashingulubhe bhala. Na likundi lyowe lya ngulubhe lya ishila elupu ibhili, guieleleshele nnikote shibhutuka mpaka gvitumbushile nnitanda. 14 Bhashunga bha ngulubhe ila gubhabhutukenje, gubhapite shumyanga jene nganijo kunnjini na mmigunda. Bhandunji gubhapitengene kulola itendeshe. 15 Gubhaajedelenje a Yesu, gubhammweninji mundu akwete likundi lya maoka jula ali atemi, awete nngubho na ali na lunda lwakwe lwa mmbonepe, nigubhajogopenje. 16 Bhandunji bhagabhwениji genego pugatendekaga, gubaatalashiyenje bhananji gampatile mundu jwa shikilwa maoka jula na ga ngulubhe ila. 17 Bhai, gubhatandubhenje kwaajuga a Yesu bhajabhule nshilambo shabbonji mula. 18 A Yesu bhalikwela muntumbwi bhajabhule, mundu jula gwabhajujiile alongane nabho. 19 Ikabheje a Yesu gubhakanile. Ikabhe gubhammalanjile, "Ujende kungwako, ukaabhalanjilanje ashaalongo ajako yowe ibhakutendele Bhakulungwa na shibhashite kukubphonela shiya." 20 Bhai, mundu jula gwapite, gwtandwibhe pita lunguya yowe ibhantendele a Yesu nshilambo shashemwaga Dekpoli, malombolelo gakwe ilambo kumi, na bhandu bhowe gubhakaniganigwenje. 21 A Yesu bhakajombosheje na ntumbwi kubhuja kung'ambu, lugwinjili lukulungwa lwa bhandu lukwaagumbalilaga, gubhajimi nnyenje litanda. 22 Penepo gubhaishe

bhakulungwa bhamo bha shinagogi bhashemwaga a Yailo. Bhakaabhoneje a Yesu gubhaigwishiye pa makongono gabho, 23 gubhaashondelesheyenje bhalinkuti, "Mwali jwangu jwannung'una nnwele tome nawa. Shonde twende nkammishile makono genugo nkupinga alame." 24 Bhai, a Yesu gubhalongene nabho. Na bhandunji bhabhagwinji gubaakagwilenje, akuno bhalinokolananga nkwaabhandishila. 25 Bhashinkupagwa na bhakongwe bhamo bhatendaga lwala nsholosholo yaka likumi limo na ibhili. 26 Bhene bhakongwebho bhashinkulajilila kwenda mubhamitela bhabhagwinji. Na bhashinkujonanga indu yabho yaigwinji nkuilwaya na bhanalame, ikabhe nipunda kulwaliya. 27 Bhakapilikaneje ngani ja a Yesu, gubhapite, niukeanya lugwinjili lwa bhandu lula kunyuma ja a Yesu, gubhapite kwaya nngubho jabho. 28 Bhashinkutenda nneyo, pabha bhashinkwiibheleketa bhayene kuti, "Ngwayape nngubho jabho, shiname." 29 Shangupe nsholosholo gula ukupumulaga, gubaibhweni nshiilu shabho kuti bhalamile shiwele shabho shila. 30 A Yesu gubhaimanyi kuti gashikwashoka mashili. Bhai gubhalutendebhushile lugwinjili lula, gubhabhushile, "Gani angwashiye nngubho jangu?" 31 Bhaajiganya bhabho gubhaajangulenje, "Nnilola bhandunji shibhakuti kunngumbalila, nkubhuya bhuli gani ankwashiyi?" 32 Ikabheje a Yesu gubhapundile kuloleya bhammone atendile shenesho. 33 Penepo bhakongwe bhala, bhali bhagamanyi gaapatile, gubhatandwibhe ungumila kwa jogopa, gubhapite kwigwiya pa makongono ga a Yesu na gubhatalashiyenje gowe gatendeshe. 34 A Yesu gubaabhalanjile, "A mwali, ngulupai jenu jinnamiye. Njende kwa ulele, na shiwele shenu nnamile." 35 A Yesu bakanabhe pumula kubheleketa, bhandunji kukopoka kumui kwa a Yailo bhala gubaikengene, nikwaalugulila, "Mwali jwenu awile. Ga bhuli kupunda kwaabuya Bhaajiganya?" 36 Ikabheje a Yesu bhakapilikaneje gubhabheleketenje gala, gubaabhalanjile a Yailo, "Nnjogope, mmwe nkulupalilepe." 37 Penepo wala bhangaleka mundu jojowe abbakagule ikabhe, a Petili na a Yakobho na a Yowana apwabho. 38 Gubaikengenenje kunngwabho bhakulungwa bha shinagogi bhala, na a Yesu gubhailikene njobhela na ililo na gubhaaimenenje bhandu bhabhagwinji bhalikwigutanjilanga. 39 Gubhajinjile nnyumba, gubaalugulilenje, "Pakubha nnajobhelanga na guta? Mwali jwangawa, ashigonape." 40 Ikabheje bhalabonji gubaeshilenje. Bhai, gubaakopoyenje bhowe palanga, gubaatolile ainagwe na akwabhe mwali jula na bhaajiganya bhabho bhatatu bhala, gubhajinjilenje kukati kwagonile mwali. 41 Kungai gubhankamwile nkono, gubhammalanjile, "Talita kumi" Malombolelo gakwe, "Mwali

ngunakuubhalanjila ujinushe!" 42 Shangupe mwali gwajimi, gwatandwibhe kujima jima. Paliji jwa yaka likumi limo na ibhili. Penepo bhandu gubhakanganigenje kwa kaje. 43 A Yesu gubaakomelesheyenje bhanammalanjilanje mundu jene nganijo. Kungai gubaabhalanjilenje bhampanganje shalya mwali jula.

**6** A Yesu gubhajabhwile, nigubhapite ku shilambo shabho na bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaakagwilenje. 2 Likaishileje lyubha lya Pumulila, gubhatandwibhe jiganya nshinagogi. Bhandu bhabhagwinji bhapilikenenje bhashinkulapanga, gubhashitenje, "Bhaijigenye kwei genega? Na lwene lundalu bhalupatile kwei, na yene ilapo, bhaatenda kwa mashili gashi? 3 Bhuli, bhenebha nngabha a pundi shelemala bhanabhabho a Malia, akulubhabhonji a Yakobho na a Yoshepu na a Yuda na a Shimoni? Bhuli, ashaalumbubhabhonji tukatama nabhonji apano?" Bhai, gubhaakanilenje. 4 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Nkulondola jwa a Nnungu akalepela kuywa, ikabhe pa shilambo shakwe na kwa ashaalongo ajakwe na pa likaja lyakwe." 5 Kwa nneyo bhangatenda ilapo pepala, ikabhe bhashinkwabhisilanga makono bhalwelenji bhashoko nikwalamyanga. 6 A Yesu bhashinkulapa ligongo lyangakulupalila kwabhonji. Gubhapite muijiji pita jiganya. 7 Gubaashemilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho likumi limo na bhabhili bhala, gubhaatumilenje bhabhili bhabhili. Gubhaapelenje mashili ga shoya maoka. 8 Gubhaalugulilenje kuti, "Mumpandamo nnajigalanje shindu shoshowe, ikabhe ntindisho, nnajigalanje nkate wala nkobha wala mmmbyia. 9 Nng'walanje makubhashi, nnajigalanje nngubho ja tindiganya." 10 Gubhaalugulilenje kabhili, "Pamui popowe pushimposhelwanje, ntamangane popo mpaka pushinhokangane." 11 Na popowe pala bhakamposhelanje, eu kumpilikanianga, nshokangane na nkung'undanje litutuli mmakongono genunji ibhe shilangulo sha kwaaleyanga. 12 Bhai, gubhapite kwaalungushiyanga bhandu bhaipetanje yambi yabphonji. 13 Bhashinkushoyanga maoka gamagwinji na kwaapakanga bhalwelenji mauta na kwaalamyanga. 14 Bhai, a mpalume a Elode gubhapilikene gowego, pabha kuiniyya kwa a Yesu kwashinkushuma mmbali yowe. Bhandu bhananjii bhatendaga bheleketanga kuti, "A Yowana bhabhatisha bhashiyuka bhakaweje, pabha bhashikola mashili ga tenda ilapo." 15 Bhana bhatendaga bheleketanga kuti, "A Eliya." Bhananjii bhalinkutinji, "Bhalabho ni ankulondola bha a Nnungu, malinga ashinkulondola bhananjii bha bhukala." 16 Ikabheje a Elode bhakapilikaneje jene nganijo gubhashite, "Bhenebha a Yowana bhunaainjile bhala, bhashiyuka!" 17 Pabha a Elode bhashinkuamulisha a Yowana

bhakamulwe nitabhwa. Pabha a Elode bhashinkwaatola shilombani a Elodia bhaaliji akongobhabho a Pilipi apwabho a Elode. 18 Pabha a Yowana bhashinkwaalugulila a Elode ikapinjikwa mmwe kwaatola shilombani bhakongwe bha apwenu. 19 Bhai, a Elodia bhashinkukola nnijimwa gubhaaloleye a Yowana nkupinga kwaabbulaga, ikabheje gubhalepele. 20 Pabha a Elode bhatenda kwajogopa a Yowana, bhalabho bhamumanyi kuti pubhaliji bhandu bhakwete aki, na bha Ukonjelo, kwa nneyo gubhaihibilie. A Elode gubhapinjile kwapilikaniishiya a Yowana, ikabheje kila pubhaapilikaniishiya, bhatendaga tenguka kwa kaje. 21 Gulikoposhele lyubha lya pwaa, lyubha lya shikuu sha bhelekwa kwabho a Elode. Gubhaalashienje shalya bhanangulungwa bha lukumbi lwabho, na bhakulungwanji bha manjola, na ashikalongolele bhakulu bha ku Galilaya. 22 Bhai, mwali jwabho a Elodia gwajinjile nkati nwgainile, gwabhanonyeye ainagwe a Elode na bhajeninji bhabho. Penepo a mpalume a Elode gubhannugulile mwali jula, "Juga shoshewe shukupinga shini kupe." 23 Gubhalumbile bhalinkuti, "Shoshewe shushunyuje shinikupe, nkali gabhana upalume gwangu." 24 Mwali jula gwakopweshe palanga kukwaabhuaya akwabhe, "Nyuje nndi?" Na bhalabho gubhannjangwile, "Ntwe gwa a Yowana bhaabhatisha." 25 Mwali gwajinjile kwa a mpalume aitumanduma gwashite, "Ngunapinga nnainope, mmbe nshaani ntwe gwa a Yowana bhaabhatisha." 26 A mpalume gubhainjishe kwa kaje, ikabheje kwa ligongo lya lumbila na ligongo lya bhajeninji bhapalinji bhala, bhangankanila. 27 Bhai, shangupe gubhantumile linjola akaainje a Yowana. Na linjola gwapite kuligelesha gwabhairnjile a Yowana. 28 Gwaishe nago ntwe nshaani, gwampele mwali jula na jwalakwe gwahapele akwabhe. 29 Bhaajiganywa bha a Yowana bhakapilikaneje genego, gubhapitelanga maiti ga a Yowana gubhashishilenje. 30 Mitume bhala gubhabhujilenje gubhaimenenje na a Yesu, gubhaalugulilenje yowe ibhatendilenje na jiganya. 31 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Twendangane kujika kwangali bhandu nkapumulilanje kashoko." Bhashinkwaalugulilanga nneyo pabha bhashinkupgwanga bhandu bhaajendelangaga na bhuja, a Yesu na bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhalepelenje kupata nkali lilanga lya kombola kulya shalya. 32 Bhai, gubhakwelinenje muntumbwi gubhapitengene kujika. 33 Bhandu bhabhagwinji kopoka muilambo mowe bhaabhwениji pubhajabhlanganaga, gubhakumanyinji kubhajendanganaga. Gubhaptengenje lubhilo kulongolela kubhaapite a Yesu na bhaajiganywa bhabho, gubhalinginji bhatainji kuika. 34 A Yesu bhakatulusheje muntumbwi, gubhaaimenenje bhandu bhagumbelenje, gubhaabphonelenje

shiya, pabha pubhalinginji malinga ngondolo yangali nshunga. Gubhatandwibhe kwaajiganyanga indu yaigwinji. **35** Ikaishileje tome na ligulo, bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaajendelenje a Yesu gubhaaluguliljenje, "Nnaino kupiile, na putuli pano pa anga. **36** Mbaya mwaalugulilanje bhandu bhajendangane mulambo na mmigunda ja tome, bhakaiumilanje shalya." **37** A Yesu gubhaaluguliljenje, "Mwaapanganje shalya mmanganya." Nabhalabhonji gubhaabhushiyenje, "Bhuli, tujende tukaume mikate ja mmbiya ya mishaala ja shaka shimo jika mundu?" **38** A Yesu gubhaabhushiyenje "Nkwetenje mikate jilingwa? Nkalolanjeti." Bhakalolanjeje, gubhaaluguliljenje, "Jipali mikate ng'ano na yamaki ibhili." **39** A Yesu gubhaamulishenje bhaajiganywa bhabho bhaatamikanje bhandu pai mmayai gamabhi, mmakundi makundi. **40** Bhandu gubhatemingenenje mmakundi makundi ga bhandu makumi kumi na makundi ga bhandu makumi nng'ano. **41** Kungai a Yesu gubhatolile mikate nng'ano na yamaki ibhili ila, gubhalolile kunnungu, gubhatendile ejia kwa a Nnunu, gubhagebhenye mikate jila na gubhaapelenje bhaajiganywa bhabho nkupinga bhaagabhanishianje bhandu. Na yamaki gubhatendile nneila peila. **42** Bhandu bhowe gubhalilenje nijukuta. **43** Gubhalokotenje malepeyo ga ipande ya mikate na yamaki, nigumbayanga ikapu likumi limo na ibhili. **44** Bhandu bhaliljenje mikate jila pubhalinginji bhanabhalume elupu ng'ano, gwangali bhalanganishiya bhanabhakongwe na bhana. **45** A Yesu gubhaamulishenje bhaajiganywa bhabho bhakwelanje muntumbwi, bhajombokanje litanda bhalongolelanje ku Bhetishaida, bhayene gubhalepeshe bhalikwaalajilanga bhandu. **46** Bhakaalajilanjeje bhandu gubhapite jikape kushitumbi kukwaajuga a Nnunu. **47** Shigulogulo ntumbwi pugwaliji pakati pakati litanda, a Yesu pubhaliji jikape kunyenje litanda. **48** Bhai, gubhaabhweninji bhaajiganywa bhalilajilanga na ngoi ya nokolela ntumbwi, kunokola mashi, pabha mbungo jashinkupuga shilinyuma. Kumashelo a Yesu gubhaajendelenje bhalikwenda pantundu mashi bhalipinga kwaapitangana. **49** Ikabheje bhakaabhonanjeje bhalikwenda pantundu mashi, gubhaganishienje pana shiwili shabho, gubhajobhelenje. **50** Pabha bhowe bhakaabhonanjeje a Yesu bhashinkujogopanga. A Yesu gubhabheleketekete nabhonji, "Mwilumanje, ni nne. Nnajogopanje." **51** Kungai gubhakwelile muntumbwi mubhalinginji mula na mbungo jikutondobhaga. Nabhalabhonji gubhalapilenje kwa kaje. **52** Pabha bhagagamanyanga malombole ga mikate jila. Mitima jabhonji jashinkutopa. **53** Gubhajombokenje litanda, gubhaikengene ku shilambo sha Geneshaleti gubhajimengene. **54** Bhakakopokanjeje

muntumbwi mula, shangupe bhandu gubhaamanyinji a Yesu. **55** Bhai, gubhapitengene lubhilo nshilambo showe, gubhatandwibhenje kwaajigalanga bhalwelenji mmakai nikwapeleshela a Yesu kokowe kubhapilikenjenje bhapali. **56** Mowe mubhapitaga a Yesu, ibhe muijji eu mmijini eu mmigunda, bhandu bhatendaga kwaabhihanga bhalwelenji pa lubhala, gubaashondelesheyenje a Yesu bhaakwayanje nkali libhiniko lya nngubho yabho. Na bhowe bhaakwashiyenje gubhalamilerje ilwele yabhonji.

**7** Mapalishayo na bhaajiganya bha Shalia bhananji kukopoka ku Yelushalemu, gubhapitengene kwa a Yesu. **2** Gubhaabhwениnji bhaajiganywa bhananji, bhalilyanganga shalya gwangali nabha makono, malinga shiikupinjikwa na ikubho ya Shiyaudi. **3** Pabha Mapalishayo na Bhayaudi bhowe bhashinkubhihanga mmitima jabhonji miungu ja bhanangulungwa bhabbonji, nngalya shindu gwangali nabha. **4** Na kabhili bhakalyanganga shindu sha kopoka kushokoni gwangali kuukanga, na jaapali mikubho jina jibhayobhelelenje, malinga kuukanga bhilika na migabho na indu ya shabha. **5** Bhai, Mapalishayo na bhaajiganya bha Shalia gubhaabhuhiyenje a Yesu, "Kwa ndi bhaajiganywa bhenu bhakaatendanga malinga shitushite jiganywa na bhanangulungwa bhetu, ikabheje bhanalyanganga gwangali nabha makono?" **6** A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Mmanganya mmagulumba, a Ishaya bhashinkulondola ukoto genu mmanganya kuti. 'A Nnunu bhanabheleketa kuti, bhene bhandunjiba bhananyogopanga kwa malobhepe, Ikabheje mitima jabhonji jishitalikangana na nne. **7** Kundindibhalila kwabonji kwayoyo, Pabha majiganyo gabhonji ni malajilo ga shigundupe.' **8** "Mmanganya nnalekanga malajilo ga a Nnunu, nkupinga nkamulanje miungu ja bhandu." **9** A Yesu gubhapundile kubheleketa, "Mmanganya nnalekanga Malajilo ga a Nnunu nkupinga nkagulanje ikubho yenunji. **10** Pabha a Musha bhaashite, 'Gwaajogope ainago na akwenu.' Na kabhili bhaashite, 'Akwaatukana ainagwe na akwabhe, anapinjikwa abhulagwe'. **11** Ikabheje mmanganya nnajiganyanga, 'Monaga mundu akwete shindu sha kwaapa ainagwe eu akwabhe, abheleketaga kuti, njikwapa a Nnunu, **12** bhai, akapinjikwa kabhili kwaapa ainagwe eu akwabhe.' **13** Nneyo shinkuti kulinyegayanga lilobhe lya a Nnunu ligongo lya miungu jenunji. Nnatendanga indu yaigwinji malinga yeneyo." **14** A Yesu gubhabhelekete kabhili na lugwinjili lula bhalinkuti, "Mmbilikananje mmowe na mmumanyanje. **15** Shakwa shalya, shalya mundu shikuntenda anyate, ikabhe ikunkopoka nkati ni ikuntenda anyate. **16** Akwete makutu ga pilikanilajo apilikane." **17** Bhakaalekanjeje bhandu, gubhajinjile nnyumba, bhaajiganywa bhabho

gubhaabhushiyenje malombolelo ga lutango lula. **18** Na bhalabho a Yesu gubhaaluguliljenje, "Bhuli, nkali mmanganya nkakumumanyanga malinga bhananji? Nkakumumanyanga kuti shalya, shalya mundu shikakuntenda anyate? **19** Pabha shikakunjinjila muntima ikabhe mmatumbope, kungai akakwenda kulilindi?" Kwa bheleketa nneyo a Yesu bhashinkwiitenda yalya yowe kubha ya mmbone. **20** A Yesu gubhapundile bheleketa, "Shikunkopoka mundu muntima shenesho shikuntenda anyate. **21** Pabha muntima uka mundu munakopoka ng'aniyo yangali ya mmbone ya labhalabha na gwii na bhulaga, **22** ya utwai na shienga na kwetela indu na unami na kujajatika na lupimililo na matukano na mbwinya na ungumba. **23** Yene yowei muikopoka muntima uka mundu, yeneyo ni ikuntenda anyate." **24** A Yesu gubhajabhwile pepala, gubhapite mmbali ya ku Tilo na ku Shidoni. Kweneko gubhajinjile nnyumba jimo, pubhapingaga inamanyishe na bhandu ikabheje bhangakombola kwiiya. **25** Penepo bhakongwe bhamo bhashinkukola mwali akwete maoka, gubhapilkene ngani ja a Yesu. Bhai, gubhaisque nikwiigwiya pa makongono ga a Yesu. **26** Bhene bhakongwebho pubhaaliji Bhagiliki bha ku Poinike shilambo sha Shilia. Bhai, gubhaajujile a Yesu bhanshoye mwali jwabho lioka jula. **27** A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "Mwaalekanje bhana bhajukutanjeti, nngabha mwammbole kutola shalya sha bhana nikwiipa mbwa." **28** Ikabheje bhakongwe bhala gubhajangwile, "Kweli Mmakulungwa, ikabheje nkali mbwa ili pai mesha inalya malepeyo ga bhana." **29** A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "Kwa ligongo lya lilobhe limmelekelyo, nnjende, lioka linshoshile mwali jwenu!" **30** Bhai, gubhapite kunngwabho, gubhanng'imene mwali jwabho agonile pa shinanda na lioka jula anshoshile. **31** Kungai a Yesu gubhajabhwile penepo gubhapite mmbali ja ku Tilo kuitila ku Shidoni, gubhaisque ku litanda lya Galilaya kuitila ku Dekapoli. **32** Bhai, gubhaapeleshelenje mundu bhubhu na akaapilikana, gubhaajujilenje bhammishile makono. **33** A Yesu gubhanshoshiye pa bhandu nikwenda najo kunyenje, gubhannjinjiye ngowe yabho mmakutu gakwe na gubaunile mata nikunkwaya pa lulimi lwakwe. **34** Kungai a Yesu gubhalolile kunani kunnungu, gubhatulwiye mbumu, gubhannugulile, "Epata," Malombolelo gakwe "Uguka." **35** Shangupe makutu gakwe gakuugukaga na lulimi lula guluugwishe, gwabhelekete ukoto. **36** A Yesu gubhaamulishe bhanannugulilane mundu yeila. Ikabheje pubhapundaga kwaalimbiyanga, nipubhapundangaga kushumiya ngani. **37** Bhandu bhashinkulapanga kwa kaje, gubhashitenje, "Bhanatenda indu yowe ukoto, bhanakwaatendanga

ashinangapilikane, kupilikana kabili na ashibhubhu kubheleketa."

**8** Gene mobhago, lugwinjili lwa bhandu gulugumbele kabili. Pabha bhakakwetenjeje shalya, a Yesu gubhaashemilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, gubhaaluguliljenje, **2** "Ngunakwaabhonelanga shiya bhandunjibha pabha bhashitamangana na nne mobha gatatu na bhangalinji shalya. **3** Naalugulangaga bhajabulangane kunngwabonji bhalinginji na shibhangga, shibaondokanje mumpanda, pabha bhananji kubhakopokenje kwatalika." **4** Bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaabhushiyenje a Yesu, "Putuli pano p akonde, tutape kwei mikate ja jukuta bhandu bhoweba?" **5** A Yesu gubhaabhushiyenje, "Nkwetenje mikate jilingwa?" Gubhaajangwiljenje, "Shabha." **6** Bhai, gubhaamulisenje bhandu bhatamangane pai. Gubhatolile mikate shabha jila gubhatendile eja kwa a Nnunu, gubhajigebhenye, gubhaapeleje bhaajiganywa bhabho bhaapanganje bhandu, na bhalabhonji gubhaapelenje. **7** Bhashinkukolanga na yamaki ishokope. A Yesu gubhatendile eja kwa a Nnunu, gubhaaluguliljenje bhaapanganje bhandu. **8** Bhandu gubhaliljenje na jukuta. Gubhakundikenjenje malepei gubhagumbeyenje ikapu shabha. **9** Bhandu bhaliljenje bhala pubhalinginji mbuti elupu nsheshe. A Yesu gubhaalajilenje bhandu, nikwaalekanga bhajendangane kumui. **10** Kashokope gubhakwellile mmashua pamo na bhaajiganywa bhabho, gubhapitengene shilambo sha ku Dalumanuta. **11** Mapalishayo gubhaikengenenje, gubhatandwibhenje kutaukangana na a Yesu. Nkwaalinga, gubhapinjilenje bhatende shilangulo kopoka kunnungu. **12** A Yesu gubhatulwiye mbumu, nigubhashite, "Pakuti alu lubhelekolu lunapinga ilangulo? Kweli ngunakummalianjilanga, alu lubhelekolu lukapegwaa shilangulo shoshowe." **13** Bhai a Yesu gubhaaleshilenje, gubhakwellile kabili mmashua, gubhatandwibhe mwanja gwa jomboka litanda. **14** Bhaajiganywa bhashinkulibalangaa jigala mikate, ikabhe nkate gumope gwapali mumashua. **15** A Yesu gubhaaleshienje bhalinkuti, "Nnolanje! Mwiteiganje na ngedule ya Mapalishayo na ya a Elode." **16** Bhaajiganywa gubhatandwibhenje kubheleketa ashaayenenji, "Bhanabheleketa genego pakubha twangali mikate." **17** A Yesu gubhamanyi gubhaaluguliljenje, Kwa ndni nnaganishiyanga ga ngajigala mikate? Bhuli, nkanabhe kumumanyangape? Bhuli mitima jenunji jishinonopa? **18** Bhuli, nkwetenje meyo na nkalolanga? Nkwetenje makutu na nkapiikananga? Bhuli, nkakumbushilanga. **19** Lyene lyubha linagebhenye mikate ng'ano na kwaliyanga bhandu

elupu ng'ano? Imwalokotenje ikapu ilingwa ya malepeyo? Gubhajangwilenje "Ikapu likumi limo na ibibili." 20 Na punagebhenye mikate shabha na kwaliyanga bhandu elupu nsheshe, imwalokotenje ikapu ilingwa? Gubhajangwilenje, "Shabha." 21 Bhai, gubhaalugulilenje, "Nkanabhe ng'amulangape?" 22 A Yesu na bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaikengenenje ku Bhetishaida, gubhaapeleshelenje mundu jumo nangalole, nikwashondelesheya a Yesu bhankwaye nkupinga alame. 23 A Yesu gubhankamwile nkono, gubhapite najo kunyenje shijiji. Gubhanng'unile mata mmeyo, gubhankwashiye na makono, gubhammushiye, "Bhuli, ulikushibhona shindu shoshowe?" 24 Nangalole jula gwalolile, nigwashite, "Ngunkawbonanga bhandu bhabhagwinji mbuti mikongo jilikwenda." 25 Kungai a Yesu gubhankwashiye kabhili na makono kumeyo, na jwalakwe gwahbalakwile meyo nigwalamile, gwaibhweni indu yowe ukoto. 26 A Yesu gubhannugulile ajende kunngwakwe nikung'amulisha, "Unabhuje kushijiji!" 27 Kungai a Yesu na bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhapatengenje muijiji ya ku Kaishalia Pilipi. Bhalinginji mumpanda a Yesu gubhabhushiyenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, "Bhandu bhakutinji nne gani?" 28 Gubhaajangwilenje, "Bhananji bhakutinji mmwe a Yowana Bhabhatisha na bhananji bhakutinji a Eliya na bhananji bhakutinji jumo jwa munkumbi gwa ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu." 29 Nabhalabho a Yesu gubaabbushiyenje, "Na mmanganya bhuli, nkutinji nne gani?" A Petili gubhaajangwile, "Mmwe a Kilishitu, nng'agwilwe na a Nnunu" 30 A Yesu gubhaalimbiyenje bhanannugulilanje mundu jojowe jene nganijo. 31 A Yesu gubhatandwibhe kwaajiganyanga bhaajiganywa bhabho kuti, inapinjikwa Mwana juka Mundu apotekwe na kanwa na bhanangulungwa na bhakulungwanji bhaabhisihila na bhaajiganya bha shalia. Abhulagwe na lyubha lya tatu shaayushe. 32 A Yesu bhashinkwaalugulilanga gwangali nng'yo. Penepo a Petili, gubhaatolile a Yesu kunyenje na gubhatandwibhe kwaakalipila. 33 Ikabheje a Yesu gubhatendebhwishe, gubhaalolilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, gubhaakalipile a Petili bhalinkuti, "Njoshela apano, Lishetani gwe! Pabha ukaganishiya ga a Nnunu ikabhe ga shigundupe." 34 Kungai a Yesu gubhaashemilenje bhandu bhagumbelenje bhala na bhaajiganywa bhabho, gubhaalugulilenje, "Mundu jojowe apinga ngagula nne, anapinjikwa aikane nnyene, ajigale nshalabha gwakwe angagule. 35 Pabha mundu apinga lamya gumi gwakwe shaguobhye, ikabheje akuguobhya gumi gwakwe kwa ligongo lyangu nne na ligongo lya Ngani ja Mmbone, shagutapule. 36 Bhuli, shiimpwaile indi mundu apegwaga indu yowe ya

nshilambolyo showe akuno aliobhya gumi gwakwe? 37 Eu mundu shashoye shindu shashi pa gumi gwakwe? 38 Mundu jojowe munkumbi gwa lubheleko Iwanganakulupalika kwa a Nnunu na Iwa yambilu, ashangolele oni nne na malobhe gangu, nne mwana juka Mundu shininkolele oni jwene mundujo, malanga pushing'ishe Muukonjelo gwa Atati pamo na ashimalaika bha Ukonjelo bha kunnunu."

9 A Yesu gubhapundile kwalugulilanga, "Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, bhapalinji bhananji bhalinginji pepano bhakawanganga bhakanabhe kuubhonanga Upalume gwa a Nnunu ulikwiya kwa mashili." 2 Gakapiteje mobha nng'ano na limo, a Yesu gubhaatolilenje a Petili na a Yakobho na a Yowana, gubhapite nabhonji kushitumbi shashileu kwa jikape. Kweneko gubhapindikwishe lubhombo Iwabho, mmujo jabbonji, nibhoneka shinape. 3 Nngubho yabho yashinkung'anyima niwejela kwa kaje, wala jwakwapi nkushapa jojowe pa shilambolyo akombola kushapa nikwiitenda iwejele malinga nneyo. 4 Gubhakoposhelenje a Eliya na a Musha gubhakungulukenje na a Yesu. 5 A Petili gubhaalugulile a Yesu, "Mmajiganya, shankonja uwe kubha apano. Bhai, tushenje itala itatu, shimo shenu mmwe, na shina sha a Musha na shina sha a Eliya." 6 Mbena bhakashimanyaga shibhabheleketaga, pabha bhenebho na ashajabonji bhashinkujogopanga. 7 Kungai gulyaunishilenje liunde malinga shiwiki, lilobhe likupilikanikaaga nniundemo "Jweneju Mwanangu jungumpinga, mumpilikanishiyanje." 8 Shangupe bhakang'wang'wayanje, bhangammonanga mundu juna ikabhe a Yesu jikape. 9 Bhai, pubhalinginji nkueleta shitumbi, a Yesu gubhaalimbiyenje bhanannugulilanje mundu jojowe indu ibhaibhweninji, mpaka Mwana juka Mundujo, pushayushe awaga. 10 Bhai, gubhalibhishilenje mmitima lyene lilobhelyo, bhalibhuyananga ashaayeneni malombolelo ga yuka kopoka kubhawilenje. 11 Gubaabbushiyenje a Yesu, "Pakuti bhaajiganya bha Shalia bhakutinji mpaka bhatandubhe kuika a Eliya?" 12 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Elo, a Eliya bhanakwiyati kualaya yowe. Nkali nneyo, kwandi bhai ishijandikwa Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo kuti Mwana juka Mundu anapinjikwa potekwa na kanwa? 13 Ikabheje ngunakummalanjilanga, a Eliya bhaaishe, nabhalabonji nigubhaatendelenje yowe ibhapinjilenje, malinga shibhajandishilwe Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo." 14 Bhakaashilanjeje bhaajiganywa bhananji bhala, gubhalubhweninji lugwinjili lulkulungwa Iwa bhandu Iwaatimbililenje bhalitaukangana na bhaajiganya bha shalia. 15 Shangupe lugwinjili Iwa bhandu

bhaakabbonanjeje a Yeshu, bhowe bhashinkulapanga kwa kaje, gubhaabutushilenje kukwalamushila. **16** A Yeshu gubhabhushiyenje, "Nkutaukangana nndi?" **17** Mundu jumo munkumbi mula gwabhajangwile, "Mmajiganya, njikwiyanajo mwanangu kwenu mmwe, ashikola lioka likuntenda anabhelekete. **18** Papagwinji ashikilwaga anakunngiya pai na kopoka shiulo nkang'wa, alitauna meno na ng'ang'anala shiilu showe. Njinkwaajuganga bhaajiganywa bhenu bhanshoyanje ikabheje bhangakombolanga." **19** A Yeshu gubhaalugulilenje, "Mmanganya lubheleko Iwangali ngulupai! Shindame na mmanganya mpaka shakani? Shinikakatimile mpaka shakani? Munnijenajonji akuno." **20** Gubhampelekenje. Shangupe lioka jula akaabhoneje a Yeshu, gwanngwishiye nikunng'ungumiya, aligalabhu ka kopoka shiulo nkang'wa. **21** A Yeshu gubhaabhushiye ainamundu, "Genega pugampatilie kutandubhila shakani?" Nabhalabho gubhajangwile, "Tandubhila ali mwana. **22** Papagwinji lioka linakunngwishiya pamoto na mmashi, nkupinga limmulaje. Bhai, ibhaga nnakombola, ntubhonele shiya na ntujangutile!" **23** A Yeshu gubhaalugulile, "Kwa nndi nkuti, nkombolaga? Gowe ganaakomboleka kuka mundu akulupalila." **24** Penepo ainamundu bhala gubhagutile bhalinkuti, "Ngulikulupalila! Nnyangutile kwa ungakulupalila gwangu." **25** A Yeshu bhakalubhoneje lugwinjili lwa bhandu lulikwaajiila shibutuka, gubhankalipile lioka jula bhalinkuti, "Lioka ukuntenda mwanaju anabhelekete na anaplikane, ngunakuamulisha gunshoshe nshandaju na unannjinjile kabibili!" **26** Lioka jula gwagutile, gwanng'ungumiya kwa kaje, kungai gwanshoshile. Nshanda jula paliji mbuti ashiwa, na bhananji gubhashitenje kuti, "Awile!" **27** Ikabheje a Yeshu gubhankamwile nkono, gubhannjinwile na jwalakwe gwajimi. **28** Bhai, a Yeshu bhakajinjile nnyumba, bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaabhushiyenje pajika, "Pakuti uwe twangakombola kunshoya?" **29** Na bhalabho a Yeshu gubaabhalanjilenje, "Lioka lya malinga lyeneli nkakombolanga kulishoya, ikabhe kwa juga Nnungsue." **30** A Yeshu na bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhashoshilenje pepala, gubhapelengenyenje na mwanja gwabhonji pitila ku Galilaya. Na bhalabho a Yeshu bhakapinjile mundu amumanye kubhali, **31** pabha bhatendaga kwaajiganya bhaajiganywa bhabho. Gubhaalugulilenje, "Nne Mwana juka Mundu shingamuywe kubhandu na shibhammulaganje, ikabheje lyubha lya tatu shinyushe." **32** Bhaajiganywa bhabho bhangalimanyaanga lyenelyo. Ikabheje gubhajogopenje kwaabhuja. **33** Bhai, gubhaikengenenje ku Kapalanaumu. Pubhaliji nnyumba, a Yeshu gubhaabhushiyenje, "Mwataukanganaga nndi mumpanda?" **34** Ikabheje bhanganyabho gubhatemingenenje

ilili, pabha mumpanda bhatenda taukangana ga gani ali nkulungwa jwabhonji. **35** A Yeshu gubhatemi pai, gubhaashemilenje likumi limo na bhabhili bhala, gubhalugulilenje, "Mundu apinga kubha nkulungwa, anapinjikwa abhe jwa kumpelo na ntumishi jwa bhowe." **36** Kungai gubhantolile mwana jwa nshoko, gubhannjimishe pakatipakati jabhonji, gubhannjambete, gubaalugulilenje, **37** "Akumposhela mwana jwa nshoko malinga jweneju kwa lina lyangu, anamboshela nne, na amboshela nne, akaamboshela nnepe, ikabheje na bhandumile bhala." **38** A Yowana gubhaalugulile a Yeshu, "Mmajiganya, tushikummona mundu jumo alishoya maoka kwa lina lyenu, na uwe gutulinjile kunnimbiya pabha nngabha jwa munkumbi gwetu." **39** Ikabheje a Yeshu gubhashite, "Nnannimbiyanje, pabha jwakwapi mundu atenda ilapo kwa lina lyangu, popo pepo nimeleketela yangali ya mmbone. **40** Pabha akakututauka, pali na uwe. **41** Mundu jojowe shampanganje mashi ga ng'wa, ligongo nshibhanganga bhandu bha a Kilishitu, kweli ngunakkummalanjilanga akapelela upo yakwe. **42** "Mundu jojowe shannebhye jumo jwa munkumbi gwa bhashokonji bhangulupalangabha, kaliji mbaya jwene mundujo, atabhilwe liganga likulungwa lya yajila nnukoi Iwakwe nileselwa mmaali. **43** Nkono gwenu unnebhyaga muukate! Mbaya jinjila mugumi gwangali nkono gumo, nngalingana na kola makono ganaabibili, nileselwa kumoto gwa ku Jeanamu. (Geenna g1067) **44** Mwenemo mbiu yakwe ikawa, wala moto gwake ukaimika. **45** Na lukongono lwenu lunnebhyaga, nnukate! Mbaya jinjila mugumi nni na lukongono lomo, nngalingana kola makongono ganaabibili, nileselwa kumoto gwa ku Jeanamu. (Geenna g1067) **46** Mwenemo mbiu yakwe ikawa, wala moto gwake ukaimika. **47** Na liyo lyenu linnebhyaga nnishoye! Mbaya jinjila mu Upalume gwa a Nnunu nninkwete shongo, nngalingana kola meyo ganaabibili, nileselwa kumoto gwa ku Jeanamu. (Geenna g1067) **48** Mwenemo mbiu yakwe ikawa, wala moto gwakwe ukaimika. **49** "Pabha kila mundu shaukangwe na moto malinga mbepei puiukangwa na nnjete. **50** Nnjete ni ja mmbone, ikabheje jikanonye jitagwe indi nkupinga jinonye? Ntamangane kwa ulele munkumbi gwenunji, nkupinga kunong'aya shilongani."

**10** A Yeshu gubhabhwile pepala gubhapite ku shilambo sha ku Yudea na mmbali ya ku ng'ambu lushi lwa Yolodani. Bhandu bhabhagwinji gubhaajendelenje kabili, na bhalabho gubhaajigenyenje malinga shigwaliji nkubho gwabho. **2** Bhai, Mapalishayo gubhaajendelenje, gubhabhushiyenje nkwaalinga, "Bhuli, ilipinjikwa jwannume kunneka nkagwe?" **3** A Yeshu

gubhaajangwilenje bhalinkuti, "Bhuli a Musha bhannajileneje nndi?" 4 Na bhalabhonji gubhashitenje, "A Musha bhakundile kuti, jwannume ajandishe talaka anneshe nkagwe." 5 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "A Musha bhashinkunnjandishilanga jene shaliajo kwa ligongo lya nonopa mitima jenunji. 6 Ikabheje kutandubhila kupanganywa kwa shilambolyo, a Nnungu bhashinkupanganya bhandu bhabhili, jwannume na jwankongwe. 7 Kwa nneyo, jwannume shabhalakanje ainagwe na akwabhe nilundana na akagwe, 8 numbe shibhabhanganje shindu shimo. Kwa nneyo bhakabhanganga bhabhili ikabhe shindu shimo. 9 Bhai, shibhalundenye a Nnungu, mundu analakanye." 10 Bhakajinjilaneje kabhili nnyumba, bhaajiganywa bhabho gubaabushiyenje ga genego. 11 Na bhalabho a Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Akwaaleka akagwe nilomba jwankongwe juna, analabhalabha. 12 Numbe jwankongwe akwaaleka ambujegwe, nilombwa naka jwannume juna, analabhalabha." 13 Bhandunji bhashinkwapeleshelanga a Yesu bhana bhashoko bhashoko nkupinga bhaakwayanje, ikabheje bhaajiganywa bhabho gubaakalipilenje. 14 A Yesu bhakabhoneje nneyo, guyashimile nigubhaalugulilenje, "Mwaalekanje bhana bhashoko bhashoko bhanyiilanje, wala nnaabihililanje, pabha Upalume gwa a Nnungu gwa malinga bhene bhanganyabha. 15 Kweli ngunakkummalanjilanga, mundu jojowe akauposhele Upalume gwa a Nnungu malinga mwana jwa nshoko, akajinjila mwenemo." 16 Kungai gubhaajambetenje bhana bhala, nigubhaabshilene makono, nikwaajilanga mboka. 17 A Yesu bhakatandubheje mwanja gwabho kabhili, mundu jumo gwabhaishile lubhilo, gwabhatindibhalile pamakongono gabho, gwabhabhushiyi, "Mmajiganya mmambone, ndende bhuli mbate gumi gwa pitipiti?" (aiōnios g166) 18 A Yesu gubhannjangwile, "Pakuti unanjema najwa mmbone? Jwakwapi ali jwa mmbone ikabheje a Nnungu jikape. 19 Gwiimanyi amuli shiikuti lugula, 'Unalabhelabhe na unabulaje na unajibhe unakong'ondele unami na unalambile na gwaishimunji ainago na akwenu.'" 20 Nshanda jula gwabhalugulile, "Mmajiganya, gene gowego njikunda tandubhila ushanda gwangu." 21 A Yesu gubhannolile gubhampinjile, nigubhannugulile, "Ushitubhilwa shindu shimo, ujende ukaushe yowe yuukwete, elayo, ukaapanganje bhaalaga, na ugwe shiukole shibhiko kunnunu, kungai ujiye untagule." 22 Akapilikaneje genego, gwajabhwile ali ainjishe, pabha ashinkukola indu yaigwinji. 23 A Yesu gubhalolile akuno na kukuno, gubhaalugulilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, "Shiibhe ukomu kwa matajili kujinjila mu Upalume gwa a Nnungu." 24 Bhaajiganywa

gubhakanganigwenje kwa malobhe gabho. A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje kabhili, "Ashibhanangu nnolanje, shiishte komala kwa akulupalila mali, kujinjila mu Upalume gwa a Nnungu! 25 Ikakomala ngamia kupeleta pa lilanga lya ingano, kupunda akwete indu kujinjila mu Upalume gwa a Nnungu." 26 Bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhapundilenje kukanganigwa nigubhabhalanjilenenje, "Bhai, igala gani shakombole kutapulwa?" 27 A Yesu gubhaalolilenje, nigubhashite, "Kubhandu ikakomboleka, ikabheje kwa a Nnungu nngabha nneyo, pabha kwa a Nnungu yowe inakomboleka." 28 A Petili gubhashite, "Nhole, uwe tushileka yowe nikunkagula mmwe." 29 A Yesu gubhashite, "Kweli ngunakkummalanjilanga, jwakwa mundu jojowe aleshile nyumba, eu ashapwakwe, eu ashalumbugwe, eu akwabhe, eu ainagwe, eu bhanagwe, eu migunda, kwa ligongo lyangu nne, na kwa ligongo lya Ngani ja Mmbone, 30 ikabhe agano malanga gano, shaposhele pa makumi kumi, nyumba, eu ashapwakwe na ashaalumbugwe, eu akwabhe, eu bhanagwe na migunda, na mboteko, na malanga gakwiyago, gumi gwa pitipiti. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Ikabheje, bhabhagwinji bhalingi bhantai, shibhabhanganje bha kumpelo, na bhalinginji bha kumpelo, shibhabhanganje bhantai." 32 Bhai bhalinginji mumpanda, kujomboka kwenda ku Yelushalemu a Yesu gubhaalongolelenje, bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhakanganigwenje, na bhakagulangaga bhala gubhajogopenje. A Yesu gubhaatolilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho kuntemela, gubhatandwibhe kwaalugulilanga, gapinga kwaakoposhela, 33 bhalinkuti, "Mpilikandanje, tunakwenda ku Yelushalemu, kweneko nne Mwana juka Mundu ngupinga tendebhukwa, nikamuywa ku bhakulungwanji bhaabshilila na bhaajiganya bha shalia, bhalabonji shibhang'ukumulanje mulagwe, na shibhangamuyanje kubhandu bha ilambo ina, 34 bhalabonji shibhanyegayanje, ning'unilanga mata na ngomanga na mishapilo, nimulaga na lyubha lya tatu shinyushe." 35 A Yakobho na a Yowana bhana bha a Shebhedayo, bhashinkwaaajendelanga a Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Mmajiganya, tunakunnjuga ntutendele shindu shimo shitupinga kunnjuga." 36 A Yesu gubhaabshiyenje, "Nkupinganga nintendelanje nndi?" 37 Gubhaajangwilenje, "Ntubhishe tutame jumo kunkono gwenu gwa nnilo na juna kunkono gwenu gwa nshinda mu Ukonjelo gwenu." 38 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Nkakushimanyanga shinkujuganga! Bhuli, shinkombolanje kuipililila malanga ga mboteko malinga shimbanga pitila nne, eu shinkombolanje kuitila malanga ga mboteko, malinga shingubinga pitila nne?" 39 Gubhaajangwilenje, "Shitukombole." A Yesu

gubhaaluguliljenje, "Kweli shimwiipilililanje malanga ga mboteko gumbinga pitila nne, na shinkombolanje kuitila malanga ga mboteko, malinga shingubinga pitila nne. **40** Ikabheje gani shatame nkono nnilo eu kunkono nshinda, nngabha gangu nne, ikabhe shibhapegwanje bhapanjilwenje na a Nnungu bhala." **41** Bhaajiganywa bhana bhakapilikinanjeje genego, gubhashimilwenje na a Yakobho na a Yowana **42** Kwa nneyo a Yesu gubhaashemilenje, gubhaaluguliljenje "Mmumanyinji kuti, bhene bhaganishiwanga kuti bhaatagwala bha bhandu bha ilambo ina, bhanakwaatagwalanga bhandu kwa mashili, na bhakulungwa bhabhonji bhanakwashishiliyangangukunda ukulungwa gwabhonji. **43** Ikabheje ikabha nneyo kwa mmanganyanji, apingabha jwankulungwa munkumbi gwenunji, shabhe ntumishi jwenunji. **44** Apingabha kalongolele munkumbi gwenunji, shabhe ntumwa jwa bhowe. **45** Pabha nne Mwana juka Mundu nangaika kuutumishilwa, ikabhe kutumishila na shoya gumi gwangu kwa ligongo lya kwaagombolanga bhandu bhabhagwinji." **46** Bhai, gubhaikengenjenje ku Yeliko, nabhalabho a Yesu na bhaajiganywa bhabho pubhashokanganaga shene shilambosho na lugwinjili lwa bhandu, a Bhatimayo anangalole bhaajuga, bhanabhabho a Timayo, bhashinkutama nnyenje mpanda. **47** Bhakapilikaneje kuti a Yesu Bhanashaleti bhanapita penepo, gubhatandwibhe kuutiya lilobhe bhalinkuti, "A Yesu, Mwana jwa a Daudi, mmonele shiya!" **48** Bhandu bhabhagwinji gubhaakalipilenje, nkupinga bhapumule, ikabheje gubhapundile kuutiya lilobhe "Mwana jwa a Daudi monela shiya!" **49** A Yesu gubhajimi gubhashite, "Mwaashemanje" Bhai, gubhaashemilenje anangalole bhala, gubhaaluguliljenje "Mwilume ntimal Nnjinushe bhanakunshema." **50** Nabhalabho gubhajaile nkogo gula, gubhaumbile, gubhaajendele a Yesu. **51** A Yesu gubhaabhuhiye, "Nkupinga nintendele nndi?" Anangalole bhala gubhaajangwile, "Mmajiganya ngunapinganole." **52** A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "Nnjabhule, ngulupai jenu jinnammiye. Shangupe gubhatandwibhe kulola kabhili, gubaakagwile a Yesu mumpanda."

**11** Bhai, bhalinginji tome na ika ku Yelushalemu, gubhaikengenjenje ku Bhetipage na ku Bhetania tome na shitumbi sha mikongo jishemwa Misheituni. Gubhaatumilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho bhabhili, **2** gubhaluguliljenje, "Nnjendangane kushijiji shili mmujo jenunji, pushinninjilanje mwenemo, shimpung'imananje mwana mbunda atabhiliwe, akanabhe jigala mundu. Munngopolanje nkanjiye najonji. **3** Monaga mundu amuyangaga,

'Pakuti nnatendanga nneyo?' Munnugulilanje 'Bhakulungwa bhanakumppinga na shibhamujenajo shangupe.'" **4** Bhai, gubhapitengenjenje, gubhang'imenenje mwana mbunda atabhiliwe pa nnango gwa nyumba, nnyenje mpanda njindo, pubhanngopolangaga, **5** bhandu bhananji bhajimingenjenje tome na penepo gubhaabhuhiyenje, "Kwa nndi nnakungopolanga mwana mbundajo?" **6** Gubhaajangwilenje malinga shibhalajilwenje na a Yesu, nabhalabhonji gubhaaleshilenje bhajabhulanje. **7** Gubhaapeleshelenje a Yesu mwana mbunda jula. Gubhatandikenje nngubho pantundu jakwe na gubaakweshienje a Yesu. **8** Bhandu bhabhagwinji gubhatandikenje nngubho yabonji mumpanda, na bhananji gubhatandikenje maagala gubhatemilenje mmigunda. **9** Bhandu bhowe bhalongolelenje na bhakagulangaga nnyuma, gubhautienje lilobhe bhalinkutinji, "Bhainiywe! Bhapshele mboka bhakwiya kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa! **10** Ushepegwa mboka Upalume ukwiya, gwa ainabhetu a Daudi. Bhainiywe a Nnungu kunani kaje kunnungu!" **11** A Yesu gubhajinjile kunjini ku Yelushalemu gubhapelengenye kwenda ku liekalu, gubhalolile indu yowe mowe. Pabha yashinkubha ligulo, gubhabhujile ku Bhetania na bhaajiganywa bhabho likumi limo na bhabhili bhala. **12** Malabhi gakwe bhalinkushokangana ku Bhetania, a Yesu gushaapoteshe shibhangga. **13** Bhai, gubhagubhweni nkongo ntini kwa taliya uli na maamba. Gubhagujendele nkuganishiya pana shibhakaiimane iepo. Bhakisheje gubhagaimene maambape, pabha nngabha miongwe ja ogoya iepo. **14** A Yesu gubhaulugulile ntini gula, "Tandubhila lelo na mobha gowe, mundu akalya iepo yako." Na bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhapiikenjenje malobhe gubhabhelekete. (aiōn g165) **15** Bhai, gubhaikengenjenje ku Yelushalemu. A Yesu gubhapite ku Liekalu, gubhatandwibhe kwabhanganjilanga palanga, bhandunjii bhaushangaga na uma indu mwenemo. Gubhapindikwile mesha ya bhatindiganya mmbiya, na itengu ya bausha ngunda. **16** Na wala bhanganneshelela mundu jojowe, kujinjiya wala kopoya shindu ku Liekalu. **17** Kungai gubhaajigenjenje bhalinkuti, "Ishijandikwa Mmajandiko ga Ukunjelo kuti, 'Nyumba jangu shijishemwe nyumba ja jujila kwa bhandu bhowe!' Ikabheje mmanganya nshikujitendebhuyanga nibha lishembo lya kwiyya bhagwii!" **18** Bhakulungwanji bhaabhuhiila, na bhaajiganya bha Shalia, bhakapilikinanjeje genego, gubhatandwibhenje loleya shanabhuli pushibhaabhulaganje. Ikabheje bhashinkujogopanga, pabha lugwinjili lwa bhandu lwatendaga kanganigwa, kwa majiganyo gabho. **19** Likaisheje ligulo, a Yesu na bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhashoshilenje pa nnjini pala. **20** Pa lyamba lyakwe

bhalipitangana, gubhagubhweninji nkongo ntini gula gujumwile gowe kuumila kumbubhu. 21 A Petili gubhakumbushile, gubhaalugulile a Yesu, "Mmajiganya, nnole! Ntini gumuuloshile gula, gujumwile!" 22 A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "Nnapinjikwanga mwakulupalilanje a Nnungu. 23 Kweli ngnakunnugulilanga, mundu ashilugullilaga ashi shitumbishi, 'Tutumbuka ukaileshele mmashi,' akuno akakola lipamba muntima gwakwe, ikabhe alikulupalila kuti yowe yabheleketayo inatendeka, shatendelwe shene shindusho. 24 Kwa nneyo ngnakunnugulilanga, punkujuganga shindu kwa a Nnungu, nkulupalilanje kuti mpegwilwenje na shimpegwanje. 25 Punkujuganga Nnungu, munneshelelanje jojowe annebhilenje, nkupinga Ainabhenunji bhalu kunnungu, bhanneshelelanje yambi yenunji." 26 "Ikabheje nkaaleshelanje ajenunji, nkali Ainabhenunji bha kunnungu, bhakanneshelanga yambi yenunji." 27 Gubhaikengenje kabili ku Yelushalemu, bhai pubhapitilaga kuliekalu, bhakulungwanji bhaabhishila, na bhaajiganya bha Shalia ya Musha, na bhanangulungwa gubhaajendelenje a Yesu, 28 Gubaabhuhiyenje, "Nnatenda genega kwa ukulungwa gwashi? Na gani ampele gwene ukulungwa gwa tenda yene indui?" 29 A Yesu gubhaalugulilene, "Shinimmuyanje oti, nnyangulangaga, numbe nne shininnugulilanje ngunatenda yenei kwa ukulungwa gwashi. 30 Mashili ga ubhatisho gwa a Yowana kugakopweshe kunnungu eu kubhandu?" 31 Gubhatandwibhenje kubhuyana ashaayenenji bhalinkutinji, "Tulugulaga kuti kugakopweshe kunnungu, shibhatubhuye pakuti mwangaakulupalilanga? 32 Na tulugulaga kuti kugakopweshe ku bhandu, ntape." Bhangajangulanga nneyo, nkwaajogopanga bhandu, pabha bhowe bhakulupalilene kuti, a Yowana pubhaliji kweli ankulondola bha a Nnungu. 33 Bhai, gubhaajangwilenje a Yesu, "Tukakukumanya." Na bhalabho a Yesu gubhaalugulilene, "Na nne ngannugulilanga ngunatenda genega kwa mashili gashi."

**12** Bhai, a Yesu gubhatandwibhe bheleketa nabhonji kwa ndango. "Bhandu bhamo bhashinkulima nngunda gwa mishabhibhu. Gubhashenjele ubhigo, gubhaolile liimbo lya minyla shabhibhu, nishenga na nnala. Gubaapelenje ngunda gula bhaalimanga, nkupinga bhalipilanje, gubhapite mmwanja. 2 Miongwe ja maneng'eno jikaishileje, gubhantumile ntumwa jwabho kubhaalima, akatole shabhibhu ya mauno gabho. 3 Bhai bhaalimanga bhalu gubhankamwilenje ntumwa jula, gubhankomilene, nigubhamminjilenje gwangali shindu. 4 Bhayene nngunda gubhantumile kabili ntumwa juna, nkali

jwenejo gubhanng'uleyenje muntwe, gubhampentekuyenje. 5 Gubhantumile juna, naka jwenejo gubhammulegenje. Bhayene nngunda gubaatumilenje bhananji bhabhagwinji, bhana bhashinkwaakomanga na bhananji gubaabhuilegenje. 6 Bhai gwalepeshe jumope, mwanagwabho jwa jika jubhammpingaga. Kungai gubhantumile jwenejo bhalinkuti, 'Shibhannjogopanje mwanangu.' 7 Ikabheje bhaalimanga bhalu, gubhabhalanjilene kuti, 'Jweneju apinga tola ulishi, bhai tummulaje nkupinga ulishigo, ubhe gwtetu!' 8 Bhai gubhankamwilenje, nikummulaga, gubhannjailenje kunyenie nngunda gwa mishabhibhu gula." 9 "Bhai bayene ngunda shibhatende nddi? Shibhaishe nikwabhlulaganga bhaalimanga bhalu, na nngunda gula nikwapanganga bhandu bhana. 10 Bhuli nkanabheshomanga yenei Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo? Kuti, 'Liganga libhalikanilenje bhaashenganga, Nnaino lishibha liganga likulu lya pa ndumba. 11 Lyeneli bhatendile Bhakulungwa, Na kunngwetu uwe lya lapa.'" 12 Bhai bhakulungwanji bhaabhbishila, gubhapinjilenje kwaakamula, pabha bhamumanyinji kuti lwene lutangolo, Iwaalugulangaga bhalabhonji. Ikabheje gubhajogopenje lugwinjili lwa bhandu. Bhai gubhaaleshilenje, gubhajabhlengene. 13 Bhai, Mapalishayo bhananji na bhandunji bha a Elode, gubhatumwilenje bhakaateganje a Yesu, kwa malobhe gabho. 14 Bhakaikangananjeje gubhaalugulilene, "Mmajiganya, tumumanyi kuti mmwe mmanguja, na gunkubheleketa ga kweli, na mmangali luagu, ikabhe nnajiganya ya kweli, ya mpanda gwa a Nnungu. Bhuli, ilipinjikwa kulipa koli kwa a Kaishali eu nng'o? Twaape koli eu tunape." 15 Ikabheje a Yesu bhagumanyi ugulumba gwabhonji, gubhaalugulilene "Pakuti nnaninganga? Mmbanganjeti dinalijo nijilole." 16 Gubaapelenje. Bhai gubaabhuhiyenje, "Jene pishaji na majandikoga, gakeni?" Gubhajangwilenje, "Ga a Kaishali." 17 Bhai a Yesu gubhaalugulilene, "Ya a Kaishali, mwaapanganje a Kaishali, na ya a Nnungu, mwaapanganje a Nnungu." Bhai, gubhakanganigwenje kwa kaje kwa shene shijanguloso. 18 Bhai Mashadukayo bhalugulanga kuti kwakwapi kuyuka kwa bhandunji, gubhaajendelenje a Yesu, nikwabhuva bhalinkutinji, 19 "Mmajiganya, Mmalajilo ga a Musha, bhashikutujandishila nnei, 'Mundu awaga nikunneka nkagwe gwangali kolela mwana, mpwakwe antole jwene nshitengajo, ankolele mwana nkulugwe.' 20 Bhai bhashinkupagwanga bhanabhalume shabha, bha likaja limo. Jwankulu gwalombile, gwawile gwangali kukolela mwana. 21 Jwabhilii gwantolile na jwalakwe gwawile gwangali kukolela mwana, nneyo peyo nkali jwa tatu. 22 Bhai bhanaabhowe shabha, gubhawilenje gwangali kuleka mwana. Bhai kungai

bhakongwe nabhalabho gubhawile. 23 Bhai lyubha lya yuka, bhakongwe bhala shibhabhe bhakeni? Pabha bhowe shabha bhaalombilenje." 24 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Bhuli mmanganyanji nnaobhanga, kwa ligongo lya nngagamanya majandiko ga Ukonjelo, na wala mashili ga a Nnungu. 25 Pabha pushibhayukanje bhandu bhowe, kukapagwa kulomba wala kulombwa, ikabhe shibhabhanganje malinga ashimalaika bha kunnungu. 26 Na ga yuka bhawilenje, mwangashomanga nshitabhu sha a Musha, majandiko gataya ga shitekete shakolelaga moto shila? A Nnungu pubhaabhalanjile a Musha kuti, 'Nne a Nnungu bha a Bhulaimu na a Ishaka na a Yakobho.' 27 Kwa nneyo bhenebho nngabha a Nnungu bha bhawilenje, ikabhe a Nnungu bha bhakotonji. Bhai mmanganya nnaobhanga kwa kaje." 28 Bhai bhaajiganya bhamo bha shalia, bhaapali pubhataukanganaga a Yesu na ashimashadukayo, gubhamanyi kuti a Yesu bhashijangula ukoto, kwanneyo gubaabhushiyi a Yesu, "Jei amuli jili jikulungwa kupunda yowe?" 29 A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Jikulungwa ni ajino, 'Upilikane ugwe Ishilaeli! Bhakulungwa a Nnungu bhetu, ni Bhakulungwa bhamope. 30 Kwa nneyo Mwaapirinje Bhakulungwa a Nnungu bhenu, kwa ntima gwenu gowe, na kwa mbumu yenu yowe, na kwa lunda lwenu lowe, na kwa mashili genu gowe.' 31 Na jabhili jakwe, ni ajino, 'Mumpinje ntami nnjenu malinga shinkwiipinga mmayene.' Jakwa amuli jina jikulungwa kupunda yenei." 32 Bhai bhaajiganya bha Shalia ya a Musha bhala gubhashite, "Mmaajiganya, penepo mmelekete ukoto, kuti a Nnungu bhamope, bhakwa bhana ikabhe bhenebho pebho. 33 Kwa nneyo, inapinjikwa kwaappinga bhenebho, kwa ntima gowe, na kwa lunda lowe, na kwa mashili gowe, na kumpinga ntami nnjenu, malinga shinkwiipinga mmayene. Pabha hyeneli ni lya mmbone kupunda kwaapa a Nnungu indu ya mbepei ya tiniya na indu yowe ya bhishila." 34 A Yesu bhakabhoneje kuti bhene bhandubho bhashijangula kwa lunda, gubaalugulile, "Mmwe, mwangataliya na Upalume gwa a Nnungu." Bhai tandubhila penepo, jwakwa mundu alinjile kabhili, kwaabhuva shindu. 35 Bhai a Yesu bhalu nkujiganya ku Likanisha, gubhabhushiye, "Pakuti bhaajiganya bha Shalia bhakutinji, a Kilishitu Bhana bhabho a Daudi? 36 Na a Daudi bhayene, bhakagumbayweje na mbumu jwa ukonjelo gubhashite, 'Bhakulungwa, bhashinkwalugulila Bhakulungwa bhangu. Ntame nkono gwangu gwa kunnilo, Mpaka pushinaabhiyanje ashaamagongo ajenu, pa libhatila makongono genu.' 37 "A Daudi bhayene bhanakwashema a Kilishitu Bhakulungwa. Bhai ikomboleka bhuli, a Kilishitu kubha bhana bhabho?" Na bhandu bhabhagwinji, bhatendaga kwaapilikanishiyanga kwa nonyelwa. 38 A Yesu mmajiganyo

gabho gubhashite, "Mwiteiganje na bhaajiganya bha shalia, bhpita timbililanga mmashoko, bhalu bhawetenje kanshu yabhonji yaileu, nkupinga bhakomaywanje kwa ishima na bhandunji, 39 bhatamangana mwitengu ya mmujo, ya nshinagogi na nkalamu. 40 Bhanapokonyolanga indu ya bhanabhabkongwe bhashitenga, akuno bhalikwitembanga kujuga kwa malobhe gamagwinji! Bhenebho shibhajiye ukumulwanga kwa mboteko ya kaje." 41 Bhai a Yesu bhashinkutama tome na shibhiko sha ekalu. Bhatenda kwaalolesheyanga bhandunji, pubhatagangaga mmbiya nshibhiko. Matajili bhabhagwinji gubhatajilenje mmbiya yaigwinji. 42 Bhai gubhaishes bhakongwe bhamo bhashitenga bhalaga, gubhatajile shilingi ibhili. 43 Penepo a Yesu gubaashemilenje bhaajiganya bhabho, gubaalugulilenje, "Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, bhakongwe bhashitenga bhaalagabha, bhashitaga kupunda bhananji bhowe nshibhiko sha Likanisha. 44 Pabha bhananji bhowe ibhatajilenje ipundile ya indu yabhonji, ikabheje bhakongwebha, nkali nkulaga kwabhomo, bhashitaga yowe ibhakwete, bhashitaga nkali ibhakulupalilaga."

**13** Bhai a Yesu pubhakopokaga ku Likanisha, bhaajiganya bhabho bhamo gubaalugulile, "Mmaajiganya, nnole oti gene magangaga shigashitebha gamakulungwa, na majumbaga shigashitebha gamakulungwa!" 2 A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Kwali nnikugabbona gene majumba shigashitebha gamakulungwa? Lyakwa liganga shililepeshe pantundu liganga lina, linabhomolwe." 3 Na a Yesu pubhaatemi ku shitumbi sha Misheituni, kuloya ku Likanisha, a Petili na a Yakobho na a Yowana na a Ndeleya gubaabhushiyenje kujika, 4 "Ntubhalanjile, genega pushigakoposhele shakani? Na gabhandishilaga kukoposhela, shilangulo shakwe shishibhe ndji?" 5 A Yesu gubhatandwibhe kwabhaalanjilanga, "Mwiiteiganje, mundu anantembanje. 6 Pabha bhandunji bhabhagwinji shibhaikangananje kwa lina lyangu, bhalikwitayanga kuti bhenebho ni nne! Nabhalabhonji shibhaobhyanje bhandu bhabhagwinjinji. 7 Bhai pushimpilikananje ngani ja ngondo na ntenga kopoka kungondo, nnajogopanje pabha genego ganapinjikwa gakoposheleti. Ikabheje mpelo uyene ukaika shangu. 8 Pabha shilambo shimo shishikomane na shilambo shina na upalume gumo shigukomane na upalume guna, shigapagwe maungumilo ga litaka muliambo na shishikoposhele shibhangga shapunda. Genego shigabhe malinga kutandubha kupoteka kwa shitumbo nkwigopola mwana. 9 "Ikabheje mmanganyanji mwiteiganje. Pabha shibhankamulanje

kumpelekanga nngumbi ya bhanangulungwa bha nnyumba ya jujila Nnuntu nikunkomanga. Numbe shimperekwanje kubhakulungwanji ga ligongo lyangu nne, nkupinga ubhe ukong'ondelo gwabhonji. 10 Ikabheje shikulongolele oti kulunguywa kwa Ngani ja Mbune kubhandu bhowe, mpelo gula ukankabheika. 11 Kwa nneyo pushibhankamulanje nikunshitakiyanga, nnaganishiyanijeti ga bheleketa, ikabheje mmeleketanje lilobhe lyolyowe shilinjiilanje malanga gogo pego, pabha nngabha mmanganyaji shimmeketanje, ikabhe Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo. 12 Pabha jwannung'una shantendebhushe nkulugwe abhulagwe, ainamundu shibhantendebhushe mwanagwabho, nkali bhana shibaatendebhukanje bhaakwetenje kumpinga bhabhulagwanje. 13 Bhandu bhowe shibhansimanje ligongo lya lina lyangu. Ikabheje shaipililile mpaka kumpelo, jwenejo nishatapulwe." 14 Bhai mundu ashoma shene shitabhu shino, anapinjikwa apilikanishiye ukoto malombolelo ge malobhe gakwiyago. A Yesu gubhapundile bheleketa, "Penepo shinshibhonanje shindu shibhabhelenje a Daniel a nkulondola bha a Nnuntu ga shindu sha nnjimwa ja shonanga, shijimi pakapinjikwa, bhai, bhalinginji ku Yudea bhabhutushilanje mwitumbi. 15 Ali pashituhili anatalushe pai, nijinjila nnyumba kutola nngubho yakwe. 16 Najwalakwe ali kunngunda anabuhije nnyuma kutola indu yakwe. 17 Ikabheje mboteko yabbonji bhanabhakongwe bhakwetenje ndumbo na bhaajonjeyanga gene mobhago! 18 Ikabheje njuganje genego ganakoposhele mobha ga shipwepwe. 19 Pabha gene mobhago shipinga koposhela shilaje shikulungwa, shikanabhe koposhela tandubhila kupanganywa kwa shilambolyo mpaka nnaino na wala shikakoposhela kabibili. 20 Kaliji Bhakulungwa bhakanaukipake gwiniyi gwa gene mobhago, jwakwa mundu akatapwilwe. Ikabheje kwa ligongo lya bhaagwilwenje, bhashikugapunguya gene mobhago. 21 "Penepo mundu alugulaga, 'Nnole, a Kilishitu kubhali akuno' eu 'Kubhali akula,' nnakulupalilanje. 22 Pabha shibhakoposhelanje ashi kilishitu bha unami, na ashinkulondola bha unami, shibhatendanje ilangulo na ilapo, nkupinga itendekaga bhaapuganyanje nkali bhaagwilwenje bha a Nnuntu. 23 Ikabheje mmanganyaji mwiteiganje. Pabha nimmalanjilenje gowe gakanabhe koposhela. 24 "Bhai gene mobhago shipitaga shilajesho, lyubha shilitajwe lubhindu na lwei lukalangaya. 25 Ndondwa shiigwe, na mashili ga kuliunde shigatenganyishe. 26 Penepo shibhamonanje Mwana juka Mundu ngulikwiya, kukoposhela kuliunde na mashili gamagwinji na Ukonjelo. 27 Penepo shinaatumanje ashimalaika bha a Nnuntu, pita kwatolanga bhaagwilwenje, kopoka mmbali nsheshe ya

shilambolyo, kukoposhela mpelo gumo gwa shilambolyo mpaka mpelo gwa liunde. 28 "Mwjjiganyanje kwa lutango lwa ntini, Iujambi Iwake pulupuya maamba gaambi, nnakumumanyanga kuti shuku shibhandishile. 29 Nneyo peyo na mmanganyaji, pushigabhonanje genego galikoposhela, mmumanyanje kuti nne Mwana juka Mundu puni pannango. 30 Kweli ngunakkummalanjilanga, alu lubhelekolu lukamala, gakanabhe koposhela gene gowega. 31 Kunnungu na shilambolyo shiipite, ikabheje malobhe gangu gakapita. 32 "Ikabheje ga lyene lyubhalyo na malanga gakwe jwakwa mundu akugamanya, nkali ashimalaika bha kunnungu, wala Mwana, ikabhe Atati jikape. 33 Mwiteiganje na sheya, pabha nkakugamanyanga malanga pushigakoposhele genego. 34 Pushiibhe malinga mundu ajabhula mwanja, akuno alikwaaleshelanga bhatumwa bhakwe kila mundu na liengo lyakwe, nikunnajila nkulinda ashey. 35 Bhai nsheyanye nnijuga Nnuntu, pabha nkakumumanyanga shakani pushibhabhuje bayene nyumba, monaga shiibhe ligulo, eu pakati shilo, eu malanga ga kongobhela lipongo, eu lyamba, 36 ibhaga shibhaishe kwaimushila, bhanang'imananje nngonilene. 37 Lyene lingummalanjilanga mmanganyaji, ngunakwahaalanjilanga bhowe. Nsheyanye!"

**14** Gali galepeshe mobha gabhilipe kuishila lyubha lya Shikuu ja Pashaka na Shikuu ja Mikate Jangatagwa Ngedule. Bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila na bhaajiganya bha Shalia ya a Musha gubhaloleyene shiumilo sha unami sha kwaakamulila a Yesu bhaabhlaganje. 2 Ikabheje gubhashitenje, "Tunaakamule lyubha lya shikuu, inakoposhela nnjasha." 3 Bhai a Yesu bhalii ku Bhetania, kungwabho a Shemoni bhalwalile mangundula, bhalii bhatemi nkulya, gubhaishe bhakongwe bhamo bhajigele shupa sha mauta ga nunjila ga nado, shialeywe kwa liganga lya alabhashita, gubhakaille shupa shila, nikwakushulila a Yesu mauta ga nunjila gala muntwe. 4 Bhandunjii bhana bhalinginji pepala guyaashimilene, gubhabhalanjenje, "Kwa nndi bhanajonanga mautaga? 5 Gakaushiywe, nipata mmbiya ya mbuti nshaala gwa shaka shimo uka mundu, nikwapanganga bhaalaga!" Gubaakalipilenje bhakongwe bhal. 6 Ikabheje a Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Mwaalekanje, kwa nndi nnakwaabuyanga? Shibhandendeleshi shammbone. 7 Pabha bhalaga nnatama nabhonji mobha gowe, mpingangaga kwa malanga gogowe, shimwaatendelanje ya mmbone. Ikabheje nne ngatama na mmanganyaji mobha gowe. 8 Bhenebha bhashitenda shibhakombwele, bhashimbakaya mauta shiilu shangu kwa ligongo lya shikwa. 9 Kweli ngunakkummalanjilanga kuti, popowe pashilambolyo

pushibhalunguyanje Ngani Jambone, lyene libhatendile bhene bhakongwebha, shilityawye nkwaakumbushila.” 10 Kungai a Yuda Ishikaliote, bhamo bha munkumbi gwa bhaajiganywa likumi limo na bhabhili bhala, gubhapite ku bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila nkupinga kwaatendebhuka a Yesu. 11 Bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila bhakapilikanganjeje genego, guyaanonyelenje, gubhakundilenje kwapa mmbyia. Bhai a Yuda gubhaloleye malanga gammbone ga kwaatendebhuka a Yesu. 12 Lyubha lya tandubha Shikuu ja Mikate Jangatagwa Ngedule, malanga ga ingwa mwana ngondolo jwa Pashaka, bhaajiganywa bhabho gubaabhuhiyenje, “Kunkupinga lila kwei shalya sha Pashaka tukakolokoye?” 13 Bhai a Yesu gubhaatumilene bhaajiganywa bhabho bhabhili, bhalikwalugulilanga, “Njendangananje kunjini, kweneko shing’imananje na bhandu bhamo bhajigele lulo lwa mashi, mwaakagulanje, 14 mpaka nyumba jishibhajinjile, mwenemo nkaabhalanjalanje bhayene nyumba kuti, ‘Bhaajiganya bhanabuya, jili kwei kat iajikulungwa ja bhajeniji, pushindame nne na bhaajiganywa bhangu nkulya Pashaka?’ 15 Nabhalabho shibhannanguyanje kati jajikulungwa kunani jibhishilwe ukoto. Mwenemo nkolokoyanje shalya shetu.” 16 Bhai bhaajiganywa bhala gubhapitengenene kunjini, gubhakogenouse gowe malinga shibhabhalanjilwenje na a Yesu. Gubhakolokoyenje shalya sha Pashaka. 17 Bhai likaisheje ligulo, gubhaikengenenje a Yesu na bhaajiganywa bhabho likumi limo na bhabhili. 18 Na bhalabhonji bhalinginji bhalilyanganga, a Yesu gubhashite, “Kweli ngunakunnugulilanga, jumo jwenunji alya na nne, shandendebhushe.” 19 Penepo bhaajiganywa bhala gubhatandwibhenje kuinjika, jumo jumo gubhaabhuhiyenje a Yesu, “Bhuli nne?” 20 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, “Jumo munkumbi gwenunji mmanganya, likumi limo na bhabhili, jwene apamba munkungu na nne. 21 Pabha nne Mwana juka Mundu shiniiwile malinga shinyandishilwe Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo, ikabheje mboteko yakwe, jwene mundu apinga ndendebhuka nne Mwana juka Mundu. Kaliji mbaya akanabhelekwe jwene mundujo.” 22 Nabhalabhonji pubhalinginji nkulya, a Yesu gubhatolile nkate, gubhatendile eja kwa a Nnungu, gubhagebhenye nikwaapanganga bhaajiganywa bhabho bhalinkuti, “Ntolanje, sheshino shiilu shangu.” 23 Kungai gubhatolile nngabho, gubhatendile eja kwa a Nnungu, gubhaapelenje bhowe, gubhalepeyenenje. 24 Gubhaalugulilenje, “Jejino minyai jangu, jikong’ondela malagano, jijitika kwa ligongo lya bhandu bhaleshelewanje yambi yabonji na a Nnungu. 25 Kweli ngunakummalianjilanga, ngapapila kabili divai ja shabhibhu mpaka lyubha pushimbapile divai jaambi mu

Upalume gwa a Nnungu.” 26 Bhakajimbanjeje Iwimbo, nigubhabajabulengenje kwenda kushitumbi sha Misheituni. 27 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, “Mmowe shinnganganje nineka. Pabha ishijandikwa Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo ‘Shininkome nkushunga, na ngondolo shiipwilingane.’ 28 Ikabheje nyuywaga, shininnongolelanje kwenda ku Galilaya.” 29 A Petili gubhaalugulile, “Nkali bhowe bhannekangaga, nne nganneka!” 30 A Yesu gubhaajangwile a Petili, “Kweli ngunakummalianjila, shilo sha lelo, lipongo likanabhe kongobhela pabhili, shinngane patatu.” 31 Ikabheje a Petili gubhapundile bheleketa, “Nkali ipinjikwaga kuwa na mmwe, ngu, nganneka.” Bhaajiganywa bhowe gubhabheleketenje nneyo peyo. 32 Bhai gubhaikengenenje kushitalu shishemwa Getishemane. Na a Yesu gubhaalugulilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, “Ntamangananje apano, nne nguli juga Nnungu.” 33 Kungai gubaatolile a Petili na a Yakobho na a Yowana, a Yesu gubhatandwibhe kuinjika na tenguka kaje. 34 Gubhaalugulilenje bhaajiganywa bhala, “Ntima gwangu unainjika tome nowa. Ntamangananje apano nsheyanje.” 35 Gubhapite mmujo kashoko, gubhagwile, gubhajujile bhalinkuti, “Ibhaga inakomboleka, bhai malanga ga mbotekoga gang’embushe.” 36 Gubhashite, “Atati, kwenu mmwe yowe inakomboleka. Mpingaga, nng’embuye na gene malanga ga mbotekoga, ikabheje nngabha malinga shingupinga nne, ikabhe malinga shinkupinga mmwe.” 37 Bhai gubhabhujile, gubhaakongenenje bhagonilenje lugono. Gubhaabhuhiye a Petili, “Bhuli a Shimoni! Nshigona? Mwangakombola kusheya kapela lishaa limo?” 38 Kungai gubhaalugulilenje, “Nsheyanje nnijuganga, nkupinga nnajinjilangane mmalinjilo. Ntima ulipinga, ikabheje shiilu shangali mashili.” 39 Gubhapite juga kabili bhalibhujila malobhe gala pegala. 40 Kungai gubhabhujile kabili, gubhaaimenenje bhaajiganywa bhagonilenje, pabha meyo gabhonji gashinkutopelwa na lugono, wala bhangakombolanga kwaajangula. 41 Bhakaishilanjeje gwatatu, gubhaalugulilenje, “Launo nnagonanga na pumulila? Nnaino itogole! Malanga gaishe, nne Mwana juka Mundu kukamuywa mmakon ga bhandu bhakwetenje yambi. 42 Nrnjumukanje, tujabhule, nnolanje andendebhuka jula abhandishile.” 43 Bhai a Yesu pubhaliji nkubheleketa genego, shangupe gubhaishe a Yuda bhaaliji munkumbi gwa bhaajiganywa likumi limo na bhabhili bhala, bhalibhujila bhalongene na likundi lya bhandunji bhajigelenje mapanga na ndonga, bhalikoposhelanga ku bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila na bhaajiganya bha Shalia ya a Musha na bhanangulungwa. 44 Bhene bhaatendebhwishe

a Yeshu, bhashinkwaapanganga bhandunji bhala shilangulo, bhalinkuti, "Bhene bhushinaajambatebho, mwaakamulanje mwaabhikanje muulinda." 45 Bhai shangupe a Yuda gubhaishe, gubhaajendele a Yeshu, gubhashite, "Mmajiganya!" Nigubhaajambete. 46 Bhai bhandunji bhala gubhaakamwilenje a Yeshu nikwaatabha. 47 Jumo munkumbi gwa bhajimingenje pamo na a Yeshu bhala, gwaolomwele upanga, gwaleshele nikunkata likutu ntumwa jwa Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila. 48 A Yeshu gubhaabhuhiyenje bhandunji bhala, "Nshinyiilanga na mapanga na ndonga kungamula mbuti ngwi?" 49 Mobha gowe punaliji na mmanganya kunyumba ja a Nnunu nilijiganya, mwangangamulanga. Ikabheje nnaino ganakoposhela genega nkupinga gamalile Majandiko ga Ukonjelo." 50 Penepo bhaajiganya bhowe gubhabutukenje nikwaaleka a Yeshu. 51 Ashinkupagwa nshanda jumo abhakagulaga a Yeshu ali aiunishile nngubho jimore ja kitani, bhai gubhalinjilenje kunkamula. 52 Ikabheje gwaleshile nngubho jila, gwabhwitwhe makonope. 53 Bhai gubhaapelekenje a Yeshu kubhakulungwanji bhaabhisila, kweneko gubhaiimenenje bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila bhowe, na bhanangulungwa, na bhaajiganya bha Shalia ya a Musha. 54 A Petili gubhaakagwile a Yeshu kwataliya, gubhajinjile nnugwani Iwa Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila, gubhatemi pamo na bhalinda bhalijota moto. 55 Bhai bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila na bhalukumbi bhowe bha Lukumbi Lukulu Iwa Bhayaudi, gubhaloleyenje shiumilo sha kwa bhlajila a Yeshu. Ikabheje bhangashipatanga. 56 Bhandu bhabhagwinji gubhakong'ondelenje ya unami, ikabheje ukong'ondelo gwabhonji gwangalandana. 57 Na bhananji gubhakong'ondelenje ya unami bhalinkutinji, 58 "Twashinkwaapilikana bhenebha bhalinkuti, 'Nne shimomole Liekalu lishenjilwe na bhanduli, nishenga lina kwa mobha gatatu, nngabha na makono.'" 59 Ikabheje nkali nneyo, ukong'ondelo gwabhonji gwangalandana. 60 Bhai penepo Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila gubhajimi pakati pakati jabhonji gubhaabhuhiye a Yeshu, bhalinkuti, "Bhuli, nkajangula shindu? Bhandunjiba bhakunkong'ondelangna nndi?" 61 Ikabheje bhenebho gubhatemi illili, bhangajangula shindu. Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila gubhaabhuhiye kabhili, "Bhuli mmwe ni a Kilishitu, Bhana bhabho a Nnunu bha Ukonjelo?" 62 A Yeshu gubhajangwile, "Elo! Ni nne. Numbe shimmoranje nne Mwana juka Mundu ndemi nkono nnilo gwa Bhakulungwa bhakwete mashili, ngulikwiya mmaunde ga kunnungu." 63 Penepo Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila gubhapapwile nngubho yabho, bhalinkuti, "Tupinjila nndi bhaakong'ondela bhana? 64 Mpilikenenje

matukano gabho! Bhai mmanganyanji nkutinji bhuli?" Bhowe gubhapetenenje kuti, bhabhulagwe. 65 Bhai bhananji gubhatandwibhenje kwaunilanga mata, gubhaaunishilenje kumeyo, nikwaakomanga akuno bhalikwabhuuya, "Nnondole, gani ankomile!" Na bhalinda gubhaakomilenje mapapa. 66 Bhai a Petili bhalii nnugwani mula, ntumishi jumo jwankongwe jwa Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila gwaish, 67 akaabhoneje a Petili bhalijota moto, gwabhalolile nigwashite, "Nkali mmwe, pumwaaliji pamo na a Yeshu Bhanashaleti." 68 Ikabheje a Petili gubhakanile bhalinkuti, "Ngakushimanya shinkubheleketasho!" Kungai a Petili gubhakopweshe palanga lugwani. Penepo lipongo gwakongobhele. 69 Jwankongwe jula akaabhoneje a Petili kabhili, gwabhalugulilenje bhandunji bhalinginji penepo, "Bhene bhandubha, bha munkumbi gwabhonji." 70 A Petili gubhakanile kabhili. Bhandunji bhatemingenenje pepala, gubhaalugulilenje a Petili, "Nngabha unami, mmwe nkumbi gumo, pabha mmwe mmandu bha ku Galilaya." 71 Ikabheje a Petili gubhatandwibhe kulosha na lumbila, "Ngakwamanya bhene bhandu bhunkwalugulangabha." 72 Penepo lipongo gwakongobhele gwabhili. Bhai a Petili gubhakumbushile malobhe gubhalugulilwe na a Yeshu kuti, "Lipongo likanabhe kongobhela pabhili, shinngane patatu." A Petili gubhatengwishe niguta.

**15** Lyambape, bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila, na bha lukumbi bhowe bha Lukumbi Lukulu Iwa Bhayaudi, na bhanangulungwa, na bhaajiganya bha Shalia ya a Musha, gubhapetenenje. Nigubhaatabhilene a Yeshu, gubhaapelekenje kwa a Pilato. 2 A Pilato gubhaabhuhiye a Yeshu, "Bhuli mmwe A mpalume bha Bhayaudi?" A Yeshu gubhaajangwile, "Elo, malinga shinkubheleketa." 3 Bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila, gubhaashitakiyenje a Yeshu kwa indu yaigwinji. 4 A Pilato gubhaabhuhiye a Yeshu kabhili, "Bhuli nkaajangula shindu? Nnole indu yaigwinji ibhakunnugulangai." 5 Ikabheje a Yeshu bhangajangula shindu kabhili, a Pilato gubhakanganigwe. 6 Mobha ga shikuku, a Pilato bhashinkukola nkubho gwa kwaugulilanga bhandu nkutabhwu jumo, jubhakumpinganga. 7 Penepo ashinkupagwa nkutabhwu jumo, ashemwaga a Bhalabha, atabhilwe pamo na ajakwenjeni kwa ligongo lya nnjasha yahbuleje bhandu. 8 Lugwinjili Iwa bhandu gulwaajendelenje a Pilato, nikwaajuga bhaatendelanje malinga nkubho gwabho. 9 A Pilato gubhaabhuhiyenje, "Bhuli nnipinganga ninng'ugulilanje A mpalume bha Bhayaudi?" 10 Bhashinkubheleketa nneyo, pabha bhamumanyi kuti bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila, bhashikwaakamuyanga a

Yesu mmakono gabho, kwa ligongo lya lupimililo. 11 Ikabheje bhakulungwanji bhaabhishila gubhaakwishiye bhandunji kuti, bhaajuganje a Pilato mbaya bhaaagulilanje a Bhalabha. 12 A Pilato gubhaabhuhiyenje kabhili, "Bhai nkupinganga naatende nndi, bhene bhunkwaashemanga a mpalume bha Bhayaudi?" 13 Bhandu bhowe gubhautiyenje lilobhe bhalinkutinji, "Mwaakomele munshalabha!" 14 A Pilato gubhabhuhiye, "Bhalebhile nndi?" Ikabheje bhandunji bhala gubhautiyenje lilobhe, "Mwaabhambe munshalabha!" 15 Bhai a Pilato nkupinga kulunonyeya lugwinjili Iwa bhandu lula, gubhaaguliljenje a Bhalabha. Gubhalajile a Yesu bhakomwe ibhoko, gubhaakamwiyenje bhaakmelanje munshalabha. 16 Nabhalabhonji bhalinda, gubhaapelekenje a Yesu nkati lugwani, ku ndamo ja a mpalume kwashemwaga Plaitolio, gubhaashemilenje likundi lyowe lya bhalinda. 17 Gubaawashiyenje a Yesu lijoo lya nnangali, gubhaeleyenje ingwa ja mibha, gubhaawashienje muntwe. 18 Penepo gubhatandwibhenje kwaakomaya kwa mbenji bhalinkutinji, "Tunkunkomaya A mpalume bha Bhayaudi!" 19 Gubaakomilenje na nnai muntwe, gubhaauniljenje mata, gubhaatindibhaliljenje kwa mbenji. 20 Bhakaatendelanjeje mbenji, gubhaauliljenje nngubho ja shambalau jila, nikwaawasha nngubho yabho, gubhaakopoyenje nikwaapeleka kunyenje shilambo, kukwaabhbamba munshalabha. 21 Bhandu bhamo bha ku Kilene, lina lyabho a Shimon, ainabhabhonji a Alekishanda na a Lupo, bhatendaga pita mpanda bhalikoposhela kunngunda. Bhai gubaashishilishiye kujamula nshalabha gwa a Yesu. 22 Gubaapelekenje a Yesu mpaka pashemwaga Golgota, malombolelo gakwe, Shibhangsha Ntwe. 23 Gubaapelenje divai jiengenyewe na ntela gwa litindili ushemwa manemane, ikabheje bhangaposhela. 24 Gubaakomelenje munshalabha, gubhagebhenyenje nngubho yabho, gubhatendilenje shikoma, kuti gani shaapate jeneji. 25 Bhai, pugaaliji malanga ga shaa tatu ja lyamba pubhaabhbambilene munshalabha. 26 Na gubhabhishilenje mmbila ja kwaalugula, jjandikwe kuti, "A MPALUME BHA BHAYAUDI." 27 Pamo na a Yesu, bhashikunkubhambwanga bhaapokonyola bhabhili, jumo kunkono gwabho gwa nnilo na junna kunkono nshinda. 28 Bhai penepo, gugamalile majandiko ga a Nnunu galugula kuti, "Gubhabhishilwe nkumbi gumo na bhaalebhanga." 29 Bhai bhandunji bhapatanganaga gwene mpandago, nikwaabhonanga a Yesu bhalibhabhiliwe munshalabha, gubaatukenenje akuno bhalitikinyanga mitwe jabhonji bhalinkutinji, "Ayaga! Mmwe nkukombola kubhomola Liekalu nishenga lina kwa mobha gatatu! 30 Bhai nnaino mwitapule mmayene,

ntulushe munshalabhamo!" 31 Nneyo peyo bhakulungwanji bhaabhishila na bhaajiganya bha Shalia ya a Musha, gubaatendelenje mbenji bhalibhalanjananga, "Bhashitapula bhananji, ikabheje bhayene bhakaakombola kwitapula! 32 Nkali bhene bhakomelwenje mmishalabha pamo na a Yesu bhala, gubaatukenenje bhalinkutinji, a Kilishitu, A mpalume bha bha Ishlaeli, nnaino bhatulushe munshalabha tulole, tukulupalie." 33 Tandubhila malanga ga shaa shita mpaka shaa tisha, lubhindu gulutotile shilambo showe. 34 Malanga ga shaa tisha, a Yesu gubhautiye lilobhe bhalinkuti, "Eloi, Eloi, lama shahbaktani?" Malombolelo gakwe, "A Nnunu bhangu, a Nnunu bhangu, pakuti nshineka?" 35 Bhai bhandu bhananji bhajimengenenje penepo gubhashitenje, "Mpilikanganje, bhanakwaashema a Eliya." 36 Mundu jumo gwabhwutwishe kutola shiponji, nilobheka nnijashama, nitabhila munnai, nikwaapa a Yesu bayonde akuno alinkuti, "Nnekanye, tulole monaga shibhaishe a Eliya kukwatuluya munshalabha." 37 Penepo a Yesu gubhautiye lilobhe, gubhawile. 38 Bhai lipanshia likulungwa lya Nlikanisha gulipapwishe ikanje ibili kuumila kunani mpaka pai. 39 Bhai bhakulungwa bha manjola bhaajimi penepo bhalikwalolesheya a Yesu, bhakabhoneje bhalawa shana nneyo, gubhashite, "Kweli, abha bhandubha pubhaliji Bhana bhabho a Nnunu." 40 Bhai bhashinkupagwanga bhanabhabkongwe bhalolangaga bhaliningji kwataliya, munkumbi gwabhonji bhapali a Malia Magidalena, na a Malia anyinabhabhonji a Yakobho, apwabho a Yoshe, na a Shalome. 41 Bhenebha ni bhalongenenje na a Yesu ku Galilaya nibhaatumishilangaga, numbe bhapalinji bhanabhabkongwe bhana bhabhagwinji, bhaikengenenje na a Yesu ku Yelushalemu. 42 Ikaishileje ligulo, pabha pulyaaliji lyubha lya kolokoya indu ya Lyubha lya Pumulila. 43 A Yoshepu, bhandu bha ku Alimataya bha ishimika bha munkumbi gwa Bhalukumbi Lukulu Iwa Bhayaudi, na bhalabho bhatenda lolela kuika kwa Upalume gwa a Nnunu. Bhai gubhailumile ntima, gubhaajendele a Pilato, gubhaajujile shiili sha a Yesu. 44 Ikabheje a Pilato gubhakanganigwe bhakapilikaneje kuti a Yesu bhwale. Bhai gubhaashemile bhakulungwa bha manjola bhala, gubhaabhuhiye monaga a Yesu bhwale. 45 A Pilato bhakapilikaneje kubhakulungwa bha manjola bhala kuti a Yesu bhwale, gubhaapele a Yoshepu shiili shila. 46 Bhai a Yoshepu gubhaumile shanda ja nngubho ja alili, gubhatulwiye shiili shila pai, gubhailijilile shanda. Gubaashishile nnikabholi lyaokwelwe nniganga likulungwa, gubhaingilishiye liganga likulungwa kuibhila pannango gwake. 47 Bhai numbe a Malia Magidalena, na a Malia anyinabhabho a Yoshe, gubhapaweninji pubhashishilwe a Yesu.

**16** Likapiteje Lyubha lya Pumulila, a Malia Magidalena, na a Malia anyinabhabhonji a Yakobho, na a Shalome, gubhaumilenje mauta ga nunjila, nkupinga bhakapakanje shiilu sha a Yesu. **2** Bhai lyubha lya tandubha jene juma jila, lyamba lyubha likatandubheje kukopoka, gubhapitengenje kulikabhuli. **3** Bhalinginji mumpanda gubhabhuyenenje, "Gani shaatunokolele kunyenje, liganga likulungwa liibhilwe pannango gwa likabhlili lila?" **4** Ikabheje bhakalolanjeje, gubhalibhweninji liganga lila linokolelwé kunyenje, na pulyaaliji lyalikulungwa kaje. **5** Bhakajinjilanjeje nnikabhuli, gubhammeninji nshanda atemi nkono gwa nnilo, awete ngubho janawe jajileu, gubhaimukenne kaje. **6** Penepo nshanda jula gwabhabhalanjilene, "Nhaimukanje, a Yesu Bhanashaleti bhunkwaloleyangabho, bhayushile, apano bhakwa, nnolanje pubhaagonekenje. **7** Nnaino, nnjendangananje nkaabhalanjilane bhaajiganywa bhabho, na a Petili kuti, bhanakunnongolelanga ku Galilaya. Kweneko shimwaabhonanje malinga shibhammalanjilene." **8** Bhai, gubhakopengenene nnikabhuli mula shibhutuka, bhaliumgumilanga nkujogopa akuno bhalikanganigwanga. Bhangammalanjlanga shindu mundu jojowe, pabha bhashinkujogopanga kwa kaje. Gubhapite kwaalugulilanga a Petili. **9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) A Yesu bhakayusheje, lyambape lyubha lya tandubha juma, gubhatandwibhe kwaakoposhela a Malia Magidalena, bhaashoshiye maoka shabha gangali ga mmbone. **10** A Malia bha ku Magidala gubhapite kwaabhalanjilanga bhalonganangaga na a Yesu, bhalinginji nkwigutanjila. **11** Ikabheje bhowe bhapilikenje kuti a Yesu bhabhakoto, numbe a Malia bha ku Magidala bhaaweni, bhangakulupalilanga. **12** Gakapiteje malanga gashoko, a Yesu gubaakoposhelenje bhaajiganywa bhabhili, bhalibhoneka shinape. Bhaajiganywa bhala pubhalinginji mmwanja gwa mwijiji. **13** Nabhalabhonji gubhapitengenene kukwabhalanjilanga ashaajabhonji bhalepekenje. Nkali bhanganyabho bhangaakulupalilanga. **14** Kungai a Yesu gubaakoposhelenje bhaajiganywa likumi limo na jumo bhala bhalilyanganga. Kungai gubaakalipilenje kwa ligongo lya ngakulupalila na kunonopa mitima kwabhonji, pabha bhangaakulupalilanga bhaabhwениji bhakayusheje bhala. **15** Bhai, gubaalugulilene, "Njendangananje nshilambolyo nkalunguyanje Ngani ja Mmbone kubhandu bhowe. **16** Shaakulupalile nibhatishwajo shatapulwe, ikabheje bhangakulupalilanga, shibhaukumulwanje. **17** Na yene ilanguloi shiibhe na bhene bhaakulupalilangabho, shibhashoyanje maoka kwa lina lyangu, shibhabheleketanje shibheleketi sha ambi. **18** Bhakmulangaga majoka eu bhang'wangangaga shindu sha bhulaga, shikaabhbenganga. Shibaabhbishilanje makono bhalwelenji na shibhalamanje."

# Luka

1 Bhandu bhabhagwinjinji bhashilajilanga kujandika ukoto ngani ja indu yatendekaga munkumbi gwetu. 2 Bhashinkujandikanga malinga shitwatagulilwe na bhandunji bhagabhweninji pugatendekaga, kuumila kundandubho na bhalunguyangaga ilobhe lya a Nnunu. 3 Kwa nneyo, mmakulungwa a Teopili, numbe nne ngakagulileje ukoto yowe kuumila kundandubho, njibhona inapwaa ninnjandishile shiyashite tendeka, 4 nkupinga na mmwe muumanye ukweli gwa yowe innjigenye ila. 5 Mobha ga upalume gwa a Elode ku Yudea, bhashinkupagwa bhaabhihila bhamo lina lyabho a Shakalia, bha likundi lya a Abhiya. Akongobhabho pubhashemwaga a Lishabheti bha shipinga sha a Aluni, bhakulungwa bhaabhihila. 6 Bhowe bhanaabhihila bhashinkubhanganga bhandunji bha aki kwa a Nnunu, bhalikagulilanga amuli na malajilo ga Bhakulungwa gwangali kugambwa. 7 Ikabheje bhakakwetenjeje bhana, pabha a Lishabheti pubhaaliji nannii na bhanaabhihila pubhalinginji bhakongapanji kaje. 8 Lyubha limo lya nnimbu gwa liengo lya bhishila gwa a Shakalia nniekalu, 9 malinga shigwaliji nkubho gwabphonji, a Shakalia bhashinkuagulwa kwa shikoma, bhajinjile nniekalu bhakatutumye lubhani. 10 Akuno lugwinjili lowe lwa bhandu pubhalinginji palanga bhalikwaajuganga a Nnunu, malanga ga tutumya lubhani. 11 Malaika jwa Bhakulungwa akwaakoposhelaga, gwahajimile nkono nnilo gwa shitala sha tutumishiya lubhani. 12 A Shakalia bhakammoneje malaika jwa a Nnunu jula gubhatengwishe na jogopa. 13 Malaika jwa a Nnunu jula gwabhalugulile, "A Shakalia, nnajogope pabha kujuga kwenu kupilikenwe, na akongobhenu a Lishabheti, shibhankolele mwana jwannume, na mmwe shimunsheme lina lyakwe a Yowana." 14 "Mpinga kwiinonyela kwa kaje na bhandu bhabhagwinji bhapinga angalilanga kubhelekwa kwakwe. 15 Shabhe jwankulungwa pa meyo ga Bhakulungwa, akapirikwa kung'wa togwa wala ukana, apinga gumbaywa Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo, kuumila nnutumbo lwa akwabhe. 16 Shaabhatendebhuyanje bha Ishilaeli bhabhagwinji bhaabhujielanje Bhakulungwa a Nnunu bhabphonji. 17 Shaalongolele pa meyo ga Bhakulungwa alikomboywa na mbumu na mashili malinga a Eliya. Apinga lundanya mitima ja ashainamundu na bhana bhabphonji, apinga kwaatendanga bhakakaakundanga a Nnunu kubha na ng'aniyo ya aki, nkupinga abhaalashiye Bhakulungwa bhandunji shibhabhanganje tayali kwaaposhela." 18 A Shakalia gubhammushiye malaika jula, "Yeneyo nne pushiniimanye bhuli? Nne nankongopa na akangu na bhalabho bhakongopele." 19 Malaika jwa a Nnunu

gwabhalugulile, "Nne Gabhulieli, ntumishi ngujima pameyo ga a Nnunu, njitumwa kumelekete na mmwe, nintashiye jene ngani ja mmboneji. 20 Pabha mmangakulupalila gapinga koposhela kwa malanga gakwega, shimme bhubhu, nkakombola kubheleketa mpaka lyubha pushigakoposhele gunimmalianjilega." 21 Penepo bhandu bhaalindililangaga a Shakalia gubhanganigwenje kwa nndi bhashikabhiya Nniekalu mula. 22 Bhakakoposheje palanga bhakakombweleje kubheleketa nabhonji. Gubhamanyinji kuti ipali ibhaiweni Nniekalu mula. Ikabheje gubhapundile bheleketa nabhonji kwa ilangulo ya makono, pabha bhashinkubha bhubhu. 23 Nnimbu gwabho gwa liengo lya bhishila ukamaleje, a Shakaliya gubhabhujile kumui. 24 Pangakabhika a Lishabheti gubhajukwite shitumbo. Gubhatemi pamui miyei nng'anoo. 25 Bhalinkuti, "Nne ni shibhandendele Bhakulungwa bhakamoneje, bhashinjosheya oni jangu, jinakolaga pa meyo ga bhandunji." 26 Mwei gwa shita gwa shitumbo sha a Lishabheti, malaika jwa a Nnunu Gabhulieli ashinkutumwa na a Nnunu ajende ku Nashaleti ja ku Galilaya, 27 kwa a mwali bhaishana bhashemwaga a Malia, ntemela gwa a Yoshepu bha shipinga sha a Daudi. 28 Malaika jula gwahajendele, nikwaabhalanjila, "Shalamu shenu mmwe a Malia! Nshipegwa nema yaigwinji! Bhakulungwa pubhali na mmwe." 29 A Malia bhakapilikaneje gene malobhego gubhatengwishe kaje, nikwiibuya sha muntima, shene shalamushi malombolelo gakwe nndi? 30 Malaika jula gwabhalugulile, "Nnjogope a Malia, pabha Bhakulungwa bhashikumpa nema. 31 Pilikan! Shinnjukute shitumbo, na shinkole mwana jwannume na munsheme lina lyakwe Yesu. 32 Jwenejo apingabha jwankulungwa na shashemwe Mwana jwa bhalil Kunani Kaje. Bhakulungwa a Nnunu shibhampe shitengu sha upalume sha anaigwe a Daudi. 33 Kwa nneyo shabhe Nkulungwa jwa shipinga sha a Yakobho pitipiti na upalume gwakwe ukakola mpelo." (aiōn g165) 34 A Malia gubhammushiye malaika, "Pushiitendeshe yeneyo bhuli, na nne niibhelele mwali nng'ishana nganabhe kummanyia jwannume?" 35 Malaika jula gwajangwile, "Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo shannjiile na mashili ga Bhakulungwa a Nnunu shiganq'unishile mbuti shiwilli, kwa nneyo, mwana shabhelekwejo, shashemwe jwa Ukonjelo, Mwana jwa a Nnunu. 36 Na mmumanye kuti nkali alongo ajenu a Lishabheti na ukongopa gwabho bhajukwite shitumbo sha mwana jwannume, aguno mwei gwabho gwa nng'anoo na gumo kwa bhene bhamanyishe na bhandu kuti anannii. 37 Pabha shakwa shikaakomboleka kwa a Nnunu." 38 A Malia gubhashite, "Nne nantumwa jwa Bhakulungwa, ibhe malinga shiumalanjile." Bhai malaika jula gwajabhwile. 39

Gakapiteje malanga gashoko, a Malia gubhapite shangu ku shilambo shimo sha kuitumbi ya ku Yudea. 40 Kweneko gubhajinjile nnyumba ja a Shakalia, nikwaalamushila a Lishabheti. 41 A Lishabheti bhakapilikaneje lamushilwa na a Malia, shitumbo sha a Lishabheti shikutukulaga nkwiinonyela. Na bhalabho a Lishabheti Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo akaagumbalaga, 42 nigubhabheleke kwa lilibhe lya utiya, "Nshipewa mboka kupunda bhanabhakongwe bhowe, na mwana junkupinga kunkolajo ashipegwa mboka. 43 Kwa bhuli nne njikuywa nnei, nkali anyinamundi bha Bhakulungwa bhangu bhang'owele? 44 Nnole! Ngapilikanejepe kulamushila kwenu, shitumbo shangu shikutukulaga nkwiinonyela. 45 Mbaya mmwe nkulupalile kuti yene immalanjiwe na Bhakulungwa ila shiitendes." 46 Na bhalabho a Malia gubhashite, "Ntima gwangu unakwaakuya Bhakulungwa, 47 Na mbumu yangu inakwiinonyela ligongo lya a Nnunu Bhaatapula bhangu. 48 Pabha bhashikuuhbuna ungakola mashili uka ntumishi jwabho. Kwa nneyo kuumila nnaino ibheleko yowe shibhanjemanje akwete mboka, 49 Pabha a Nnunu Bhakwete Mashili, bhashindendela gamakulungwa. Na lina lyabho ni bha ukonjelo. 50 Bhenebho bhanakwaabhonelanga shiya bhene bhakwaajogopanga bhala, kuumila lubheleko mpaka lubheleko. 51 Pabha kwa mashili ga nkono gwabho bhashitenda gamakulungwa. Bhashikwapwilinganyaanga bhakwetenje mbwinya mmitima jabbonji, 52 Bhashikwaatuluyanga bhalapalume mwitengu yabbonji ya upalume, Nikwaakwewyanga bhatimalikenje. 53 Bhakwetenje shibhangwa bhashikwaatendanga bhajukutanje ya mmbone, Ikabhe matajili bhashikwaalekanga bhapwilingane gwangali shoshowe. 54 Bhashikunnjangutila ntumishi jwabho Ishilaeli, Bhalikumbushila miadi ja kummonela shiya. 55 Kwa a Bhulaimu na lubheleko lwabho pitipiti, Malinga shibaabhalanjilenje bhanangulungwa bhetu." (aiōn g165) 56 A Malia nigubhatemi na a Lishabheti malinga myei jitatu, nigubhabhujile kunngwabho. 57 Mobha ga kwigopola a Lishabheti gakaishileje, gubaigopwele mwana jwannume. 58 Ashaatami ajabho na ashaalongo ajabho bhakapilikaneje, kuti Bhakulungwa bhaabhonele shiya sha kaje a Lishabheti, gubaengelelenje pamo na bhenebho. 59 Lyubha lya nane gubhaikengenenje kukuntaga mwana unyago, nigubhapinjilenje kumpa lina lya ainagwe, Shakalia. 60 Ikabheje akwabhe nigubhakanile, bhalinkuti, "Nngabha, ikabhe shashemwe a Yowana." 61 Gubhaalugulilenje, "Pakuti jwakwa mundu muulongo gwenu ashemwa lyene linalyo!" 62 Bhai gubaabhushiyenje ainagwe kwa ilangulo ya makono bhamumanyanje lina lyashi libhapinga kumpa mwanagwabho. 63 Numbe a

Shakalia gubhajujile shibhao sha jandika, gubhajandishe nnei, "Lina lyawke a Yowana." Gubhakanganigwenje bhowe. 64 Popo pepo a Shakalia, gubhakombwele kubheleketa kabhili, bhalinkwaakuya a Nnunu. 65 Ashaatami ajabho bhowe gubhajogopenje, na bhandu bhowe bhatendaga kungulushilanga jene nganijo mmbali yowe ya shilambo sha mwiitumbi ya ku Yudea. 66 Bhowe bhapilikeneje genego, gubhaganishiyenje mmitima jabbonji nikwiibuya, "Igala jwene mwanaaju apingabha mundu jwashi?" Pabha nkono gwa Bhakulungwa pugwaaliji naka jwenejo. 67 A Shakalia, ainagwe mwana, gubhagumbeywe naka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, gubhalondwele nnei, 68 "Bhapegwe mboka Bhakulungwa a Nnunu bha Ishilaeli, Pabha bhashikwiya kukwagombolanga bhandu bhabho. 69 Bhashikutupa Nkutapula jwa makangala, Jwa uukulu gwa a Daudi bhatumishi bhabho. 70 Bhabhelenje kuumila bhukala Kupitila bhaalondola bhabho bha Ukonjelo, (aiōn g165) 71 Kuti shibhatutapule mmakono ga ashaamagongo ajetu Na bhowe bhakutushimanga. 72 Pubhashite kuti shibhaabhonelanje shiya bhanangulungwa bhetu, Na shibhakumbushile malagano gabho ga Ukonjelo. 73 Bhashinkulumbilka kwa ambuje a Bhulaimu, Kuti shibhatutende uwe 74 Tugombolwe mmakono ga ashaamagongo ajetu, Kupinga twatindibhalile gwangali lipamba, 75 Kwa Ukonjelo na aki Mobha getu gowe. 76 Na ugwe mwanganu, shushemwe, nkulondola jwa Bhakulungwa a Nnunu. Shugwaalnglele Bhakulungwa kukwaalashiya mpanda gwabho, 77 Kwaalungushiyanga bhandu bhabho kuti, shibhatapulwanje Kwa leshelelwa yambi yabbonji. 78 A Nnunu bhetu shibhatutende nneyo kwa ligongo lya potekwa ntima na shiya shabho, Na Ntapulo gwabho shiututulushile kukopoka kunnungu malinga nshenje, 79 Kupinga kwaamulishilanga bhowe bhatemingenene nnubhindu Iwa shiwo, Bhatulongoye ndamo yetu tutame kwa ulele." 80 Mwana gwakulile na gwapundile kukola mashili muntima. Gwatemti kuanga mpaka lyubha lyailangwile ku bhandu bha Ishilaeli.

**2** Gene mobhago, a Kaishali bhashemwaga a Augushito, bhakulungwa bhakulu bha upalume gwa Shiloma bhashinkulajya bhalikwaapinganga bhandunji bhowe bhalinginji muupalume gwabho bhakajandikwanje. 2 Kwene kujandikwako pukwaaliji kutandubha kwene kuumila a Kileniashi pubhaaliji bhakulungwa bha shilambo sha ku Shilia. 3 Bhai bhowe bhapinjikwenje gubhapatengenenje kuujandikwa kila mundu kushilambo shakwe shabhelekwe. 4 A Yoshepu nabhalabho ni gubhajabhwile ku Nashaleti, shilambo sha ku Galilaya, pabha pubhaaliji bha ulongo bha shipinga shimo na

bhakulungwa a Daudi, gubhapite ku Bheteleemu shilambo sha ku Yudea kubhabhelekwe bhakulungwa a Daudi. 5 Gubhapite kuujandikwa na bha ntemela gwabho a Malia bhal na shitumbo. 6 Bhalinginji ku Bheteleemu, lyubha lyabho lya kwiigopola likuishilaga, 7 gubhankwete mwana lielo lyabho, gubhanng'washiye nngubho shinambombe, gubhanngoneshe pa lila ng'ombe, pabha bhakapatilenjeje pa gona nnyumba ja bhajeninji. 8 Tome na ku Bheteleemu bhashinkupagwanga bhashunga bhatamanganaga mukonde, shilo bhalinginji muulinda gwa ngondolo yabbonji. 9 Malaika jwa a Nnunu gwabhakoposhelenje na Ukonjelo gwa Bhakulungwa a Nnunu ukwamulishilangaga powe. Gubhatenguenjenje. 10 Ikabheje malaika gwabhalugulilene, "Nnatengukanje! Pabha njikwiya kummalanjilanga ngani ja mmbone, jakwaanonyelanga bhandu bhowe. 11 Lelo nshilambo sha a Daudi ashibhelekwa nkutapula jwenunji, jwenejo ni Kilishitu ali Nkulungwa. 12 Na sheshino shishibhe shilangulo shenunji. Shimunng'imananje nambombe awashiyewe nngubho ya shinambombe, agonekwe pa lila ng'ombe." 13 Shangupe likundi lyalikulungwa lya ashimalaika bhananji bha kunnungu bhakwiiundangaga pamo naka malaika jula, bhalikwainiyanga a Nnunu bhalinkutinji. 14 "Bhakuywe a Nnunu kunani kunnunungu, Na pa shilambolyo pabhe na ulele, ku bhandu bhakwaanonyelanga." 15 Ashimalaika bhala, bhakajabhalanganeje kubhuja kunnungu, bhashunga gubhabhalanjilene. "Twendangananje ku Bheteleemu tukalibhone lyene likoposhele libhatubhalanjile Bhakulungwa." 16 Bhai, gubhaptengenjenje lubhilo, gubhaimenenje a Malia na a Yoshepu naka nambombe jula agonekwe pa lila ng'ombe. 17 Bhashunga bhakammonanjeje mwana jula gubaalungushiyenje bhandu bhowe ngani jakwe jibhapiikenenje jila. 18 Bhowe bhapiliikenenje jene ngani jibhalugulwangaga na bhashungajo bhala gubhakanigwenje. 19 Ikabheje a Malia gubhagabhisile gowe muntima akuno bhaliganishiya. 20 Bhashunga bhala gubhabhujengenjenje, akuno bhalikwakyanga na kwaainiya a Nnunu, kwa gowe gubhapiikenenje na kugabhona, gashinkubha malinga shibhalugulilwenje. 21 Gakamalileje mobha nane mwana gwatagwile unyago, gubhanshemilenje lina lyakwe Yesu, lina lyapegwilwe na malaika jwa a Nnunu, akwabhe bhakanabhe jukuta shitumbo. 22 Lukapiteje luuko, malinga Shalia ja a Musha shijilajila, a Yoshepu na akongobhabho a Malia gubhampelekenjenje mwana ku Yelushalemu kukunkamuya ku Bhakulungwa, 23 malinga Shalia ja Bhakulungwa shijishite, "Kila mwana jwa lielo jwannume shaabhe jwa ukonjelo jwa Bhakulungwa." 24 Nneila peila gubhashoshiyenje mbepei ya nnjubha

ibili eu mabhunda gabhili ga ngunda, malinga Shalia ja Bhakulungwa shijapingaga. 25 Gene mobhago ku Yelushalemu bhashinkupagwa bhandu bhamo, pubhaliji bhandu bha aki na bhatendaga kwaatindibhalila a Nnunu, pubhashemwaga a Shimoni. Bhenebho bhatendaga lolela gwa lilaka ntapulo gwa bha Ishlaeli. Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo paaliji pamo na bhenebho alikwaataga ntima. 26 Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo ashinkwaibhulila kuti bhakawa bhakanabhe kummona Kilishitu jwa Bhakulungwa. 27 Bhai bhalilongoywa na Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, a Shimoni gubhapite ku Liekalu. A Yoshepu na akongobhabho, gubhampelekenje mwana Yesu Nniekalu kukuntendela malinga nkubho gwa Shalia ja a Musha shijapingaga. 28 A Shimoni gubhamposhele mwana Yesu jula mmakono gabho, akuno bhalikwakuya a Nnunu, bhalinkuti. 29 "Mmakulungwa nnaino malagano genu gamalile, Mpungaga munneshe ntumishi jwenu akapumulile kwa ulele malinga shimwalajile. 30 Pabha meyo gangu gaubhweni ntapulo gwenu, 31 gummishile tayali ku bhandu bha ilambo yowe, 32 sheneshi ni shilangaya shipinga kwaamulishilangga bhandu bhangali kubha Bhayaudi, na Ukonjelo ku bhandu bhenu bha Ishlaeli." 33 Ainamundu na akwabhe Yesu gubhakanigwenje kwa malobhe gabheleketwe kwa ligongo lika mwana. 34 A Shimoni gubaapelenje mboka, gubhaalugulile a Malia, akwabhe Yesu, "Aju mwanaaju ashibhelekwa kwa ligongo lya kutuluywa na kukuywa kwa bhandu bhabhagwinji nshilambo sha Ishlaeli. Na jweneju shaabhe shilapo shipinga kanwa na bhandu. 35 Kwa nnayo ng'aniyo ya bhandu bhabhagwinji ipinga bhoneka gwangali nng'yo! Na mmwe mmayene ntima gwenu upinga kumpoteka mbuti nng'omilwe na lipanga." 36 Bhashinkupagwa bhakongwe bhamo bhakongopa, a nkulondola bha a Nnunu lina lyabho a Ana abhitia a Panueli bha shipinga sha a Asheli. Bhashinkulombwa nitama nshilombani yaka shabha ambunjebhabho ni gubhawile. 37 Gubhatemi nshitenga yaka makumi nane na nsheshe. Mobha gowego mubhatamaga Nniekalu bhalitabha nkwaajuga a Nnunu shilo na mui. 38 Popo pego, gubaikopweye mmujo, gubhatendile eja kwa a Nnunu na gubhalungwiye ngani jika jwene mwanaajo kubhandu bhowe bhatemingenenje nkulindilila kutapulwa kwa Yelushalemu. 39 Ainamundu na anyinamundu bhakatendanjeje yowe yalajilwe na Shalia ja Bhakulungwa, gubhabhujengene kunngwabhonji ku Nashaleti nshilambo sha ku Galilaya. 40 Mwana gwakulile, gwapundile kukola mashili, gwagumbele lunda na nema ja a Nnunu pujaaliji naka jwenejo. 41 Ainamundu na anyinamundu malinga shigwaliji nkubho gwabhonji gwa kwenda ku Yelushalemu kila shaka mobha ga shikukuu ja Shiyaudi jishemwa Pashaka.

42 Yesu akaishileje yaka likumi limo na ibhili malinga shigwaliji nkubho gwabhonji bhowe gubhajombokenje kwenda kushikukuu. 43 Shikapiteje shikukuu, gubhatandubhenje mwanja gwa bhuja kunngwabhonji, ikabheje Yesu gwalepeshe ku Yelushalemu, gwangali ainagwe na akwabhe kumumanyanga. 44 Pubhaganishiyangaga kuti mwali munkumbi gwa bhandu, gubhapitengenene mwanja gwa totolo, kungai gubhatandubhenje kunnoleya kubhaulongo na kwa ashaambwigwa ajabhonji. 45 Pabha bhangammonanga, gubhabhujengenenje ku Yelushalemu pita kunnoleya. 46 Lyubha lya tatu, gubhanng'imenenje ku Liekalu ali atemi munkumbi gwa bhaajiganya bha Shalia alikwaapilikanishiyanga akuno alikwaabhuyanga. 47 Bhowe bhapilikenene malobhe gakwe, bhashinkulapanga kwa ijangulo yakwe na lunda Iwakwe. 48 Ainagwe na akwabhe bhashinkukanganigwanga bhakammonanjeje. Akwabhe a Malia gubhammushiye, "Gwe mwanangu, kwa nndi ushikututenda nnei? Nne na ainago tushikuuloleya kwa lipamba." 49 Jwalakwe gwabhajangwilenje, "Kwa nndi mmanganya kunoleyanga? Nkakumumanyanga kuti nne ngunapinjikwa nnyumba ja Atati?" 50 Ikabheje bhankwetenje bhangagamanyanga malombolelo ga malobhe gabhaalugulinenje gala. 51 Bhai gubhalongenenaonji kubhuja ku Nashaleti, gwapundile kwaakundanga. Akwabhe gubhagabhishele muntima gene gowego. 52 Na jwalakwe Yesu gwapundile kukula kwa shanga na lunda, gwapundile kupingwa na a Nnungu na bhandunji.

**3** Shaka sha kumi na nng'anø sha tagwala kwabho a  
Kaishali Tibhelio, a Pontio Pilato pubhaliji bhakulungwa bha shilambo sha ku Yudea. A Elode pubhaliji bhakulungwa bha shilambo sha ku Galilaya, na akulubhabho a Pilipi pubhaliji bhakulungwa bha ilambo ya ku Itulea na ku Tilakoniti. A Lishaniashi pubhaliji bhakulungwa bha shilambo sha ku Abhilene, 2 a Anashi na a Kayapa pubhalinginji bhakulungwanji bha bhaabhisila. Gene mobhago a Yowana bhanabhabho a Shakalia gulyajiile lilobhe lya a Nnungu kuanga kula. 3 Bhai a Yowana gubhapite mitala jowe jipikene na lushi lwa Yolodani bhalilunguya kuti, bhandu bhalekanje yambi yabronji na bhatishwa, nkupinga a Nnungu bhaaleshelelanje yambi yabronji. 4 Malinga shiishite jandikwa nshitatbu sha a Ishaya a nkulondola, "Lilobhe lika mundu linapilikani ka kuanga. 'Mwaalashiyanye Bhakulungwa mpanda gwabho. Nngoloyanje mushibhapite. 5 Kila liimbo shilikulilwe, Kila shitumbi na shikweya shiilinganyewe. Papindile shipagoloywe, Mipanda jangali ja mmbone jipinga alaywa. 6 Na, bhandu bhowe shibhaubhonanje ntapulo

gwa a Nnungu." 7 Bhai a Yowana gubhaabhalanjilenje bhandu bhabhagwinji bhaikanganaga kuubhatishwa, kuti "Mmanganya bhana bha lijoka! Gani ammalanjilenje nnjibutukanje nnjimwa ja a Nnungu jikwiya? 8 Bhai nnanguyanje kwa itendi kuti mwiipetilenje yambi yenunji nikwaabhujila a Nnungu. Nnatandubhanje kwibheleketela kuti 'Uwe a Bhulaimu ainabhetu!' Numbe ngunakummalanjilanga, a Nnungu bhanakombola kugayuya magangaga nibha bhana bha a Bhulaimu. 9 Bhai nnaino, libhago libhishilwe mmatepo ga mikongo, kupinga kuushelanya nkongo. Kila nkongo ukaogoya iepo ya mmbone upinga shelwa nileselwa pa moto." 10 Lugwinjili lwa bhandu lukwaabhuyaga, "Bhai tutende bhuli?" 11 A Yowana gubhaajangwilenje. "Akwete nngubho ibhili anngabhile jwangali ngubhojo, akwete shalya atende nneyo peyo." 12 Numbe bhakamula koli gubhaikengenenje kupinga kubhatishwa, gubhaabhushiyenje, "Tutende bhuli mmaajiganya?" 13 Numbe a Yowana gubhaabhalanjilenje, "Nnalonganje koli japunda jimmalanjilwenje." 14 Numbe ashimanjola na bhalabhonji gubhaabhushiyenje, "Na uwe tutende ndi?" Gubhaajangulenje, "Nnatolanje indu ikamundu jojowe kwa mashili wala nnanshitakiyanje mundu kwa kunnambili. Ntogleolanje na mishaala jenunji." 15 Bhandu bhatendaga lolelanga kwiya kwa bhaagombola, bhai gubhatandubhenje kwiibhuyanga mmitima jabronji, pana a Yowana bha ni a Kilishitu. 16 Penepo a Yowana gubhaabhalanjilenje bhowe, "Nne ngunakumbhatishanga na mashi, ikabheje bhanakwiya bhakwete mashili kumbunda nne, numbe nne nangatopela nkali kubha ntumishi jwabho. Bhenebho shibhambhatishanje kwa Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo na kwa moto. 17 Bhenebho bhashikamula nkubhato mmakono gabho, bhalipinga kubhata yalya yabho na peta, ngano bhakabishe munngokwe na maashe gangali shindu nijoka pa moto gwangaimika piti piti." 18 Bhai kwa genego na miungu jina jamigwinji, a Yowana bhakwaalungushiyangaga bhandunji Ngani ja Mmbone. 19 Ikabheje a Yowana bhashinkwaakalipila bhakulungwa a Elode, kwa ligongo lya kwaatola shilombani a Elodia, bhaliji akongobhabho akulubhabho na indu ina yangali ya mmbone ibhaitendekanya. 20 Kungai a Elode akuno bhalipunda kwitendekanya yangali ya mmbone, nigubhaatabhile a Yowana. 21 Bhandu bhowe bhakamalanjeje kubhatishwa, a Yesu na bhalabho bhakubhatishwaga. Na pubhaliji bhalijuga kwa a Nnungu, kunnungu kukuugukaga, 22 na Mbamu Jwa Ukonjelo akwaatulushilaga alibhoneka mbuti ngunda. Lilobhe likupilikani ka kukopoka kunnungu. "Ugwe mwanangu junguupinga, unonyela." 23 A Yesu pubhatandwibhe liengo lyabho kulugwinjili bhalii na yaka

malinga makumi gatatu, na bhandunji pubhaganishiyangaga kuti mwana jwa a Yoshepu, a Yoshepu pubhaliji bhanabho a Eli, 24 a Eli pubhaaliji bhanabhabho a Matiati, a Metiati pubhaaliji bhanabhabho a Lawi, a Lawi pubhaaliji bhanabhabho a Meliki, a Meliki pubhaaliji bhanabhabho a Yanai, a Yanai pubhaaliji bhanabhabho a Yoshepu, 25 a Yoshepu pubhaaliji bhanabhabho a Matatiashi, a Matatia pubhaaliji bhanabhabho a Amoshi, a Amoshi pubhaaliji bhanabhabho a Naumu, a Naumu pubhaliji bhanabhabho a Eshili, bhanabhabho a Nagai, 26 a Nagai bhaliji bhanabhabho a Matatiashi, a Maati bhaliji bhanabhabho a Matatiashi, a Matatia pubhaliji bhanabhabho a Shemeni, a Shemeni bhanabhabho a Yosheki, a Yosheki bhanabhabho a Yoda, 27 a Yuda bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Yowanani, a Yowanani bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Lesha, a Lesha bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Shelubhabeli, a Shelubhabeli bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Sheatieli, a Sheatieli bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Neli, 28 a Neli bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Meliki, a Meliki bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Adi, a Adi bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Koshamu, a Koshamu bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Elimadamu, a Elimadamu pubhaaliji bhanabhabho a Eli, 29 a Eli bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Joshua, a Joshua bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Eliesheli, a Eliesheli bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Yolimu, a Yolimu bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Matiati, a Matiati bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Lawi, 30 a Lawi bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Shimoni, a Shimoni bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Yuda bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Yoshepu, bhanabhabho a Yonamu, a Yonamu bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Liakimu, 31 a Liakimu bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Melea, a Melea bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Mena, a Mena bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Matata, a Matata bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Nashani, a Nashani bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Daudi, 32 a Daudi bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Yeshe, a Yeshe bhanabhabho a Obhedi, a Obhedi bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Boashi, a Bhoashi bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Shalomoni a Shelemani bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Nashoni, 33 a Nashoni bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Aminadabhu, a Aminadabhu bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Alamu, a Alamu, bhaaliji bhanabhabho, a Eshiloni, a Eshiloni bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Peleshi, a Paleshi bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Yuda, 34 a Yuda bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Yakobho, a Yakobho bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Ishaka, a Ishaka bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Bhulaimu, a Bhulaimu bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Tela, a Tela bhanabhabho a Naoli, 35 bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Shelungi, a Shelungi bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Leu, a Leu bhanabhabho a Pelegi, a Pelegi bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Ebhel, a Ebhel bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Shala, 36 a Shala bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Kenani, a Kenani bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Alupakishadi, a Lupakishadi bhaaliji

bhanabhabho a Shemu, a Shemu bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Nuu, a Nuu pubhaaliji bhanabhabho a Lameki, 37 a Lameki pubhaaliji bhanabhabho a Metushela a Metushela pubhaaliji bhanabhabho a Eneko, a Eneko pubhaaliji bhanabhabho a Yaledi, a Yaledi pubhaaliji bhanabhabho a Maalaleli, a Maalaleli pubhaaliji bhanabhabho a Kenani, 38 a Kenani bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Enoshi, a Enoshi bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Sheti, a Sheti bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Adamu, a Adamu bhaaliji bha a Nnunu.

**4** A Yesu gubhabhujile kopoka ku lushi lwa Yolodani, bhaliji bhagumbelwe Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, gubhalongweyewe naka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo mpaka kuanga. 2 Kweneko gubhalinjilwe naka Lishetani kwa mobha makumi nsheshe. Gene mobha gowego bhangalya shoshowe, kungai gubhaipilikene shibhangga. 3 Penepo Lishetani gwabhabhalanjile, "Ibhaga mmwe nni Mwana jwa a Nnunu, nnyuye liganga lino libhe nkate." 4 A Yesu gubhannjangwile, "Ishijandikwa. 'Mundu akalamila nkatepe.'" 5 Kungai Lishetani gwabhabkveshiye kunani kaje, akwaalangulaga upalume gwa ilambo yowe gwanakamope. 6 Lishetani gwashite "Shinimpe ntagwale yene ilambo yowe, na indu yakwe yowe pabha njipegwa yowe, mbingaga kumpa mundu ngunakombola. 7 Yene yowei shiibhe yenu nndindibhalilaga." 8 A Yesu gubhannjangwile, "Ishijandikwa, 'Mwaatindibhalile Bhakulungwa a Nnunu bhenu, Na kwaakamulila maengo bhenebho jikape.'" 9 Lishetani gwabhalongweyewe kwenda ku Yelushalem, gwabhabkveshiye kunani nnala gwa Liekalu, gwabhalugulile, "Ibhaga mmwe nni Mwana jwa a Nnunu mwigwiye pai, 10 pabha ishijandikwa. 'Shibhaamulishanje ashimalaika bha kunnungu, kukumpa ulinda,' 11 Kabhili, 'Shibhannjigalanje mmakono gabhonji, Nnakwiukubhala lukongono nniganga.'" 12 Icabheje a Yesu gubhannjangwile, "Ishijandikwa, 'Nnaalinje bhakulungwa a Nnunu bhenu.'" 13 Lishetani akabhalinjeje kila muutendelo, gwabhaleshile kwa malanga gashoko. 14 Penepo a Yesu gubhabhujile ku Galilaya bhalilongoywa kwa mashili ga Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, na ngani jabho gujishumile ku Galilaya na ilambo yowe ya tome. 15 Bhenebho bhatendaga jiganya bhandu mmashinagogi gabhonji, na bhowe gubhaalumbililenje. 16 Bhai, a Yesu gubhapite ku Nashaleti, kubhalelelwe, na malinga shibhayobhele, Lyubha Iya Pumulila gubhajinjile Nshinagogi. Gubhajimi kupinga bhashome Majandiko ga Ukonjelo. 17 Gubhaposhele shitabhu sha a Ishaya ankulondola, gubhashiunukwile gubhapaimene pajandishwe. 18 "Mbamu jwa Bhakulungwa pali na nne, Pabha bhashing'agula Naapeleshelanje bhalaga Ngani ja Mmbone. Bhashinduma naalungushiyanje bhatabhilwenje

kuleshelelwa kwabhonji, Na ashinangalole bhalolanje, Na kwaagombolanga bhabbonelwanga, **19** Na kulunguya shaka sha uguja gwa Bhakulungwa.” **20** Gubhaunishile shitabhu shila gubhampele ntumishi nigubhatemi, bhandunji bhowe bhalinginji nshinagogi mula gubaakolondolesheyenje meyo. **21** Nigubhatandwibhe kwa kwaabhalanjilanga, “Lelo gene Majandikoga gamalile nnipilikinananga.” **22** Bhowe gubhalumbililenje na kanganigwa kwa malobhe ga mmbone gubhatayaga a Yesu, gubhashitenje, “Bhuli jweneju nngabha mwanagwabho a Yoshepu?” **23** A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, “Nimumanyi shimmalanjilane lutango lwa kuti, ‘Mmitela ilamye gwamwene,’ nakabhili shimmalanjilane, ‘Yowe itupilikene ishitendeka ku Kapalanaumu ntende na pa shilambo shenu pano.” **24** Gubhapundile kubheleketa bhalinkuti, kweli ngunakummalanjilanga jwakwapi nkulondola akundwa pa shilambo shakwe. **25** Ikabheje mpilikananje, kweli ngunakummalanjilanga! Yaka ya a Eliya bhashinkupagwanga bhashitenga bhabhagwinji nshilambo sha Ishilaeli. Gene mobhago ula janganya yaka itatu na nushu, gushikoposhele shibhangha sha punda shilambo showe. **26** Nkali nneyo a Eliya bhangatumwa kuka nshitenga jojowe, ikabhe kuka jwankongwe nshitenga jwa ku Sheleputa shilambo sha Shidoni. **27** Na kabhili, bhapalinji bhamangundula bhabhagwinji yaka ya ankulondola a Elisha nshilambo sha Ishilaeli. Nkali nneyo jwakwapi jojowe alamiye, ikabhe a Naamani bhandu bha ku Shilia. **28** Bhowe bhalinginji nshinagogi mula gubhatumbelenje kwa kaje bhakapilikinanjeje genego. **29** Gubhajimene, gubhaakukulumyenje a Yesu nshilambo shabhonji shashenjilwe pantundu shitumbi, gubhaapelekenje mpaka nnushingu nkupinga bhaanokolelanje nnikote. **30** Ikabheje a Yesu gubhapitile pakati jabhonji pepo, nigubhaijabhulile. **31** Kungai a Yesu gubhaelele mpaka ku Kapalanaumu shilambo sha ku Galilaya, Lyubha iya Pumulila bhatendaga jiganya bhandu. **32** Gubhakanganigwenje kwa majiganyo gabho pabha bhatendaga bheleketa mbuti mundu akwete ukulungwa. **33** Na Nshinagogi mula ashinkupagwa mundu ashinkushikilwa na lioka jwa nyata gwajobhele alinkuti **34** “Ntuleshe, tukwete nnidi na mmwe a Yesu Bhanashaleti? Bhuli nshikwiya kutumaliya? Nne nimmanyi mmwe agani. Mmwe ni Mundu jwa ukonjelo jwa a Nnunu.” **35** A Yesu gubhankalipile lioka jula bhalinkuti “Pumula! Nsheshe munduju!” Bhai lioka jula akanngwiyeje mundu jula pai bhandu bhowe bhalilolesheyanga, ni gwanshoshile gwangali kumpoteka wala kashoko. **36** Bhandu bhowe gubhakanganigwenje, gubhabhalanjilenenje. “Genega majiganyo gashi, kwa ukulungwa na mashili

bhanakwaabhalanjilanga ashimaoka bhangali bha mmbone bhanshoshekanye mundu, na inatendeka!” **37** Ngani ja a Yesu jikushumaga mmbali yowe. **38** A Yesu gubhakopweshe Nshinagogi, gubhapite kunngwabho a Shimoni. Bhakongwe bhamo akwebhabho a Shimoni bhatendaga sheluka kwa kaje, gubhaajijilene bhaalamye. **39** A Yesu gubhajinjile nikwaakotimila bhalwele bhala, nikushikalipila shiwele shila, gushaashoshile. Shangupe bhakongwe bhala gubhajinwishes, gubhatandwibhe kwaatumishilanga. **40** Pulyatitimilaga lyubha, bhandu bhowe bhakwetenje bhalwelenji bha ilwele yoyowe ila gubhaapelekenje kwa a Yesu, nabhalabho gubhaakwashiyanje na makono, gubhaalamienje bhowe. **41** Bhandu bhabhagwinji gugaashoshilenje maoka gangali ga mmbone akuno galijobhela, “Mmwe Bhanabhabho a Nnunu.” Ikabheje a Yesu gubhagakalipile, bhangagaleka gabhelekete, pabha gaamanyi kuti bhenebho a Kilishitu. **42** Malabhi gakwe lyamba a Yesu gubhajawile gubhapite kujika. Lugwinjili lwa bhandu Iwatendaga kwaloleya. Bhakaaimananjeje, gubhalinjilene kwaibhiliла bhanajabhule. **43** Ikabheje bhalabho gubhaajangulenje, “Ngunapinjikwa kulunguya Ngani ja Mmbone ja Upalume gwa a Nnunu nneila peila na muilambo ina, pabha njitumwa kwa ligongo iya genego.” **44** Gubhapundile kulunguya mmashinagogi ga ku Galilaya.

**5** Lyubha limo a Yesu bhashinkujima nnyenje litanda iya Geneshaleti na bhandu bhabhagwinji bhalibhaatimibiljenje bhalinokolananga nkwbahandishila, kupinga pilikanishiya lilobhe iya a Nnunu. **2** Gubhajibhweni mitumbwi jibhili nnyenje litanda. Ashaayene bhatanda yamaki bhashinkutulukanga kualaya mau gabhonji. **3** A Yesu bhakajinjile mumashua gumo gwaaliji gwa a Shimoni, gubhaalugilie a Shimoni bhaunokolesheye mmashi ga taliya kashoko na mumpelo litanda. Gubhatemi, gubhajigenye lugwinjili lwa bhandu bhalil mmashua. **4** Bhakamaliyeje kujiganya, gubhaalugulile a Shimoni, “Mpeleshe ntumbwi pa shilindili, nkatejelanje mau genunji ntandanje yamaki.” **5** A Shimoni gubhaajangwile, “Mmakulungwa, tushisheya shilo showeshi nkutanda yamaki ikabheje shakwa shitupatile, ikabheje pabha nkubhalanga mmwe, shindejеле mau gano.” **6** Bhakatejelanjeje mau gabhonji, gubhapatilenje yamaki yaigwinji, nkali mau gugatandwibhe kukutuka. **7** Gubhaashemilenje ashaajabonji bhalinginji mmitumbwi jina gubhaikengenenje kukwajangutanga, gubhagumbeyenje yamaki mitumbwi jinaabhilli, gujitandwibhe kutitimila mmashi. **8** A Shimoni Petili bhakabhoneje nneila, gubhaatindibhalile a Yesu, gubhashite, “Mwijabhlile apano Mmakulungwa,

pabha nne nankulebha!" 9 A Shimoni na ashaajabhonji gubhakanganigwenje gaapata yamaki yaigwinji nneila. 10 Nneila peila a Yakobho na a Yowana bhana bha a Shebhedayo bhalininginji bhatanda yamaki ajabhonji a Shimoni gubhakanganigwenje. A Yesu gubhaalugulile a Shimoni, "Nnajogope, kutanduhila nnaino nkatanda yamaki, ikabheje liengo lyenu shilibhe lya tanda bhandu." 11 Bhai bhakajikwakwatanjeje mitumbwi jila mpaka palanga ja litanda, gubhaleshilenje yowe gubhaakagulenje a Yesu. 12 A Yesu pubhaliji, kushilambo shimo, jwannume jumo jwa mangundula shiilu showe, gwabhabhweni. Bhai akwiigiyaga namanguku alikwaajuga a Yesu alinkuti, "Mmakulungwa, mpingaga, shinndakaye." 13 A Yesu gubhagolweye nkono gubhankwashie akuno bhalibheleketa, "Ngunipanga, utakate!" Shangupe mangundula gala gakunshokaga. 14 A Yesu gubhannalajile mundu jula bhalinkuti, "Unammalanjile mundu jojowe, ikabhe ukailanguye ku bhakulungwa bhaabhisila, ukashoye mbepei ya takata kwako, malinga shijilugula shalia ja a Musha, ibhe ukong'ondelo kunngwabhonji kuti utekete." 15 Ikabheje ngani ja a Yesu jikupundaga kushuma kowe. Makundi ga bhandu gugalopweshe kukwapilikanishiya na kulamywa ilwele yabonji. 16 Ikabheje a Yesu, papagwinji bhatendaga kwenda ku jika kukwaajuga a Nnungu. 17 Lyubha limo a Yesu bhatendagajiganya. Mapalishayo na bhaajiganya bha shalia kukoposhela mmbali yowe ya shilambo sha ku Galilaya na ku Yudea na ku Yelushalemu pubhalinginji popo bhatemingene. Na mashili ga Bhakulungwa pugaaliji na a Yesu nkupinga bhaalamyanje bhalwelenji. 18 Kashokope gubhaikengene bhandunji bhannijigelenje mmashila mundu jwa poloka, gubhalinjilenje kunninjiya nkati bhampelekanje kwa a Yesu. 5:18 19 Ikabheje kwa ligongo lya gwinji gwa bhandu, bhangakombolanga kujinjiya nkati. Bhai gubhakwelilene kushipagala, gubhapenwilenje nigubhantulwyenje mundu jwa poloka jula na mashila, mpaka pakati pakati ja bhandunji mmujo ja a Yesu. 20 A Yesu bhakajibhoneje ngulupai jabonji, gubhannugulile mundu jula, "Ambwiga nneshelelwe yambi yenu." 21 Mapalishayo na bhaajandika bha shalia gubhatandwibhenje kwiibhuyanga, "Bhenebha ni agani bhakwaakupulu a Nnungubha? Jwakwapi mundu akombola kuleshelela yambi ikabhe a Nnungu jikape!" 22 Ikabheje a Yesu gubhaimanyi ng'aniyo yabonji, gubaabhushiyenje, "Kwa ndni nnakwiibhuyanga genega mmitima jenunji?" 23 Shei shipepeshe, kubheleketa, 'Uleshelelw yambi,' eu 'Jima ujende?' 24 Bhai pungupinga mmumanyanje kuti Mwana juka Mundu ashipegwa mashili ga leshelela bhandu yambi yabonji pa shilambolyo." Penepo gubhammalanjile

mundu jwa poloka jula, "Jima tola likai lyako guijendele kumui." 25 Shangupe, mundu jwa poloka jula gwajimi pa meyo gabhonji, gwatolile likai lyakwe, gwapite kumui akuno alikwaakuya a Nnungu. 26 Bhowe gubhakanganigwenje na shijogopele, gubhaakushiyenje a Nnungu, bhalinkutinji, "Lelo tuibhweni ilapo." 27 Gakapiteje genego, a Yesu gubhakopweshe palanga gubhaaweni bhakamula koli bhamo bhashemwaga a Lawi bhatemi nnyumba ja kamulila koli. A Yesu gubhaabhalanjile, "Nngagule!" 28 A Lawi gubhajimi gubhaleshile yowe gubhaakagwile. 29 A Lawi gubhaashemele a Yesu shalya kunngwabho. Na likundi likulungwa lya bhakamula koli na bhandunji bhana pubhalinginji popo bhatemingenenje nkulya. 30 Mapalishayo na bhaajiganya bha shalia bhalinginji nkumbi gumo, bhakwainginishilangaga bhaajiganya bha a Yesu bhalinkutinji. "Kwanndi nnalyanganga na papila na bhakamula koli na bhandunji bhakwetenje yambi?" 31 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Bhabhakotonji bhakakunnoleyanga mmitela, ikabheje bhakunnoleyanga mmitela bhalwelenji. 32 Nangajiya kukwaloleyanga bhangua, ikabhe bhakwetenje yambi nkupinga bhaipetanje." 33 Bhandunji bhala gubhaalugulilenje a Yesu, "Bhaajiganya bha a Yowana Bhabhatisha bhanatabhanga mobhaga na juga, nkali bhaajiganya bha Mapalishayo pubhatendanga nneyo peyo. Ikabheje bhaajiganya bhenu mmwe bhanalyanganga na ng'wa." 34 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Bhuli, ashaambwigamundu bhaka nkulomba, bhalipinjikwanga kutabha akuno bhatemingene pamo na nnyene nkulomba? 35 Shigaishe mobha, nkulomba shibhanshoyanje pa bhandupo, penepo shibhatabhanje." 36 A Yesu gubhaabhalanjilenje aluno lutango luno nkupinga kwaajiganya. "Jwakwa mundu apapula shibhamba ngubho ja ambi nitotela munngubho ja bhukala, ibhaga atendaga nneyo shajiangabhanye ja ambijo, na shibhambasho shikatolana na nngubho ja bhukalajo. 37 Wala jwakwa mundu ataga divai ja ambi mmipatila ja bhukala, pabha divai ja ambijo shijipwengule mipatila ja bhukalajo, mipatila shijipwengushe na divai shijijitise. 38 Divai ja ambi pataga mmipatila ja ambi. 39 Jwakwa mundu jikunnonylea kung'wa divai ja ambi ang'waga ja bhukala, pabha bhakutinji, "Ja bhukala ni ja mmbone kaje."

**6** Lyubha limo lya Pumulila a Yesu bhatendagapita mmigunda ja ngano, bhaajiganya bhabho gubhatandwibhenje kutema maashe ga ngano, nipulula nitikita na makono kutauna. 2 Ikabheje Ashimapalishayo bhana gubhaabhushiyenje, "Pakuti mmanganya nnalekanga shalia ja Lyubha lya Pumulila?" 3 A Yesu gubhaajangulenje,

"Bhuli mmangashomanga shibhatendile a Daudi na ashaajabthonji pubhakwetenje shibhanga? 4 Bhenebho bhashinkujinjila nnyumba ja a Nnunu, gubhatolile mikate ja ukonjelo jila, gubhalile nikwaapanganga na ajabthonji. Ikapinjikwaga mundu kulya jene mikatejo ikabhe bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila jikape." 5 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Mwana juka Mundu ni Nkulungwa jwa Lyubha lya Pumulila." 6 Lyubha lina lya Pumulila, a Yesu gubhajinjile nshinagogi gubhajigenye. Nkati mula ashinkupagwa mundu jumo nkono gwakwe gwa nnilo gwashinkupoloka. 7 Bhaajiganya bha shalia na Mapalishayo bhatendaga loleyanga shiumilo sha kwaashitakiya a Yesu, kwa nneyo gwaatemingene nkulolela ibhaga shibhannamye mundu Lyubha lya Pumulila. 8 Ikabheje a Yesu gubhaimanyi ng'aniyo yabthonji, gubhammalanjile jwa poloka nkono jula, "Jinuka, ujime mmujo ja bhandu bhowe." Mundu jula gwapite jima mmujo. 9 Kungai a Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Ngunkummuyanga, shalia jibhalanga bhuli ga Lyubha lya Pumulila, jinakutuleka tutende ya mmbone eu tutende yangali ya mmbone, kutapula gumi guka mundu eu kubhulaga mundu?" 10 Gubhaalolinje bhandu bhowe bhatemingene pepala, gubhammalanjile mundu jula, "Goloya nkono gwako." Nigwagolweye, na nkono gwakwe guulamile. 11 Ikabheje gubhatumbelenje kwa kaje, gubhakungulushilene shibhaatendanje nndi a Yesu. 12 Lyubha limo a Yesu gubhapite kushitumbi, nisheya nkwaajuga a Nnunu. 13 Pa lyamba lyakwe gubaashemilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, gubaaggwile bhandu likumi limo na bhabhili gubaashemilenje, mitume. 14 A Shimoni bhapegwilwe lina na a Yesu lya Petili na a Ndeleya apwabho na a Yakobho na a Yowana na a Pilipi na a Bhatolomeyo, 15 A Matei na a Tomashi na a Yakobho bha a Alupayo na a Shimoni bhashermwaga "A Shelote," Yani nshilambo apwatanila shilambo shakwe, 16 na a Yuda bhana bhabho a Yakobho na a Yuda Ishikaliote bhaatendebhwishe a Yesu kungai. 17 Bhakaeleleje kopoka kushitumbi na ajabthonji, a Yesu gubhajimi pasibhata. Penepo lyashinkupagwa likundi likulungwa lya bhaajiganywa bhabho na lugwinjili lwa bhandu kukopoka mmbali yowe ja ku Yudea na ku Yelushalemu na mbwani ja ku Tilo na ku Shidoni, 18 gubhaikengenenje kukwaapilikanihiya a Yesu na kuulamiyu ilwele yabthonji. Bhatendaga kwaalamyanga bhowe na bhashikilwangaga na maoka bhatendaga lamywanga. 19 Bhandu bhowe bhatendaga lajililanga kwaakwaya, pabha gatendaga kwaakopoka mashili ga lamya bhandu bhowe. 20 A Yesu gubhaatendebhushilene bhaajiganywa bhabho, gubhashite. "Mbaya mmanganya nninginji mmalaganga, pabha

Upalume gwa a Nnunu gwenunji. 21 Mbaya mmanganya nkutenje shibhanga nnaino, Pabha kungai shinnjukutanje. Mbaya mmanganya nkugutanga nnaino, Pabha kungai shinng'ekanje. 22 "Mbaya mmanganya bhandunji bhanshimangaga, nikummambalanga na kuntukananga na kumputuyanga kwa ligongo lika Mwana juka Mundu. 23 Genego galikoposhela mmanganya nng'anganje, pabha, upo yenunji kunnungu shiibhe yaigwinji. Pabha bhanangulungwa bhabhonji bhashinkwatendelanga nneyo peyo ashinkulondola bha Nnunu. 24 Ikabheje ole mmanganya nninginji matajili, Pabha tayali mposhilenje. 25 Ole mmanganya nnjukutnjie nnaino, Pabha kungai shintotokanje. Ole mmanganya nkuekanga nnaino, Pabha kungai mpinga kwigutanjilanga. 26 Ole mmanganya bhandu bhannumbililangaga, Pabha bhanangulungwa bhabhonji bhashinkwatendelanga nneyo peyo ashinkulondola bha unami." 27 "Ikabheje ngunkummalanjilanga nkumbilikananga mmwe, mwaapinganje bhamagongo ajenunji, mwaatendelanje ya mmbone bhankunshimanga. 28 Mwaajujilanje mboka bhakunnoshanga, na mwaajujilanje kwa Nnunu bhene bhakuntendelanga yangali ya mmbone. 29 Mundu ankomaga lipapa palitukwa limo muntendebhushiye na lya bhili. Mundu ampokonyolaga likoti lyenu nnanng'ibhililile kutola na lishati. 30 Jojowe akunnjuga shindu mumpe, na mundu ampokonyolaga indu yenu nnannonje. 31 Mwaatendelanje bhandu malinga shinkupinganga mmanganya bhantendelanje. 32 "Ibhaga mwaapingangaga bhakumpingangape, igala shimpegwanje upo yashi? Pabha nkali bhakwetenje yambi bhalipingana. 33 Na ibhaga mwaatendelangaga ya mmbone bhakuntendelanga ya mmbonepe shimpegwanje upo yashi? Nkali bhakwetenje yambi bhalitendanga nneyo peyo. 34 Na ibhaga nkwaapolekanga bhandu bhunkukulupalilanga shibhannipanje, shimpegwanje upo yashi? Nkali bhakwetenje yambi bhanakwaapolekanga bhakwetenje yambi ajabthonji nkupinga bhaabujishiyanye yowe. 35 Ikabhe mmanganya mwaapinganje ashaamagongo ajenunji, na mwaatendelanje ya mmbone, mwaapolekanje nnalolelanje kubhujishiwa, na upo yenunji shiibhe yaikulungwa, na shimmanganje bhana bha Bhakulungwa a Nnunu. Pabha bhenebho ni bhanguja kwa bhangali bha mmbone na bhakapinganga kutenda eja. 36 Nkolanje shiya malinga Ainabenunji shibhalii na shiya. 37 "Nnaaukumulanje bhananji, na mmanganya nkaukumulwanga, nnaagambanje bhananji na mmanganya nkagambwanga, mwaaleshelelanje ashaajenunji, na mmanganya shinneshelewanje. 38 Mwaapanganje bhananji ibhapinganga, na mmanganya shimpegwanje.

Elo, shintabhanje mmapepe genunji shipimilo shigumbele nishinyilwa mpaka pakatika. Pabha shipimilo shosho pesho shinkwaapimilanga bhananji shimpinga pimlwanga na a Nnunu.” 39 A Yesu gubhaatanjilenje aluno lutango luno. Bhuli, nangalole kukombola kunnongoya mpanda nangalole mwine? Bhowe bhakatumbushilanga nniimbo? 40 Nkjiganywa akakwaapunda bhaajiganya bhakwe, ikabheje nkujiganywa amaliyaga kwijiganya shalandane na bhaajiganya bhakwe. 41 Kwa ndi unakushibhona shikoko shili nniyo lika nnjako, ikabheje ukakushibhona shipande shili nniyo lyako? 42 Eu shiukombole bhuli kunnugulila nnjako, Mpwanga linda nikushoye shikoko nniyo lyako, na akuno ukakushibhona shipande shili nniyo lyako? Ugwe nngulumba! Utandubhe kushoya shipande shili nniyo lyako, penepo shulole ukoto, nikombola kushoya shikoko nniyo lika mpwako. 43 “Nkongo gwa mmbone nngaogoya iepo yangali ya mmbone, na wala nkongo gwangali gwa mmbone nngaogoya iepo ya mmbone. 44 Nkongo pubhakuumanyanga kwa iepo yakwe. Pabha bhandu bhakaakabhanga tini munkongo gwa mibha, na wala bhakaakabhanga shabbihu nnitepo lya mbigili. 45 Mundu jwa mmbone shatende ya mmbone ikopoka nshibhiko sha mmbone ili muntima gwakwe. Na mundu jwangali jwa mmbone shatende yangali ya mmbone ikopoka nshibhiko shangali shammbone ili muntima gwakwe. Pabha yaabheleketa mundu inngumbele muntima gwakwe.” 46 “Kwa ndi nnanjemanga ‘Bhakulungwa, Bhakulungwa,’ akuno nkatendanga ingummalanjilanga? 47 Shiniinnugulilanje shilanda sha mundu jojowe anyiila nne, nipilikanishiya malobhe gangu nikugagulila. 48 Jwenejo analandana naka mundu akwete lunda, ashenjile pa ndandali niola nshingi ukoto mpaka nnindandawe na nyumba nishimilika. Nushi guigumbele mashi nipobhola, ndanje nikwenda koma nyumba jila, ikabheje jangatenganyika, pabha jashinkushengwa pa ndandali. 49 Ikabheje jojowe apilikanana malobhe gangu anatende shindu shoshowe, jwenejo analandana na mundu ashenjile nyumba pa lianji gwangali kuolela ukoto, ndanje jakopoka nnushi jikaisheje, gujikomile nyumba jila, gujibhomweshe jowe nigwa.”

**7** Bhakabheleketeje gubhapinjile bhandu bhapilikanaanje gala, a Yesu gubhapite kushilambo sha ku Kapalanaumu. 2 Kweneko bhashirkupagwa bhakulungwa bhamo bha manjola ga Bhaloma, bhenebho bhashirkukola ntumwa jwabho jubhampinjile kaje. Jwene ntumwajo atendaga lwalalome na ilambo ya tome. 3 Bhakulungwa bha manjola bhalalome na ilambo ya tome. 4 Bhakakanganeje kwa a Yesu gubhaashondelesheyenje kaje, bhalinkutinji, “Bhenebha inapwaa kwaatendela nneyo, 5 pabha bhanakwapinganga bhandu bhetu, na bhashikutushenjela shinagogi jila.” 6 Bhai a Yesu gubhalongene nabhonji, bhandunjilala. Bhalalome na ika ku likaja lya bhakulungwa bha manjola ga Bhaloma bhalalome, bhakulungwa bha manjola bhalalome na ilambo ya tome. 7 Na shiumilo niibhone nangali shanga sha kwiya kunngwenu mmwe. Icabheje mmelekete lilobhepe na ntumwa jwangu shaalame. 8 Pabha nkali nne puni pai ja ukulungwa, pai jangu bhalalinji ashimanjola. Na nimmalanjiga linjola jumo, ‘Jenda’ alikwenda, nimmalanjilaga junja, ‘Jiya’ anakwiya, na nimmalanjilaga ntumwa jwangu, ‘Tenda ashi,’ najwalakwe alitenda.” 9 A Yesu bhakapilikaneje genego bhashinkuimonga kaje, gubhatendebhwishe nikululola lugwinjili lwa bhandu bhaakagulangaga bhalalome, gubhashite, “Nganabhe kummona mundu akwete ngulupai jikulungwa nnei nkali kubhandu bha Ishilaeli.” 10 Bhandunjilala bhakaikanganeje kumui, gubhanng’imenenje ntumwa jula alamile. 11 Lyubha lyolyo a Yesu gubhapite kushilambo shimo shashemwaga ku Naini, bhalalome na bhaajiganywa bhabho na likundi likulungwa lya bhandu. 12 Bhai, bhalalome na nnango gwa lugwani gwa jinjilila nshilambo mula, gubhakoposhelenje bhandunjilala bhajigelenje maiti gaka nngwendo jumo mwana jwa jikape jwa bhakongwe bha shitenga. Bhandunjilala bhabhagwinji bha shene shilambo shila pubhalinginji pamo na bhakongwe bha shitenga bhalalome. 13 Bhakulungwa a Yesu bhakaabhoneje bhakongwe bhalalome gubhaabhonele shiya, gubhaalugulile, “Nnagute.” 14 Kungai gubhapite kushikwaya shinanda shibhajigalilene maiti shila, na bhajigelenje bhalalome gubhajimengene. Nigubhashite, “Nngwendo! Ngunakuubhalanjila, jinuka!” 15 Nngwendo awile jula, gwajinwishe gwatemi, gwatandwibhe kubheleketa. A Yesu gubhankamwiye kwa akwabhe.

16 Bhandu bhowe gubhajogopenje, gubhaainiyenje a Nnunu bhalinkutinji, “Ankulondola bhakulungwa bha a Nnunu bhakoposhela munkumbi gwetu. A Nnunu bhashikwiya kukwaajangutilanga bhandu bhabho.” 17 Jene nganijo jikushumaga ku Yudea kowe na ilambo ya tome. 18 Bhaajiganywa bha a Yowana gubhaalugulilene a Yowana yowe yatendekaga ila. Nabhalabho a Yowana gubhaashemilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho bhabhili, 19

gubhaatumilenje ku Bhakulungwa a Yesu bhakaabhuyanje. "Bhuli, mmwe Bhaatapula bhakviya bhala eu twaalindilile bhana?" 20 Bhaajiganywa bhala bhakaaimananje a Yesu gubhaabhalanjilenje, Tushitumwa na a Yowana Bhaabhatisha tummuye kuti, "Bhuli, mmwe Bhaatapula bhakviya bhala eu twaalindilile bhana?" 21 Popo pepo a Yesu bhatendaga kwaalamyanga bhandu bhabhagwinji bhalagangaga na ilwele na bhashikilwanga maoka na kwaapanganga kulola ashinangalole bhabhagwinji. 22 Bhai, a Yesu gubhaajangwilenje. "Nnjendangane nkaabhalanjilenje a Yowana yowe impilikenje na kwiirolela mmashayenenji, ashinangalole bhanalolanga, ashinangwabha bhanakwendangana, bhamangundula bhanalama, ashinangapilikane bhanapilikana, bhawilene bhanayuywanga, na bhaalaga bhanalungushiywanga Ngani ja Mmbone. 23 Mbaya jwene mundu ikunshima kwa ligongo lyangu nne." 24 Bhaajiganywa bha a Yowana bhakajabulanganeje penepo, a Yesu gubhatandwibhe kwaalugulilanga bhandu bhagumbelenje bhala nnganya ja a Yowana. "Pumwapitengenene mukonde kukushibhona ndi? Mwaganishiyanga kukulibhona litete litikinywa na mbungo? 25 Ikabhe nneyo, kumwapitengenene kulola ndi? Kumwapitengenene kukunnola mundu awalile nngubho ya bhei jikulungwa? Bhaawalanga nngubho ya bhei jikulungwa nitama ndamo ya poka mwaakutamangana mmajumba ga shipalume! 26 Bhai, mmalanjilanje, mwapitengenene kulola ndi? Mwapitengenene kunnola nkulondola? Elo, numbe ngunkummalanjilanga, kupunda nkulondola. 27 Bhenebha ni a Yowana bhalugwilwe Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo. 'Ngunakuntuma muntena jwangu, Anng'alashiye mpanda gwenu.'" 28 "Ngunakummalanjilanga, munkumbi gwa bhabhelekwene jwakwapi ali jwankulungwa kwaapunda a Yowana Bhabhatisha. Ikabheje, jwene ali jwa nshoko kaje mu Upalume gwa a Nnungu, ni ali jwa nkulungwa kupunda bhenebho." 29 Bhandu bhowe bhapilikenenje genego na nkali bhaakamula koli nigubhakundilenje kuti a Nnungu ni bha aki na bhanguja pabha bhashinkubhatishwanga na a Yowana. 30 Ikabheje mapalishayo na bhaajiganya bha shalia, bhashinkukananga yatumbililwe na a Nnungu, kwa nneyo nigibhakanilenje kubhatishwa na a Yowana. 31 A Yesu nigubhaabhushiyenje, "Bhai bhandu bha lwene lubhelekolu naalandanyanje na ndi? Paakulandananga na shindu shashi? 32 Bhashilandananga na bhana bhatemingene pa lubhala lwa ushiya indu, bhalishemananga ashayenenji. Twashinkunngombelenga imbeta, ikabheje mwangainanga! Twashinkunnjimbilanga nyimbo ya ililo ikabheje mmanganya mwangagutanga! 33 Pabha a Yowana

bhashinkwiya, bhatendaga tabha na bhakang'waga divai, mmanganya gunshitenje. 'Bhakwete lioka!' 34 Najwalakwe Mwana juka Mundu ashiika, analya na kung'wa, mmanganya gunshitenje. 'Munnolanje, jwa doka na kolelwaju, mmbwigwa nnjabonji bhakamula koli na bhakwetenje yambi!' 35 Nkali nneyo, lunda lwa a Nnungu lumanyishe kuti lwa mmbone na lwa aki kubhandu bhowe bhakundilenje." 36 Bhalishayo bhamo bhashinkwaashemela shalya a Yesu kunngwabho. Nigubhajinjile nnyumba ja a bhalishayo bhalagubhatemi kulya shalya. 37 Bhai, pene pa shilambo pala, bhashinkupagwa bhakongwe bhamo bhakwete yambi. Bhakapilikaneje kuti a Yesu mubhali nnyumba ja a Palishayo bhalagubhatolile shupa sha mauta ga nunjila shieleywe kwa liganga lya alabhashita. 38 Nigubhajimi tome na makongono ga a Yesu bhaliguta, na minyoi jabho jilikwaandolishila a Yesu mmakongono. Bhakongwe bhalagubhaponwele makongono ga a Yesu kwa umbo yabho. Kungai gubagalambile makongono gala na gubhaapekeye mauta ga nunjila gala. 39 Bhalishayo bhaashemile a Yesu bhalagubhagaboneje genego, gubhaganishiye muntima gwabho, "Abha bhandubha kweli bhaakaliji ankulondola bha a Nnungu, ikaaliji bhamumanyi shibhali abha bhakongwe bhakwaakwayabha kuti bhakwete yambi." 40 A Yesu gubhaabhalanjile bhalishayo bhalagubhatolile shupa sha mauta ga nunjila gala. "Nabhalabho a Shimoni bhakwaalugulilaga, "Elo, mmelekete Mmajiganya." 41 A Yesu gubhashite, "Bhandu bhabhili bhashinkupolekanga ela kubhandu bhamo, bhamo libhalongwaga ligambo lya nshaala gwa shaka shimo na nushu, bhana ligambo lya nshaala gwa mwei gumo na nushu. 42 Bhakalepelanjeje kulipa magambo gabhonji, bhandu bhalagubhaaleshelelenje bhanaabibili. Lelo penepo munkumbi gwa bhene bhabhilipho, bhei shibhapunde kwaapinga bhaaleshelela magambo bhalagubhatolile shupa sha mauta ga nunjila gala. 43 A Shimoni gubhajangwile, "Penepo imanyishe kuti, bhaaleshelelwe ligambo likulungwa shibhapunde kwaapinjiya." A Yesu gubhaabhalanjile, "Elo penepo nnjangwile ukoto." 44 Penepo gubhaatendebhushile bhakongwe bhalagubhatolile shupa sha mauta ga nunjila gala. 45 Mmwe mwanganyambata, ikabheje abha bhakongwebha shijinjilile nne apano bhatendaga nyambata makongono gangu. 46 Mmwe mwangambakaya mauta muntwe, ikabheje abha bhakongwebha bhashimbakaya mauta mmakongono gangu. 47 Kwa nneyo ngunkummalanjila

kupinjiya kwabho kwapunda kunalanguya kuleshelelwa kwa ilebho yabho yaigwinji. Aleshelelwe ilebho ishoko, kipinga kwakwe kushokope." 48 Bhai a Yesu gubhaabhalanjile bhakongwebhala, "Nneshelelwele yambi yenu." 49 Penepo bhatemingenenabho pashalya bhala gwaabhujenenje, "Bhenebha bhandu bhashi, bhaakombola nkali kuleshelela yambi?" 50 Nabhalabho a Yesu gubhaabhalanjile bhakongwe bhala, "Ngulupai jenu jintapwile, nnjende kwa ulele."

**8** Gakapiteje genego a Yesu bhashinkupita mwilambo na ijiji bhalipita lunguya Ngani ja Mmbone ja Upalume gwa Nnungu. Bhaajiganywa likumi limo na bhabhili bhala gubhalongenenabhonji. 2 Na kabhili bhanabhabkongwe bhana bhashoshiywenje maoka na bhalamywenje ilwele na a Yesu bhatendagalongana nabhonji. Bhene bhanganyabho pubhalinginji, a Malia Magidalea, bhashoshiywe maoka shabha, 3 a Yowana akongobhabho a Kusha bhatumishi bhakulu bha nnyumba ja a Elode na a Shushana na bhananj bhowepe, bhene bhanabhabkongwebho bhatendaga kwajangutilanga a Yesu kwa mali gabhonji ashaayene. 4 Likundi likulungwa lya bhandunji lyashinkwaajila a Yesu kukoposhela ilambo na ilambo. Nabhalabho gubhaatanjilenje aluno lutango luno. 5 "Nkupanda ashinkwenda miya mmbeju yakwe. Pamiyaga pala mmbeju ina ikugwilaga mumpanda, bhapita mpanda gwaalibhetenje na ijuni gwiiile. 6 Ina gwiigwilile nnindandawe, ikameleje gwiiwile pabha pakawteje mashi. 7 Ina gwiigwilile mmibha. Mibha ila ikakuleje guitenjele. 8 Na ina guigwilile palitaka lya mmbone, guimelile niogoya yaigwinji." Bhakabheleketeje genego, gubhauti lilobhe bhalinkuti, "Akwete makutujo apilikane!" 9 Bhaajiganywa bhabho a Yesu gubhaabhushiyenje malombolelo ga lwene lutangolo. 10 Bhalabho gubhajangwile, "Mmanganya nkwetenje shikono sha kwiimanya indu ya nng'yo ya mu Upalume gwa a Nnungu, ikabhe nngabha bhananjibho, kwa bhanganyabho pungwaabhalanjilanga kwa ndango. Nkupinga bhalolangaga bhanashibhonanje shindu na bhapilikanangaga bhanamumanyanje." 11 Bhai gegano malombolelo ga lutangolo. Mmbeju lilobhe lya a Nnungu. 12 Nneyo peyo shikoposhele kwa mmbeju igwilile mumpanda shinalandana na bhandunji bhakulipikananga lilobhe lila, kungai gwaishes ibhilishi gwalishoshiye mmitima jabhonji, bhanakulupalilanga nitapulwa. 13 Nneyo peyo shikoposhele kwa mmbeju igwilile pa lindandawe, shinalandana na bhandunji, bhakulipikananga lilobhe lila bhanakuliposhelanga nikwiinonyela. Ikabheje, namalinga mmbeju ila, bhene bhandunjibho pabha bhangalinji nnjiga, bhanakulupalilanga kashokope na bhalingwangaga

bhakaakabhanga kuwa ntima. 14 Nneyo peyo shikoposhele kwa mmbeju igwilile mmibha shinalandana na bhandunji bhakulipikananga lilobhe lila, ikabheje bhajabulanganaga kashokope, bhanaakamulwanga na lipamba, na indu na mboka ya ndamo, bhalabhonji bhakaaogoyanga iepo nikomala. 15 Nneyo peyo shikoposhele kwa mmbeju igwilile pa litaka lya mmbone, shinalandana na bhandunji bhakulipikananga lilobhe lila kwa ntima gwa mmbone nikunda. Bhanganyabho bhanakwiikatimilanga mpaka niogoya iepo. 16 Bhandu bhakakoleyanga kandili nikuijunishila eu kujibhika nng'ungu. Ikabheje pablikwa panani, nkupinga bhandu bhajinjilanga bhashibhonanje shilangaya. 17 "Pabha shoshowe shishiiywe, shipinga undukulwa na yowe ili ya nng'yo ipinga manyika kulugwinjili. 18 "Kwa nneyo mwiiteiganje na inkupilikanangayo, pabha akwete shindu shajenesheywe, ikabheje jwangali shindu, nkali shishoko shaaganishiya akwete shila, apinga pokonyolwa." 19 Penepo anyinabhabho na ashaapwabho a Yesu gubhaikengenenje kukwaalola, ikabheje bhangakombolanga kwaabhandishila kwa ligongo lya lugwinjili lwa bhandu. 20 A Yesu gubhabhalanjilwe kuti, anyinabhenu na ashaapwenu pubhalinginji palanga, bhanapinganga kummona. 21 Ikabheje a Yesu gubhaabhalanjilenje bhandu bhowe, "Bhakulipikanishiyanga na kulikamulila lilobhe lya a Nnungu bhanganyabho ni a mama na ashawanga nne." 22 Lyubha limo a Yesu na Bhaajiganywa bhabho bhashinkwelanga mmashua, gubaabhalanjilenje, "Tujomboshe litanda tuishe kung'ambu." Bhai, mwanja niguutandwibhe. 23 Bhalinginji mmashua, a Yesu gubhagonile lugono. Mbungo na mabhimbiili gamakulumakulu gugatabhile, mashi nigugatandwibhe kupakushila mmashua, nigubhajogopenje kaje, nibha atali. 24 Bhaajiganywa bhala gubhapite kukwaajumuyanga a Yesu, bhalinkutinji, "Mmakulungwa, Mmakulungwa, tunawa!" A Yesu nigubhajumwishe, nigubhajikalipile mbungo na mabhimbiili gala, nigitondwebhe, kwa jii. 25 Penepo nigubhaabhushiyenje, "Jili kwei ngulupai jenunji?" Gubhakanganigwenje na jogopa, akuno bhalibhuyananga, "Igala bhenebha bhandu bhashi, nkali mbungo na mabhimbiili bhanakwiamulisha nikwaapiilika?" 26 Gubaikengenenje kushilambo sha Bhagelashi, shilolana na ku Galilaya kung'ambu ja litanda. 27 A Yesu pubhaulukaga kumbwani, mundu jumo nshilambo jwa shene shilambo shila, akwete maoka, gwabhaishile. Kwa mobha gamagwinji jwene mundujo akawalaga nngubho wala akatamaga nnyumba, ikabhe ndamo jakwe pujaaliji mmashembo ga shishila bhandu. 28 Akaabhoneje a Yesu, gwajobhele gwaigwishiye pai mmujo jabho akuno alibheleketa kwa

utiya, "Mmwe a Yesu bhanabhabho a Nnungu bhakulu, mmwe nndi na nne? Shonde, ngunajuga nnamboteshe!"

**29** Ashikubheleketa nneyo pabha a Yesu bhammadjanjile lioka jula kuti anshoshe mundu jula. Jwene lioka jwangali jwa mmbone jula akakabhaga kunkamula mundu jula, nkali bhandu bhanng'ugalilanje nnyumba nikuntabha mindondolo ja itale na pingu mmakono na mmakongono, akakabhaga kukutulanya yoweyo, na lioka jula atendaga kumminganjila kuanga.

**30** Bhai a Yesu gubhammushiye, "Lina lyako gani?" Gwajangwile, "Lina lyangu, 'Manjola'" Pabha gashinkunjinjila maoka gamagwinji.

**31** Ashimaoka bhala gubaashondelesheyenje a Yesu bhanaabhanganjilanje ku Jeanamu. (Abysos g12)

**32** Penepo lyashinkupagwa likundi lya ngulubhe lilipitalya nshitumbi. Bhai ashimaoka bhala gubaashondelesheyenje a Yesu bhaaleshelelanje bhakaajinjilanje ashingulubhe bhala. Na bhalabho a Yesu gubhaaleshelejenje.

**33** Kwa nneyo ashimaoka bhala bhakunshokanganaga mundu jula, gubaajinjilenje ashingulubhe, gubhaeelenje nnikote shibhutuka, nititimila nnitanda.

**34** Bhalinda bha ngulubhe bhakagabhonanjeje gowe gakoposhele gala, gubhabutukenje pita shumya nshilambo mula na mmigunda.

**35** Bhandunj gubaikengenenje kulola gakoposhele. Gubaajendelenje a Yesu, gubhamweninji mundu ashoshilwe na maoka jula, atemi pa makongono ga a Yesu, awete nngubho, ali na lunda Iwakwe lwa mmbone, gubhajogopenje.

**36** Bhandu bhagawenjenje pugatendekaga, gubaatalashiyenje bhananji, shaashite lamya mundu akwete maoka jula.

**37** Bhashilambo bha Kugelashi gwaajogopenje kwa kaje. Kwa nneyo gubaajujilenje a Yesu bhashoshe. Bhai a Yesu gubhakwelile ntumbwi gubhajabhlile.

**38** Mundu ashoshiwe maoka jula, akwaashondelesheyag a Yesu alonganenabho. Ikabheje a Yesu gubhannajile bhalinkuti,

**39** "Ubhuje kumui ukatalashiye yowe ibhakutendele a Nnungu." Bhai mundu jula gwajabhwile pita lunguya ibhantendele a Yesu, mmbali yowe ya shilambo shila.

**40** A Yesu bhakabhujeje, gubhaposhelwe na likundi likulungwa lya bhandu, pabha bhatendaga kwaalindililanga.

**41** Penepo gubhaishe bhandu bhamo bhashemwaga a Yailo bhakulungwa bha shinagogi, gubaatindibhalile a Yesu, gubaajujile bhajende kunngwabho,

**42** pabha nabhitu jwabho jwa yaka likumi limo na ibhili, numbe jwa jikape, paliji nnwele tome nawa.

A Yesu bhalo nkwendu, bhandunj bhatendaga nokolananga nkwaabhandishila.

**43** Bhai nnikundi lya bhandu mula bhashinkupagwa bhakongwe bhamo bhalwalaga nsholosholo yaka likumi limo na ibhili, bhashinkumaliya indu yabho yowe ku bhamitela, ikabheje jwakwapi akombwele kwaalamya.

**44** Bhakongwe bhala gubaakagwile a Yesu pa

nnyuma, gubaakwashiye libhiniko lya nngubho jabho. Popo pepo gubhalamile shilwele shila.

**45** A Yesu gubhabhushiye, "Gani angwashiyi?" Bhowe gwaajangulenje kuti jwakwapi ankwashiyi. Na a Petili gubhashite, "Mmaajiganya, lugwinjili lwa bhandu lushikunngumbalila nikuntimbilila ndendende!"

**46** Ikabheje a Yesu gubhashite, "Apali mundu angwashiyi, pabha njikiipilikana mashili galinjoka."

**47** Bhakongwe bhala bhakabhoneje kuti ikakomboleka kwiiya, gubhailangwiye bhalitetemela kwa jogopa, gubaatindibhalile a Yesu. Penepo gubhatalashiye pa bhandu bhowe shiumilo sha kwaakwaya a Yesu na shibhashite lamya gwanakamope.

**48** A Yesu gubaabhalanjile. "Mwanangu ngulupai jako jikulamiye. Ujende kwa ulele."

**49** A Yesu bhakanabhe maliya kubheleketa a Yailo gubhapeleshelwe ntenga kukopoka kungwabho, "Mwali jwenu awile, igala gabhuli kupunda kwaabhuja bhaajiganya?"

**50** A Yesu bhakapilikaneje genego, gubaabhalanjile a Yailo, "Mmwe nnajogope nkulupalilepe, shalame."

**51** Bhakaisheje kumui bhangapinga kujinjila naka mundu juna ikabhe na a Petili na a Yowana na a Yakobho pamo na bhankwetenje mwana jula.

**52** Bhandu bhowe pubhalinginji nkunngutila ililo. A Yesu gubaabhalanjilenje, "Mpumulanje kuguta, pabha mwana jwangawa ashigonape!"

**53** Bhalabhonji gubaeshilenje, pabha bhamumanyinji kuti mwana awile.

**54** Ikabheje a Yesu gubhankamwile nkono, nikunshema, "Mwanangu jumuka!"

**55** Gumi gwakwe ukummujilaga, shangupe gwajumwishe. A Yesu gubaaluguliljenje bhampanganje shalya.

**56** Bhankwetenje gubhakanganigwenje kwa kaje, ikabheje a Yesu gubaamulishenje bhanannugulilanje mundu jojowe gene gatendeshe gala.

**9** A Yesu gubaashemilenje pamo likumi limo na bhabhili bhala, gubaapelenje mashili na ukulungwa kupunda maoka gowe na kulamya ilwele.

**2** Gubaatumilenje bhajendangananje kulunguya Upalume gwa a Nnungu na kulamya bhalwelenji.

**3** Gubaaluguliljenje, "Mmwanja gwenunji nnajamulanje shindu shoshowe, wala imbo, wala nkobha, wala shalya, wala mmbiya, wala likoti lya tindiganya.

**4** Na nyumba jojowe jishimposhelwanje, ntamangane penepo mpaka lyubha lishinjabhulangane.

**5** Bhandu bhakamposhelanje, nshokangane shene shilamboshon na punkujabhlanga mwikung'undanje litutuli lya mmakongono genunji, ibhe shilangulo kuti, bhashikananga ashaayene ntenga gwa Upalume gwa a Nnungu.

**6** Bhai gubhajabhlengenje pitalunguya Ngani ja Mmbone, shijji na shijji na lamya bhalwelenji kila mmbali.

**7** Numbe bhakulungwa a Elode bhakapilikaneje gowe gatendeshe,

gubhatengwishe, pabha bhandu bhananji bhatendaga bheleketanga kuti, "A Yowana bhashiyuka." 8 Bhana kuti a Eliya bhashikoposhela, bhana kuti ankulondola bha bhukala bhashiyuka. 9 Ikabheje a Elode gubhashite, "Monaga a Yowana bho naainjile, lelo jwene jungupilikan ngani jakweo gani?" Gubhkewe lilaka lya kummona. 10 Mitume bhala bhakabuhujanje, gubaatalashiyen Yesu yowe ibhatendilenje. A Yesu gubaatalilelenje, nigubhapitenabonji kujika mpaka shilambo sha ku Bhetishaida. 11 Ikabheje bhandunjibhala bhakamumanyanje kubhapite, gubaakagulenje. A Yesu gubaaposhelenje, gubhajigenye ga ngani ja Upalume gwa a Nnunu, na kwaalamyanga bhandu bhapingangaga kulamywa. 12 Lyubha lilitimila, likumi limo na bhabhili bhala gubhapite kwaalugulilanga, "Mwaalajilanje bhandunji bhajendangane mwilambo na mmigunda ja tome, bhakaloleyanje shalya na mwagona, pabha putuli pano pakonde." 13 Ikabheje a Yesu gubaabhalanjilenje, "Mmanganya mwaapanganje shalya." Gubhajangulenje, "Twangali shalya, ikabhe mikate nng'ano na yamaki ibhilipe. Igala tukaume shalya sha bhandu bhowebha!" 14 Pabha pepala, pubhalinginji bhanabhalume kuishila elupu nng'ano. Bhai, a Yesu gubaabhalanjilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, "Mwaatamikanje makundi ga bhandu makumi nng'ano nng'ano." 15 Bhaajiganywa gwaatendilenje malinga shibhabhalanjilwenje, gubaatamikenje bhowe. 16 Kungai a Yesu gubhatolile mikate nng'ano na yamaki ibhili ila, gwaalolile kunani kunnungu, gubhatendile ej a kwa a Nnunu ga mikate na yamaki ila, gubhagebhenye na gubaapelenje bhaajiganywa bhabho bhaapanganje bhandunji. 17 Gubhalilenje bhandu bhowe, mpaka kujukuta, gubhalokotenyenje ipande ya malepei, nigumbaya ikapu likumi limo na ibhili. 18 Lyubha limo a Yesu bhatendaga juga Nnunu jikape, bhaajiganywa bhabho bhalinginji tome popo. Bhai a Yesu gubaabhushiyenje, "Igala bhandunji bhakutinji nne gani?" 19 Nigubhaajangwilenje, "Bhananji bhakutinji, mmwe a Yowana Bhabhatisha, na bhananji, bhakutinji mmwe a Eliya, na bhananji bhakutinji, mmwe ankulondola bha bhukala bhashiyuka." 20 Penepo a Yesu gubaabhushiyenje, "Na mmanganya nkutinji bhuli, nne gani?" A Petili gubhajangwile, "Mwe a Kilishitu bha a Nnunu." 21 Penepo a Yesu gubaalimbiyenje na kwaalajiyanga bhanammalanjilane mundu jojowe jene nganijo. 22 A Yesu gubhashite. "Mwana juka Mundu shapate mboteko yaigwinji, na shakanwe na bhananglungwa na bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila na bhaajiganya bha shalia, na bhalagwa, ikabheje lyubha lya tatu shayushe." 23 Kungai gubaabhalanjilenje bhandu bhowe, "Mundu jojowe

apinga ngagula nne, anapinjikwa aikane nnyene, ajigale nshalabha gwakwe, angagule. 24 Pabha mundu apinga kuutapula nnyene gumi gwakwe, shaaguobhye, ikabheje apinga kuguobhya gumi gwakwe kwa ligongo lya ngu nne, shaagutapule. 25 Bhuli shiimpwae nndi mundu, kupata indu yowe ya pa shilambolyo kwa obhya gumi gwakwe, eu kwiititimiyi nnyene? 26 Pabha mundu jojowe amonela oni nne ga majiganyo gangu, Mwana juka Mundu shammonele oni jwenejo, lyubha lya shajije muukonjelo gwakwe, na gwa Atati na shilangaya sha ukonjelo gwa ashimalaika bha kunnungu. 27 Ngunakummalanjilanga kweli, pano pepano bhalalinji bhananji bhakawanganga mpaka bhaubhonanje Upalume gwa a Nnunu." 28 Gakaishileje mobha nane, bhakabheleketeye genego a Yesu gubaatalilenje a Petili, a Yowana na a Yakobho, gubhalongenenabonji kushitumbi kukwaajuga a Nnunu. 29 Pubhaaliji nkwaajuga a Nnunu, nigubhapindikwishe kumeyo, nngubho yabho niwejela akuno ilimelemeta kwa kaje. 30 Shangupe bhandunji bhabhili a Musha na a Eliya gubhabhonekenje bhalikunguluka nabonji. 31 Bhashinkubhonekanga bhalinginji na Ukonjelo, gubhakungulukenje ga nnganya ja bhalagwa kwabho shijipinga malila ku Yelushalemu. 32 A Petili na ashaajabbonji bhashinkugonanga lugono lwa tapatapa, ikabheje bhakajumukanjeje, gubhashibhweninji shilangaya sha Ukonjelo Gwapuya gwa a Yesu na bhandunji bhabhili bhalo bhajimi nabonji. 33 Bhai a Musha na a Eliya bhalijabhalangana kwaaleka a Yesu, a Petili gubhaalugulile a Yesu, "Mmakulungwa, shiipwae uwe tubhe apano! Bhai tushenje mishati jitatu, gumo gwenu, gumo gwa a Musha na gumo gwa a Eliya." Ikabheje a Petili bhakaimanyaga ibbabheleketaga. 34 A Petili bhalo nkubheleketa genego, gulikoposhele liunde nikwaunishilanga, lyene liundelyo pulyaunishilangaga nigubhajogopenje kaje. 35 Lilibhe likupilikanikaga kukoposhela nniunde mula. "Jweneju ni Mwanangu juninng'agwile, mumpilikanihsianje." 36 Likapilikansheje lyene lilobhelyo, a Yesu gubhabhoneshe bhalo jikape. Bhaajiganywa gwaatemingene ilili. Na gene mobha gala bhangannugulilanga mundu indu yoyowe ibhaibhwenerenje ila. 37 Pamalabhi gakwe, bhalielelanga kukopoka kushitumbi na bhaajiganywa bhabho bhatatu bhalo, gubhaimikene na likundi likulungwa lya bhandu. 38 Penepo mundu jumo nnikundi mula, gwakweshiye lilibhe alinkuti, "Mmaajiganya, shonde munjangutile mwanangu jwa jikaju! 39 Anashikilwa lioka, nikuntenda ajobhele na kunngwiya shialala, akuno shiulo shilikunkopoka nkang'wa. Alipunda kumpoteka kwa kaje na wala akakunneka shangu. 40 Naajuijilenje bhaajiganywa bhenu bhanshoyanje,

ikabheje bhangakombolanga." 41 A Yesu gubhashite, "Mmanganya lubheleko Iwangali ngulupai na lwa pugani! Shiniipiilile kutama na mmanganya mpaka shakani?" Kungai gubhaabhalanjile bhandu bhala, "Munnjenajo mwana jwenujo apano." 42 Mwana jula alikiya kwa a Yesu, lioka akunngiyaga shialala. Ikabheje a Yesu gubhankalipile lioka jula anshoshe, mwana jula gwalamiyewe, gubhankamwiye kwa ainagwe. 43 Bhandu bhowe gubhakaniganigwenje, kwa ukulungwa gwa mashili ga a Nnuntu. Bhandunji bhala bhalinginji nkukanganigwa kwa yowe ibhaaitendile a ila, a Yesu gubhaalugulilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, 44 "Mpilikanishiyanye gegano. Mwana juka Mundu apinga kamuywa mmakono ga bhandu." 45 Ikabheje bhalabhonji bhagagamanyanga malombolelo ga shene shibheleketosh. Pabha shashinkuiya kupinga bhanashimanyanje, na bhalabhonji gubhajogopenje kwaabuya malombolelo ga shene shibheleketosh. 46 Gujikoposhele mitau munkumbi gwa bhaajiganywa, kuti gani jwankulungwa kupunda bhowe. 47 A Yesu bhashinkwiimanya ng'aniyo yaliyi mmitima jabhonji, bhai gubhantolile mwana jwanshoko, gubhannjimishe tome na bhayene, 48 gubhaalugulilenje, "Mundu jojowe akumposhela jwene mwana jwa nshokoju kwa lina lyangu, anamboshela nne na jojowe amboshela nne anakwaposhela bhandumile bhala. Pabha ali jwanshoko munkumbi gwenunji, jwenejo jwankulungwa." 49 A Yowana gubhabhelekete, "Mmakulungwa, tushikwaabbona bhandu bhamo bhalishoya maoka kwa lina lyenu, gutulinjile kwaibhilila, pabha nngabha alongani ajetu." 50 Ikabheje a Yesu gubhaabhalanjile, "Nhang'ibhililanje pabha akakuntaukangajo nnjenunji." 51 Mobha ga tolwa a Yesu kwenda kunani kunnungu gakabhandishileje, gubhatumbilile kwenda ku Yelushalemu. 52 Bhai gubhaatumilenje mitume bhalongolelanje, na bhalabhonji gwaapitengene kushilambo shimo sha Bhashamalia nkupinga bhakaalashiyane paishila. 53 Ikabheje bhashilambo bha pepala gubhakanilenje kwaaposhela, pabha a Yesu bhaliji mmwanja kwenda ku Yelushalemu. 54 Bhai, bhaajiganywa bhabho, a Yowana na a Yakobho, bhakabhonanjeje nneila, nigubhashitenje, "Mmakulungwa, nnipinga tusheme moto kunnungu kugwatiniyanje?" 55 Ikabheje a Yesu gubhaatendeushilenje nikwaakalipilanga. 56 A Yesu na bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhapitengenje shilambo shina. 57 Bhalikwendangana mumpanda, mundu jumo gwabhabhalanjile a Yesu, "Shininkagule kokowe kushinnjende." 58 A Yesu gubhashite, "Nansheto akwete lishembo, na ijuni ikwete maui, ikabheje Mwana juka Mundu jwangali nkali pa pumulila." 59 Kungai gubhannugulile mundu juna, "Ngagula." Ikabheje jwenejo

gwashite, "Mmakulungwa, nneshe oti ngaashishe atati." 60 Ikabheje a Yesu gubhammalanjile, "Gwalekanje bhawilenje bhashikane ashaayene, ugwe ujende ukalunguye Upalume gwa a Nnuntu." 61 Na mundu juna gwabhabhalanjile, "Mmakulungwa shininkagule, ikabheje nneshe oti ngalajile kumui." 62 A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "Jojowe akamwile ijela nitandubha kulima, atendebhukaga kulola nnyuma, jwenejo akapwaa mu Upalume gwa a Nnuntu."

**10** Gakapiteje genege Bhakulungwa gubhaagwilenje bhananji makumi shabha na bhabhili gubhaatumilenje bhabhili bhabhili, bhaalongoelanje kila shijji na kila mmbali jibhatumbilile bhayene kwenda. 2 Gubhaalugulilenje, "Maneng'eno gamagwinji, ikabheje bhaaneng'ena bhashokope. Kwa nneyo, mwaajuganje Bhakulungwa bha maneng'enenno bhatume bhaaneng'ena munngunda gwabho." 3 Nnaino nnjendangane, mmumanyanje kuti ngunakuntumanga, malinga bhana ngondolo pakati maogo. 4 Nnajigalaganje mpatila gwa ela, wala nkobha, wala ilatu, mumpanda nnammuyanje abhali mundu jojowe. 5 Nnjinjilanganaga nnyumba jojowe jila, ntandubhanje kujumushila nnei. Ulele ubhe na mmanganya ajino nyumba jino. 6 Monaga shapagwe mundu jwa ulele mwenemo, shatame nago, akapagwe shigummujilane mwaashayene. 7 Ntamangane jene nyumbajo, nnilyanganga na papila ishibhampanganjeyo, pabha ntumishi anapinjikwa apegwe nshaala gwakwe. Nnaamanje kushoka aji nyumbaji kwenda ajila. 8 Ibhaga nng'ikanganaga pa shilambo shoshowe na bhamposhelangaga, nnilyanganje ishimpegrwanjeyo. 9 Mwaalamyanje bhalwelenji bha kweneko, na mwaalungushiyanye bhandunji kuti, Upalume gwa a Nnuntu ummandishilenje. 10 Ikabheje nnjinjilangaga shilambo shoshowe, bhakamposhelanje, nnjabhulanje, pushimpitangane mmipanda jabhonji mmeleketanje nnei. 11 Nkali ndutuli ja nshilambo shenunji jili mmakongono getu tunakunkung'undilanga. Ikabheje mmumanyanje kuti Upalume gwa a Nnuntu ubhandishile. 12 Ngunakummalanjilanga, lyubha lya ukumu ja a Nnuntu kwa shene shilambosho, shiibhe mbaya bhandunji bha shilambo sha Shodoma. 13 "Ole mmwe a Kolashini! Ole mmwe a Bhetishaida! Pabha ilapo itendeshe kungwenunji, ikatendeshe ku Tilo na ku Shidoni, bhandunji bha yene ilambo ila, bhakaipetilenje bhukalape, kwa wala nngubho ya magunia na kwiitutulila liu. 14 Nkali nneyo lyubha lya ukumu mmanganya shimpatanje mboteko kupunda bhandu bha ku Tilo na ku Shidoni 15 Numbe mmwe a Kapalanaumu, bhuli nkupinga kwikweya kuishila

kunnungu? Ninkupinga gwiyywa kuishila kundamo ja bhawilene." (Hadēs g86) 16 Penepo a Yesu gubhashite, "Akumpilikanihiyanga mmanganya, anambilikanishiya nne, na akumposhelenga anamboshela nne. Na jojowe akaamboshela nne, akakwaaposhela bhandumile bhala." 17 Kungai, makumi shabha na bhabhili bhala gubhabhujilengene bhalikwiinonyelanga, bhalinkutini, "Mmakulungwa nkali maoka ganakutupilikanana kwa lina lyenu." 18 A Yesu gubhaalugulilene, "Nammweni Lishetani aligwa mbuti kumeta, kopoka kunnungu. 19 Mpilikananje, njikumpanganga amuli ja libhata majoka na ibhalabhalo, na mashili gowe gaka mmagongo, wala shakwa shoshowe shishimmenganje. 20 Ikabheje, nnainonyelanje ligongo maoka kumpilikananga, ikabhe mwiinonyelanje pabha mena genunji gashijandikwa kunnungu." 21 Pala pepala, a Yesu gubhangalile Mmbumu jwa Ukunjelo bhalinkuti, "Ngunakuntendala ej a mmwe Atati, Mmakulungwa bha kunnungu na pa shilambolyo, pabha yene indu nshikwaiyanga bhakwetenje lunda na lumanyiyo, nikwaalangulanga bhana bhashoko. Elo Atati, pabha yene ni ikunnonyela." 22 Kungai gubhashite, "Atati bhashingamuya indu yowe. Jwakwa akummanya Mwana ikabhe Atati, na wala akwaamanya Atati ikabhe Mwana na jojowe jwapinjile Mwana kunnangula yeneyo." 23 Kungai a Yesu gubhaalolilene bhaajiganya bhabho, gubaabhalanjilenje kujika. "Mbaya meyo gakwiibhona yene inkwibhonangai! 24 Nguti, ashinkulondola bhabhagwinji na bhapalume, bhalokolilene kwiibhona yene inkubhonangai, ikabheje bhangaibhonanga, na kupilikanana inkugapilikanangai ikabheje bhangaipilikananga." 25 Bhaajiganya bhamo bha shalia gubhajimi nikwaabhuja, nkupinga kwaalinga, "Mmaajiganya, ndende bhuli mbate gumi gwa pitipi?" (aiōnios g166) 26 A Yesu gubaajangwile, "Ijandikwe nndi nshalia?" Nkushoma nndi mwenemo? 27 Gubhajangwile, "Mwaapinje Bhakulungwa a Nnunu bhenu, kwa ntima gwenu gowe, na kwa mbumu yenu yowe, na kwa lunda lwenu lowe, na kwa mashili genu gowe. Na kabili mumpinje nntami nnjenu malinga shinkwiipinga mmayene." 28 A Yesu gubaabhalanjile, "Elo, nnjangwile ukoto! Ntende nneyo shinname." 29 Ikabheje nabhalabho nkupinga kwilanguya kuti bhai manyi ibhabhushiye, gubaabhuhiye a Yesu, "Igala ntami nnjangu ni gani?" 30 A Yesu gubaajangwile, "Mundu jumo kukopoka ku Yelushalemu atendaga elela kwenda ku Yeliko. Ali mumpanda, gwaimene na bhaapokonyola, gubhanng'ulilenje nngubho yakwe, na kunkoma nikunneka agonile pa mpanda pala, tome nowa. 31 Bhabhishila bhamo gubhapitile mpanda gula, bhakammoneje gubhammembele. 32 Na nneyo peyo Bhalawi bhamo

gubhapitile, bhakaisheje pepala, gubhammeni, na bhalabho gubhammembele. 33 Ikabheje Nshamalia jumo aliji mmwanja gwakwe kupitila mpanda gogo, akammoneje gwammonele shiya. 34 Gwanng'egejele, nikunng'uka ilonda kwa mauta na divai nigwaitabhiile, kungai gwankweshiye mmbunda jwakwe nikumpeleka ku nyumba jimo ja bhajenjinji nikunnwaya. 35 Malabhi gakwe gwatolile mmbiya, dinali ibhili gwahapele bhayene nyumba bhala, alinkuti, 'Munnwaye jwene munduju, na shoshowe shishimpundesho, pushimujepo shininnipe' 36 Kungai a Yesu gubhabhushiye, "Penepo bhene bhatatu bhala jwei ailangwile kuti ntami nnjakwe mundu akamwilwe na bhaapokonyola bhala?" 37 Bhaajiganya bha shalia bhala gubaajangwile, "Ammonele shiya jula." A Yesu gubaajangwile, "Nnjende nkatende nneyo peyo." 38 A Yesu na bhaajiganya bhabho bhalikwendangana ku Yelushalemu, gubhaikengenenje shijji shimo, penepo bhakongwe bhamo bhashemwaga a Malata, gubaaposhele kunngwabho. 39 A Malata bhashinkukola apwabho bhashemwaga a Malia, bhenebho bhashinkutama pa makongono ga a Yesu bhalipilikanishiya majiganyo gabho. 40 Ikabheje a Malata bhatendaga kamula indu yaigwinji. Bhai gubaajendele a Yesu, gubaalugulile, "Mmakulungwa, igala nkalola kuti apwangabha bhashineshela maengo gowe? Bhai mwaabhalanjile bhanyangute." 41 Ikabheje Bhakulungwa gubaajangwile, "A Malata, a Malata, nnakwiibhuka na kwiiabhuja nng'indu yaigwinji. 42 Ikabheje shiipinjkwa shindu shimope. A Malia bhashiagula shindu sha mmbone kaje, wala mundu ngaapokonyola."

**11** Lyuba limo a Yesu bhashinkutama pa jika bhalikwaajuga a Nnunu, bhakamaliye, nkujiganya jwabho jumo gwabhalugulile, "Mmakulungwa ntujing'anye kwaajuga a Nnunu malinga a Yowana Bhabhatisha shibhajigenye bhaajiganya bhabho." 2 A Yesu gubaabhalanjilenje, "Punkwaajuganga a Nnunu, mmeleketanje nnei, 'Atati nni kunnungu, lina lyenu likuywe, Upalume gwenu uishe. 3 Ntupe shalya shetu mobha gowe. 4 Ntuleshelele yambi yetu, Pabha numbe uwe tunakwaaleshelelanga bhowe bhakutulebhanga, Nnatubhishe mmalinjilo, ikabhe ntutapule na jwangali jwa mmbone jula.'" 5 Kungai gubaalugulilene, Gani akwete mbwiga nnjakwe, nikunjendela pakati shilo, nikummalanjila, shonde mbwiga nnjangu unyaiime mikate jitatu, 6 pabha mmbwiga nnjangu ashiika kukopoka mmwanja, na nne nangali sha kumpa. 7 Na jwalakwe ali nnyumba pemo akajangwile, unang'abhuje! Nne nnaino ng'ugele nnango. Nne na ashibhanangu tugonile, ngakombola jumuka kukuupa! 8 Nkali anajumushe nikumpa kwa ligongo lyabha mmbwiga mwine,

ikabheje, kwa ligongo ly a punda juga, shajumushe nikumpa shoshowe shaajuga. 9 Kwa nneyo, mmanganya nnjuganje, shimpewanje, nnoleyanje, shimpatanje, nng'olishiyane, shinng'ugulilwanje. 10 Pabha jojowe ajuga anapegwa, aleoya anapata, na aolishiya anaugulilwa. 11 Igala nng'inamundu jwashi mwanagwe anjugaga shamaki, shampe lijoka paala pa shamaki? 12 Eu ajugaga liji, bhampeshibhalabhal? 13 Nkali mmanganya, nninginji mmangalinginji bha mmbone, nnakwaapanganga ashibhana bhenu indu ya mmbone. Bhuli, Ainabhenunji bha kunnungu bhakapunda kwaapanganga Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, bhene bhakwaajuganga bhala? 14 Lyubha limo a Yesu bhatendaga kunshoya lioka antendaga mundu jumo abhe bhubhu. Bhai lioka jula akanshosheje, mundu jula gwakombwele kubheleketa, lugwinjili lwa bhandu lukukanganigwaga. 15 Ikabheje bhandunji bhana gubhashitenje, "Bhanashoya maoka kwa mashili gaka Bhelishebhuli nkulungwa jwa maoka." 16 Bhananji nkwaalinga, gubhapinjilenje bhatende ilapo, imanyishe kuti mashili gabho, gaakopoka kwa a Nnungu. 17 Ikabheje a Yesu bhamanyi ng'aniyo yabonji, gubhaalugulilenje, "Upalume gogowe ugabhanikaga ukalonjeya, likaja lyolyowe lilekanaga shilipalaganishe. 18 Monaga Lishetani anakwikana nnyene, upalume gwakwe shuulonjeye bhuli? Bhai ngunabheleketa nnei pabha nnanugulanga kuti, ngunashoya maoka kwa mashili gaka Bhelishebhuli? 19 Monaga nne ngushoya maoka kwa mashili gaka Bhelishebhuli, bhaakagula bhenunji bhashoyanga maoka kwa mashili gaka gani? Kwa nneyo, bhanganyabho shibhann'ukumulanje. 20 Monaga ngushoya maoka kwa mashili ga a Nnungu, bhai mmumanyanje kuti Upalume gwa a Nnungu unng'ishiljenje." 21 Mundu akwete mashili ali na ikomanilo yakwe, atamaga muulinda gwa nyumba jakwe, indu yakwe yowe shiilame. 22 Ikabheje aikaga akwete mashili ga kumpunda nikunkombola, jwenejo shampokonyole ikomanilo yakwe yowe yaikulupalilaga na kumpokonyola indu yakwe. 23 Jojowe akakwiilunda na nne, anaangana na jojowe akalopola na nne, anajaanga. 24 "Lioka jwangali jwa mmbone abhingwaga kukamunu, anapita jimajima nng'anga kuloleya pa pumulila. Akapabhone anakwihalanjila, 'Shimuje kundamo jangu.' 25 Abhujaga nkijiiimana nyumba jila jipajilwe na jikonjeleywe, 26 bhai, anakwenda kwaatolanga ashimaoka bhana shabha, bhangalinginji bha mmbone kupunda jwenejo, na bhowe bhanakunnjinjilanga mundu jula. Kwa nneyo mundu jula, ali jakwe ja kumpelo, jinabha mbaya ja kundandubho jila." 27 Bhalibheleketa genego, bhakongwe bhamo nnugwinjili lwa bhandunji lula, kwa liblobhe lya utiya gubhashite, "Mbaya bhakongwe bhankwete

na libhele linnjonjile." 28 Ikabheje a Yesu gubhashite, "Mbaya kaje bhene bhakulipilikananga liblobhe lya a Nnunu nikunda." 29 Lugwinjili lwa bhandu lukajenjeshesheje, a Yesu gubaabhalanjilenje, "Alu lubheleko lwa lebha, lunapinga shilangulo. Ikabheje lukapegwa shilangulo shoshowe ikabhe shilangulo sha a Yona. 30 A Yona bhaliji shilangulo sha bhandunji bha ku Ninawi, nneyo peyo Mwana juka Mundu shapingabha shilangulo kwa lwene lubhelekolu. 31 Lyubha lya ukumu, a Malikia bha ku Shebha shibhakoposhela kukulukana lwene lubhelekolu. Pabha bhenebho bhashinkukoposhela kwaataliya, kwiya pilikanishiya malobhe ga lunda ga a Shelemani, ikabheje apano apali ali jwankulungwa kupunda a Shelemani. 32 Bhandunji bha ku Ninawi shibhakoposhelanje lyubha lya ukumu, kukulukana lwene lubhelekolu. Pabha bhandunji bha ku Ninawi bhaipetilenje kwa ligongo lya ntenga gwa a Yona, ikabheje apano apali ali nkulungwa kupunda a Yona! 33 "Jwakwa mundu akoleya kandilili nikujunishila eu nkijiiya, ikabhe pakujibhika panani itengu nkupinga bhandunji bhaajinjilangana bhashibhonanje shilangaya. 34 Liyo lyenu ni kandili ja shiilu shenu, libhaga lyalikoto, shiilu showe shishibhe nshilangaya. Liyo lyenu likalole, shiilu shenu shishibhe nnubhindh. 35 Bhai mwiiteije, shilangaya shinkwetesho shinatendebhushe kubha lubhindu. 36 Bhai monaga shiilu shenu showe shikolaga shilangaya gwangali pakwete lubhindu, shene shiilusho shishibhe na shilangaya kwa kaje, malinga kandili shijkuti kummulishila kwa shilangaya shakwe." 37 A Yesu bhakabheleketeje genego, Apalishayo bhamo gubaashemele shalya kunngwabho, gubhapite tama kulya. 38 Apalishayo bhala gubhakanganigwe bhakabhoneje kuti bhanalya gwangali kunabha. 39 Bhakulungwa gubaabhalanjile, "Mmanganya Ashimapalishayo nnaukanganga shikombe na shaani kua, ikabheje nkati nngumbelenje kukwetela indu na yangali ya mmbone. 40 Mmanganya mmagulumba! Bhuli, aeleye kua nngati jojo aeleye na nkati? 41 Bhai nshoyanje mbepei kwa indu inkwetenje, na yowe shiikunjelanje." 42 "Ikabheje ole, Mapalishayo, pabha nnakwaapanganga a Nnungu lipungu lya kumi nkali lya maamba ga liponda, ikabheje nkakwaatendelanga bhandu ipinjikwa na ibhapinga a Nnungu. Punkupinjkwanga nshoyanje yeneyo, gwangali kuleka gana gala." 43 "Ole Ashimapalishayo, pabha nnapinganga kutama itengu ya mmujo mmashinagogi, na komaywa pa lugwinjili. 44 Ole, pabha nshibhanganga mbuti makabhuli gangablikwa shilangulo, bhandunji bhalilibhatanga pantundu jakwe gwangali kumumanya." 45 Bhaajiganya bhamo bha shalia, gubaalugulile, "Mmaajiganya, malobhe genu ganakutupetekuya nkali uwe."

46 A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Na mmanganya mmaajiganya bha shalia ole, pabha nnakwaatwikanga bhandunji mishigo jatopa jikajigalika, akuno mwaashayene nkaakwayanga nkali kwa lukowe lumo kwaajangutanga. 47 Ole, pabha nnashenjelanga makabhuli ga ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu bhabhulegwenje na bhanangulungwa bhenunji. 48 Kwa nneyo nnakong'ondelanga itendi ya bhanangulungwa bhenunji, pabha bhashikwahulaganga ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu, na mmanganya nnashenjelanga makabhuli gabhonji. 49 Kwa nneyo, kwa Lumanyiyo Iwa a Nnungu gubhashite, 'Shinaapeleshelanje ashinkulondola na mitume, ikabheje bhananji shibhaabkulaganje, na bhananji shibhaapotekanje.' 50 Kwa nneyo lwene lubhelekolu lupitergambwa kwa ligongo lya minyai ja ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu bhowe, bhabhulegwenje kuumila ku ndandubho ja shilambolyo. 51 Kutandubhila kubhulagwa kwa a Abheli mpaka a Shakalia bhabhulegwe pakati pakati shitala na pa ukonjelo. Elo, ngunakummalanjilanga lwene lubhelekolu shilugambwe kwa yene itendiyo. 52 "Ole gwenuji mmanganya bhaajiganya bha shalia, pabha nshishoyanga nshungulo gwa nnango gwa lumanyiyo, mwaashayene mwangajinjilanga na bhajinjilanga bhala nshikwaibhililanga bhanajinjilanje." 53 A Yesu bhakakoposheje mwemula, ashimapalishayo na bhaajiganya bha shalia bhala gubhatandubhenje kwaashimanga na kwaatega kwa ibhujo yaigwinji, 54 nkupinga bhatapanje mwakwaakamulila kwa malobhe gabho.

**12** Gene malangago bhashinkuluimana lugwinjili Iwa bhandu maelpu, mpaka kuishila kulibhatana, a Yesu gubhatandwibhe kwaalugulilanga bhaajiganya bhabho, Mwiiteiganje na ngedule ya mapalishayo, yani ugulumba. 2 Shakwapi shoshewe shiunishilwe shikaapinga unukulwa, na shoshewe shiishiye shipinga manyika. 3 Kwa nneyo, yowe immeleketenje paluhindu, bhandunji shibaiipilikanje pa shilangaya na yowe imwanyinyitangaga nnyumba nni nng'ugelenje milango, ipinga lunguywa pa shipagalsha nyumba. 4 Ngunakunnugulilanga mwashaambwiga ajangu, nnaajogopanje bhabhulaganga shiili bhala, ikabheje bhakaakombolanga kutenda shina kupunda shenesho. 5 Shininnangulanje gani apinjikwa kujogopwa. Munnjogopanje jwene akombola kubhulaga, na abhulagaga anakombola kunnjaa mundu ku moto gwa kujeanamu. Elo, ngunakummalanjilanga, munnjogopanje jwenejo. (Geenna g1067) 6 Bhuli ndyondyo nng'ano ikaushwa kwa ela ishokope? Ikabheje nkali jumo akalibhalika na a Nnungu. 7 Nkali umbo ya mmitwe jenunji a Nnungu bhai manyi pwili ilingwa. Bhai, nnajogopanje, mmanganya

mmambonenji kupunda ndyondyo yaigwinji! 8 "Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, mundu jojowe ashangunde palugwinjili, Mwana juka Mundu shankunde pa ashimalaika bha a Nnungu. 9 Ikabheje, mundu jojowe angana pa bhandu najwalakwe apinga kanwa pa ashimalaika bha a Nnungu. 10 "Jojowe abheleketa malobhe ga nyata kuka Mwana juka Mundu shaleshelelw, ikabheje akunkupulu Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo akaleshelelw. 11 "Mmanganya pushibhampelekanje mmashinagogi kuukumulwa na bhatagwala na bhakulungwanji, nnakolanje lipamba lya shana bhuli pushimwitapulanje eu muubheleketelo. 12 Pabha popo pepo Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo shannjiganyanje sha bheleketa." 13 Mundu jumo nnugwinjili Iwa bhandu lula gwabhalugulile a Yesu, "Mmaajiganya, munnugulile nkulwangu tugabhane ulishi gubhatuleshele atati." 14 A Yesu gubhannjangwile, "Ambwiga, gani amishile nne kubha akimu na nkugabhanya jwenunji?" 15 Bhai a Yesu gubhaalugulilene bhoweni, "Mwiiteiganje na shilokoli shoshewe, pabha gumi uka mundu ukatamila ga gwinji gwa indu yakwete." 16 Kungai gubhaatanjilenje lutango, "Ashinkupagwa mundu jumo tajili, atungwile yalya munngunda gwakwe. 17 Jwene mundujo gwaganishiye muntima gwakwe, 'Shindende bhuli na nne nangali pagosheya yalya yangu? 18 Shindende nnei, shimomole nngokwe yangu na shinjenje jikulungwa, mwenemo shimeshe yalya yowe na indu yangu. 19 Penepo shiniibheleketele shamuntima, nnaino ukwete shibhiko sha pwaa yaka ya igwinji. Bhai pumulila, gwiiilie na gwiing'wele na kuanganila.' 20 Ikabheje a Nnungu gubhannugulile, 'Mmangumba mmwe, shilo sha lelo ntima gwenu upinga tolwa. Na indu yowe imwiibhishile ila shiibhe ikeni?' 21 A Yesu gubhamalishiye kwa bheleketa, "Na malinga mundu akwiibhishila indu nnyene, ikabheje kwa a Nnungu jwangali shindu." 22 Kwa nneyo a Yesu gubhaabhalanjilenje bhaajiganya bhabho, "Kwa lyene ligongolyo, nnakolanje lipamba ga shalya sha lamila, wala ga iwalo. 23 Pabha gumi ni gwa mmbone kupunda shalya, na shiili ni sha mmbone kupunda iwalo. 24 Nngolanje makungulu, gakapanda na gakaneng'ena na wala gangali nngokwe jojowe. Nkali nneyo a Nnungu bhanakugaliya. Mmanganya ni bhambonenji kupunda ijuni! 25 Gani munkumbi gwenuji kwa lajilila kwakwe akombola kwijienjesheya kapela lyubha limo lya gumi gwakwe? 26 Bhai, monaga nkakombolanga kutenda shindu shishoko malinga shenesho, kwa nndi nnajililanje na ganago? 27 Nnolanje malubha ga mukonde shigakuti bhulika. Gakapota wala gakaluka. Ikabheje ngunakummalanjilanga, nkali a Shelemani na shuma kwabho kowe bhangawashwa kwa

konja malinga lilubha limo. 28 Bhai ibhaga, a Nnunu bhanakuliwasha nneyo liamba lyu mukonde linkulibhonanga lelo na malabhi linaleshelwa pamoto, bhuli, mmanganya bhakanng'washanga kupunda genego? Mmanganya bha ngulupai jishoko! 29 "Bhai nnaabhushilanje ga shalya eu ga ya papila wala nnakolanje lipamba. 30 Pabha bhandu bhowe bhakakwaamanya a Nnunu, yeneyo peyo ni ibhaabushilanga. Ikabheje Ainabhenunji bhamumanyi kuti mmanganya nnakwiipinganga yene induyo. 31 Ikabhe nng'abushilanje oti Upalume gwa a Nnunu, na ina yowe shimpatanje." 32 "Nnjogopanje, mmandunj bha likundi lishoko! Pabha Ainabhenunji bhashiengwa kumpanganga Upalume gwabho. 33 Nng'ushanje indu yenunji, mmbiyayo mwaapanganje bhaalaga. Mwialashiyane mipatila jangalala nikwiibhishila shibhiko kunnungu kuikaamala. Kweneko bhagwii bhakajinjilanga, wala mang'ong'ota gakaalibhia. 34 Pabha pushili shibhiko shenu na ntima gwenu shigubhe popo. 35 "Mmanganje tayali kwa liengo, na kandili yenunji ilikolela, 36 mmanganje malinga bhatumishi bhakwaalindililanga bhakulungwa bhabhonji bhabhuje kukopoka kundoa, nkupinga shangu bhaugulilanje pushibhaolishiyepo. 37 Mbaya bhene bhatumishi bhakulungwa bhabhonji pushibhabhuje, shibhaaimananje bhalisheyanga! Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, bhene bhakulungwabho shibhaibhishe ukoto kwa liengo, nikwaatamikanga bhalyanganje shalya, akuno bhalikwaatumishilanga. 38 Nkali bhabhuje pakati shilo eu kumashelo, mbaya bhene bhatumishi bhushiaimananje bhalisheyanga! 39 Mmumanyanje kuti, kaliji nnyene nyumba akagamanyi malanga ga kwiya nngwii, akasheshiye, wala akanaleshe nyumba jakwe jibhomolwe. 40 Nneila peila numbe mmanganya mmanganje muulolelo, pabha Mwana juka Mundu anakwiya malanga gunkakugalolelango." 41 A Petili gubaabhuhiye a Yesu, "Mmakulungwa, lwene lutangolu ntutanjile uwepe, eu bhandu bhowe?" 42 Bhakulungwa gubhajangwile, Bhai, igala gani ali nkulungwa jwa bhatumishi akwete lunda, lwa kwaatenda bhakulungwa bhakwe bhammishe kubha nkulungwa jwa bhatumishi bhabho, nkupinga abhapanganje shalya malanga ga pwaa? 43 Shiibbe mbaya jwene nkulungwa jwa bhatumishijo, bhakulungwa bhakwe pushibhabhujebo bhanng'imane alitenda nneyo. 44 Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, shibhantende nkulungwa jwa indu yabho yowe. 45 Ikabheje jwene ntumishijo aibheleketelaga sha muntima, bhakulungwa bhangu bhanakabha kubhuja, nitandubha kwaakomanga bhatumishi ajakwe, bhanabhalume na bhanabhabkongwe, nilya na ng'wa na kolelwa, 46 bhakulungwa bhakwe shibhahuju

lyubha lyangalilolela na malanga gangagamanya, shibhanngabhanye ipande ibhili, nikumika pamo na bhangakuluplikanga. 47 Ntumishi akugamanya gubhapinga bhakulungwa bhakwe, ikabhe akaatenda ibhapinga, shapanyangulwe kaje. 48 Ikabheje akakumumanya jula, atendaga ya kummulaya apanyangulwe, shapanyangulwe kashoko. Jojowe apegwilwe yaigwinji, shalongwe yaigwinji, akulupalilwe kwa yaigwinji, shiipinjikwe yaigwinji. 49 "Njikwiya koleya moto pa shilambolyo, mbaya ukaliji ukoleyew! 50 Ikabheje njikola ubhatisho gungupinjikwa matishwe, ngunapupa ntima mpaka gwene ubhatishogo umalile! 51 Punkuganishiyanga nyile peleka ulele pa shilambolyo? Wala kashoko, nngabha ulele ikabhe malekano. 52 Na kutandubhila nnaino, bhandunji nng'ano bha likaja limo bhabpinga taukangana, bhatatu kwa bhabhili, na bhabhili kwa bhatatu. 53 Ainamundu shibhantaushe mwanagwabho, na mwana shabhataushe ainagwe, anyinamundu shibhantaushe mwali jwabho, na jwalakwe mwali shabhataushe akwabhe, akwemundu shibhantaushe nkamwanagwabho na nkamwanamundu shabhataushe akwebhakwe." 54 A Yesu gubhabhekete kabili na lugwinjili, "Punkugabhonanga maunde galikoposhela kulititimila lyubha, shangupe nnabheleketanga, 'Shijinye ula,' na jinanya. 55 Nnjibhonangaga mbungo ja kwibhanda jinipuga, nnabheleketanga, 'Kupingabhalo lyubha,' na pwikubha nneyo peyo. 56 Mmanganya mmagulumba! Nnamanya kulondola kunya kwa ula eu kubhala kwa lyubha, kwa lola shilambo na kunani, bhai kwa nndi nkakujimanyanga jene miongwe jino? 57 "Kwa nndi mwaashayene nkaamuanga kutenda ya aki? 58 Monaga mmagongo nnjenu alikwenda kunshitiya, mbaya kujuga kuleshelelw nninginiumpanda, nkupinga anampeleshe ku bhaukumula, na bhaukumula bhanakunkamuya kwa ashimanjola, na bhalakwe ashimanjola bhanakuntabha. 59 Kweli ngunakummalanjila nkakopoka mwenemo, mpaka nniipe mmbiya ja malishiya."

**13** Gene malangago bhandunji bhana gubaabhalanjilene a Yesu ga bhandunji bha ku Galilaya bhabhulegwenje na a Pilato na minyai jabhonji gujianganyishe na minyai ja bhannyama bhabhonji bha bhishila. 2 Na bhalabho a Yesu gubaabhuhiyenje, "Punkuganishiyanga bhene Bhagalilayabho bhashinkukolanga yambi kupunda Bhagalilaya bhananji, nkali bhaabhulagwanje shana nneyo? 3 Nngabha nneyo, ikabheje nkali mmanganya nkaipetanje, nneyo peyo shintitimilanje. 4 Bhuli, bhene kumi na nane bhagwililwenje na nala ku Shiloamu niwanganga bhala,

punkuganishiyanga kuti bhashinkukolanga yambi kupunda bhandunji bhowe bhatamanganaga ku Yelushalemu? 5 Ngunakummalianjilanga nngabha, ikabheje nkali mmanganya nkaipetanje, nneyo peyo mmowe shintitimilanje.” 6 Kungai a Yesu gubaatanjilenje aluno lutango luno, “Bhandu bhamo bhashinkukola nkongo gwa ntini munngunda gwabho gwa mishabhibhu. Gubhapite kupinga bhakakabhe iepo yakwe, ikabheje kuguimana gwangaogola tini nkali jimo. 7 Bhai, gubhammadjanjile ntumishi jwabho, ‘Lola! Kwa yaka itatu natendaga kwiya kabha iepo ya gwene nkongogu, nangapata shoshowe. Guushele! Kwa ndi unaangabhanya litaka gwayoyo?’ 8 Ikabheje ntumishi jula gwabhajangwile, ‘Mmakulungwa, namwaka tuuleshe, niguolele liimbo na niutajile mbolela. 9 Ibhaga pashaka uogolaga iepo, shammbone, ibhaga lepe, bhai shiguushele.’” 10 Lyubha limo lya Pumulila a Yesu bhatendaga jiganya nshinagogi jimo. 11 Penepo bhashinkupaga bhakongwe bhamo bhaaliji na shigongo kwa yaka kumi na nane, pabha ashinkwaatama lioka jwangali jwa mmbone. Nngongo gwabho gwashinkupinda, bhakakombolaga kujinuka nkali kashoko. 12 A Yesu bhakaabhoneje gubaashemile, gubaabhalanjile, “A mama nnamile shilwele shenu.” 13 Gubaabhisile makono bhakongwe bhala, shangupe nngongo gwabho guugolweshe, gubhainiye a Nnunu. 14 Ikabheje bhakulungwa bha shinagogi gubhatumbele pabhaa Yesu bhashikunnanya mundu Lyubha lya Pumulila. Kwa nneyo gubhalubhalanjile lugwinjili lwa bhandunji lula, “Nkwetenje mobha shita ga kamula liengo. Bhai, nnajiyangane gene mobhago kunnamiywanje ilwele yenunji, ikabheje nnajiyangane lyubha lya Pumulila.” 15 Penepo Bhakulungwa gubhajangwile, “Mmanganya mmagulumba! Munkumbi gwenunji ganiakananng’ugule ng’ombe eu mbunda jwakwe nshitundu ampeleshe kung’wa mashi, lyubha lya Pumulila? 16 Nnaino, apano apali jwankongwe jwa shipinga sha a Bhulaimu apotekwaga naka lishetani kwa yaka kumi na nane. Bhuli, nngabha sha mmbone kunngopola shitabho shakwe lyubha lya Pumulila?” 17 A Yesu bhakabhelekteje genego, ashaamagongo ajabho bhowe gubhakwetenje oni ikabheje bhananji guyaanonyelenje kwa kaje kwa ligongo lya indu ibhatendile ila. 18 A Yesu gubhabhushiye, “Upalume gwa a Nnunu ulandana na ndi? Shiniulandanye na ndi? 19 Malinga mbeju ja aladali jili jishoko kaje jatolile mundu jumo nipanda munngunda gwakwe, gujimelile nibha nkongo. Ijuni guishenjile maui nnyambi yakwe.” 20 Kabhili gubhabhushiye, “Shiniulandanye na ndi Upalume gwa a Nnunu? 21 Malinga ngedule shibhatolile bhakongwe bhamo nianganya na utandi madebhe gabhili na nushu kungai utandi gowe

guukwebhile.” 22 A Yesu gubhapite na mwanja gwabho kuloya ku Yelushalemu bhalipita mwilambo na mwijiji, bhalipita jiganya. 23 Mundu jumo gwabhabhushiye, “Mmakulungwa, bhuli, bhandunji bhapinga tapulwanga ni bhashokope?” 24 A Yesu gubaalugulilenje, Ntumbilanje kaje kujinjila kuitila nnango gwa nshoko, pabha ngunakummalianjilanga, bhandu bhabhagwinji shibhalinganje kujinjila ikabheje bhakakombolanga. 25 Shigaishe mobha bayene nyumba shibhajime niugala nnango. Mmanganya nkupinga jimangana palanga nitandubha kuolishiya nninkutinji, Mmakulungwa ntugulile nnango. Ikabheje bhenebho shibhannjangulanje, ngakummanyanga mmanganya wala kunkoposhelenje. 26 Numbe mmanganya shintandubhanje kwaalugulila, twatendaga kulya na ng’wa pamo na mmwe na mwatendaga jiganya mwilambo yetu. 27 Ikabheje na bhalabho shibhaajangulanje, “Ngakummanyanga mmanganya wala kunkukoposhelanga, nshokangane mmanganya mmowe mmalebhanga.” 28 Penepo ni pushipingapagwa shililo na kutuna meno, pushimwabbonanje a Bhulaimu na a Ishaka na a Yakobho na ashinkulondola bhowe bha a Nnunu bhalinginji mu Upalume gwa a Nnunu, ikabheje mmanganya nnokololwenje palanga! 29 Bhapinga kwiyangana bhandunji kukoposhela mmbali yowe ya shilambolyo nitama pa shalya shaabhisilwenje mu Upalume gwa a Nnunu. 30 Nnole, bhapali bhalinginji bha kumpelo shibhabhanganje bha kundandubho na bha kundandubho shibhabhanganje bha kumpelo. 31 Gene malangapego, Mapalishayo na bhandunji bhana gubaajendelenje a Yesu gubaalugulilenje, “Nnjabhule apano nnjende mmbali jina, pabha bhakulungwa a Elode bhanapinga kummulaga.” 32 A Yesu gubaajangwilenje, “Nnjendangane nkaalilugulilanje lyene lyananshetolyo nneino, ‘Lelo na malabhi shinjoye maoka na kwaalamyanga bhalwelenji na ntendo shimaliye liengo lyangu.’ 33 Nkali nneyo, lelo na malabhi na ntendo, ngunapinjikwa nyende mwanja gwangu, pabha ikapinjikwa ankulondola bha a Nnunu bhabhulagwe kunyenje shilambo sha Yelushalemu. 34 “Ugwe Yelushalemu! Yelushalemu! Unakwabhalaganga ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu nikwaakomanga maganga bhatumilwenje kunngwako. Palingwa pumbinjile kwaagutamilanga bhana bhako pamo mbuti namwana jwa nnguku shakuti kwaagutamilanga bhana bhakwe mmapapiko gakwe, ikabheje gwangapinga. 35 Nnolanje! Shinneshelwanje ushubha nshilambo shenunji. Bhai, ngunakummalianjilanga, nkamonanga kabhili mpaka pushimmeleketanje kuti, ‘Bhakwete Mboka bhene bhakwiya kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa.’”

**14** Lyubha limo lyu Pumulila a Yesu bhashinkwenda kulya shalya kumui kwa akalongolele bhamo bha Mapalishayo, bhandunji bhapalinji penepo gubhaalolesheyenje kwa kaje. **2** Mmujo jabho a Yesu ashinkupagwa mundu nnwele shitaka. **3** A Yesu gubaabushiyenje bhaajiganya bha shalia na Mapalishayo, "Ilipinjikwa eu ikapinjikwa kunnamya mundu Lyubha lya Pumulila?" **4** Ikabheje bhanganya bhala gubhatemingene ilili. A Yesu gubhankamwile nnwele jula gubhannamiye, gubhanneshile aijabhlile. **5** Kungai gubaabushiyenje, "Munkumbi gwenunji gani mwanagwe eu ng'ombe jwakwe atumbushilaga nniiko, akananshoye pabha Lyubha lya Pumulila?" **6** Ikabheje bhangakombolanga kwajaangula. **7** A Yesu bhakaabhonanjeje bhashemilwenje bhala shibatendaga kwiagulilanga itengu ya mmujo, gubaalugulilene. **8** "Ibhaga mundu anshemaga kundoa, nnatame pa shitengu sha mmujo, inabha apali juna ashemilwe jwa kupunda mmwe. **9** Bhanshemilenje bhala shibhajiye kummalarjila, 'Mwaapiye abha.' Penepo nkupinga kola oni pa bhandu bhowe nnikwendatama shitengu sha nnyuma. **10** Ikabhe nshemwaga ntame shitengu sha nnyuma, nkupinga nnyene nyumba ajiyaga annugulile, 'Ambwigia, nniyi mmujo muno.' Penepo nkupinga ishimiywa na bhowe bhatemingene pamo na mmwe. **11** Pabha, jojowe akwiikweya apinga tuluywa, na akwiituluya apinga kweywa." **12** Kungai gubaabhalanjile na bhashemile bhala, "Punkuteleka kalamu ibhe mui eu shilo, nnaashemanje ashaambwigia ajenu eu ashaalongo ajenu eu ashaatami ajenu bhalinginji matajilipe, na bhalabhonji bhana kwiya kunshemanga nibha nnipilwe yumwaatendelenje ila. **13** Ikabheje, punkuteleka kalamu, mwaashemanje bhaalaga, bhaalemalanga na ashinangwabha na ashinangalole, **14** na mmwe shimpate mboka, pabha bhene bhanganyabho bhanginginji sha kunnipa. A Nnunu shibhampe upo yenu lyubha lishibhayukanje bhandunji bhakwetenje aki." **15** Mundu jumo munkumbi gwa bhatemingene na a Yesu pa shalya gwashite, "Mbaya jwene mundu shalye kalamu mu Upalume gwa a Nnunu." **16** A Yesu gubhannjangwile, "Bhandu bhamo bhashinkuteleka kalamu jikulungwa, gubaashemilenje bhandunji bhabhagwinji. **17** Lyubha lya kalamu likaishileje gubhantumile ntumishi jwabho akaalugulilane bhashemilwenje bhala kuti, 'Nnjiyangane, indu yowe ili tayali.' **18** Ikabheje bhowe, gubhatandwibhenje kwiilugula jumo jumo. Jwa ntai gwashite, 'Nnjigombola nngunda, kwa nneyo ngunapinjikwa nyende ngaulole shonde bhai, uneshe nyende.' **19** Na juna gwashite, 'Nnjigombola ng'ombe ya lima, majela nng'ano, kwa nneyo ngunakwenda kwilinga, shonde bhai uneshe nyende.' **20** Na juna gwashite, 'Njilomba, kwa nneyo ngaika.' **21** "Ntumishi jula gwabhujiile nigwabhalugulile bhakulungwa bhakwe jene nganijo. Bhayene nyumba bhala gubhatumbele, gubhannugulile ntumishi jwabho, 'Ujende shangu kumpanda njindo na mmipanda ja pa shilambo pano, ujjenabhonji nnyumba muno bhalaga, na ashinangwabha, na ashinangalole, na bhaalemalanga.' **22** Kungai ntumishi jula gwashite, 'Mmakulungwa, innajie ila ndendile, ikabheje mwaatama mwatangu.' **23** Bhakulungwa bhala gubhannugulile ntumishi jula, 'Ujende mmipanda njindo na mipanda ja pa shilambo pano ukaashishilishiyanye bhandunji bhajiyangane, nyumba jangu jigumbale.' **24** Ngunakummalarjilanga mmowe kuti, jwakwapi nkali jumo munkumbi gwa bhunaashemilenje gwantai bhala shapaye shalya shangu." **25** Penepo, likukute likulungwa lya bhandu gulilongene na a Yesu. Bhai, gubaatendebhushilenje bhandunji gubaalugulilene, **26** "Mundu jojowe apinga kubha nkujiganywa jwangu ambinje, kupunda shakutikwaapinda ainagwe na akwabhe na akagwe na ashibhanagwe, na ashaapwkwe na ashaalumbugwe na nkali kupunda shakuti kwiipinga nnyene. **27** Mundu akaujigale nshalabha gwakwe ningagula akakombola kubha nkujiganywa jwangu." **28** Pabha, gani munkumbi gwenunji apingaga kushenga nnala, akatandubha kutama nilola galama jakwe nkupinga amumanye ibhaga akwete mmbyaya malila? **29** Inabha atandubhaga kushenga nshingi niilepela kumaliya, bhandunji shibhalolanjebhoo shibhanng'ekanje, **30** bhalinkutinji. Aju munduju atandwibhe kushenga, ikabheje ashilepela malishiya. **31** Eu mpalume jwashti apinga kwenda komana na upalume guna, anatandubhe kutama ni niganishiya ibhaga shakombole na ashimanjola bhakwe elupu likumi limo, kwenda komana na a mpalume bhakwete manjola elupu makumi gabhili? **32** Abhonaga akakombola, shatume ntenga kupinga ulele bhakanabhe bhandishila. **33** Bhai nneyo peyo, akapagwa nkali jumo munkumbi gwenunji apingabha nkujiganywa jwangu, akaleshe indu yowe yakwete. **34** "Nnjete ni ja mmbone, ibhaga jikanonye, jitagwe ndi jinonye kabhili?" **35** Jikapwaa kwa litaka wala kwa tenda mbolela. Ikabheje pakujiaa kwa talija. Akwete makutujo apilikane!"

**15** Lyubha limo, bhakamula koli na bhaatendanga yambi bhabhagwinji bhashinkwiyangana kukwaapilikanishiya a Yesu. **2** Mapalishayo na bhaajiganya bha shalia gubhatandubhenje kuinginika, "Mwalolanje abha bhandubha! Bhanakwaashemanga bhakwetenje yambi, na bhanalya nabhonji." **3** A Yesu gubaataanjilenje lutango. **4** "Ibhaga,

munkumbi gwenunji mundu akolaga ngondolo makumi kumi, jumo aobhaga, bhuli, akaalekanga makumi tisha na tisha bhala pakonde, nikwenda kunnoleya aobhile jula mpaka ampate? 5 Ampataga, apinga kunnijigala pashilembele alikwiinonyela. 6 Aikaga kumui, apinga kwaashemanga ashaambwiga ajakwe nikwaalugulilanga, 'Twinonyele tubhowe, pabha nimpatile ngondolo jwangu aobhile.' 7 Nneyo peyo ngunakummalanjilanga, pwiiipingabha kwiinonyela kunnungu, kwa ligongo lya kwipieta mundu jumo akwete yambi, kupunda bhandu makumi tisha na tisha bhakwetenje aki, bhakaapirinkwanga kwipieta." 8 "Eu nkubhonanga bhuli? Tujile jwankongwe jumo akwete ela likumi limo, aobhyaga jimo, shatende nndi? Shakoleye kandili niipejila nyumba nisheimba kuloleya mpaka ajibhone. 9 Ajipataga, shabhashemanje ashaambwiga ajakwe na ashaatami ajakwe alinkuti, 'Twinonyele, pabha ela jangu jaobhile jila njibhweni.' 10 Nneyo peyo ngunakunnugulilanga, shiikutibah a nng'angalo kwa ashimalaika bha a Nnungu, kwa ligongo lya mundu jumo akwete yambi akwiipeta." 11 A Yesu gubhapundile kubheleketa, Bhashinkupagwa bhandu bhamo bhaakwete bhashanda bhabhili. 12 Jwannung'una jula akwaabhalanjilaga ainagwe. "Atati mmbe ulishi gwangu." Na bhalabho gubaagabhanishienye mali gabho. 13 Gakapiteje mobha gashoko, jwannung'una jula gwaushiye ulishi gwakwe, gwapite kushilambo sha talika na ela yakwe ila, gwajonenje nkulabhalabha. 14 Akamaliye indu yowe, gushikoposhele shibhangha shapunda nshilambo mula, gwatandwibhe kulaga. 15 Gwajujile liengo kukanshilambo jumo jwa kweneko, jwalakte gwampeleshe kunngunda gwakwe kuliya ngulubhe. 16 Atendaga lokolila shalya sha ngulubhe, ikabhe jwakwapi mundu ampele shindu. 17 Ikabheje akalumatileje muntima gwakwe gwashite, bhatumishi bhalingwa kwa atati kula, bhalyanganga nilepela, akuno nne niliwa shibhangha? 18 Shimuje kwa atati ngaabhalanjile kuti, atati, njilebha Kunnungu na kwenu mmwe. 19 Ngapinjikwa kushemwa kabhili mwanagwenu. Nndende mbuti ntumishi jwenu. 20 Bhai gwajabhwile kubhuja kwa ainagwe. "Ikabheje ali kwaataliya, ainagwe gubhamweni, nikummonela shiya gubhammutushile kukunnyambatila akuno bhalikunnambanga. 21 Mwanamundu gwashite. Atati njikwaalebhela a Nnungu, na njikunnebhela na mmwe. Ngapinjikwa kabhili kushemwa namwanagwenu. 22 Ikabheje ainagwe gubhaalugulilenje bhatumishi bhabho, 'Shangu! Ntolanje nngubho ya mmbone munng'washanje! Munng'washanje lupete na ilatu! 23 Munng'inganje ng'ombe jwa mmbone jwa jimbala, tulye na tuangalile! 24 Pabha kwangu nne mwananguju aaawile, mbena jwankoto ashinkuobha, ikabheje nnaino abhoneshe.'

Gubhatandubhenje kuangalila. 25 "Gene malangago nkulugwe jula, paliji akanabhebhua kunngunda. Pabhujaga alibhandishila kumui, gwapiiikene nyimbo na iindo ya ina. 26 Gwanshemile ntumishi jumo, gwammushiye, 'Shipali nndi?' 27 Ntumishi jula gwannjangwile, 'Mpwako abhujile, na ainago bhashikung'injila ng'ombe jwa mmbone jwa jimbala, pabha bhampatile mwana gwabho ali jwankoto.' 28 "Nshanda jwankulu jula guinshimile, gwakanile kujinjila nnyumba. Ainagwe gubhakopweshe palanga kukunshondelesheya ajinjile. 29 Ikabheje jwalakwe gwabhajangwile, 'Nhole! Yaka yowei nne njikuntumishila na nganabhekana amuli yenu wala lyubha limo. Ikabheje nkanabhemba nkali mwana jwa mmbui jumo, ng'angalale na ashaambwiga ajangu! 30 Ikabheje mwana gwenu ajonenje indu yenu na majajana, akabhujeje shangupe nshikunng'injila ng'ombe jwa mmbone jwa jimbala.' 31 Ainagwe gubhannjangwile, 'Mwanangu, ugwe puli na nne mobha gowega, na indu yowe ingwete nne yako. 32 Ikabheje tushipinjikwa kuangalila nkwinonyela pabha mpwako awile jula, mbena jwankoto, ashinkuobha, nnaino abhoneshe."

## 16 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho,

"Ashinkupagwa tajili jumo na nyapala jwakwe. Tajili jula ashinkulugulilwa, kuti nyapala jwabho anatapanya indu yabho. 2 Tajili jula gwanshemile, nikummuya, 'Indu yashi yako ugwe ingupilikani? Utende malonda ga indu yangu yuposhele na yulile, pabha ukaapinjikwa kubha nyapala kabhili.' 3 Nyapala jula gwaganishiye, 'Bhakulungwa bhangu bhanaminga liengo lya unyapala, shindende bhuli? Nangali mashili ga lima, pita juga ngunakola oni. 4 Elo, nishimanyi sha tenda nkupinga pushimingwe liengopo, bhandunjii bhanjemelanje kunngwabphonji.'" 5 "Bhai, gwabhashemilenje jumo jumo, bhakwetenje magambo bhowe kubhakulungwa bhakwe, gwammushiye jwa ntai jula, 'Yukulongwa na bhakulungwa ilingwa?' 6 Jwalakwe gwajangwile, 'Nndobho 180 ya mauta ga sheituni.' Nyapala jula gwannugulile, 'Tola shipande sha ligambo lyako, shangu ujandishe nndobho makumi tisha.' 7 Na gwammushiye akwete ligambo jwa bhili, 'Ugwe ulongwa nndi?' Jwalakwe gwajangwile, 'Magunia 1,000 ga ngano.' Nyapala jula gwannugulile, 'Tola shipande sha ligambo lyako, shangu ujandishe magunia mia nane.'" 8 Bhai tajili jula gwannumbilile nyapala jula, kwa penya kwakwe. Pabha bhandunjii bha pa shilambolyo pano bhanapenya pubhatendanga indu na ashaajabphonji, kupunda bhandunjii bha Upalume gwa a Nnungu. (aiōn g165) 9 Na bhalabho a Yesu gubhapundile kubheleketa, "Na nne ngunakummalanjilanga, mpanganje mbwiga na

bhandunji kwa mali ga pa shilambolyo, nkupinga gamalaga, mposhelwanje kundamo ja pitipiti. (aiōnios g166) 10 Jojowe shakulupalilwe kwa indu yaishoko, shakulupalilwe nkali kwa indu yaikulungwa, na jojowe akaakulupalika kwa indu yaishoko, akaakulupalika nkali kwa indu yaikulungwa. 11 Bhai ibhaga, mmanganya nkakulupalikanje kwa mali ga pa shilambolyo, gani shampanganje mali ga kweli? 12 Na nkakulupalikanje kwa mali gaka mundu juna, gani shankamuyanje mali genunji mwaashayene? 13 "Jwakwapi ntumishi akombola kwaatumishilanga bhakulungwanji bhabhili, pabha shanshime jumo nikumpinga junajo, eu shanng'ishimiye jumo na junajo nikunnyegaya. Nkakombolanga kwaatumishila a Nnunu pamo na mali." 14 Ashimapalishayo bhalinginji bhaapinganga mmbiya, bhakapilikarananje genego, gubaeshilenje nkwaanyegaya. 15 A Yesu gubaaluguliljenje, "Mmanganya nnakwitendanga nkwetenje aki pa bhandu, ikabheje a Nnunu bhajimanyi mitima jenunji, pabha shene shibhoneka sha mmbone kubhandu, a Nnunu pubhakushibhona sha bhiyabhiya. 16 "Shalia na ashinkulondola, yaapali mpaka malanga ga a Yowana Bhabhatisha. Kutandubhila penepo, ngani ja mmbone ja Upalume gwa a Nnunu jinalunguywa, na kila mundu anakwijinjiya kwa mashili. 17 Ikabheje ikakola ukomu kunnungu na shilambolyo kupita, kupunda nkali shipande shishoko sha Shalia kushoywa. 18 "Jojowe akunneka nkagwe nilomba juna, analabhalabha, na jojowe ankunnomba jwankongwe aleshilwe, analabhalabha." 19 Ashinkupagwa mundu jumo tajili, awalaga nngubho ya mmbiya yaigwinji ya langi ja shambalau na ya kitani ja takata, alipoka mobha gowe. 20 Na pannango gwakwe atendaga tama nkulaga jumo, lina lyakwe Lashalo, akwete ilonda shiilu showe. 21 Lashalo atendaga lokolila malepei gaagwaga pa mesha jika tajili jula, nkali mbwa yatendaga kwiya kunnambanga ilonda yakwe! 22 Bhai nkulaga jula akuwaga, ashimalaika bha kunnungu gubhantoliljenje, nikwenda kummiika pubhaliji a Bhulaimu. Na tajili na jwalakwe gwawile, nishikwa. 23 Tajili jula ali mmboteko ya punda kundamo ja bhawiljenje, gwajinwile meyo, gwabhabhweni a Bhulaimu kwataliya bhal nagwe Lashalo, (Hadēs g86) 24 Bhai, gwabhashemile kwa utiya, "Ambuje a Bhulaimu, mmonele shiya, muntume Lashalojo kapela shikowe ashubhishe mmashi, andolishiye nnulimi lwangu, pabha ngunapotekwa kwa kaje pamoto pano." 25 Ikabheje a Bhulaimu gubhajangwile, "Kumbushila mwanangu, kuti ugwe ushinkupoka nndamo jako, na Lashaloju ashinkulaga. Ikabheje nnaino, jwalakwe anapoka na ugwe unapotekwa kwa kaje. 26 Kupunda genego, pakatipakati jetu uwe na mmanganya, lishibhikwa liimbo

likulungwa, nkupinga bhapinganga kwiya kunngwenunji kukoposhela akuno bhanakombolanje, na bhapinganga kwiya kwetu uwe kukoposhela kweneko bhanakombolanje." 27 Tajili jula gwashite, "Bhai ambuje a Bhulaimu, shonde bhai muntume Lashalo ajende kulikaja lya atati, 28 pabha njikola ashapwanga nng'ano, akaalungushiyane nkupinga bhanaikangane kumboteko kuno." 29 Ikabheje a Bhulaimu gubhajangwile, "Ashapwako bhakwetenje a Musha na ashinkulondola, bhaapilikalanje bhanganyabho." 30 Ikabheje na jwalakwe gwashite kabhili, "Nngabha nneyo ambuje a Bhulaimu, ikabhe mundu ayukaga nikwaajendelanga, shibhaipetanje." 31 Na bhalabho a Bhulaimu gubhajangwile, "Ibhaga bhakaapilikilanje a Musha na ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu, bhakakundanga nkali mundu akayushile."

## 17 A Yesu gubaaluguliljenje bhaajiganywa bhabho,

"Indu ikwaatendanga bhandu bhatendanje yambi shiikoposhelepe. Ikabheje ole gwakwe jwene mundu akwiitenda ikoposhele jula. 2 Ikaliji mbaya atabhlilwe liganga likulungwa lya yajila nnukoi nitumbushiywa mmashi, nngabha kunnebhyia jumo bhene bhabhashokobha 3 Mwiiteiganje! "Monaga mpwenu annebhelaga, munneye, aipetaga, munneshelele. 4 Na nkali annebhelaga mala shabha kwa lyubha limo, na kila mwanja alikunjila akuno alinkuti, 'Ngunakwiipta nneshelele' munneshelele." 5 Mitume gubaabhalaniljenje Bhakulungwa a Yesu, "Ntujenjesheyе ngulupai." 6 A Yesu gubaajangwilenje. "Nkakwetenje ngulupai jishoko kapela ja malinga mmbeju ja aladali, nkakombolenje kuubhalanjila agu nkujugu, 'Tutumbuka ukaipandishile mbhaali,' ukampilikenjenje." 7 "Ibhaga mundu jumo munkumbi gwenunjimo akwete ntumishi, analima eu anashunga ngondolo. Bhuli, pabhuja kukoposhela kunngunda, shammalanjile ntumishijo. 'Tenda shangu kuulye shalya?' 8 Nng'oo! Shammalanjile, 'Ndeleshela shalya, gwilume undumishile mpaka maliye kulya na ng'wa, penepo numbe ugwe shulye na ng'wa.' 9 Bhuli, mundujo shantendele ejia jwene ntumishijo kwa ligongo lya maliya yowe yalajilwe?" 10 Bhai na mmanganya nneyo peyo nkamulangaga yowe innajilwenje, mmeleketanje kuti, 'Uwe tubhaturishi twangali mbwaiko, tushikamulape maengo getu.'" 11 A Yesu bhal mumpanda kwenda ku Yelushalemu bhashinkupita mumpika gwa ku Shamalia na ku Galilaya. 12 Bhalijinjila nshilambo shimo, bhandunji kumi bhamangundula bhashinkwajilanga a Yesu, gubhajimengene kwa taliya. 13 Gubhautienje lilobhe bhalinkutinji, "Mmakulungwa a Yesu, ntubhonele shiya!" 14 A Yesu bhakaabhonanje gubaabhalaniljenje, "Nnjendangane nkailangulanje kubhaabhisihila." Bhai, akuno bhalikwendangana, gubhalamilenje. 15 Jumo jula akabhoneje

kuti alamile, gwabhujiile alikwaakuya a Nnungu kwa lilobhe lya utiya. **16** Gwatindibhele pa makongono ga a Yesu nkutenda eja. Jwenejo paaliji Nshamalia. **17** Ikabheje a Yesu gubhabhushiye, "Bhuli, nngabha bhandu kumi bhalamiywenje? Tisha bhala bhalinginji kwei? **18** Bhakwapinji bhandu bhananji bhabhujilengene kukwaakuya a Nnungu, ikabhe nnjenipeju?" **19** Kungai gubhammalanjile mundu jula, "Jinuka gwijijende, ngulupai jako jikulamiye." **20** Lyubha limo, Ashimapalishayo bhashinkwaabhuanya a Yesu, "Upalume gwa a Nnungu puukwiya shakani?" Gubhaajangwilene, "Upalume gwa a Nnungu ukaika kwa phoneka. **21** Wala bhakabheleketanga, 'Aguno apano' eu 'Agula akula.' Pabha Upalume gwa a Nnungu muuli munkumbi gwenunji." **22** Kungai gubhaalugulilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, "Shigaishe mobha gushinnokolilanje kapela nkalibhweninji lyubha limo lika Mwana juka Mundu, ikabheje nkalibhonanga. **23** Na bhandunji shibhammalanjile, 'Nnolanje abhala akula eu, Abhano apano!' Nnaakagulanje. **24** Pabha shiibhe malinga kumeta kwa nnjai, jinabhalula shangupe nilangaya mmbali yowe, nneyo peyo shiipingabha lyubha lya kwiya Mwana juka Mundu. **25** Ikabheje gakanabhe koposhela genego, anapinjikwa apotekwe kwa kaje na kanwa na bhandunji bha luluno lubheleko luno." **26** Na malinga shiyaliji mobha ga a Nuu, shiipinga kubha gene mobha gaka Mwana juka Mundu. **27** Bhandunji bhatendaga lyanganga na ng'wa, bhatendaga lombanga na lombwa, mpaka lyubha libhajinjile a Nuu shapina. Nduluko gujiishe nikwaanititimiyanga bhowe. **28** Nneyo peyo shiibhe malinga puyakoposhele mobha ga a Lutu. Bhandunji bhatendaga lyanganga na ng'wa, bhaliumanga na pinda, bhalilianga na shenga. **29** Ikabheje lyubha libhajawile a Lutu ku Shodoma, moto na bhonga yashinkunya mbuti ula kukopoka kunnungu, nikwaatitimiyang bhowe. **30** Na malinga pushiibhe lyubha lya kwiya Mwana juka Mundu. **31** "Lyene lyubhalyo, jojowe shabhe pashitubhili na indu ili nnyumba, anatulushe kutola indu yakwe. Nneyo peyo ali kunngunda anabhuji kumui kutola shindu shoshowe. **32** Nkumbushilanje gaaimene akongobhabho a Lutu. **33** Jojowe shapinje kwiitapula nnyene shaibhye, na shaibhyejo shaitapule. **34** Ngunakummalanjlanga, shene shilosho bhandunji bhabhili bhagonilenje pamo, jumo shotolwe na junna shalekwe. **35** Bhanabhakongwe bhabhili bhaliyaganga pamo, jumo shatolwe na junna shalekwe." **36** Bhandunji bhabhili shibhabhanganje mungunda, jumo shatolwe na junna shalekwe. **37** Penepo gubaabhuhiyenje, "Kwei Mmakulungwa?" A Yesu gubaajangwilene, "Puugonile ntui ni pugaimana matumbui."

**18** Bhai a Yesu gubhatagulile lutango lwa kuti, inaapinjikwa kwaajuga a Nnungu mobha gowe, gwangali kuwa ntima. **2** Gubhashite, "Nshilambo shimo bhashinkupagwa bhaukumula bhamo bhakaajogopaga a Nnungu na wala kujali bhandu. **3** Na nshilambo shosho, bhashinkupagwa bhakongwe bhamo bhashitenga bhatendaga kwaajendela bhene bhaukumula bhala bhalinkuti, 'Nng'ukumule mbate aki jangu kuka mmagongo nnjangu.' **4** Gakupitaga mobha gamagwinji bhaukumula bhala bhalikana, ikabheje, kungai gubhailugulile bhayene. 'Nkali ngakwaajogopa a Nnungu na wala ngajali bhandu, **5** ikabheje pabha abha bhashitengabha bhanangoya ukomu, shinaukumulile bhapate aki jabho, bhanapunde kwiya ndotoya!" **6** Bhai Bhakulungwa a Yesu gubhashite, "Mpilikananje shibhashite bheleketa bhene bhaukumula bhangali bha mmbone bhala. **7** Bhuli, a Nnungu bhakaatendelanga aki bhaagulwenje na bhayene, bhakwaagutilanga shilo na mui? Bhuli shibhakabhe kwaajangutilanga? **8** Ngunakunnugulilanga shibhaajangutilanje shangupe. Ikabheje, bhuli pa shilambolyo shipabhe na ngulupai mobha gashaishe Mwana juka Mundu?" **9** A Yesu gubaatanjilenje aluno lutango luno, bhene bhaibhonangaga kuti bhakwetenje aki, nikwaanyegayanga bhananji bhowe. **10** "Bhandunji bhabhili bhashinkujombokanga kwenda kwaajuga a Nnungu Kuliekalu, jumo paaliji Mpalisthayo, na junna nkamula koli." **11** "Mpalisthayo jula gwajimi, nikwaajuga a Nnungu shamuntima nnei, 'Mmwe a Nnungu ngnakuntendela eja pabha nne nngabha malinga bhananji, bhadokanga na bhalambilanga eu bha labhalabha. Ngunakuntendela eja pabha nne nngabha malinga aju nkamula koliju. **12** Ngunatabha pabhilli kwa juma jimo, ngnashoya mbepei ya lipungu lya kumi lya indu yangu yowe ingupata.'" **13** "Ikabheje nkamula koli jula, ali ajimi kwataliya alijogopa nkali kujinula meyo gakwe kunnungu, ikabhe alikiwiikoma pantima kwa kwibphonela shiya, gwashite, 'Mmwe a Nnungu mmonele shiya nne ngwete yambi.' **14** Ngunakummalanjlanga, Nkamula koli jula pabhujiile kunngwakwe ali abhalanganishiywe aki na a Nnungu kupunda Palishayo jula. Pabha jojowe akwiikweya shaatulywe, na jojowe akwiituluya shaakweywe." **15** Bhandunji gubaapeleshelenje a Yesu bhana bhashoko nkupinga bhaabhisilanje makono na bhaajujilanje mboka. Bhaajiganywa bhabho bhakaabhonanje, gubaakalipilenje. **16** Ikabheje a Yesu gubaashemilenje bhalinkuti, "Mwaalekanje bhana bhashoko bhanyililanje, wala nnaabihililanje, pabha Upalume gwa a Nnungu ni gwa bhandunji malinga bhanganyabha. **17**

Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, mundu jojowe akauposhele Upalume gwa a Nnungu malinga mwana jwanshoko, akajinila Muupalumemo." 18 Akalongolele bhamo bha Shiyaudi bhashinkwabhuja a Yesu, "Mmajiganya mmambone, ndende bhuli mbate gumi gwa pitipiti?" (aiōnios g166) 19 A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Pakuti nnaanjema najwa mmbone? Jwakwa ali jwa mmbone ikabhe a Nnungu jikape. 20 Gwimanyi shalia. 'Unalabhelabhe, unabhulaje, unajibhe, unakong'ondele ya unami na gwaashimie ainago na akwenu.'" 21 Nshanda jula gwabhalugulile, "Gene gowego nigakamwile tandubhila kuuungwendo gwangu." 22 A Yesu bhakapilikaneje genego, gubhammadlanjile, "Ushitubhilwa shindu shimo, ukaushe indu yako yowe yuukwete, na mmbiyayo gwaagabhilanje bhalaga, na ugwe shiukole shibhiko shako kunnungu, kungai ujie kuungagule." 23 Ikabheje mundu jula akapilikaneje genego, gwainginishe kwa kaje, pabha ashinkukola mali gamagwinji. 24 A Yesu gubhannolile gubhashite, "Shiibhe ukomu kuka tajili kujinjila Muupalume gwa a Nnunu! 25 Kweli, shiikomboleshe ngamia kupeleta palilanga lya ingano, kupunda tajili kujinjila Muupalume gwa a Nnunu." 26 Bhandunji bhala bhakapilikaneje genego, gubaabhuhiyenje, "Bhai igala gani shakombole tapulwa?" 27 A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Gakaakomboleka na bhandunji, kwa a Nnunu ganakomboleka." 28 A Petili gubhashite "Nnole uwe tushileka indu yetu yowe itukwete nikunkagula!" 29 A Yesu gubaalugulilenje, "Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, mundu jojowe aleshile nyumba eu akagwe eu akulugwe eu bhankwetenje eu bhana kwa ligongo lya Upalume gwa a Nnunu, 30 Shaposhela yaigwinji kwa kaje agano mobha gano, na gumi gwa pitipiti mobha gakwiyago." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 A Yesu gubaatolilenje likumi limo na bhabhili bhala kunyenje, nigubaabhalanjilenje, "Mpilikananje! Tunajomboka kuloya ku Yelushalemu, kweneko gowe gajandikwe na ashinkulondola gaka Mwana juka Mundu shigatiwilie. 32 Pabha shakamuywe kubhandu bha ilambo ina, na bhene bhanganyabho shibhampetekuyanje, shibhantukananje na kunn'unila mata. 33 Shihankomanje na mishapiro nikummulaga, ikabheje lyubha lya tatu shayushe." 34 Ikabheje bhaajiganya bhabho bhangagamanya gene malobhego, pabha bhashinkuiywanga malombolelo gakwe, kwa nneyo bhangagamanya gubhabheleketaga. 35 A Yesu bhakabhandishileje ku Yeliko, mundu jumo nangalole nkujuga ashinkupagwa nnyenje mpanda alijuga. 36 Akapilikaneje lugwinjili lwa bhandu lulipita gwabhuhiye, "Shipali ndni?" 37 Gubhammadlanjilenje, "A Yesu Bhanashaleti bhanapita." 38 Jwalakwe gwakweshiye lilobhe alinkuti, "A Yesu, bhanabhabho a Daudi, mmonele shiya!" 39 Bhandunji

bhalongolelenje bhala gubhankalipilenje nkupinga apumule, ikabheje jwalakwe gwapundile kweya lilobhe, "A Yesu bhanabhabho a Daudi mmonele shiya!" 40 A Yesu gubhajimi, gubhatumile bhannjiyenabhonji pubhaliji pala. Nangalole jula akabhandishileje, a Yesu gubhammushiye, 41 "Upinga nikutendele ndni?" Gwashite, "Mmakulungwa, ngunapinga nole." 42 A Yesu gubhannugulile, "Bhai lol! Ngulupai jako jikulamiye." 43 Na shangupe nangalole jula gwakombwele kulola, gwabhabagwile a Yesu alipita kwaakuya a Nnunu. Bhandunji bhowe bhakagabbonanjeje genego gubhainiyenje a Nnunu.

**19** A Yesu gubhajinjile nshilambo sha ku Yeliko, nipita pakatipakati ja shene shilamboso. 2 Bhashinkupagwa bhandu bhamo pashilambopo bhashemwaga a Shakayo, bhabkulungwa bha bhaakamula bhaaliji tajili. 3 Bhatendaga pinga bhaabphone a Yesu shibhali, ikabheje kwa ligongo lya lugwinjili lwa bhandu na pabha bhashinkubha bhabhaupi, bhangakombola kwaabbona. 4 Kwa nneyo, kwa lubhilo, gubhalongolele, gubhakwelile munkongo gwankulungwa nkupinga bhaabphone a Yesu, pabha shibhapite mpanda gogo. 5 Bhai a Yesu bhakaisheje penepo, gubhalolile kunani gubhashite, "A Shakayo, ntulushe shangu, pabha lelo shindame kunngwenu." 6 A Shakayo shangupe gubhatulvishe, gubhaaposhele kunngwabho akuno bhalikwinonyela kaje. 7 Bhandu bhowe bhakagabbonanjeje genego, gubhatandubhenje kuinginika bhalinkutinji, "Bhashikwenda tama kuka mundu akwete yambi." 8 Ikabheje a Shakayo gubhajimi mmujo, gubhaabhalanjile a Yesu, "Mmakulungwa nnole! Nne shing'abanye mali gangu pakatipakati naapanganje bhaalaga, na ibhaga nintolele mundu shindu shoshowe kwa unami, shinimmujishiye pasheshe." 9 A Yesu gubaabhalanjile, "Lelo ntapulo ujinjile nnyumba muno, pabha jweneju nneila peila ni jwa shipinga sha a Bhulaimu. 10 Pabha Mwana juka Mundu kwaishe kuloleya na tapula bhaobhilenje." 11 Bhandu bhatendaga kwaapilikanihiyang a Yesu, kwa nneyo gubaatanjilenje lutango luna, bhashinkutenda nneyo pabha bhatendaga bhandishila ku Yelushalemu na bhandunji pubhaganishiyangaga kuti Upalume gwa a Nnunu unakwiya malanga gogo. 12 Gubhaalugulilenje, "Bhashinkupagwa bhandu bhamo bha shipinga sha upalume, bhashinkwenda kushilambo sha talika nkupinga bhakapegwe ukulungwa bhabhe a mpalume na bhabhuje. 13 Bhai, bhabkanabhe jabhula bhashinkwaashemanga bhatumishi bhabho kumi, nikwapanganga kila mundu lipungu lya ela, bhalinkuti, 'Ntendelanje upindi mpaka pushimuje.' 14

Ikabheje bhashilambo ajabhonji bhatendaga kwaapatanga, gubhaatumilenje mitume bhakagulanje, bhakalugulanje kuti, 'Tukakwaapinga abha bhatutagwale.'" 15 "Bhakapateje upalume gubhabhujile kumui, na shangupe gubhalajile bhatumishi bhala bhashemwanje, nkupinga bhamumanye kila mundu shapatile. 16 Ntumishi jwa ntai gwaishe nigwashite, 'Mmakulungwa ela imwambele ila, ipatikene pwaida likumi limo.' 17 Na bhalabho gubhammalanjile, 'Utendile ukoto, ugwe ntumishi nnguja. Pabha ushikulupalika pa shindu shishoko, shinikupe ukulungwa gwa ilambo kumi!' 18 Ntumishi jwa bhili gwaishe, nigwashite, 'Mmakulungwa ela imwambele ila, mbatile pwaida paano.' 19 Bhakulungwa gubhammalanjile, 'Numbe ugwe shubhe nkulungwa jwa ilambo nng'ano.' 20 "Ntumishi juna gwaishe, nigwashite, 'Mmakulungwa ajino ela jenu, nashinkuiya ukoto nshigubho, 21 pabha nashinkunnjogopa mmwe mmandu mmanonopa ntima. Mmwe nnatola yangali yenu, nnaneng'ena munkapandileje.' 22 Na bhalabho gubhammalanjile, 'Ngunakuukumula kwa ligongo lya malobhe gako, ugwe ntumishi ujwangali gwa mmbone! Ibhaga gwamumanyi kuti nne namundu jwa nonopa ntima, ngunatola yangali yanngu na ngunang'ena mungapandileje. 23 Bhai kwa nndi unabhishe ela jangu kubhenki, na nne ngatolile na pwaida nkubhuja mwanja gwangu?'" 24 Penepo gubhaalugulilenje bhalinginji pepala bhala, "Mumpokonyolanje elajo, nkampanganje apatile pwaida ja likumi limo jula." 25 Na bhalabhonji gubhaalugulilenje, "Mmakulungwa, pakuba tayali apatile likumi limo!" 26 Na bhalabho gubhaajangwilenje, "Jojowe akwete shindu shaajenjeshewe. Ikabheje jwangali shindu jula, nkali shakwete shila shaapokonyolwe. 27 'Nnaino, ga ashaamagongo ajangu bhakaapinganga nne kubha mpalume jwabhonji, mwajiyenabhonji apano, mwaabhlulaganje pa meyo gangu.'" 28 A Yesu bhakabheleketeje genego, gubhalongolele mmujo kuloya ku Yelushalemu. 29 Bhakabhandishileje ku Bhetipage na ku Bhetania, tome na shitumbi sha Misheituni, gubhaatumilenje bhabhili munkumbi gwa bhaajiganya bhabho, 30 gubhaabhalanjenje, "Nnjendangane kushijji shili mmujo jenunji. Pushinnjinjilangane, shimumng'imananje mwana jwa mbunda akanabhe jigala mundu, atabhilwe. Munngopolanje munngijenajonji apano. 31 Ibhaga mundu shammuyanje, nkunngopolelanga nndi, mummalanjanje, 'Bhakulungwa bhanakumpinga.'" 32 Bhai, gubhapitengene, niimana malinga shibhabhalanjilwenje. 33 Bhalikungopolanga mwana jwa mbunda jula, bhayene gubaabhushiyenje, "Nkunngopolelanga nndi mwana jwa mbundajo?" 34 Na bhalabhonji gubhajangwilenje, "Bhakulungwa

bhanakumpinga." 35 Bhai gubhaapeleshelenje Yesu mwana jwa mbunda jula. Gubhatandikenje nngubho yabhonji panngongo gwakwe, gubhaaweshiyenje a Yesu panani jakwe. 36 A Yesu pubhapitaga mumpanda, bhandunji gubhatandikenje nngubho yabhonji. 37 Bhakaishje tome na ku Yelushalemu, bhalielela shitumbi sha Misheituni, lugwinjili lowe na bhaajiganya bhabho, gubhatandubhenje kuangalila na kwainiya a Nnungu kwa utiya, kwa ligongo lya ilapo yaigwinji ibhaibhweninji, 38 bhalinkutinji, "Bhakwete mboka A mpalume bhakwiya kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa. Ulele kunnungu na Ukonjelo kunani kajeko!" 39 Penepo Ashimapalishayo bhana bhalinginji nnikundi mula gubhaabhalanjenje a Yesu, "Mmajiganya, mwaliimbiyanje bhaajiganya bhenu!" 40 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Ngunkummalanjilanga, bhanganyabha bhapumulangaga, maganga shigajobhele." 41 A Yesu bhakabhandishileje na kushibhona shilambo sha Yelushalemu shila, gubhashigutile 42 bhalinkuti, "Kaliji ukaimanyi ata ugwe lelo ipeleshela ulele! Ikabheje nnaino ishiiywa unaibhone. 43 Pabha ganakwiya mobha bhamagongo ajako, shibhakutimbililanje nikuhibilila mmbali yowe. 44 Shihakukandaganye ugwe na ashibhanago nkati pemo. Na bhakalekanga nkali liganga limo ljjimi pa liganga lina, pabha gwangagamanya malanga ga ntapulo gwako." 45 Kungai a Yesu gubhapite ku Liekalu, gubhatandwibhe kwaabbinganjalanga palanga bhatendangaga upindi 46 bhalinkuti, "Ishijandikwa, 'Nyumba jangu shijibhe nyumba ja kwaajujila a Nnungu,' ikabheje mmanganya nshitendanga lishembo lya bhaapokonyola." 47 Mobha gowe a Yesu bhatendaga jiganya Nniekalu. Ikabheje ashikalongolele bha ashinkulondola, na bhaajiganya bha shalia na ashikalongolele bha bhandunji bhatendaga loleyanga namuna ja kwaabhlulaganje. 48 Ikabheje bhakumanyangaga muutendelo, pabha bhandu bhowe bhatendaga kwaakagulilanga na kwaapilikanishiya.

**20** Lyubha limo, a Yesu pubhaliji bhalijiganya bhandu Nniekalu na lunguya Ngani ja Mmbone, ashikalongolele bha bhakulungwanji bha bhaabhlulaganje bhaajiganya bha shalia na bhanangulungwa gubaikengene, 2 nigubaabhushiyenje, "Ntubhalanjile! Genega punkutenda kwa mashili gashi na gani ampele?" 3 A Yesu gubhaabhalanjenje, "Numbe nne shinimmuyanje, 4 mashili ga a Yowana ga bhatisha kugakopweshele kwa a Nnungu eu kubhandu?" 5 Ikabheje bhalabhonji gubhabhalanjenje, "Tutendaga kugakoposhele kwa a Nnungu, bhalabho shibhatubhuye, 'Pakuti mmangaakulupalilanga?'" 6 Na tulugulaga kugakoposhele kubhandu, bhandunji

bhowe shibhatukomanje na maganga, pabha bhowe bhanakulupalilanga kuti a Yowana pubhaaliji ankulondola." 7 Bhai, gubhajangulenje, "Tukakukumanya kugakoposhele kwei?" 8 A Yesu gubhaabhalanjilenje, "Nkali nne ngammalanjilanga ingutenda ino ngutenda kwa mashili gakeni?" 9 A Yesu gubhaatanijilenje bhandunji aluno lutango luno, "Bhandu bhamo bhashinkulima nngunda gwa mishabhibhu, nikwaapolekanga nngunda gula bhaalimanga, kungai gubhajabhwile mwanja kwenda kushilambo sha taliya, gubhalonjeye kweneko. 10 Mobha ga maneng'eno, gubhantumile ntumishi jwabho ajende kubhaalimanga bhala, akatole ndalo ya maneng'eno ga nngunda gwa mishabhibhu. Ikabheje bhaalimanga bhala gubhankomilenje ntumishi jula, gubhamminjilenje gwabhujile gwaayoyo. 11 Bhayene nngunda bhala bhakuntumaga ntumishi juna, ikabheje nneila peila gubhankomilenje na kuntokomaya, gubhamminjilenje gwaayoyo. 12 Gubhantumile kabhili ntumishi jwattatu, najwalakwe, gubhann'uleyenje, gubhamminjilenje munngunda mula." 13 Bhai bhayene nngunda bhala gubhaganishiye, "Shindende bhuli? 'Shintume mwanangu jwa jika jungumpinga peju, pana shibhann'ishimunji.' 14 Bhaalimanga bhala bhakmonnanjepe, gubhabhalanjilenenje, 'Jweneju ni apinga tola ulishi. Bhai tummulaje, ulishi shigubhe gwetu.' 15 Bhai, gubhankwakwatiilenje palanga nngunda gwa mishabhibhu gula, gubhammulegenje." A Yesu gubhabhushiye. "Bhai penepo bhayene nngunda bhala shibhaatendanje nndi bhene bhaalimangabho? 16 Shihaiye nikwaabhlaganga bhaalimangabho na nngunda gwa mishabhibhugo shibhaapanganje bhaalimanga bhananji." Bhandunji bhakapilikinanjeje gene malobhego, gubhashitenje. "Nngabha, Inakoposhele nneyo!" 17 Ikabheje a Yesu gubhaalolinje, gubhaalugulilenje, "Bhai, gene Majandiko ga malombolelo gakwe nndi? 'Liganga libhakanilenje bhaashenganga, Nnaino lishibha liganga likulu lya pa ndumba!' 18 Mundu jojowe agwilaga pantundu lyene ligangalyo apinga temekanga na linngwilaga mundu jojowe, lipinga kunkandaganya." 19 Bhaajiganya bha Shalia na ashikalongolele bha bhakulungwanji bha bhaabhisihila gwaapinjilenje kwaakamula palapepala, pabha bhamumanyinji kuti lwene lutangolo bhatanjlilwenje ni bhobho pebho. Ikabheje bhatendaga kubhajogopanga bhandu. 20 Bhai, gubhaatumilenje bhandunji bhaitembilenje bhanguja, bhakaabhuyanje a Yesu ibhuyo ya kwaataanjiya kwa malobhe gabho, nkupinga bhaakamulanje bhaapelekanje kwa ashikalongolele bha ukulungwa. 21 Bhai, bhatumilwenje bhalo gubhaabhushiyenje a Yesu, "Mmajiganya, tumumanyi

mmwe nnabheleketa na kujiganya indu ya uguja na mwangali luagu, mmwe nnajiganya indu ya a Nnunu ipinjikwa bhandu bhatendanje. 22 Bhuli, ni alali uwe kulipa koli kwa a Kaishali eu nngabha?" 23 Ikabheje a Yesu gubhang'amwile kuti bhanakwaatejelanga, nigubhaabhalanjilenje, 24 "Nnangulanje dinali. Bhuli, aji pishaji na gajandikwe pantundu jakwega ni ga keni?" Nigubhaajangwilenje, "Ga a Kaishali." 25 A Yesu nigubhaabhalanjilenje, "Bhai, ili ya a Kaishali mwaapanganje a Kaishali na ya a Nnunu mwaapanganje a Nnunu." 26 Bhangakombolanga kwaakamula kwa gene gaabhelekete palugwinjili gala. Nigubhakanganigenje majangulo gabho, gubhatemingenenje ilili. 27 Kungai Ashimashadukayo bhalugulanga kuti bhawilenje bhakayukanga, gubhaaishilenje a Yesu nikwaabhuza, 28 bhalinkutinji, "Mmajiganya, a Musha bhashinkutujandishila kuti nkulu mundu awaga nikunneka jwankongwe nshitenga gwangali kunkolela bhana, inapinjikwa mpwakwe aijinjile majumba, kupinga ankolele bhana nkulugwe. 29 Bhai, gene mobhago bhashinkupagwanga bhangwendo shabha bha nyumba jimo. Jwa lielo jula gwalombile na gwawile gwangali kuleka mwana. 30 Jwabhili jula gwajinjile majumba, na jwalakwe gwawile gwangali kukola mwana, 31 na jwattatu ni nneila peila. Nkubho gula nibha gula mpaka bhowe shabha bhala gubhawilenje gwangali kukolela bhana. 32 Kungai na jwankongwe jula gwawile. 33 Bhuli, pushibhayukanje, jwankongwejo shabhe nkagwe gani? Pabha ashinkulombwa na bhowe shabha bhala." 34 A Yesu gubhaabhalanjilenje, "Bhandunji bha gegano mobha gano bhanalombanga na lombwa, (aiōn g165) 35 Ikabheje bhene shibhayukanje nibhalanganishiwa nndamo ja gene mobhago, bhakalombanga wala bhakalombwanga. (aiōn g165) 36 Na shibhabhanganje mbuti ashimalaika bha a Nnunu na bhana bha a Nnunu bhakawanganga kabhili, pabha bhashiyuwanga. 37 Ikabheje, ga yuywa bhawilenje, nkali a Musha nneila peila bhakong'ondele Mmajandiko. Ga shitekete shakolelaga moto shila, bhanakvaashema Bhakulungwa kuti a Nnunu bha a Bhulaimu na bha a Ishaka na bha a Yakobho. 38 Bhai, bhenebho nngabha a Nnunu bha bhawilenje, ikabhe a Nnunu bha bhakotonji, pabha kwa bhenebho bhowe bhakotonji." 39 Bhaajiganya bhananji bha Shalia gubhashitenje, "Mmajiganya nshijangula ukoto kaje." 40 Na bhandunji bhala bhangalinganga kwaabhuza kabhili. 41 A Yesu gubhaabhalanjilenje, "Ni kwa bhuli bhanabheleketa kuti a Kilishitu ni bha shipinga sha a Daudi? 42 Pabha bhayene a Daudi bhanabheleketa nshitabhu sha Mbeembela, 'BHAKULUNGWA bhashinkwaalugulila Bhakulungwa bhangu, Ntame kunkono gwangu gwa nnilo 43 Mpaka pushinaabhiikanje ashaamagongo

ajenunji palibhatila makongono genu.” 44 Ibhaga a Daudi bhakwaashema bhenebho, Bhakulungwa bhai, shibhabhe bhuli bhana bhabho? 45 Akuno bhandu bhowe bhalikwapiikanishiyanga a Yesu gubhaalugulilene bhaajiganywa bhabho. 46 “Mwiiteiganje na bhaajiganywa bha Shalia inakwaanonyelanga pita jimajima akuno bhali bhawailenje majoo. Inakwaanonyelanga kukomaywa mummbala ya ushiya indu na tama mwitengu ya mmujo mmashinagogi. 47 Kwa ugulumba, bhanakwaatolelanga bhanabhabkongwe bha shitenga indu yabhonji, bhalikiitembanganga kuti bhanguja, bhalikwaajuganga a Nnunu kwa leupy. Bhene bhanganyabho shibhaukumulwanje kupunda bhananji.”

**21** A Yesu bhatendaga kwalolesheyanga matajili bhalitaganga mbepei yabonji nshibhiko sha ekalu, 2 gubhaaweni bhakongwe bhamo bhashitenga na bhaalaga bhalitumbushiya shenti ibhili. 3 Bhai, gubhashite, “Kweli ngunakummalianjilanga, bhene bhakongwe bha shitenga bhaalagabha bhashitaga yaigwinji kupunda bhowenji. 4 Pabha bhananji bhowe bhashishoyanga mbepei ya indu ipundile pa indu yabonji ila, ikabheje abha na kulaga kwabho, bhashishoya yowe ibhakulupalilaga nkulamila.” 5 Bhaajiganywa bhabho bhatendaga kungulushilanga ga Liekalu shilishite kelengelelwaa kwa maganga ga konja na indu ishoshiywe mbepei kwa a Nnunu. Ikabheje a Yesu gubhashite, 6 “Gene gowe gunkugabhonangaga shigaishe mobha nkali liganga limo likalepeka pantundu liganga lina, gwangali kubhomolwa.” 7 Bhai, gubhaabhushiyenje, “Mmajiganya, genego shigakoposhele shakan? Na ilangulo yashi shiikoposhele kulangula genego gali tome na koposhela?” 8 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, “Mwiiteiganje nnatembwanga. Pabha bhabhagwinji shibhaikangane bhalikwitembanganga kuti nne a Kilishitu Bhaatapula na malanga gala gabhandishile. Ikabheje mmanganya nnaakagulanje! 9 Bhai, pushimpilikananje ga ngondo na tendebhukana, nnajogopanje, pabha yeneyo inapinjikwa ikoposhela oti, ikabheje mpelo gwa gowe, ukanaabhe.” 10 Bhai gubhapundile bheleketa. “Shilambo shimo shishikomane na shilambo shina, na upalume gumo shiukomane na upalume guna. 11 Kupinga koposhela kuungumila kwa litaka kwa punda, na limbukute lya shibhanga na ilwele ya jambushiya mmbali yaigwinji. Kupingabha na indu ya jogoya na ilangulo yaikuluikulu kunnungu.” 12 “Ikabheje yene yoweyo ikanabhe koposhela shibhankamulanje nikumpotekanga na shibhamelekanje Mmashinagogi na kuntabhangaa mmagelesha na shimpelekwanje kwa

bhakulungwa na kubhakulungwanji kwa ligongo lyangu, 13 yeneyo shiikoposhele nkupinga mwaakong’ondelanje ngani jangu. 14 Ikabheje nnakolanje lipamba mmitima jenunji kuti shimmeleketanje nndi sha kuitapula, 15 pabha shinimpanganje malobhe na lunda, gaatenda ashaamagongo ajenunji bhakakombolanga kunkananga wala kuntaukanga. 16 Bhankwetenje na ashapwenu na ashalongo ajenunji na ashambwigia ajenunji shibhankananje na mmananjii shimmulagwanje. 17 Bhandu bhowe shibhampatanje, kwa ligongo lya lina lyangu. 18 Ikabheje, nkali luumbo lomo lwa mmitwe jwenunji lukaobha. 19 Kwa kwiikakatimila kwenunji shimwitapulanje.” 20 “Pushinshibhonanje shilambo sha Yelushalemu shitimbiilwe na makuga ga ashimanjola, bhai mmumanyanje kuti gabhandishile malanga ga shene shilambosho kuangabhanywa. 21 Penepo bhalinginji ku Yudea bhabhutushilanje mwitumbi, bhalinginji kunnjini bhashokangane, na bhalinginji mmigunda bhanabujangane kunnjini. 22 Pabha gene mobhago shigabhe ga mboteko ya a Nnunu kubhandu bhabho, nkupinga gowe gajandikwe Mmajandiko gamalile. 23 Ole gwabhonji bhakwetenje ndumbo na bhajonjeyanga gene mobhago! Pabha shipingapagwa shilaje shapunda nshilambo, na nnijimwa ya a Nnunu shiyajiilanje bhene bhandunjiba. 24 Bhana shibhabhulagwanje kwa upanga, bhana shibhatolwe ubhanda mwiilambo yowe na shilambo sha Yelushalemu shipinga libhatwa na bhandunjii bha ilambo inape mpaka mobha gabhonji pushigatimilile. 25 “Kupingabha na ilangulo kulyubha, kumwei, na kundondwa. Ilambo ya pashilambolyo ni ipingabha nshilaje kwa ligongo lya lipamba ga nng’indo gwa mabhimbi ga bhaali. 26 Bhandunjii shibhaondokanje kwa ligongo lya bhoga, bhalilolelanga indu ipinga koposhela nshilambolyo, pabha mashili ga kunnungu gapinga tikinywa. 27 Kungai, shibhammonanje Mwana juka Mundu alikiwiya mmaunde, ali na mashili na ukonjelo nkulu. 28 Malanga gushigatandubhe genego kukoposhela, nnijimangane, nnjinulanje meyo genunji kunani, pabha kugombolwa kwenunji kubhandishile.” 29 Kungai gubaabhalanjenje lutango, “Nnolanje ntini na mikongo jina jowe. 30 Punkubhonanga jiliipuka maamba, nnakumumanyanga kuti shuku shibhandishile. 31 Nneyo peyo, pushimmonanje genego galikoposhela, shimmumanyanje kuti Upalume gwa a Nnunu ubhandishile.” 32 “Kweli ngunakummalianjilanga, alu lubheleko lwa nnainolu lukapita mpaka gene gowega gamalile. 33 Kunnungu na shilambolyo shiipite, ikabheje malobhe gangu gakapita.” 34 “Mwiiteiganje, mitima jenunji jinakwiibhuka nkupoka na kolelwa na kuabhushila ya nndamo jino. Lyene lyubhaloy linakunng’imananga shiimushila mbuti

kutanjila kwa nnukonji. 35 Nneyo ni shiipinga koposhela, kubhandu bhowe bhaatamangana pa shilambolyo. 36 Bhai nsheyanye, nkwaajuga a Nnunu mobha gowe, kumpinga mpatanje mashili ga kwiitapula pushigakoposhele genego na jima mmujo jika Mwana juka Mundu.” 37 Kila mui a Yesu bhatendaga jiganya Nniekalu, ikabheje shilo bhatendaga tama kushitumbi sha Misheituni. 38 Bhandu bhowe bhatendaga labhangya lyamba, kwenda ku Liekalu kukwaapilikanihiya.

**22** Shikuu sha mikate jangatagwa ngedule, shishemwa pashaka, shatendaga bhandishila. 2 Ashikalongolele bha bhaabhisila na bhaajiganya bha shalia, bhatendaga loleyanga mwa kwabhalajila a Yesu, ikabhe bhatendaga kwaajogopanga bhandunji. 3 Bhai, Lishetani akwaajinjilaga a Yuda Ishikaliote, bhaliji munkumbi gwa mitume kumi na bhabhili bhala. 4 A Yuda gubhapite kunguluka na ashikalongolele bha bhaabhisila na bhakulungwanji bha manjola, shibhapinga kwaatendebhuka a Yesu. 5 Nabhalabonji guyaanonyelenje nigubhalegenje kwaapa mmbiya. 6 A Yuda gubhakundile, gubhatemi nkuloleya malanga ga mmbone ga kwaatendebhuka a Yesu gwangali kumumanya bhandu bhabhagwinji. 7 Bhai, lyubha lya mikate jangatagwa ngedule guliishile. Lyubhalayo lya ingwa mwana jwa ngondolo jwa pashaka. 8 Kwa nneyo a Yesu gubhaatumilenje a Petili na a Yowana, gubhaalugulilenje, “Nnjendangane nkakolokoyanje shalya tulye pashaka.” 9 Gubaabhushiyenje, “Punkupinga tukakolokoye kwei?” 10 Gubaalugulilenje, “Mpilikananje! Pushinnnjendangane kunnjini, shinng’imikananje na jwannume jumo ajigele lulo lwa mashi. Munkagulanje mpaka nnyumba jashaajinjile. 11 Mwaalugulilanje bhayene nyumba, ‘Bhaajiganya bhanakkumuya, jili kwei kati jibhapinga lila pashaka na bhaajiganya bhabho?’ 12 Na bhenebho shibhannangulanje kati jikulungwa kugolopa jikonjeleywe, nnkolokoyanje mwenemo.” 13 Bhai, gubhapitengene, gubhaimenerenje indu yowe malinga shibhabhalanjilwenje na a Yesu, gubhakolokoyenje shalya sha pashaka. 14 Malanga gakatimilileja, a Yesu gubhatemi pamo na mitume bhabho nkulya shalya. 15 Gubaalugulilenje, “Njilokolla kaje kulya pashakaji pamo na mmanganya nganabhe potekwa. 16 Pabha ngajilya kabhili mpaka penepo pushijimalile mu Upalume gwa a Nnunu.” 17 Kungai gubhatolile shikombe sha divai, gubhatendile eja, gubhashite, “Ntolanje n nepesheyane mmowe. 18 Pabha ngunakummalianjilanga, ngang’wa kabhili divai ja shahibhu mpaka Upalume gwa a Nnunu pushuishe.” 19 Kungai, gubhatolile nkate, gubhatendile eja, gubhaugebenye, gubhaapelenje bhalinkuti, “Sheshino

shiilu shangu shipinga shoywa kwa ligongo lyenunji. Ntendanje nnei kwa ngumbushila nne.” 20 Nneyo peyo bhakalyanganje gubhatolile shikombe, gubhashite, “Ashino shikombe shino, sha malagano ga ambi gakong’ondelwa na minyai jangu jijitika kwa ligongo lyenunji. 21 “Ikabheje, nnolanje! Andendebhuka jula pali na nne pamesha pepano. 22 Kweli Mwana juka Mundu anakwenda bhulagwa malinga shiipanjilwe, ikabheje ole, mundu andendebhuka.” 23 Penepo gubhatandubhenje kubhuiana ashaayene, gani shatende yeneyo. 24 Na kabhili nikoposhela mitau munkumbi gwabonji, kuti gani shabhe nkulungwa kupunda bhananji. 25 A Yesu gubhaabhalanjenje, “Bhupalume bha ilambo bhanakwaatagalanga bhandu bhabhonji kwa mashili, ikabhe pubhaashemwanga ‘Bhamituka.’ 26 Ikabheje mmanganya, inabhe nneyo, ali nkulungwa jwenunji anapinjikwa abhe nshoko jwa bhowe, na ali kalongolele abhe malinga ntumishi. 27 Igala jwei ali nkulungwa, atama kulya shalya, eu akolokoya jula? Penepo nkulungwa ni atama kulya! Ikabheje nne munkumbi gwetu muno, ni malinga ntumishi.” 28 “Mmanganya ntemingene na nne mobha ga lingwa kwangu, 29 na malinga atati shibhangamwiye upalume, nneyo peyo numbe nne ngunakunkamuyanga mmanganya. 30 Nkupinga nniyanganje na papila pamesha jangu, muupalume gwangu, na shintamangane mwiitengu ya ukulungwa kugaukumula makabhila kumi na gabhili ga Ishilaeli.” 31 A Yesu gubhashite “A Shimoni, a Shimoni! Mpilikane! Lishetani anapinga ampembulanje mmanganya mbuti ngano. 32 Ikabheje nne ninnjujile mmwe a Shimoni, nkupinga ngulupai jenu jinapungushe. Na mmwe pushimmujilepo mwaataganje ntima ashaapwenu.” 33 Na a Petili gubhaajangwile, “Mmakulungwa, nne apano nili tayali kwenda tabhwa kumagelesha, nkali kuwa na mmwe.” 34 A Yesu gubhaajangwile, “Ngunakummalianjila mmwe a Petili, lelo lipongo likanabhe kongobhela shinngane patatu.” 35 Kungai a Yesu gubhaabhushiyenje bhaajiganya bhabho, “Punantumilenje gwangali nng’uko gwa ela, wala nkobha gwa ilatu, mwatuhbilwenje shoshowe?” Gubhajangwilenje, “Nng’oo twanngatubhilwa.” 36 Gubaalugulilenje, “Ikabheje nnaino, jwene akwete nng’uko gwa ela jula ajigale, na akwete nkobha, nneyo peyo. Na jojowe jwangali upanga, aushe likoti lyakwe aume gumo. 37 Ngunakummalianjilanga, ganapinjikwa gatimilile majandiko gaanugula nne kuti, ‘Bhashinkubhikwa likundi limo na bhaalebhanga,’ elo, gowe gajandikwe kunugula nne ganapinjikwa gamalile.” 38 Na bhalabonji gubhashitenje, “Mmakulungwa, nnole, apano jipali mipanga jibhili.” Na bhalabho gubhashite, “Bhai shijipwae.” 39 Na malinga shibhayobhelele, a

Yeshu gubhapite kushitumbi sha Misheituni, bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaakagwilenje. **40** Bhakaikanganeje kweneko gubhaaluguliljenje, "Mwaajuganje a Nnungu nnajinjilanga mmalinjilo." **41** Kungai gubhaaleshilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, gubhapite kwa taliya kashoko kwa leshela mundu liganga kuika, gubhatindibhele nkwaajuga a Nnungu **42** bhalinkuti, "Atati, ibhaga nkupinga, nnjosheyeye shikombe sha mbotekoshi, nkali nneyo, itendeshe malinga shinkupinga mmwe, na wala nngabha malinga shingupinga nne." **43** Malaika kukopoka kunnungu akwaakoposhelega kukwaataga ntima. **44** Bhali mmboteko ya kaje, gubhamindile kwaajuga a Nnungu, na matukuta gabho nibha mbuti mandondo ga minyai, galindolishila pai. **45** Bhakaajuganjeje a Nnungu, gubhabhujile kubhaajiganywa bhabho, gubhaaimenenje bhagonilenje lugono kwa totoshela nkuinjika. **46** Gubaabhuhiyenje, "Pakubha nnagonanga? Nnjumukanje maajuganje a Nnungu, nnajinjilanga mmalinjilo." **47** A Yeshu bakanabhe peya kubheleketa, likundi lya bhandunji guliishe liilongoywa na Yuda, bha munkumbi gwa kumi na bhabhili bhala. A Yuda gubhaabhandishile a Yeshu nkupinga kwaalamba. **48** Ikabheje a Yeshu gubhaabhalanjile, "A Yuda! Bhuli, nnakuntendebhuka Mwana juka Mundu kwa kunnamba?" **49** Bhaajiganywa bhabho bhakabhonanjeje nneila gubhashitenje, "Mmakulungwa, tutole mipanga jetu twaakapanje?" **50** Na jumo gwaleshele upanga mukantumishi jwa bhakulungwa bha bhaabhisila, gwankatile likutu lya kunnilo. **51** Penepo a Yeshu gubhashite, "Bhai nnekanje!" Gubhalikwashiye likutu lila, gubhannamiye. **52** Kungai a Yeshu gubhaabhalanjilenje ashikalongolele bha bhaabhisila, na ashikalongolele bha bhalinda bha liekalu, na bhanangulungwa bhajilengene kukwakamula, "Bhuli, nnshikwiyangana kungamula na mipanga na ndonga mbuti nne nankupokonyola? **53** Mobha gowe gunaliji na mmanganya nniekalu nkangamulanga nkangamulangaga. Ikabheje gegano ni malanga genunji, malanga ga upalume gwa lubhindu." **54** Bhai, gubhaakamulenje, gubhaatollinenje kwendanabhonji kwa akalongolele bha bhaabhisila. A Petili gubhakagwile nnyuma kwa kwaataliya. **55** Moto gwashinkukumbanywa pakati lugwani, gwaatemingene penepo pamo, na a Petili pubhaaliji popo. **56** Ntumishi jumo jwankongwe gwabhabhwene a Petili bhatemi tome pamoto, gwabhabkolondoleshaye meyo, nigwashite, "Abha bhandubha nnepeila pubhaliji na a Yeshu." **57** Ikabheje a Petili gubhakanile bhalinkuti, "Gwee! Nne ngakwaamanya." **58** Kashokope, mundu juna akwaabhonaga a Petili, nigwashite, "Numbe mmwe ni nkumbi gula." Ikabheje a Petili gubhajangwile "Ika mmwe, nngabha nne!" **59** Ikapiteje

malanga ga shaa jimo, mundu juna gwakomeleshaye, "Kweli abha bhandubha pubhaliji na a Yeshu, pabha na bhalabho Bhagalilaya." **60** Ikabheje a Petili gubhashite, "Ika mmwe, ngakwiimanya inkubheleketayo!" Na popo pepo, bhakanabhe maliya kubheleketa, lipongo gulikongobhele. **61** Bhakulungwa gubhatendebhwishe nikwaalola a Petili, na bhalabho a Petili gubhakumbushile gubhabhalanjilwe na Bhakulungwa, "Lipongo likanabhe kongobhela lelo, shinngane patatu." **62** Penepo gubhakopweshe palanga gubhagutile kwa kaje. **63** Bhandunji bhaabhiangaga a Yeshu muulinda, gubhaakomilenje na kwaalembula. **64** Gubaatabhiljenje shimbala kumeyo, nikwahbhuuya, "Nnondole! Ntulugulile gani ankomile." **65** Gubaabheleketelenje malobhe gamagwinji ga matukano. **66** Kukasheje, bhanangulungwa gubhaiimenenje yani, ashikalongolele bha bhaabhisila na bhaajiganya bha shalia. A Yeshu gubhapelekwe kulukumbilo. **67** Nigubhashitenje, "Ibhaga mmwe a Kilishitu ntubhalanjile?" A Yeshu gubhajangwile, "Nkali nimmalanjilangaga, nkakulupalilanga, **68** nkali nimmuyanje nkanyangulanga. **69** Ikabheje kutandubhila nnaino, Mwana juka Mundu shatame kunkono nnilo gwa Bhakulungwa a Nnungu Bhakwete Mashili." **70** Penepo bhowenji nigubhashitenje "Igala tutende mmwe bhanabhabho a Nnungu?" Na bhalabho gubhashite, "Mmanganya ninkutinji Nne ni Jwenejo." **71** Na bhalabhonji nigubhashitenje, "Bhuli, tupinga ukong'ondelo guna? Twaashayene tupilikene bhalibeleketa pa kang'wa jabho bhayene."

**23** Bhai likundi lyowe, gubhajimingene, nikwaapeleka a Yeshu kwa a Pilato. **2** Gubhatandubhenje kwaashitakiya bhalinkutinji, "Bhene bhandubha bhatendaga kwaapuganyanga bhandunji bhetu, bhalikwalimbiyanga kulipa kolli kwa a Kaishali na bhalikwiishema a Kilishitu na a mpalume." **3** A Pilato gubaabhuhiye a Yeshu, "Mmwe a mpalume bha Bhayaudi?" A Yeshu gubhajangwile "Mmwe ni nkubheleketu." **4** A Pilato gubaabhalanjilenje ashikalongolele bha bhaabhisila na lugwinjili lwa bhandu, "Ngakushibhona shibhalebile abha bhandubha." **5** Ikabheje na bhalabhonji gubhapundilenje kukwiya bhalinkutinji, "Bhanakwiya nnjasha kwa majiganyo gabho nshilambo showe sha ku Yudea, kundubhila ku Galilaya, mpaka apano." **6** A Pilato bhakapilikaneje genego gubhabhushiye, "Bhuli, abha bhandubha bha ku Galilaya?" **7** Bhakamumanyeje kuti a Yeshu bhaliji mu Ukulungwa gwa a Elode, gubhaapeleshe kwa a Elode, pabha gene mobhago pubhaliji pa Yelushalemu pepala. **8** A Elode guyaanonyele bhakaabhoneje a Yeshu. Pabha bhapilikene ngani jabho, kwa nneyo kwa mobha

gamagwinji bhatendaga loleya kwaabbona. Na kabhili bhatendaga pinga bhaabhone bhalitenda ilangulo. 9 Bhai, a Elode gubhakabhole nkwbahuya, ikabheje a Yesu bhangaajangula shoshowe. 10 Ashikalongolele bha bhaabhibhila na bhaajandika bha shalia, gubhajimengene nkukong'ondela mashitaka gabhonji kwa kakati. 11 Bhai, a Elode na ashimanjola bhabho, gubhaalembulenje a Yesu nikwatendela mbenji, kungai gubhaawashiyenje lijoo lya Upalume, gubhabhujienabhonji kwa a Pilato. 12 A Elode na a Pilato bhukala pubhalinginji bhamagongo, kutandubhila lyene lyubhalo gubhalinginji bhambwiga. 13 Bhai, a Pilato gubhashemile shitamo sha ashikalongolele bha bhaabhibhila na ashikalongolele bhana bha bhandunji, 14 gubhaabhalanjenje, "Nshimbeleshelanga abha bhandubha kuti, bhanaapuganya bhandu. Ngakagulileje lyene lilobheli pamoyo genunji, nangashibhona shibhalebhile shilingana na mashitaka genunji. 15 Numbe nngabha nne jikape, ikabhe nkali a Elode bhangashibhona shoshowe shibhalebhile, nigubhamujishiye. Pabha abha bhandubha shakwapi shibhatendile shapinjikwa bhaukumulwe kubhulagwa. 16 Kwa nneyo shinajile bhakomwe ibhoko, kungai shinaaleshelele." 17 Pabha bhashinkupinjikwa kwaagopolelanga nkutabhwaa jumo lyubha lya shikuu. 18 Ikabheje bhowe gwaajobhelenje gwanakamo, "Mwaabhlaje abho, ntugopolele a Bhalabha!" 19 A Bhalabha bhashinkutabhwaa kwa ligongo lya nnjasha yatendeshe pa shilambo na ligongo lya bhulaga bhandu. 20 A Pilato bhapinjile kwaaleshelela a Yesu, bhai gubhakungulwishe kabhili na bhandunji, 21 ikabheje bhalabhonji gubhapundilenje jobhela, "Mwaakomele munshalabha, mwaakomele munshalabha!" 22 A Pilato gubaabhalanjenje gwatatu, "Bhalebhile nndi? Ngakushibhona shoshowe shibhalebhile shapinjikwa bhabhulagwe, kwa nneyo shindume bhakomwe ibhoko, naaleshelele." 23 Ikabheje bhalabhonji gubhapundilenje kujobhela, kuti a Yesu bhanapinjikwa bhakomelwe munshalabha. Kungai, malobhe gabhonji gugapilikanshe. 24 Bhai a Pilato gubhaukumwile kuti, itendeshe malinga shibhapinganjenje. 25 Gubhaaleshelela a Bhalabha bhatabhilwe kwa ligongo lya nnjasha na bhulaga bhandu. Gubhaakamwiye a Yesu kwa ashimanjola, bhaatendelanje malinga shibhapingangaga. 26 Bhalinginji nkwaapeleka, gubhaimikenenje naka mundu jumo ashewmaga Shimoni jwa ku Kilene, alikopoka kunngunda. Bhai, gubhankamwilenje, gubhantwihilenje nshalabha gula aujigale nnyuma ja a Yesu. 27 Bhandunji, makundi kwa makundi gubhaakagulenje, munkumbimo bhapalinji bhanabhabkongwe bhaagutilangaga ililo. 28 A Yesu

gubhaatendebhushilenje, gubhashite, "Mmanganya ashinabhit bha pa Yelushalemu! Nnang'utilanje nne, ikabhe mwiigutilanje mwaashayene na ashibhana bhenu. 29 Pabha, shigaishe mobha pushimmeleketanje, mbaya ashinannii na bhakanabhe kolanga wala kujonjeya! 30 Penepo, bhandunji shibhailugululanje itumbi, 'Ntugwilanje!' Na ijomboya, 'Ntuunishilanje!' 31 Ibhaga bhandunji bhakuutendelanga nnei nkongo gwa mmii, shiibhe bhuli kwa nkongo gwa nnjumu?" 32 Bhandunji bhana bhabhili bhaalebhanga, bhashinkupelekwangwa bhabhulagwanje pamo na a Yesu. 33 Bhakaikanganeje pashemwaga, Shibhanga sha Ntwe, penepo gubhaakomelenje munshalabha a Yesu na bhandunji bhabhili bhaalebhanga bhala, jumo kunkono nnilo, na juna kunkono nshinda. 34 A Yesu gubhashite, "Atati mwaaleshelelanje, pabha bhakakwimanyanga ibhatendanga." Gubhagebhenenje nngubho yabho kwa tendela shikoma. 35 Bhandunji gubhajimengene bhalilosheyanga. Na bhalabhonji ashikalongolele bha Shiyaudi gubhaatendelenje mbenji bhalinkutinji, "Bhashikwata pulanga bhananji, nnaino bhaitapule bhayene, monaga bhenebha bhalo a Kilishitu bha a Nnungu!" 36 Ashimanjola nneyo peyo gubhaatendelenje mbenji a Yesu, gubhaajendelenje nikwaapa divai ja shashama bhapapile, 37 bhalinkutinji, "Monaga mmwe nni A mpalume bha Bhayaudi, mwiitapule mmayene." 38 Na pantundu nshalabha gwabho pashinkujandikwa mmbila "BHENEBA A MPALUME BHA BHAYAUDI." 39 Na nkulebha jumo akomelwe munshalabha jula, gwabhatukene alinkuti, "Bhuli, igala mmwe nngati a Kilishitu? Bhai mwiitapule mmayene, ntutapule na uwe." 40 Ikabheje nkulebha juna jula gwankalipile mwine alinkuti, "Ugwe ukakwaajogopa a Nnungu? Numbe uli na ukumu jojo. 41 Uwe tushiukumulwa kwa aki, kwa itendi yetu. Ikabheje abha bhandubha shakwapi shoshowe shibhalebhile." 42 Kungai nigwashite, "Mmwe a Yesu! Nngumbushile pushinnjinjile mu Upalume gwenupo." 43 A Yesu gubhannjangwile, "Kweli ngunakuubhalanjila, lelope shuubhe na nne kupaladisho." 44 Puyaaliji malanga ga shaa shita ja mui, lubhindu lukutabhaaga shilambo showe mpaka shaa tisha, 45 na lukulungushi iwa Nniekalu lukupapukaga ipande ibhili. 46 A Yesu gubhagutile kwa utiya, "Atati, mmakono genu ngunabhika mbumu yangu." Bhakamaliyeje kubheleketa genego gubhamalile. 47 Penepo, bhakulungwa bha ashimanjola bhala bhakagabhoneje gatendeshe gala, gubhaaniye a Nnungu bhalinkuti, "Kweli abha bhandubha pubhaliji bha aki." 48 Bhandu bhowe bhaikengene pepala kulosheya genego, bhakagabhonanje gene gatendeshe

gala, gubhabhujilengene kunngwabhonji, bhalikwicomanga pantima nkuinjika. 49 Ashambwiga ajabho a Yesu, na bhanabhakongwe bhakagulangaga kukopoka ku Galilaya, gubhajimengene kwa talika bhalilolesheyanga genego. 50 Bhai bhashinkupagwa bhandu bhamo lina lyabho a Yoshepu, bhaliji bhanguja na bha aki. Pubhaliji bha lukumbi lukulu lwa Bhayaudi, 51 ikabheje bhenebho bhanganonyelwa na ukumu na itendi ya ashikalongolele ajabho. Bhenebha pubhaliji bhashilambo bha ku Alimataya shilambo sha Bhayaudi. Na bhatendaga lindilila kuika kwa Upalume gwa a Nnunu kwa nnolelo nkulu. 52 A Yoshepu gubhaajendele a Pilato, gubhajuile bhapegewe shiilu sha a Yesu. 53 Kungai gubhatulwiye shiilu munshalabha, gubhailijilile shanda ja kitani ja mmbone, gubhabhishile nnikabhlili lyaolilwe nnindandawe likulungwa, lyaliji likanabhe shikwa mundu. 54 Pulyaaliji lyubha lya kolokoya indu ya Lyubha lya Pumulila, na pulyaaliji tome na tandubha. 55 Bhanabhakongwe bhajilengene pamo na a Yesu kukopoka ku Galilaya, gubhaakagwilenje a Yoshepu, gubhaliweninji likabhlili na shibhashite kwaashika a Yesu. 56 Kungai, gubhabhujengene kumui, gubhajeniljenje mauta ga nunjila ga kwenda pakaya shiilu sha a Yesu. Lyubha lya Pumulila, gubhapumuliljenje malinga shiyalajilwe na shalia.

**24** Lyambape lyubha lya Jumapili, gubhapitengenene kulikabhlili bhali bhajigelenje mauta ga nunjila gubhajenilenje gala. **2** Gubhaimenenje liganga lya ibhila palikabhlili pala linokolelwé kunyenje likabhlili. **3** Bhakajinjilanje nkati, bhangashiimana shiilu sha Bhakulungwa a Yeshu. **4** Bhalinginji nkukanganigwanga ga genego, shangupe bhandunji bhabhlili bhawetenje nngubho ya ng'anyima mbuti kumeta kwa nnjai, bhajimengene pa tome. **5** Bhanabhakongwe bhala gubhajogopenje, gubhatindibhekelenje mpaka shenyi pantaka. Penepo bhandunji bhala gubhaalugulilenje, "Kwa ndi nkwaaloleyanga bhabhakoto munkumbi gwa bhawilenje? **6** Bhakwapi apano, bhayushile. Nkumbushilanje shibhammalanjilenje pubhaliji ku Galilaya kuti, **7** inapinjikwa Mwana juka Mundu akamuywe mmakono ga bhandunji bhakwetenje yambi, bhankomelanje munshalabha na lyubha lya tatu shayushe." **8** Penepo bhanabhakongwe bhala, gubhakumbushilenje malobhe ga a Yeshu. **9** Bhakabujanganeje kukopoka kumakabhlili, gubhapite kwaalugulilanga ashimitume kumi na jumo bhala, na bhananji gene gowego. **10** Bhene bhapelekenje jene nganijo kwa ashimitume pubhalinginji, a Malia Magidalena, a Yowana na a Malia anyinabhabho a Yakobho, na bhanabhakongwe bhana bhuhbalongenahbonii. **11** Ikahjeie

bhapilikenerje bhala, bhangakulupalilanga pabha malobhe gala bhashinkubhoneka mbuti gangali mana. 12 Nkali nneyo, a Petili gubhajabhwile shibhutuka mpaka kulikabhuli. Bhakatepeje kuulumila nkati, gubhajibhwene shanda bhangashibhona shindu shina. Gubhaijabhulile akuno bhalipita kanganigwa ga yowe ikoposhele. 13 Lyubha lyolyo, bhandunji bhabhili munkumbi gwa bhaajiganywa bha a Yesu, bhatendaga kwendangana kushijiji shimo shishemwa Emau, mwanja gwa maili shabha kukoposhela ku Yelushalemu. 14 Bhatendaga kungulushilanga gowe gakoposhele gala. 15 Bhalinginji nkukunguluka a Yesu bhayene gubhakoposhele, gubhailundile. 16 Ikabheje meyo gabhonji gashinkugubhikwa bhanaamanyanje. 17 Gubhaabhushiyenje, "Nkukungulushilanga ndi akuno nnikwendangana?" Gubhajimengene akuno bhanjikenje kumeyo. 18 Jumo ashernwa Kileopashi gwabhabjangwile, "Bhuli, pa Yelushalemu mmwe jikape mmajeni nkagugamanya gakoposhele kweneko agano mobha gano?" 19 Na bhalabho gubhabhushiye, "Gei genego?" Bhalabhonji gubhaajangulenje, "Ngani ja a Yesu Bhanashaleti. Bhenebho pubhaliji ankulondola, bhakwete mashili gamakulungwa, kwa malobhe gabho na itendi yabho pa meyo ga a Nnungu na pabhandu bhowe. 20 Ashikalongolele bha bhaabhisihila na ashikalongolele bhetu bhashinkwaakamulanga nikwaukumula bhabhulagwe, gubaakomelelenje munshalabha 21 Ikabheje twakulupalile kuti bhenebho shibhajigombole Ishilaeli. Kupunda gene gowego, lelo lyubha lya tatu tandubhila pugatendeshe. 22 Na kabili bhanabhabkongwe bhana bha munkumbi gwetu bhashikutuimuyanga. Bhashinkwendangana kulikabhuli lyambape, 23 bhangashiiamananga shiili shabho. Gubhabhujengene gubhashitenje kuti bhashinkukoposhewanga na ashimalaika bha kunnungu bhalugulenje kuti a Yesu bhabhakoto. 24 A Shaajetunji bhapitengene kulikabhuli gubhakong'ondelenje ibhalugulenje bhanabhabkongwe ila, ikabheje bhangaabhonanga." 25 Kungai a Yesu gubhaalugulilene, "Pakubha mmanganya mmangumba nneyo na mitima jenunji jinatopa kukulupalila gowe galugwilwe na ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu! 26 Bhuli, a Kilishitu bhakapinjikweje kupotekwa, na kwa nneyo bhajinjile muukonjelo gwabho?" 27 Gubhaatalashiyenje gowe gaatayaga bhenebho, Mmajandiko kutandubhila a Musha mpaka ashinkulondola bhowe bha a Nnungu. 28 Bhakabhandishilanjeje shijiji shibhajendanganaga shila, a Yesu gubhatendile mbuti bhanapunda kwenda mmujo. 29 Ikabheje bhanganya bhala gubhaashondelesheyenje bhalinkutinji, "Ntame pano na uwe, pabha kunapilila,

na shilo shinabhandishila." Bhai, gubhajinjile nnyumba, gubhateminabhonji. **30** Bhakatameje kulya nabhonji, gubhatolile nkate, gubhatendile ejá kwa a Nnungu, gubhaugebhenye, gubhaapelenje. **31** Shangu meyo gabhonji gakutandanukaga, gubhaamanyinji, ikabheje bhenebho gubhaobhile pa meyo gabhonji. **32** Bhai, gubhabhalanjilenje, "Bhuli mitima jetu jikakoleлага nkwiinonyela, pubhatatalashiyaga Majandiko mumpanda mula?" **33** Gubhajabhlengenje gene malanga pegala, gubhabhujengene ku Yelushalemu. Gubhaaimenenje bhaajiganywa kumi na jumo bhala, na bhandunji bhatemingene pamo **34** bhalibheleketanga, "Kweli bhakulungwa bhayushile, bhaakoposhele a Shimoni." **35** Bhai, bhene bhaajiganywa bhabhili bhala gubhaaluguliljenje gowe gaaimenenje mumpanda, na shibhashite kwaamanyanga a Yesu nkugabanya nkate. **36** Bhalinginji nkutalashiya genego a Yesu bhayene gubhajiimí pakati jabhonji, gubhaabhalanjilenje, "Ulele ubhe na mmanganya." **37** Gubhaimukenje na jogopa kujila bhakulibhonanga lioka. **38** Ikabheje a Yesu gubhaabhalanjilenje, "Kwa ndi nnajogopanga? Kwa ndi nnakolanga lipamba mmitima jenunji? **39** Nnolanje makono na makongono gangu, kuti ni nne namwene. Mmbapayanje mmonanje, pabha lioka lyangali shiilu na maupa malinga shinkumonanga shino." **40** Bhakabheleketeje genego, Gubhaalangulenje makono na makongono gabho. **41** Bhangakulupalilanga kwa ligongo lya kwiiinonyela na kanganigwa, a Yesu gubaabhuhiyenje, "Pepano nkwenetenje shalya shoshowe?" **42** Gubhaapelenje shipande sha shamaki jwa joka. **43** Gubhatolile, nigubhatawine bhowe bhalikwaalolanga. **44** Kungai gubhaaluguliljenje, "Gegano ni gunamalanjilenje punaliji pamo na mmanganya, kuti gowe gajandikwe ga nugula nne, Nshalia ja a Musha, na Ashinkulondola, na Shabhuli ganapinjikwa gatimilile." **45** Penepo, gubhaapelenje lunda lwa kugamanya Majandiko. **46** Gubhaaluguliljenje, "Ishijandikwa, kuti a Kilishitu shibhapotekwe na lyubha lya tatu shibhayushe. **47** Na kuti, kwiipeta na kuleshelelwa kwa yambi shikulunguywe kuitilita lina lyabho, kuumila ku Yelushalemu. **48** Mmanganya ni mmaakong'ondela bha genega. **49** Nnolanje, shinimpeleshelanje miadi ja Atati, ikabheje ntamangane pano, mpaka pushinimpeleshelanje mashili ga kopoka kunnungu." **50** Kungai gubhalongoyenje mpaka ku Bhetania, gubhajinwile makono gabho kunani, nigubhaajujilenje mboka. **51** Akuno bhalikwaajujilanga mboka, gubhaaleshilenje, gubhatolilwe kunani kunnungu. **52** Gubaatindibhaliljenje, nigubhabhujilengene ku Yelushalemu

bhalikwinonyelanga kwa kaje. **53** Gubhatemingenenje mobha gowe Nniekalu bhalikwainiyanga a Nnungu.

# Yowana

**1** Kundandubhoko, ashinkupagwa Lilobhe, Lilobhejo paaliji pamo na a Nnungu, shibhaliji a Nnungu na jwalakwe Lilobhe paaliji nneyo peyo. **2** Lilobhejo paaliji pamo na a Nnungu kuumila kundandubho. **3** Indu yowe puipengenyewe kupidila Jwenejo, shakwa shindu shipengenyewe gwangali jwenejo. **4** Jwenejo shiumilo sha gumi na pugwaliji shilangaya kubhandu. **5** Shilangayasho shinalangaya pa lubhindu, wala lubhindu lwangakombola kuima shilangaya. **6** Gwakoposhele mundu jumo atumilwe na a Nnungu, lina lyakwe a Yowana, **7** jwenejo ashinkuika kukong'ondela ga shilangayasho. Nkupinga kwa ntenga gwakwe bhandu bhowe bhakulupalilanje. **8** A Yowana bhayene nngabha shene shilangayasho, ikabhe bhashinkuika kukong'ondela ga jwene aliji shilangayasho. **9** Jweneju ni shilangaya shiyene akiwiya pa shilambolyo, kukwamulishilanga bhandu bhowe. **10** Shilangayajo paaliji pashilambolyo, kupidila jwenejo shilambolyo gushipengenyewe, ikabheje bhandu bha pa shilambolyo bhangammanyanga. **11** Aishe kubhandu bhakwe, ikabheje bhandu bhakwe bhangamposhelanga. **12** Ikabheje bhowe bhamposhelenje nikunkulupalila, gwabhatendilenje kubha bhana bha a Nnungu, **13** bhabhelekwenje nngabha kwa komboywa na mundu, wala mashili ga shiilu wala kwaapinga mundu, ikabhe kwaapinga a Nnungu. **14** Lilibhe gwatendeshe kubha mundu nigwatem iunngwetu. Na uwe gutuuhweni ukonjelo gwakwe, ukonjelo guka Mwana jwa jika akoposhela kwa Atati, agumblele nema na kweli. **15** A Yowana bhabhatisha bhayene gubhaabhalanjenje bhandu kwa lilibhe lya utiya bhalinkuti, "Jweneju junantayaga kuti, 'Akwiya nnyuma jangu jwankulungwa kumbunda nne, pabha aapali nne nganabhe pagwa.'" **16** Kwa ligongo lya punda nema jabho, uwe tubhowe tupatile mboka ja punda. **17** Pabha Shalia pujiishe kupidila a Musha, nema na kweli pujiishe kupitila a Yesu Kilishitu. **18** Jwakwa mundu jojowe abhabhweni a Nnungu, ikabhe Mwana jwa jikape jwa a Nnungu, ali pamo na Atati, jwenejo atulangwiye shibhali a Nnungu. **19** Gweguno ni ukong'ondelo gwa a Yowana ku bhakulungwanji bha Bhayaudi bha ku Yelushalemu, pubhaatumilenje bhakulungwanji bha bhishila na Bhalawi, bhakaabhuanye a Yowana, "Mmwe agani?" **20** A Yowana bhangakana kwaajangulanga, gubhaabhalanjenje gwangali nng'iyo, "Nne nngabha a Kilishitu." **21** Penepo gubhaabhuuyenje, "Bhai, Mmwe agani? Bhuli, mmwe a Eliya?" A Yowana gubhaajangwile, "Nng'oope, nne nngabha bhene." Gubhabhuuyenje, "Mmwe ankulondola bha a Nnungu bhala?" A Yowana gubhaajangwilenje,

"Nng'oope." **22** Bhalabhonji gubhaabhuuyenje, "Bhai, mmwe agani? Nkwitaya bhuli mmayene? Ntubhalanjile, nkupinga tukaabhalanjenje bhatutumilenje kukummuya bhala." **23** A Yowana gubhaajangwilenje, malinga ankulondola bha a Nnungu a Ishaya shibhalugwile. "Nne ni lilobhe lika mundu lipilikani kaunga. Mwaalashiyanje Bhakulungwa mpanda gwabho, 'Nngoloyanje mushibhapite.'" **24** Bhene bhandunjie bhatumilwenje na Mapalishayo bhala, **25** gubhaabhuuyenje a Yowana, "Monaga mmwe nngabha a Kilishitu na nngabha a Eliya na wala nngabha ankulondola bha a Nnungu bhala, pakuti nnabhatisha?" **26** A Yowana gubhaajangwilenje, "Nne ngunabhatisha kwa mashi, ikabheje bhapali bhamo munkumbi gwenunji bhunkanabhe kwaamanyanga. **27** Bhene bhunalugwile bhanakwiya nnyuma jangu, nne nangatopela kubha ntumishi jwabho nkali jwa gopola mbundo ya ilatu yabho." **28** Genego kugatendeshe ku Bhetania, kung'ambo lushi Iwa Yolodani kubhabhatishaga a Yowana. **29** Malabhi gakwe, a Yowana gubhaabhweni a Yesu bhalinkwajila, gubhashite, "Nnole, bhenebha Mwana Ngondolo jwa a Nnungu, bhaajigala yambi ya bhandu bha pashilambolyo! **30** Bhenebha bhunakungulushilaga nilinkuti, 'Nnyuma jangu bhanakwiya bhandu bhamo bhalibhakulungwa kumbunda nne, pabha bhaapali nne nganabhe pagwa!' **31** Nne namwene ngaamanyiji, ikabheje njikwiya bhatisha kwa mashi nkupinga bhandu bha Ishlaeli bhaamanyanje." **32** A Yowana gubhakong'ondele bhalinkuti, "Nashinkumona Mbamu jwa a Nnungu alituluka mbuti nnjubha, kukoposhela kunnungu nikwaatula. **33** Nne nganaamanye, ikabheje bhene bhandumile kubhatisha kwa mashi bhalibhakulungwa kumbunda nne, pabha bhaapali nne nganabhe pagwa!" **34** Nne nigabhweni na ngunakong'ondela kuti bhenebha Bhanabhabho a Nnugu." **35** Malabhi gakwe, a Yowana pubhaaliji na bhaajiganywa bhabho bhabhili. **36** Bhakaabhoneje a Yesu bhalipita, gubhashite, "Nnolanje! Mwana Ngondolo jwa a Nnungu." **37** Bhaajiganywa bhabhili bha a Yowana bhala, bhakapilikani je gene malobhego, gubhaakagwilenje a Yesu. **38** Bhai, a Yesu gubhatendebhwishe gubhaabhwениji bhaajiganywa bha a Yowana bhalikwakagulanga, gubhaabhuuyenje, "Nkuloleyanga nndi?" Bhalabhonji gubhaajangwilenje, "Alabhi, kunkutama kwei?" A Labhi, malombolelo gakwe Bhaajiganya. **39** A Yesu gubhabhaalanjenje, "Nnjiyanganje shimpabhonanje." Bhaajiganywa bhala gubhaakagwilenje gubhapabhweninji pubhatamaga, puyaliji shaa kumi ja ligulo na gubhatemi nabhonji lyene lyubhalyo. **40** Jumo jwa bhene bhaajiganywa bhabhili

bhaapilikenenje a Yowana bhalibheleketa nikwakagula a Yesu, pubhashemwaga a Ndeleya, apwabho a Shimoni Petili. 41 A Ndeleya gubhatandwibhe kwaaloleya akulu bhabho a Shimoni, gubhaalugulile, "Twaabhweni a Mashiya" malombolelo gakwe a Kilishitu Bhaatapula. 42 Kungai gubhaapeleshe kwa a Yesu. Na bhalabho a Yesu gubhaalolile nigubhashite, "Mmwe a Shimoni bhana bhabho a Yowana. Nnaino shinshemwe a Kepa." Malombolelo gakwe Petili, yani, "Liganga." 43 Malabhi gakwe a Yesu gubhapinjile kwenda ku Galilaya. Bhai, gubaabhweni a Pilipi gubaabhalanjile, "Nngagule." 44 A Pilipi pubhaliji bhandu bha ku Bhetishaida shilambo shibhatamaga a Ndeleya na a Petili. 45 A Pilipi bhakaabhoneje a Natanaeli nigubaaabhalanjile, "Twaabhweni bhene bhajandikwe muitabhu ya shalia ya a Musha na ya ashinkulondola bha a Nnuntu, a Yesu bhana bhabho a Yoshepu bha ku Nashaleti." 46 A Natanaeli gubaabhushiye a Pilipi, "Bhuli, inakomboleka shindu shoshowe sha mmbone kukopoka ku Nashaleti?" A Pilipi gubaabhalanjile, "Nnjiye kunnole." 47 A Yesu bhakaabhoneje a Natanaeli bhalikwajiila, gubhashite, "Nnolanje, bhenebha Bhaishilaeli bha kweli, bhangali ya nyata muntima gwabho." 48 A Natanaeli gubaabhushiye, "Mmwe pummany nne shanabhuli?" A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Nammweni nni paina nkongo pala, nkali nkanabhe shemwa na a Pilipi." 49 Penepo a Natanaeli gubhaalugulile, "Mmajiganya, mmwe Bhanabhabho a Nnuntu. Mmwe a Mpalume bha Ishilaeli!" 50 A Yesu gubaabhalanjile, "Bhuli, nnakulupalila pabha njikummalianila kuti namweni nni paina nkongo pala? Shinngabhone gamakulungwa kupunda genega." 51 A Yesu gubhapundile kubheleketa, "Kweli kweli ngunakummalianilanga, shinkubhonanje kunnungu kuliuguka na ashimalaika bha a Nnuntu bhalikwelanga na tuluka kwangu nne Mwana juka Mundu."

**2** Pantondo gwakwe jashinkupagwa ndowa kunjini ku Kana, shilambo sha Galilaya na anyinabhabho a Yesu bhaapali, 2 a Yesu na bhaajiganywa bhabho nabhalabbonji bhashinkushemwanga ku ndowajo. 3 Divai ja ndowa jikamaleje, anyinabhabho a Yesu gubaabhalanjile, "Bhangalinginji divai!" 4 A Yesu gubaajangwile, "Mama, uwe shetu nddi? Malanga gangu gakanabheika." 5 Anyinabhabho gubaabhalanjilenje bhatumishi, "Lyolyowe lishibannugulilanje, ntendarje." 6 Penepo gashinkupagwa matende shita ga maganga, litende limo lya gumbala ilulo pabhilli eu patatu. Gashinkubhikwa penepo kwa nkubho gwa Bhayaudi gwa tawasha. 7 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Nngumbayanje mashi mmatendemo." Nabhalabbonji

gubhagumbeyenje tetete. 8 Kungai gubhaalugulilenje bhatumishi, "Nnaino ntekanje nkaapanganje bhakulungwa bha kalamu." 9 Bhakulungwa bha kalamu bhakapayeje divai jaliji mashi jila, bhangakumanya kujakoposhele, ikabheje bhatumishi bhateshilenje mashi bhamumanyinji. Bhakulungwa bha kalamu bhala gubhanshemile nkulomba, 10 gubhannugulile, "Bhandu bhowe bhanatandubhanga kutekanya divai ja mmbone, bhapapilangaga kwa kaje nitekanya jangali jammbole. Ikabheje mmwe nshigoya divai jammbole mpaka nnaino!" 11 Sheneshi shilangulo sha ndandubho shibhatendile a Yesu ku Kana ja Galilaya, gubhalangwiye ukonjelo gwapuya gwabho, bhaajiganywa bhabho gubaakulupalilenje. 12 Gakapiteje genego, a Yesu na anyinabhabho na ashaapwabho na bhaajiganywa bhabho, gubhaelelenje kwenda ku Kapalanaumu gubhatemingenenje kweneko mobha gashoko. 13 Shikuu sha Bhayaudi sha Pashaka shikabhandishileje, na bhalabho a Yesu gubhajombweshe kwenda ku Yelushalemu. 14 v 14 Bhai, gubhaaimenenje bhandu ku Liekalu bhaluishanga ng'ombe na ngondolo na ngunda, bhananji bhatemingenenje na mesha yabronji bhalitindiganya mmbiya. 15 Gubhaeleye nshapilo, gubaabhinjilenje bhandu bhowe bhakopokanje palanga ku Liekalu na ngondolo na ng'ombe yabronji, akuno bhalipalaganya mmbiya na pindingula mesha ya bhatindiganya mmbiya, 16 gubaabhalanjilenje bhaushangaga ngunda bhalala, "Nshoyanje apano yene indu. Nnatendanje nyumba ja Atati pa ushiya indu!" 17 Bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhakumbushilenje kuti Majandiko ga Ukonjelo ganalugula, "Lilaka lya pinga nyumba jenu jitame ukoto, shilimboteshe." 18 Ashikalongolele bha Bhayaudi gubaabhushiyenje a Yesu, "Shintende shilangulo shashi kutulanguya kuti nnapinjikwa kutenda genega?" 19 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Mbomolanje Liekaluli, nne shinilishenje kwa mobha gatatu." 20 Bhai, Bhayaudi gubaabhushiyenje, "Liekaluli pulyashenjilwe yaka makumi nsheshe na shita. Mmwe shanabhuli shinkombole kushenga kwa mobha gatatu?" 21 Ikabheje Liekalu libhakungulushilaga a Yesu, ni shiilu shabho bhayene. 22 Bhai, a Yesu bhakayuyeweje, bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhakumbushilenje kuti bhatashiye gene malobhego, gubhagakulupalilenje Majandiko ga Ukonjelo na malobhe gubhatashiye a Yesu gala. 23 A Yesu pubhaliji ku Yelushalemu kushikukuu sha Pashaka, bhandu bhabhagwinji bhakaibhonanjeje ilangulo ibhaitendile gubaakulupalilenje. 24 Ikabheje a Yesu bhangakulupalilla, pabha bhajimanyi mitima jabhonji. 25 Na bhakapingaga mundu akomelesheyre shindu shoshowe ga bhandunj, pabha bhajimanyi mitima jabhonji.

**3** Bhashinkupagwa bhakulungwa bhamo bha ashikalongolele bha lukumbi lwa Bhayaudi, bha munkumbi gwa shikundi sha dini ja Bhayaudi shishemwa Mapalishayo, lina lyabho a Nikodemo. 2 Lyubha limo shilo bhashinkwaaajendela a Yesu, gubhaalugulile, "Mmaajiganya, tummanyi kuti mmwe mmaajiganya ntumilwe na a Nnungu, pabha jwakwa mundu akombola kutenda yene ilangulo inkutendai, a Nnungu bhakabhe pamo naka jwenejo." 3 A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Kweli ngunakummalanjila, mundu akabhelekwe gwabhili, akagubhona Upalume gwa a Nnungu." 4 A Nikodemo gubhaabhushiye, "Mundu jwa nkulungwa pa bhelekwa gwabhili shanabhuli? Shakombole bhuli kujinjila nnipitu lya akwabhe nibhelekwa gwabhili!" 5 A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Kweli ngunakummalanjila, mundu akabhelekwe kwa mashi na kwa Mbamu jwa a Nnungu, akakombola kujinjila mu Upalume gwa a Nnungu. 6 Shibhelekwe kwa shiili ni shiili na shibhelekwe kwa Mbamu ni mbamu. 7 Nnaimonje pabha njibheleketa kuti, nnapinjkwanga mmelekwanje gwabhili. 8 Mbungo jinapuga niloya kujipinga, mpugo gwakwe gunapilikanika, ikabheje kukamanyika kuukoposhela wala kuukwenda. Nneyo peyo puili kuka mundu abhelekwa kwa Mbamu jwa a Nnungu." 9 A Nikodemo gubhaabhushiye, "Genega shigakomboleshe shanabhuli?" 10 A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Mmwe mmaajiganya bha pa Ishlaeli, bhuli, nnagamanye genega? 11 Kweli ngunakummalanjila, uwe tunabheleketa itukwimanya nikong'ondela ituibhweni, ikabheje mmanganya nkaakundanga ntenga gwtetu. 12 Monaga nkaakulupalipanga indu ya pa shilambolyo inimmalanjilenje, shinkulupalilanje bhuli nimmalanjilangaga indu ya kunnungu? 13 Jwakwa jojowe apite kunnungu, ikabhe nne Mwana juka Mundu ngopweshe kunnungu. 14 "Malinga a Masha shibhannjinwile kunani nnuishi lijoka jwa alaywa na shabha kuanga kula, nneyo peyo inapinjikwa nne Mwana juka Mundu nyinulwe kunani, 15 nkupinga jojowe shakulupalile akole gumi gwa pitipiti." (aiōnios g166) 16 Pabha a Nnungu bhashinkwaapenganga bhandu pa shilambolyo, mpaka gubhampeleshe mwanagwabho jwa jika, nkupinga jojowe shankulupalile anaobhe, ikabhe akole gumi gwa pitipiti. (aiōnios g166) 17 Pabha a Nnungu bhangampeleka mwanagwabho kushilambolyo nkupinga aukumule bhandu, ikabhe kwabhatapulanje. 18 "Akunkulupalila Mwana jwa a Nnungu akaukumulwa, ikabheje akakunkulupalila jwenejo aukumwilwe, pabha jwangankulupalila Mwana jwa jika jwa a Nnungu. 19 Bhashiukumulwanga pabha, shilangaya shiishe pa shilambolyo, ikabheje bhandunjii gubhapinjilenje lubhindu kupunda shilangaya, kwa ligongo lya itendi yabhonji yangali ya mmbone. 20 Mundu jojowe atenda yambi shinakunshima shilangaya, na akabhandishila ku shilangaya, pabha akaapinga itendi yakwe ya yambi imanyishe. 21 Ikabheje atenda itendi ya mmbone anakwiya ku shilangaya, nkupinga imanyishe kuti itendi yakwe ni yakomboya na a Nnungu." 22 Gakapiteje genego, a Yesu na bhaajiganya bhabho gubhapitengenje mmbali ja ku Yudea, gubhatemi kweneko bhalibhatisha bhandu. 23 Na bhalabho a Yowana kubhaaliji ku Ainoni, tome na ku Shalemu bhalibhatisha bhandu, pabha kweneko gashinkupagwa mashi gamagwinji. Bhandu gubhaajendelenje, na bhalabho gubhaabhatishenje. 24 Gene mobhago a Yowana pubhaliji bhakanabhe kamulwa nitabhwa. 25 Jishinkukoposhela mitau ja bhaajiganya bha a Yowana na bhayaudi bhamo ga nkubho gwa Shiyaudi gwa tawasha. 26 Bhai bhaajiganya bhala gubhaajendelenje a Yowana nikwaalugulila, "Mmaajiganya, mundu aaliji na mmwe kung'ambu lushi lwa Yolodani jumwakong'ondele ga ngani jakwe jula, na jwalakwe nnaino anabhatisha na bhandu bhabhagwinji bhanakunnjendelanga." 27 A Yowana gubhajangwile, "Mundu nngakola shoshowe akapegwe na a Nnungu kukoposhela kunnungu. 28 Numbe mwaashayene nnikong'ondelanga kuti nantashiyenje kuti, 'Nne nngabha a Kilishitu Bhagombola, ikabhe njitumwa nkupinga naalangolele!' 29 Jwenejo malinga nkulomba, na nne malinga mmbwiga mwine nkulomba, ajima nkulindilila nkulomba aishe, anakwiinonyela kwa kaje paapilikana lilobhe lika nkulomba alikwiyya. Bhai, kwa nneyo kwiihonyela kwangu kutimilile kwa pilikana genego. 30 Inapinjikwa bhenebho bhapunde kukuuya, nne mujile nnyuma." 31 "Jwene aishe koposhela kunani, ni jwankulungwa kupunda yowe, ikabheje jwa pashilambolyo ni jwa pashilambolyope na gabheleketa ni ga indu ya pashilambolyo. Ikabheje akwiya kukoposhela kunnungu ni jwankulungwa kupunda yowe. 32 Jwenejo yataya yaibhweni na kwiplikana ila, ikabheje jwakwa mundu akunda ntenga gwakwe. 33 Ikabheje mundu jo jowe akunda ntenga guka jwenejo, anakong'ondela kuti a Nnungu ni bhakweli. 34 Jwene atumilwe na a Nnungu anabheleketa malobhe ga a Nnungu, pabha a Nnungu bhanakumpa mundu Mbamu jwabho gwangali shipimilo. 35 A Nnungu bhanakumpinga Mwana na bhashikunkamuya yowe mmakono gakwe. 36 Akunkulupalila mwana akwete gumi gwa pitipiti, akana kunkulupalila mwana, akakola gumi gwa pitipiti, ikabhe nnjimwa ja a Nnungu jintamile." (aiōnios g166)

**4** Ashimapalishayo gubhapiliketenje kuti a Yesu bhanapata na bhatisha bhaajiganya bhabhagwinji kupunda a Yowana. 2 Ikabheje a Yesu bhayene bhangabhatisha

mundu ikabhe bhabhatishangaga bhaajiganywa bhabho. 3 Bhai, a Yesu bhakagamanyeje genego, gubhajabhwile ku Yudea kubhuja ku Galilaya, 4 gwene mwanjago bhashinkupinjikwa bhapite ja ku Shamalia. 5 Bhai, gubhaishe ku Shikali shilambo shimo sha ku Shamalia, tome na nngunda gwa a Yoshepu gubhapegwilwe na ainabhabho a Yakobho bhukala. 6 Penepo lishinkupagwa liiko lya a Yakobho, puyaliji malanga ga shaa shita ja mui, pabha a Yesu bhashirkutotoshela ga mwanja gula, gubhateri panyenje liiko. 7 Bhai, gubhaishe bhakongwe bhamo bha Shishamalia kuuteka mashi. A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "None mashi gang'wa." 8 Gene malangago bhaajiganywa bhabho kubhapatengenje kunjini kuuma shalya. 9 Bhakongwe bhala gubaabhalanjile a Yesu, "Mmwe Mmayaudi na nne Bhakongwe Bhashamalia! Nkukombola bhuli kunyuga mashi gang'wa?" Bhashinkubheleketra nneyo pabha Bhayaudi na Bhashamalia bhakaanganilana. 10 A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Nkashimanyi shibhapinga kumpa a Nnungu, numbe gani akummalanjila, none mashi ga ng'wa, nkannujile jwenejo akampele mashi gataga gumi." 11 Bhakongwe bhala gubhashite, "Mmakulungwa, mmwe mwangali nngabho na liikoli lishitaliya, kumpatile kwei mashi gataga gumigo? 12 Igala mmwe mmakulungwa kupunda ambuje a Yakobho? Bhenebho ni bhatupele uwe lyene liikoli, bayene na ashibhana bhabho na bhannyama bhabho bhang'welenje mashi ga lyene liikoli." 13 A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Jojowe shang'we mashi ga lyene liikoli shakole njota kabhili. 14 Ikabheje shang'we mashi gushinimpe nnego akakola njota kabhili. Mashi gushinimpe nnego shigaalaye nkati jakwe shinyenyei sha mashi gataga gumi gwa pitipiti." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Bhakongwe bhala gubhaalugulile, "Mmakulungwa, none mashigo ngunakole njota kabhili, ngunaishishe kabhili apano kuteka mashi." 16 A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "Nnjende nkaasheme ambujebhenu, nng'ishe nabho apano." 17 Bhakongwe bhala gubhajangwile, "Nangali ambujebhangu." A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "Ntashiye ukoto, kuti mwangali ambujebhenu. 18 Pabha mwalombiwe paano na bhunkutama nabho nnainobho nngabha ambuje bhenu bha alali. Penepo guntashiyega ga kweli." 19 Bhakongwe bhala gubaabhalanjile, "Mmakulungwa, nne pungubhona kuti mmwe ankulondola bha a Nnungu. 20 Bhanangulungwa bhetu bha Shishamaliya pubhaajujilangaga a Nnungu pa ashi shitumbishi, ikabheje Mmayaudi mmwe nkutinji ku Yelushalemu kula nikutupinjikwa kujujila Nnungu." 21 A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "awile, nngulupalile nne, mobha ganakwiya nkaajuganga Atati pa shene shitumbishi, wala ku Yelushalemu kula. 22 Mmanganyanji Bhashamaliya nkakwaammanyanga

bhunkwaajuganga, ikabheje Tubhayaudi uwe twaamanyi bhutukwaajuga, pabha ntapulo gwa a Nnungu shugishe kuitila ku Bhayaudi. 23 Ikabheje malanga shigaishe, numbe gaishe, gatenda bhakwaatindibhalilanga bha kweli, shibhaatindibhalilanje Atati kwa mashili gaka Mbamu na kwa kweli. Pabha Atati bhanakwaappinganga bhandunjii bhaajuganga shana nneyo. 24 A Nnungu ni Mbamu, na bhandu bhakwajuganga bhenebho, bhanapinjkwanga bhaajuganje kwa komboywa naka Mbamu na kweli." 25 Bhakongwe bhala gubhaalugulile, "Nimumanyi kuti bhanakwiya bhaagwilwe na a Nnungu bhaashemwa a Kilishitu Bhaatapula. Bhenebho bhaikaga, shibhatubhalanjile indu yowe." 26 A Yesu gubhaabhalanjile, "Nne ngukunguluka na mmwe ni bayene." 27 Penepo bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhabhujilengenje, gubhakanigwenje ga kwaakongana a Yesu bhalikunguluka na bhakongwe. Ikabheje jwakwa abhabhushiye, "Nkupinga nndi?" Eu, "Kwa nndi nnakunguluka na bhakongwe?" 28 Bhene bhakongwebho gubhaleshile lulo lwabho popo gubhapike kunjini nikwabhalanjilanga bhandunji, 29 "Twendangane nkaalolanje bhandu bhamalanjile indu yangu yowe indendile! Bhuli, nngatendeka bhenebho kubha a Kilishitu Bhaagombola?" 30 Bhai bhandunjii kukopoka kunjini kula gubhaajendelenje a Yesu. 31 Gene malanga pego bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaashondelesheyenje a Yesu bhalinkutinji, "Shonde Mmaajiganya, nnye shalya." 32 Ikabheje a Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Nne ngwete shalya shinkakushimanyanga." 33 Bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhabhuyenenje, "Apali mundu abhapele shalya?" 34 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Shalya shangu ni kutenda ibhapinga bhandumile bhala na maliya liengo lyabho. 35 Mmanganyanji nkabheleketanga kuti, 'Jiigele miei nsheshepe, gaishe mobha ga neng'en?' Ikabheje nne nguti, nnolanje bhandunjiba, ni malinga yalya mmigunda, iishile pa una. 36 Nkuuna analipwa, na analopolela mauno pamo nkupinga gabhe na gumi gwa pitipiti, nkupinga nkupanda na nkuuna bhowe bhaianonyelanje. (aiōnios g166) 37 Kwa nneyo ashi shibheleketo sha kuti, 'Jumo anapanda na junna anauna.' Ni sha kweli. 38 Nne njikunntumanga nkaunanje mauno gunkanakamulilanga liengo lya lima, bhakamwilenje liengo likulungwa bhananji, ikabheje inkwiipatanga mmanganyanji, ni kwa ligongo lya liengo lyabonji." 39 Bhashamalia bhabhagwinji bha shene shilambo shila gubaakulupaliljenje a Yesu kwa ligongo lya malobhe gubhabhelekete bhakongwe bhala kuti, "Bhashinugulila indu yowe indendile." 40 Bhashamalia gubhaajendelenje a Yesu nikwashondelesheya bhatame nabhonji, gubhateri kweneko mobha gabhili. 41

Bhandu bhabhagwinji kaje gubhaakulupalilene a Yesu kwa ligongo lya malobhe gabho. **42** Gubhaalugulilenje bhakongwe bhala, "Nnaino uwe tunakulupalila nngabha kwa ligongo lya malobhe genupe, ikabheje tupilikene twashayene na tumumanyi kuti bhenebha bhapinga tapula shilambolyo." **43** Gakapiteje mobha gabhili a Yesu gubhajabhwile kweneko, gubhapite ku Galilaya. **44** Pabha bhayene bhalugwile gwangali nng'yo kuti, "Nkulondola jwa a Nnunu akaishimika pa shilambo shakwe." **45** Bhai bhakaisheje ku Galilaya, Bhagalilaya bhabhagwinji gubhaaposhelenje. Pabha pubhapatengenje ku Yelushalemu kushikukuu sha Pashaka, kweneko bhagabhweninji gowe gubhatendile a Yesu. **46** A Yesu gubhaishe kabhili kushilambo sha ku Kana kunkowa gwa ku Galilaya, kubhatendile mashi kubha divai. Ku Kapalanaumu bhashinkupagwa bhakulungwa bhamo bha manjola bhakwete mwana nwele ku Kapelenaumu. **47** Bhai, bhakulungwa bha manjola bhala bhakapilikaneje a Yesu bhashiika ku Galilaya kukoposhela ku Yudea, gubhaajendele nikwaajuga bhajende ku Kapalanaumu bhakannamye mwana gwabho aliji nnwele jwa nnumbangu. **48** A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "Nkaibonanje ilangulo na ilapo nkakulupalilanga!" **49** Bhakulungwa bha manjola bhala a gubhaalugulile a Yesu, "Mmakulungwa, shonde twende mwanangu akanabhewa." **50** A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "Njende, mwana gwenu alamile." Bhandu bhala gubhakulupalile malobhe ga a Yesu, gubhajabhwile. **51** Bhalimumpanda gwa kwenda kungwabho, gubhaimikene na bhatumishi bhabho, gubhaalugulilenje, "Mmakulungwa, mwana gwenu alamile". **52** Na bhalabho gubhabhushiyenje, "Malanga gani mwana palamile" Gubhaalugulilenje, "Liyo shaa shaba ja mui, shilwele pushinneshile." **53** Ainamundu bhala gubhakumbushile kuti pugaliji malanga gogo pego pubhalugulilwe na a Yesu kuti, "Mwana gwenu alamile." Penepo bhenebho na ashaalongo ajabho bhowe gubhaakulupalilene. **54** Sheneshi pushaliji shilangulo sha bhili shibhatendile a Yesu bhalibhuja ku Yudea kwenda ku Galilaya.

**5** Gakapiteje genego shashinkupagwa shikukuu sha Bhayaudi, na bhalabho a Yesu gubhapite ku Yelushalemu. **2** Kwene ku Yelushalemu, tome na nnango gushemwa, Nnango gwa Ngondolo, lyashinkupagwa litanda lya mashi liishemwa Bhetishata kwa Shiebhulania, na lyashinkukola mmbuto nng'ano. **3** Nnyenje mmatimbwimo bhashinkupagwanga bhalweljeni bhabhagwinji bhatemingenerje, ashinangalole na ashinangwabha na bhalokanga ibhalo, bhalinginji nkulindilila mashi gakologanywe. **4** Pabha malaika jwa kunnungu atendaga

tuluka nitimbulikanya mashi. Nnwele jojowe shalongolele tumbushila mmashi mula, shalame shilwele shoshowe shakwete. **5** Bhai, penepo ashinkupagwa nnwele jumo alwalile yaka makumi gatatu na yaka nane. **6** Numbe a Yesu bhakammoneje jwenejo ali agonile penepo, gubhang'amwile kuti jwenejo patemi penepo mobha gamagwinji, gubhammushiye, "Bhuli ulipinga kulama?" **7** Na jwalakwe gwajangwile, "Mmakulungwa, nne nangali mundu jwandumbushiya mmashimu pugatimbulikanya. Kila pungulinga tumbushila, mundu juna anakoposhela nimbitila." **8** A Yesu gubhammalanjile, "Jinuka utole likai lyako ujende." **9** Shangupe mundu jula gwalamile, gwatolile likai lyakwe, gwajabhwile. Lyeneli pulyatendeshe Lyubha lya Pumulila. **10** Kwa nneyo Bhayaudi bhananji gubhannugulilenje mundu alamiywe jula, "Lelo Lyubha lya Pumulila, ikaapinjikwa kujigala likai." **11** Ikabheje jwenejo gwahbabhalanjilenje, "Bhene bhandu bhanamiyebho nibhanugulile, 'Jigala likai lyako, ujende.'" **12** Bhalabonji gubhaammushiyenje, "Jwene mundu akulugulile, 'Jigala likai lyako, ujendejo; gan?' **13** Ikabheje jwenejo jwangammanyia annamiye, pabha a Yesu bhajabhwile penepo, numbe pashinkugumbala lugwinjili lwa bhandu. **14** Bhai kungai a Yesu gubhaimene naka mundu jubhannamiye jula ku Likanisha, gubhannugulile, "Nnaino ulamile, unatende yambi kabhili, linakuukoposhela lya punda jogoya." **15** Bhene bhandubho gubhapite gubhaalugulilenje bhakulungwa bha Bhayaudi kuti, bhanamiye bhala a Yesu. **16** Pabha a Yesu bhashinkutenda genego Lyubha lya Pumulila, Bhayaudi gubhatandwibhenje kwaashima. **17** Bhai a Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Atati bhanakamula maengo mobha gowe, nkali nne ngunakamula maengo nneyo peyo." **18** Kwa gene malobhego, bhakulungwanji bha Bhayaudi gubhapundilenje kuloleya shanabhuli shibhaabkulaganje a Yesu, nngabha ga nngakunda shalia ja Lyubha lya Pumulilape, ikabhe ga bheleketa kuti a Nnunu Ainabhabho, kwa nneyo bhanakwilinganya na a Nnunu. **19** A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Kweli kweli ngunakunnugulilanga, Nne namwana gwabho ngakombola tenda shindu sha jikape, ngunatenda shingushibhona Atati bhalitenda. Pabha shibhaatenda Atati, Nne shindende shosho pesho **20** Pabha Atati bhanakumpinga mwana gwabho na bhanakunnanguya kila shindu shibhatenda bhayene na kabhili shibhannanguye indu yaikulungwa kupunda yenei na mmanganya shinkanganigwanje. **21** Malinga Atati shibhakwayuyanga bhawilenje nikwapanganga gumi, nneyo peyo na Nne Mwana gwabho ngunakwapanganga gumi bhungupinga kwaapanganga. **22** Atati bhakakunng'ukumula mundu jojowe, liengo lyowe lya ukumula bhambele

Nne namwanagwabho, 23 nkupinga bhandu bhowe bhang'isimiyange malinga shibhakwaisimiyanga Atati. Bhakang'ishimiyanga Nne bhakakwaishimiyanga Atati bhandumile. 24 "Kweli ngunakummalañjilanga, apilikana lilobhe lyangu na kwakulupalila bhandumile bhala, akwete gumi gwa pitipiti. Ngu akaukumulwa, ikabhe atapwilwe kushiwo na apegwilwe gumi. (aiōnios g166) 25 Kweli ngunakunnugulilanga, mobha ganakwiya, numbe gaishe, bhawilenje shibhapilikananje lilobhe lyangu, na shibhapilikananjebhho, shibhalamanje. 26 Malinga Atati shibhali shiumilo sha gumi, nneyo peyo bhandendile nne Namwana gwabho kubha shiumilo sha gumi. 27

Kabili bhashimba mashili ga ukumula pabha nne Mwana juka Mundu. 28 Nnakanganigwanje kwa lyeneli, pabha mobha ganakwiya bhowe bhalinginji mmakabhuli shibhapilikananje lilobhe lyangu. 29 Na bhalabhonji shibhayukanje, bhatendilenje ya uguja shibhayukanje na lama na bhatendilenje yangali ya mmbone shibhayukanje na ukumulwa." 30 "Nne ngaatenda shindu kwa mashili gangu namwene. Nne ngunaukumula malinga shingupilikanako kwa Atati, nne ukumu jangu ja aki. Nne ngaapinga tenda shingupinga namwene, ikabhe shibhaapinga bhandumile bhala. 31 "Niikong'ondelaga namwene, ukong'ondelogo jwakwa shakunde kuti gwa kweli. 32 Ikabheje bhalalinji bhananji bhaakong'ondelanga gangu nne, munkumbi gwabbonjimo bhapali a Yowana. Na nne nimumanyi kuti yowe ibhakong'ondele gangu nne, ni ya kweli. 33 Mmanganyanji nshikwaatumanga bantenga kwa a Yowana, na bhalabho gubhakong'ondele ga kweli. 34 Nne ngalolela kukong'ondelwa na bhandunji, ikabheje ngunabheleketa genega nkupinga ntapulwanje. 35 A Yowana pubhaliji malinga shenje shikolela nilangaya, na mmanganya mwainonyelenje shilangayasho kwa mobha gashoko." 36 "Ikabheje nne ngwete ukong'ondelo gwangu namwene numbe gwankulungwa kupunda gwa a Yowana. Pabha maengo gungutenda, ni gubhambele Atati nigatende. Numbe genego ganangong'ondela kuti njitumwa na Atati. 37 Nabhalabho Atati bhandumile bhanangong'ondela. Mmanganya nkanabhe pilikananga lilobhe lyabho, wala kwaabhona kumeyo, 38 na ntenga gwabho gukatama mmitima jenunji, pabha mwangankulupalilanga jubhantumile jula. 39 Mmanganya nnaatonelanga Majandiko ga Ukonjelo nniganishiyanga kuti mwenemo, shimpatanje gumi gwa pitipiti, mbena Majandiko gogo ganangong'ondela nne! (aiōnios g166) 40 Nkali nneyo, mmanganya nkapinganga kunyila nne nkupinga mpatanje gumi. 41 "Nne ngaloleya kuiniyuwa na bhandunji. 42 Ikabheje nimumanyi kuti mmanganyanji, kwaapinga a

Nnunu kwakwa mmitima jenunji. 43 Nne pung'ishe kwa mashili ga Atati, ikabheje nkamboshelanga. Ikabhe mundu juna aikaga kwa mashili gakwe nyene, shimumposhelanje. 44 Mmanganyanji nnapinganga kulumbililwa na bhandu ajenunji, na nkaapinganga kulumbililwa na Bhenebho bhali jikape a Nnunu, igala shinkulupalilanje bhuli? 45 Nnaganishiyange kuti nne shininnugulanje kwa Atati. A Musha bhunkwakulupalilangabho shibhannugulanje. 46 Monaga kweli mwaakulupalilienje a Musha, nkangulupalilienje na nne. Pabha a Musha bhashinkujandika gangu nne. 47 Ikabheje nkakulupalilanje gubhajandishe gala, shinkulupalilanje bhuli, malobhe gungubheleketa nne?"

**6** Gakapiteje genego, a Yesu gubhajombweshe litanda iya Galilaya eu guna lishemwa litanda iya Tibheliya. 2 Lugwinjili lwa bhandu gulwaakagwile, pabha bhashikwiibhonanga ilangulo ibhatendaga ya kwaalamyanga bhalwelenji. 3 A Yesu gubhakwelile pa shitumbi, gubhatemi na bhaajiganywa bhabho. 4 Na shikuu sha Bhayaudi shishemwa Pashaka shashinkubhandishila. 5 Bhai, a Yesu bhakaloleje nikulubhona lugwinjili lwa bhandu lulikwajila, gubhaalugulile a Pilipi, "Tukaume kwei mikate bhandunjiba bhalyanganje?" 6 Bhashinkubheleketa genego nkwaalinga a Pilipi, pabha bhayene bhashimanyi shishibhatende. 7 A Pilipi gubhaajangwile, "Nkali mikate ja mmbiya yaigwinji, nngajenela kwa bhandunjiba nkali kila mundu apate shipande shishokope!" 8 Jumo munkumbi gwa bhaajiganywa bhabho ashemwaga a Ndeleya, mpwabho a Shimoni guna pubhashemwaga a Petili, akaualugulilaga, 9 "Apano apali mwana jumo akwete mikate nng'ano ja mbungalai na yamaki ibhili, ikabheje yenei shiipwae nndi na lugwinjili lwa bhandunjilu?" 10 A Yesu gubhashite, "Mwaatendanje bhandunji bhatamangane pai." Pashinkupagwa manyai gamagwinji penepo. Bhai, bhandu gubhatemingenenje. Bhanabhalume jika pubhalinginji elupu nng'ano. 11 A Yesu gubhatolile mikate jila, gubhatendile eja kwa a Nnunu, gujigebhenywe ku bhandunji bhatemingenenje bhala, nneyo peyo gubhatendile kwa yamaki ila, kila mundu gwapatile mwapinjile. 12 Bhandu bhakajukutanjeje, a Yesu gubhaalugulilienje bhaajiganywa bhabho, "Nkundikanyanje makombo galepeshe gala ganaobhe." 13 Bhai, gubhakundikenyenje ipande ya mikate ibhalepelenje bhandu bhalyangangaga bhala, gubhagumbeyenje ikapu likumi limo na ibhili. 14 Bhandu bhakashibhonanjeje shene shilangulo shibhatendile a Yesu, gubhashitenje, "Kweli bhenebha ankulondola bha a Nnunu bhakwiya kushilambolyo." 15 A Yesu

gubhamumanyi kuti bhandunji bhanapinganga kwaakamula nkupinga bhaatendarje a mpalume bhabhonji, gubhajabhwile kabhili, gubhapite jikape kushitumbi. 16 Likaisheje ligulo bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaelelenje mpaka kilitanda, 17 gubhakwelilene mmashua, nigubhatandubhenje kujomboka kwenda ku Kapalanaumu. Gene malangago kuli lubhindu, na a Yesu bhaliyi bhakanabhe ika kilitanda. 18 Kwa ligongo lya mbungo japugaga, mabhimbili gugatandwibhe nnitanda. 19 Bhaajiganywa bhalala bhali bhapitengenenje kwaataliya mbuti maili gatatu eu nsheshe, gubaabhwениni a Yesu bhali bhabhandishile mashua bhaliowa pantundu mashi, gubhajogwepenje kwa kaje. 20 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Nnajogopanje, ni nne!" 21 Bhai gubhakundilenje kwaajigala mmashua mula, kashokope gubhaikengenenje kung'ambu kubhajendanganaga kula. 22 Pa lyamba lyakwe lugwinjili lwa bhandu bhalepekenje kung'ambo jina ja litanda, gubhang'amwilenje kuti gupali ntumbwi gumope pepala na a Yesu bhangajinjila muntumbwi pamo na bhaajiganywa bhabho, ikabhe bhaajiganywa bhalala pubhaptengenenje jikape. 23 Mitumbwi jina gujishe kukopoka ku Tibheliya kubhalilene bhandu mikate jila, a Yesu bhakatendeje eja kwa Bhakuungwa a Nnungu. 24 Bhai, bhandunji bhalala bhakang'amulanjeje kuti a Yesu na bhaajiganywa bhabho bhakwapinji pepala, gubhakwelilene muntumbwi gubhaptengenenje ku Kapalanaumu kukwaaloley. 25 Bhandunji bhalala bhakaaimananjeje a Yesu kung'ambo jabhili ja litanda gubhaabhushiyenje, "Mmaajiganya, nng'ishe shakani kwekuno?" 26 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Kweli ngunkummalanjilanga, nnanoleyang a nngabha kwa ligongo lya kugamanya malombolelo ga ilangulo, ikabhe pabha mwashinkulyanganga mikate nijukuta. 27 Nnaabhushilanje shalya shiangabhanika, nng'abhushilanje shalya shikaangabhanika shilonjeya nipeleshela gumi gwa pitipiti. Nne Mwana juka Mundu jubhankong'ondele Atati, Shampanganje shene shalyasho." (aiōnios g166) 28 Bhalabonji gubhaabhushiyenje, "Tutende bhuli nkupinga tukombole kutenda maengo ga a Nnungu?" 29 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Liengo libhaapinga a Nnungu ntendarje ni kuti, munkulupalilane jubhantumile jula." 30 Penepo gubhabhaalanjilenje, "Shintende shilangulo shashi tushibhone nkupinga tunkulupalile? Shintende shindu shashi? 31 Bhanangulungwa bhetu bhalilene mana nng'anga mula, malinga shigaalugula Majandiko ga Ukonjelo, 'Bhashinkwaaliyanga shalya sha kopoka kunnungu.'" 32 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Kweli ngunkunnugulilanga, a Musha bhangampanganga shalya kopoka kunnungu, ikabheje Atati nibhakumpanganga shalya sha kweli kopoka

kunnungu. 33 Pabha shalya sha a Nnungu ni jwene atuluka kopoka kwa a Nnungu nikwapanganga gumi bhandu pashilambolyo." 34 Bhai, gubhaalugulilenje, "Mmakulungwa, ntupe uwe shene shalyasho mobha gowe." 35 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Nne ni shalya shipeleshela gumi. Anyiila nne wala akakola shibhanga, na angulupalila nne, wala akakola njota. 36 Ikabheje malinga shinammalanjilenje kuti mmweninjii ikabhe mwangangulupalilanga. 37 Bhowe bhungupegewa na Atati shibhang'ishilanje, jojowe shanyiile nne, wala ngamminjila palanga. 38 Pabha njituluka kopoka kunnungu, nngabha kuutenda ingupinga nne, ikabhe kuutenda ibhapinga bhandumile bhalala. 39 Na bhandumile bhalala shibhapinga ni kuti, ngunanng'obhiye nkali jumo jwabhonji bhubhambele bhalala, ikabhe naayuyanje bhowe lyubha lya mpelo. 40 Pabha shibhapinga Atati ni kuti, mundu jojowe akunnola Mwana nikunkulupalila, akole gumi gwa pitipiti, numbe nne shininnuyue lyubha lya mpelo." (aiōnios g166) 41 Bhai, Bhayaudi gubhatandwibhenje kwainginjila, pabha bhashinkubheleketa kuti, "Nne shalya shitulwishes kopoka kunnungu." 42 Gubhashitenje, "Bhuli, aju nngabha Yesu mwana gwabho a Yoshepu? Twaamanyi ainagwe na akwabhe! Bhai abheleketa bhuli kuti ashituluka kopoka kunnungu?" 43 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Nnekanje kutaukangana mwaashayenenji. 44 Jwakwa mundu shang'ishile nne, akashemwe na Atati bhandumile, nne shininyuye jwene mundujo lyubha lya mpelo. 45 Ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu bhajandikenje Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo kuti, 'Bhandu bhowe shibhajiganywanje na a Nnungu.' Mundu jojowe akwaapilikana Atati nikwijiganya ga bhenebho, ananyiila nne. 46 Penepo nngabha kuti apali mundu abhabhweni Atati, ikabhe jwene akoposhele kwa a Nnungu, jwenejo ni abhabhweni Atati. 47 Kweli, ngunkunnugulilanga, akulupalila anapata gumi gwa pitipiti. (aiōnios g166) 48 Nne ni shalya shipeleshela gumi. 49 Bhanangulungwa bhenunji bhalilene mana nng'anga, ikabheje bhawilenje. 50 Ikabheje sheshino ni shalya shituluka kopoka kunnungu, nkupinga jojowe shaalye anawe." 51 "Nne ni shalya sha gumi shitulwishes kopoka kunnungu. Mundu jojowe alyaga shene shalyashi shalame pitipiti. Na shalya shishinimpanganje ni shiilu shangu shingushishoya ligongo lya gumi gwa bhandu pashilambolyo." (aiōn g165) 52 Penepo Bhayaudi gubhatandwibhenje kupwatanga ashaayenenji bhalinkutinji, "Bhaakombola bhuli bhenebha kutupa shiilu shabho tulye?" 53 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Kweli ngunkummalanjilanga, nkalyanganje shiilu shangu nne Mwana juka Mundu, na papila minyai jangu, nkakolanga gumi nkati jenunji. 54 Alya shiilu shangu na papila minyai

jangu, akwete gumi gwa pitipiti, na nne shininnuyue lyubha lya mpelo. (aiōnios g166) 55 Pabha shiilu shangu ni shalya sha kweli, na minyai jangu, ni sha papila sha kweli. 56 Alya shiilu shangu na papila minyai jangu, analundana na nne, numbe nne ngunalundana naka jwenejo. 57 Atati bhakwete gumi bhashinkunduma, numbe nne ngunalama kwa ligongo lyabho, mneyo peyo apingalya shiilu shangu, shalame kwa ligongo lyangu. 58 Bhai, ashino ni shalya shitulwishe kopoka kunnungu, nngabha malinga mana jibhalilene bhanangulungwa bhenunji nng'anga, ikabheje nkali nneyo bhawilenje. Ikabhe shaalye shene shalya shino, shakole gumi gwa pitipiti." (aiōn g165) 59 A Yesu pubhabhelekete genego bhalijiganya nshinagogi, ku Kapalanaumu. 60 Bhai, bhabhagwinji bha bhaajiganya bhabho bhakapilikananjeje genego gubhashitenje, "Aga malobhe ga ukomu, gani shakombole kugaplikanishiya?" 61 A Yesu gubhamumanyi gwangali kubhalanjilwa naka mundu kuti bhaajiganya bhabho bhanainginikanga ligongo lya gene malobhego, gubaabhuhiyenje, "Bhuli lyeneli linakumpanganga lipamba? 62 Bhai shiibhe bhuli, pushimummonanje Mwana juka Mundu aliikwela kubhuja kwakoposhele? 63 Mbamu jwa a Nnunu ni apeleshela gumi, shiilu jikape nngakombola shindu. Malobhe gunimmalanjilenje ni Mbamu na gumi. 64 Nkali nneyo, bhalipinji bhananji bhakaakulupalilanga." A Yesu bhashinkubheleketa nneyo pabha bhamumanyi kuumila bhukala ashigani bhakaakulupalilanga na jwene apinga kwaatendebhuka. 65 Kungai gubhashite, "Kwa lyene ligongoli, nammalanjilenje kuti, jwakwapi akombola kung'ishila akajaliwe na Atati." 66 Ligongo lya genego, bhaakulupalila bhabho bhabhagwinji gubaaleshilenje, ninngaakagulanga kabibili. 67 Bhai, a Yesu gubhaabhuhiyenje likumi limo na bhabhili bhala, "Bhuli, na mmanganyanji nkupinga jabhulangana?" 68 A Shimoni Petili gubhaajangwile, "Mmakulungwa, tujende kukeni? Mmwe ni nkewe malobhe ga gumi gwa pitipiti. (aiōnios g166) 69 Uwe tukulupalile na tumumanyi kuti mmwe ni Mundu jwa ukonjelo jwa a Nnunu." 70 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Bhuli, nangan'agulanga mmanganya likumi limo na bhabhili? Nkali nneyo, jumo munkumbi gwenunji ni Lishetani!" 71 A Yesu bhashinkubheleketa genego kwa ligongo lya a Yuda, bhana bhabho a Shimoni Ishikaliote, pabha bhenebho bhapinga kwaatendebhuka, nkali na bhalabho bhaliji munkumbi gwa likumi limo na bhabhili bhala.

7 Gakapiteje genego, a Yesu bhatendaga owa mmbali ya ku Galilaya. Bhangapinga kuowela nkowa gwa ku

Yudea kwa ligongo lya ashikalongolele bha Bhayaudi bhapingangaga kwaabhlugangga. 2 Shikuku sha Bhayaudi, shishemwa shikuku sha ibhanda shishinkubhandishila. 3 Bhai ashaapwabho gubhaalugulilenje, "Nnjabhule apano nnjende ku Yudea bhaajiganya bhenu bhagabhonanje maengo gunkutenda. 4 Mundu apinga manyika na bhandunj, akaatenda indu kwa nng'io. Ibhaga nkutenda genega, bhai, mwilanguye ku shilambolyo." 5 Nkali ashaapwabho bhangaakulupalilanga. 6 Bhai, a Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Malanga gangu gapwaa gakanabhe ika. Ikabheje kwenu mmanganya malanga gowe ganakumpwaanga. 7 Bhandunj pa shilambolyo bhakakunshimanga mmanganya, ikabheje bhanashimwanga na nne pabha ngunakong'ondela kuti itendi yabbonji yangali ya mmbone. 8 Mmanganya nnjendangananje kushikukuuko. Nne ngajenda, pabha malanga gangu gapwaa gakanabheika." 9 Bhakabheleketeje genego gubhaigele ku Galilaya. 10 Ashaapwabho bhakajendanganaje kushikuku, nabhalabho a Yesu gubhapite, ikabheje bhangajenda kwa bhonekana kulugwinjili ikabhe kwa nng'io. 11 Ashikalongolele bha Bhayaudi bhatendaga kwaaloleyanga kushikuku, gubhashitenje, "Kubhalii kwei?" 12 Gashinkupagwa manong'ono gamagwinji nnugwinjili lwa bhandu ga bhenebho. Bhananji gubhashitenje, "Pubhalipa bhanguja." Bhananji gubhashitenje, "Nng'oo! Bhanapuganya bhandu." 13 Nkali nneyo, jwakwa mundu alinjile kubheleketa ngani jabho palugwinjili nkwaajogopanga ashikalongolele bha Bhayaudi. 14 Ikaishileje pakati shikuku, a Yesu nabhalabho gubhapite ku likanisha gubhatandwibhe kujiganya. 15 Bhai, Bhayaudi gubhakanganigwenje niibheleketa, "Abha bhandubha bhapatile bhuli alu lundalu nabhalabho bhangashoma shule?" 16 Bhai a Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Majiganyo gungujiganya nngabha gangu, ikabhe gabho bhandumile bhala. 17 Mundu apinga kutenda gubhapinga a Nnunu, shamumanye monaga majiganyo gangu gano gakopoka kwa a Nnunu, eu ngunakwiibheleketa namwenepe. 18 Jwene akwiibheleketa nnyene, analoleya ukonjelo gwakwe nnyene, ikabheje aloleya ukonjelo gwabho bhantumile bhala, jwenejo jwa kulupaliliwa na muntima gwakwe yakwapi yangali ya mmbone. 19 Bhuli, a Musha bhangampanganga shalia? Nkali nneyo, jwakwa nkali jumo munkumbi gwenunji akamula shalia. Kwa nndi mpinga mulaganga?" 20 Bhandunji bhala gubhaajangwilenje, "Mmwe nshikola maoka! Gani apinga kummulaga?" 21 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Shipali shindu shimo shindendile, shinkanganigwenje. 22 A Musha bhampelejenje nkubho gwa jaluka. Nngabha kuti gwene nkubhogo

kugwakopweshe kwa a Musha, ikabhe kwa ashambuje. Na nnaino mmanganyanji nkali Lyubha lya Pumulila, nnakuntaganga mundu unyago. **23** Bhai ibhaga, nkali Lyubha lya Pumulila mundu analaluka nkupinga shalia ja a Musha jinaleshwe, pakuti nnandumbalilanga kwa ligongo lya kunnamya mundu Lyubha lya Pumulila? **24** Nnaukumulanje indu kwa lola sha palangape, nshoyanje ukumu ja aki." **25** Bhandu bhananji bha ku Yelushalemu gubhashitenje, "Bhuli, bhenebha nngabha bhubhaakwaloleyanga bhaabhalaganje bhala? **26** Nnolanje nnaino! Bhanabheleketa palugwinjili, na wala bhakakaabhalanjilanga shindu. Bhuli ipingaga ashikalongolele bhang'amwilenje kuti kweli bhenebha a Kilishitu? **27** Ikabheje tukumanyi abha bhandubha kubhakoposhele, a Kilishitu pushibhaishe jwakwa mundu shakumanye kubhakoposhele!" **28** Bhai, a Yeshu pubhaliji nkujiganya Nniekalu gubhautiye lilobhe, "Elo mmanyinji nne, na kungoposhele nkumanyinji! Nkali nneyo, nangaika kwa mashili gangu namwene, ikabhe bhandumile bhala bha kweli, mmanganyanji nkakwaamanyanga. **29** Ikabheje nne naamanyi pabha kungoposhele kunngwabho, bhenebho ni bhandumile." **30** Bhai, bhandunji gubhapinjilenje kwaakamula, ikabheje jwakwapi mundu alinjile kwaakamula, pabha malanga gabho ga kamulwa galiji gakanabheika. **31** Bhandunji bhabhagwinji nnugwinjili mula gubaakulupaliljenje, nigubashitenje, "Igala, pushibhaishe a Kilishitu shibhatende ilangulo yaikulungwa kupunda ibhatendile bhenebhai?" **32** Ashimapalishayo gubaapilikenenje bhandunji bhalinong'onanga nkwainginika a Yeshu. Bhai, Ashimapalishayo na bhabkulungwanji bhaabhihila gubhaatumilenje bhalinda bhaakakamulanje. **33** A Yeshu gubashite, "Puni pamo na mmanganyanji mobha gashoko, kungai shinyende kubhandumile bhala. **34** Nkupinganoleyanga, ikabheje nkamonanga, pabha pene pushimbagwe nne pala, nkakombolanga kuika." **35** Ashikalongolele bha Bhayaudi gubhabhuyenenje ashaayenenji, "Abha bhandubha kubhapinga kwenda kwei kwaatenda uwe tunaapate? Eti bhapinga kwaajendelanga Bhayaudi bhpawilinganishilenje ku Bhagiliki bhakaajiganyange Bhagiliki? **36** Malombolelo gakwe nndi malobhe gubhabheleketege. 'Nkupinga noleyanga ikabheje nkamonanga, na pushimbagwe nne mmanganyanji nkakombolanga kuika?'" **37** Lyubha lya mpelo gwa shikukuusho pulyaaliji lyubha likulu. A Yeshu gubhajimi, gubashite kwa lilobhe lya utiya, "Akwete nnjota ajiye kwangune apapile. **38** Malinga shigataya Majandiko ga Ukonjelo. 'Angulupalila nne, nushi ya mashi ga gumi shibhutushe kopoka muntima gwakwe!" **39**

Bhashinkubheleketa genego kwa ligongo lya Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo jushibhamposhelanje bhaakulupaliljenjebho. Gene malangago Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo paaliji akanabhe ika, pabha a Yeshu bhaliji bhanabhe kuywa. **40** Bhandu bhananji nnugwinjili mula gubhapiikenenje gene malobhego, gubhashitenje, "Kweli bhene bhandubha ankulondola bha a Nnunu bhakwiya bhala!" **41** Bhananji gubhashitenje, "Abha a Kilishitu!" Ikabheje bhananji gubhashitenje, "Bhuli, inakomboleka a Kilishitu kukopoka ku Galilaya? **42** Gakuti bhuli Majandiko ga Ukonjelo? Gakuti. 'A Kilishitu shibhakoposhele nshipinga sha a Daudi, shibhabhelekwe ku Bheteleemu, shilambo sha a Daudi!'" **43** Bhai, gugakoposhele malekano munkumbi gwa bhandunji mula kwa ligongo lya a Yeshu. **44** Bhandu bhananji gubhapinjilenje kwaakamula ikabheje jwakwa alinjile kwaamula. **45** Kungai bhalinda bhala gubhabhujilenje kubhakulungwanji bha bhabkulungwanji bhaabhihila na Mapalishayo, nabhalabonji gubhaabhihienje, "Kwa nndi mwangajia nabhonji?" **46** Bhalinda gubhaajangwilenje, "Wala jwakwa mundu akombwele bheleketa malinga shibhaabheleketa bhene bhandu bhala!" **47** Ashimapalishayo gubhaabhihienje, "Bhuli, nkali mmanganyanji ntambilwenje? **48** Bhuli, mumweninji nkali jumo jwa ashikalongolele bha bhandu, eu jumo jwa Mapalishayo abhakulupalile? **49** Ikabheje alu lugwinjili bhakakuigamanya shalia ja a Musha, bhashiloswanga na a Nnunu!" **50** Bhamo bha munkumbi gwa Mapalishayo, a Nikodemo, bhaajendele a Yeshu mobha gapitile, gubhaalugulilenje, **51** "Bhuli, shalia jetu jinakunng'ukumula mundu gwangatandubha kumpilikanishiya nikugamanya gatendile?" **52** Bhalabonji gubhaajangwilenje, "Bhuli na mmwe kunkopweshe ku Galilaya? Agaya, nkaloole Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo, na mmwe shimumanye kuti ku Galilaya kukakopoka Nkulondola jwa a Nnunu!" **53** Bhai kila mundu gwapite kunngwakwe.

**8** Ikabheje a Yeshu gubhapite kushitumbi sha Misheituni.  
**2** Malabhi gakwe lyambape gubhapite kabhili ku likanisha. Bhandu bhowe gubhaajendelenje, nigubhatemi kwaajiganyanga. **3** Bhai, bhaajiganya bha shalia na Mapalishayo gubaapeleshelenje bhakongwe bhamo bhaimaniwe nkulabhalabha. Gubhaajimikenje mmujo jabho. **4** Gubhaabhihienje a Yeshu, "Mmajiganya! Bhene bhakongwebha bhashiimanilwa nkulabhalabha. **5** Kupitila shalia, a Musha bhatulajile kuti, bhakongwe malinga bhenebha bhakomwe maganga mpaka bhawe. Bhai, mmwe nkuti bhuli?" **6** Bhashinkubheleketa nneyo nkwaatejela, nkupinga bhapatanje shiumilo sha

kwaalugula. Ikabheje a Yesu gubhakotime pai, nijandika na shikowe nnitaka. 7 Bhakapundanjeje kwaabuya, a Yesu gubhajinwishe, gubhaalugulinenje, "Mundu jwangali shambi munkumbi gwenunji, abhe jwantai kuleshela liganga." 8 Kungai gubhakotime kabhili, bhalijandika nnitaka. 9 Bhakapilikananjeje nneyo, gubhatandwibhenje kujabhuila jumojumo, kutandubhila bhanangulungwa. A Yesu gubhaigele jikape, na bhakongwe bhala bhajimi pala pepala. 10 A Yesu bhakajinusheje gubhaabhushiye bhakongwe bhala, "Kubhalinginji kwei bhakunshitakiyanga bhala? Bhuli, jwakwa nkali jumo akunng'ukumula?" 11 Bhakongwe bhala gubhajangwile, "Mmakulungwa, jwakwa nkali jumo!" A Yesu nabhalabho gubhaalugulile, "Nkali nne nganng'ukumula. Mwijendele, tandubhila nnaino nnatende yambi kabhili." 12 A Yesu gubhakungulwishe na bhandunji bhala kabhili, bhalinkuti, "Nne shilangaya sha shilambolyo. Angagula nne, wala akaowa nnubhindh, ikabheje shakole shilangaya sha gumi." 13 Bhai Ashimapalishayo gubhalugwilenje, "Mmwe nnakwikong'ondela mmayene, kwa nneyo ukong'ondelo gwenu nngabha gwa kweli." 14 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Nkali monaga ngunakwikong'ondela namwene, ukong'ondelo gwangu gwa kweli, pabha nne nikumanyi kungoposhele na kungwenda. Ikabheje mmanganyanji nkakumanyanga kungoposhele wala kungwenda. 15 Mmanganyanji nnakumulanga kwa ng'anayo ya shigundu. Ikabheje nne ngakunng'ukumula mundu. 16 Nkali ng'ukumulaga, ukumu jangu ja kweli, pabha nne puni nngabha jikape, Atati bhandumile pubhal na nne. 17 Shalia jenunji jangajandika Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo cuti, ukong'ondelo gwa bhandu bhabhili ni gwa kweli. 18 Nne ngunakwikong'ondela namwene, na bhalabho Atati bhandumile bhanangong'ondela nneyo peyo." 19 Penepo gubhaabhushiyenje, "Ainabhenu kubhali kwei?" A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Mmanganyanji nkaamanyanga nne, wala Atati nkakwaamanyanga. Kaliji nkamanyinji nne, nkali Atati nkaamanyinji." 20 A Yesu pubhabhelekete genego bhalijiganya ku likanisha, tome na pushaaliji shibhiko. Jwakwa mundu abhakawile, pabha malanga gabho galiji gakanabhe ika. Kungwenda Mmanganya Nkakombolanga Kuika. 21 A Yesu gubhaalugulinenje kabhili, "Nne ngunakwjjahulila na mmanganya shinnoleyanje, ikabheje shinng'wanganje na yambi yenunji. Kungwenda nne, mmanganyanji nkakombolanga kuika." 22 Bhai Bhayaudi gubhabheleketenje, "Bhuli bhapinga kwiibhulaga? Pabha bhakuti, 'Kungwenda mmanganyanji nkakombolanga kuika?'" 23 A Yesu gubhaalugulinenje, "Mmanganyanji mmapai pano, nne kungoposhele kunani, mmanganyanji

mmapashilambolyo pano, nne nngabha jwa pashilambolyo pano. 24 Lyeneli ni ligongo lya kummalanjilanga kuti shinng'wanganje na yambi yenunji monaga nkakulupalilanje kuti 'Nne ni Nne,' kweli shinng'wanganje na yambi yenunji." 25 Na bhalabhonji gubhaabhushiyenje, "Mmwe agani?" A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Ninnuguliljenje kuumila kundandubho! 26 Ngwete gamagwinji ga bheleketa na kung'ukumulanga, ikabheje bhandumile bhala bha kweli, nne ngunakwaabhalanjilanga bhandunji bha pa shilambolyo indu imbilikene kopoka kwa bhenebho." 27 Wala bhangang'amulanga kuti a Yesu bhabheleketa ga Atati bha kunnungu. 28 Bhai, a Yesu gubhaalugulinenje, "Pushimunnjinulanje Mwana juka Mundu kunani, penepo shimmumanyanje kuti 'Nne ni Nne,' Na shoshowe shingutenda nngabha shangu namwene, ikabhe gungubheleketa gubhanyigenye Atati. 29 Bhandumile bhala pubhal pamo na nne, bhanganeka jikape, pabha mobha gowe ingutenda ikaaanonyela ila." 30 Pubhabheleketa genego, bhandu bhabhagwinji gubhaakulupaliljenje. 31 Bhai a Yesu gubhaabhalanjiljenje Bhayaudi bhaakulupalilangaga bhala, "Monaga nkamulangaga majiganyo gangu shimmanganje bhaajiganywa bhangu bha kweli. 32 Numbe shinnijimanyanje kweli, na kwelijo shijimmikanje muungwana." 33 Na bhalabhonji gubhaajangwilenje, "Uwe lubheleko lwa a Bhulaimu, wala tukanabhebba bhatumwa bhaka mundu jojowe jula. Nkulombola ndi punkulugula, 'Shimmanganje mmangwana?'" 34 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, mundu jojowe atenda yambi, ntumwa jwa yambi. 35 Mobha gowe ntumwa akaabhalanganishiywa nnikaja, ikabheje mwana anatama nnikaja mobha gowe. (aiōn g165) 36 Ibhaga mwana shammpanganje ungwana, shimmanganje bhangwana bha kweli. 37 Nimumanyi kuti mmanganyanji lubheleko lwa a Bhulaimu. Nkali nneyo, nnatumbililanga kumulaga kwa ligongo lyangagapinga majiganyo gangu. 38 Nne ingubheleketa iniihbweni kwa Atati ila, ikabheje mmanganyanji inkutendanga immalanjiljenje na anakulubhenunji." 39 Gubhajangwilenje, "Uwe lubheleko lwa a Bhulaimu!" A Yesu gubhaabhalanjiljenje, "Kaliji mmanganyanji nkalinginji lubheleko lwa a Bhulaimu, nkatendilenje ibhatendaga a Bhulaimu. 40 Nne nimmalanjiljenje ga kweli jimbipilikene kwa a Nnunu, nkali nneyo, mmanganya nnatumbililanga kumulaga. A Bhulaimu bhangatenda nneyo! 41 Mmanganya nnatendanga ibhaatenda ainabhenunji." Penepo gubhaalugulinenje, "Uwe nngabha lubheleko lwa mmaukutu! Tukwete Atati bhamope, yani a Nnunu." 42 A Yesu gubhaabhalanjiljenje, "Kaliji a Nnunu bhakaliji Ainabhenunji nkambinjilenje nne,

pabha kungoposhele kwa a Nnunu, na nnaino ng'ishe apano. Nangaika kwa mashili gangu namwene, ikabhe ga bhandumile bhala. 43 Kwa ndni nkaelewanga ingubheleketa ino? Pabha nkapinganga kupilikanihiya malobhe gangu. 44 Mmanganyanji bha lubheleko luka Lishetani na inkupinganga kutenda ya shilokoli shika nng'inagwenunji. Jwenejo paaliji nkubhulaga kuumila kundandubho, wala akapingaga ya kweli, pabha jwangali kweli muntima gwakwe. Yaabheleketa ya unami, gabheleketa gali muntima gwakwe, pabha jwenejo nnami na nng'inamundu jwa unami. 45 Nne kwa ligongo lya bheleketa ga kweli, mmanganyanji nkaangulupalilanga. 46 Gani munkumbi gwenunji akong'ondela kuti nne njikola yambi? Bhai ibhaga ingubheleketa ya kweli, kwa ndni nkangulupalilanga? 47 Jwene ali jwa a Nnunu alipilikanu malobhe ga a Nnunu. Ikabheje mmanganyanji nkapilikakananga pabha nngabha mmandunji bha a Nnunu." 48 Bhayaudi gubhaajangwilenje, "Bhuli, twangabheleketa kweli kuti mmwe M mashamalia, numbe nshikola maoka?" 49 A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Nne nangali maoka, ikabheje ngunakwaishimiya Atati na mmanganyanji nkang'ishimiyanga. 50 Nne ngaaloleya ukonjelo gwangu namwene, ikabheje bhapali bhamo bhakuoleya, numbe bhaukumula. 51 Kweli ngunakkummalanjilanga, akunda malobhe gangu akawa." (aiōn g165) 52 Bhai, Bhayaudi gubhaajangwilenje, "Nnaino tung'amwile kuti mwe nkwete maoka! A Bhulaimu bhawile, nkali ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu bhawilenje, mmwe nkuti, 'Akagulila malobhe gangu akawa!' (aiōn g165) 53 Bhuli mmwe nkwiitenda mmakulungwa kupunda ambuje a Bhulaimu bhawile? Nkali ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu bhawilenje. Mmwe nkwiitenda agani?" 54 A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Niukuyaga namwene, ukonjelo gwangu nngabha shindu. Atati bhunkaalugulanga mmanganyanji kuti ainabhenunji ni bhaanguya. 55 Mmanganyanji nkakwaamanya, ikabheje nne naamanyi. Meleketaga kuti ngakwaamanya, shinambile malinga mmanganyanji. Nne naamanyi numbe ngunakamula lilibhe lyabho. 56 Ainabhenunji a Bhulaimu, bhashinkuangalila bhalibhone lyubha lyangu, numbe bhalibhweni, gubhainonyele." 57 Bhai, Bhayaudi gubhaalugulilenje, "Mmwe nkanabhe ishila yaka makumi nng'ano, mmwe mwaabhweni a Bhulaimu?" 58 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Kweli ngunakkummalanjilanga, nne naapali, a Bhulaimu bhakanabhe pagwa." 59 Penepo gubhalokwetenje maganga nkupinga kwaakoma, ikabheje a Yesu gubhaijubhile, gubhashoshile ku likanisha.

9 A Yesu bhalu nkupita gubhammweni mundu jumo, nangalole jwa shibhelekwa. 2 Bhai, bhaajiganywa

bhabho gubhaabhushiyenje, "Mmaajiganya! Gani atendile yambi, jwene munduju eu bhankwetenje mpaka abhelekwe nangalole?" 3 A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Lyeneli lyangakoposhela kwa ligongo lya yambi yakwe, wala yambi ya bhankwetenje, ikabhe ashibhelekwa na unangalole nkupinga mashili ga a Nnunu gabhoneshe. 4 Pabha kukanabhe pilila, tunapinjikwa kutenda maengo ga bhandumile bhala, kupililaga mundu akakombola kutenda liengo. 5 Mobha guni pashilambolyo, nne shilangaya sha shilambolyo." 6 Bhakabheleketeje genego, gubhaunile mata pai, gubhaeleye litope na mata gala, gubhampashile mmeyo nangalole jula, 7 gubhannugulile, "Jenda ukanabhe kulitanda lya Shiloamu." Malombolelo ga Shiloamu, "Atumilwe." Bhai, nangalole jula gwapite kunabha, kungai gwabhujiile alilola. 8 Bhai, ashaatami ajakwe na bhammanyangaga kuti paliji nangalole nkujuga, gubhashitenje, "Bhuli, jweneju nngabha nkulaga atamaga na juga jula?" 9 Bhananji gubhashitenje, "Ni juju." Bhananji gubhashitenje, "Ng'oo! Ikabhe ashilandanape." Ikabheje aliji nangalole jula nigwashite, "Ni nne!" 10 Bhai, gubhammushiyenje, "Shanabhuli meyo gako pugashite lola?" 11 Jwalakwe gwabhajangwilenje, "Bhandu bhaashemwa a Yesu bhala bhashinkualaya litope, gubhambashile mmeyo ninugulila. 'Jenda ukanabhe kulitanda lya Shiloamu.' Bhai, gumbite nabha, nigungolile." 12 Gubhammushiyenje, "Bhenebho kubhali kwei?" Jwalakwe gwabhajangwilenje, "Nne ngakukumanya!" 13 Kungai mundu aliji nangalole jula gubhampelekenje kwa Ashimapalishayo. 14 Lyene lyubha libhaeleye litope a Yesu nikunnamiya mundu nangalolejo, pulyaaliji Lyubha lya Pumulila. 15 Bhai, Ashimapalishayo gubhammushiyenje jwene mundujo, "Shanabhuli pukombwele kulola?" Jwalakwe gwabhalugulilenje, "Bhashinkumbaka litope mmeyo, gunabhole nnaino ngulilola." 16 Ashimapalishayo bhananji gubhashitenje, "Bhene bhandubho bhangakoposhela kwa a Nnugu, pabha bhakaakagula shalia ja Lyubha lya Pumulila." Ikabheje bhananji gubhashitenje, "Mundu akwete yambi akombola bhuli kutenda ilangulo ya nnei?" Gugakoposhele malekano munkumbi gwabhonji. 17 Gubhammushiyenje kabibili mundu aliji nangalole jula, "Pabha bhenebho bhashikulamya meyo, ukwaataya bhuli?" Jwalakwe gwabhalugulilenje, "Bhenebho ankulondola bha a Nnunu!" 18 Ashikalongolele bha Bhayaudi bhangakulupalilanga kuti jwene munduju bhukala paliji nangalole na nnaino analola, mpaka pubhaashemilenje bhankwetenje. 19 Bhai, gubhaabhushiyenje, "Bhuli, jweneju ni mwana jwenunji junkutinji pabhelekwe ali nangalole? Shanabhuli nnaino pakombwele kulola?" 20 Bhankwetenje gubhajangwilenje,

"Uwe tummanyi aju mwana ghetu na pabhelekwe ali nangalole. 21 Ikabheje shanabhuli palolile, tukakumumanya na nkali annamiye meyojo, uwe tukakumumanya. Mummuyanje nnyene, jwenejo jwankulungwa, shataye." 22 Bhankwetenje bhashinkubheleketanga nneyo kwa ligongo lya kwaajogopanga ashikalongolele bha Bhayaudi, pabha ashikalongolelebho bhashinkulagananga kuti mundu jojowe shakunde kuti a Yesu ni a Kilishitu abhingwe nshinagogi. 23 Lyenelyo ni ligongo lya bhankwetenje kubheleta kuti, "Jwenejo jwankulungwa, mummuyanje nnyene." 24 Bhai, gubhanshemilenje kabhili aliji nangalole jula, gubhannugulilenje, "Ubhelekete ya kweli gwaape ukonjelo a Nnungu! Uwe tumumanyi kuti abha bhandubha bhakwete yambi." 25 Jwenejo gwajangwile, "Monaga bhakwete yambi, nne ngaamanya. Ikabheje nishimanyi shindu shimo kuti, naliji nangalole na nnaino ngunalola." 26 Bhai, gubhamushiyenje, "Bhakutendele ndi? Bhakulamiye shanabhuli meyo gako?" 27 Jwene mundujo gwabhabhajangwilenje, "Nimmalanjilenje, mmanganyaji mwangapilikanihiyang, kwa ndi nnapinganga kupilikana kabhili? Bhuli na mmanganyaji nnapinganga kubha bhaajiganywa bhabbo?" 28 Bhai gubhantukenenje, bhalinkutinji, "Ugwe ni nkujiganywa jwabho, uwe tubhaajiganywa bha a Musha. 29 Uwe tumumanyi kuti a Nnungu bhashinkubheleketa na a Musha, ikabheje bhene bhandubha tukakumumanya kubhakoposhele!" 30 Jwalakwe gwabhabhajangwilenje, "Sheneshi sha kanganigwa! Mmanganyaji nkakumumanya kubhakoposhele, ikabheje bhashinamiya meyo gangu! 31 Tumumanyi kuti a Nnungu bhakakwipilikanihiyang bhandunjii bhakwetenje yambi, ikabhe jojowe akwaakunda na tenda gubhapinga. 32 Kuumila bhukala pa shilambolyo ikanabhe pilikanika kuti mundu ashilamya meyo gaka nangalole jwa shibhelekwa. (aiōn g165) 33 Monaga bhene bhandubha bhangakoposhela kwa a Nnungu, bhakanakombole kutenda shoshowe!" 34 Gubhajangwilenje, "Ugwe ushibhelekwa na lelewla tuyambi jika, utujiganye uwe?" Bhai, gubhankanilenje kushinagogi. 35 A Yesu gubhapilikene kuti bhashikunkananga nshinagogi. Bhai, bhakammoneje gubhamushiye, "Bhuli, ugwe ulikunkulupalila Mwana juka Mundu?" 36 Jwene mundujo gwajangwile, "Mmakulungwa, nnugulile jwenejo ni gani, ninkulupalile." 37 A Yesu gubhammadanjile, "Mumweni, akunguluka na mmmwejo." 38 Bhai, jwene mundujo gwashite, "Mmakulungwa ngulikulupalila!" Gwabhatindibhalile. 39 A Yesu gubhashite, "Nne njika kushilambolyo kuukumula, nkupinga bhakaalolanga bhalolanje, na bhaalolanga bhabhanganje ashinangalole." 40 Ashimapalishayo

bhananji bhalinginji pamo na bhenebho gubhapilikeneje gene malobhego, gubhaabushiyenje, "Bhuli, nkali uwe ashinangalole?" 41 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Monaga nkalinginji ashinangalole, nkanakolanjeje yambi, ikabheje nnaino nkutinji. 'Uwe tulilola,' bhai launo nkwtetenje yambi.

**10** "Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, jojowe akajinjila nshitundu sha ngondolo kuitila pannango, ikabhe nipeleta panape, jwenejo nngwii na nkupokonyola. 2 Ikabhe apitila pa nnango, jwenejo nshunga jwa ngondolo. 3 Nkulinda nnango gwa shitundu, anakunng'ugulila nshunga na ngondolo inapilikana lilobhe lyakwe, na anakwiishema ngondolo yakwe kwa mena gabhonji, nikwilongoya palanga. 4 Aikopoyaga palanga anakwilongolela mmujo, numbe ngondolo ilikunkagula, pabha bhanakulimanyanga lilobhe lyakwe. 5 Ngondolo nngankagula nnjeni, ikabhe shiimmutushe, pabha ikakulimanya lilobhe lyakwe." 6 A Yesu bhashinkwabhalanjilanga lwene lutangolu, ikabheje bhangashimanyanga shibhalugulilwenje. 7 Bhai a Yesu, gubhashite kabhili, "Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, nne nnango gwa ngondolo. 8 Bhowenji bhalongolelenje nganabheika nne, bhagwii na bhaapokonyola na yalakwe ngondolo yangaapiikanilanga. 9 Nne nnango. Ajinjila kuitila nne shatapulwe na shajinjile nikopoka na shaapate shalya. 10 Nngwii anakwiya nkupinga, kujibha, kubbulaga na kuangabhanya. Nne njikwiya nkupinga nkolanje gumi, numbe gumi gwa punda. 11 "Nne nshunga jwa mmbone. Nshunga jwa mmbone akajogopa shoya gumi gwakwe kwa ligongo lya ngondolo yakwe. 12 Mundu jwa nshaala, wala nngabha nshunga, na wala ngondolo nngabha yakwe, ammonagape liogo alikiwiya, anakwiileka ngondolo nibhutuka, penepo liogo anakwiikamula na ina inapwilinganya. 13 Anabutuka pabha jwenejo mundu jwa nshaalape akajali ga ngondolo pabha nngabha yakwe. 14 Nne nshunga jwa mmbone. Bhalinginji bhangu naamanyinji, na bhalabbonji bhalinginji bhangu bhamanyinji, 15 malinga Atati shibhamanya nne, na nne shingwamanya Atati. Nne ngunakwishoya gumi gwangu kwa ligongo lyabhonji. 16 Ngwete ngondolo ina nngabha ya shishino shitundu shino. Ngunapinjikwa ng'ishenayo nkali yeneyo, na yalakwe shiipilikane lilobhe lyangu, kungai shiibhe likundi limo na nshunga jumo. 17 "Kwa nneyo Atati bhanablinga, pabha ngunakuushoya gumi gwangu nkupinga umujile kabhili. 18 Jwakwa mundu jwa mbokonyola gumi gwangu, ngunakuushoya kwa engwa namwene. Ngwete mashili ga kuushoya na mashili ga kuutola kabhili. Nneyo ni shibhang'amulishe Atati ndende." 19 Gugakoposhele kabhili malekano munkumbi

gwa Bhayaudi kwa ligongo lya gene malobhego. 20 Bhabhagwinji gubhashitenje, "Bhashikola maoka, numbe bhalwele shalubha! Kwa nndi kwaapilikanishiya?" 21 Bhananji gubhashitenje, "Aga nngabha malobhe gaka mundu akwete maoka. Bhuli, lioka linakombola kulamya meyo gaka nangalole?" 22 Bhai ku Yelushalemu shashinkupagwa shikukuu sha kumbushila kulimbula likanisha. Gene mobhago pugaliji ga shipwepwe. 23 Na bhalabho a Yesu bhatendaga owa ku likanisha nnukumbi lwa a Shelemani. 24 Bhai, Bhayaudi gubaatimbililenje, gubaabhushiyenje, "Shinnjabhuye mitima mpaka shakan? Monaga mmwe a Kilishitu, bhai ntubhalanjile." 25 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Nimmalanjilenje, ikabheje nkaakulupalilanga. Maengo gungukamula kwa lina lya Atati ganangong'ondela. 26 Ikabheje mmanganyanji nkaakulupalilanga, pabha mmanganyanji nngabha ngondolo yangu. 27 Ngondolo yangu inapilikana lilobhe lyangu, nne ngulikiwimanya, na yalakwe inaangagula. 28 Numbe nne ngunakwaapanganga gumi gwa pitipi, wala bhakaobhanga na wala jwakwa mundu shakombole kwapokonyolanga mmakono gangu. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Atati bhambele yene ngondoloy ni bhakulungwa kupunda bhowe, wala jwakwa shakombole kwaashoyanga mmakono ga Atati. 30 Nne na Atati, tubhamope." 31 Bhai Bhayaudi gubhalokwetenje maganga nkupinga bhaakomanje. 32 A Yesu gubaabhalugulilenje, "Ninnangwiyenje maengo ga mmbone gamagwinji kopoka kwa Atati. Gei gundendile gatenda nngomanje maganga?" 33 Bhayaudi gubhaajangwilenje, "Tukakunkoma maganga kwa ligongo lya maengo ga mmbone, ikabhe kwa ligongo lya kватukana a Nnungu! Pabha mmwe nnakwiitenda a Nnungu mbena mmandupe." 34 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Bhuli shalia jununji jangajandika Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo kuti a Nnungu bhaashite, 'Nne njite, mmanganyanji ashi nnungu?' 35 A Nnungu bhashinkwaashemanga ashinnungu bhapegwilenje lilobhe lya a Nnungu, na uwe tumumanyi kuti Majandiko ga Ukonjelo ganabeleta kweli mobha gowe. 36 Jwene aagwilwe na Atati nikuntuma kushilambolyo, nkummalanjilanga kuti bhuli, 'Unatukana,' pabha njibheleketa, 'Nne Mwana jwa a Nnungu?' 37 Monaga ngakamula maengo ga Atati, nnangulupalilanje. 38 Ikabheje monaga ngunakamula genego, nkali ibhaga nkangulupalilanga, nkulupalilanje kapela maengo pego, mmumanyanje na kung'amula kuti Atati mubhalii nkati jangu, na nne nkati jabho." 39 Gubhalinjilenje kwaakamula kabhili, ikabheje gubhakolobhweshe mmakono gabhonji. 40 A Yesu gubhapite kung'ambo lushi lwa Yolodani, kubhabhatishaga a Yowana bhukala, gubhatemi kweneko. 41 Bhandu bhabhagwinji

gubhaajendelenje gubhashitenje, "A Yowana bhangatenda ilangulo yoyowe. Ikabheje gowe gubhatashiye a Yowana ga bhene bhandubha, pugaliji ga kweli." 42 Penepo bhandu bhabhagwinji gubhaakulupaliljenje a Yesu.

**11** Bhai bhandu bhamo bhashemwaga a Lashalo bhatendaga lwalla, kubhatamaga ku Bhetania, shilambo shibhatamanganaga a Malia na a Malata, ashaalumbu bhabho. 2 A Malia ni bhene bhaapashile mauta Bhakulungwa nikwaunguta na umbo yabho, alumbu bhabho ni a Lashalo bhaaliji bhalwele. 3 Bhai, ashalumbu bhabho gubhaapeleshelenje ntenga a Yesu bhalinkutinji, "Mmakulungwa, ambwiga ajenu bhalwele!" 4 A Yesu bhakapilikaneje nneyo, gubhashite, "Shene shilwelesi nngabha sha bhulaga, ikabhe kwa ligongo lya kwaakuya a Nnungu, nkupinga Mwana jwa a Nnungu akuywe kwa shenesho." 5 A Yesu bhashinkwaapinganga a Malata na akulu bhabho na alumbu bhabhonji a Lashalo. 6 Bhai a Yesu bhakapilikaneje ntenga gwa kuti a Lashalo bhalwele, gubhapundile tama pala mobha gana gabhili. 7 Kungai gubhaalugulilenje bhaajiganywa bhabho, "Twendangananje kabhili ku Yudea!" 8 Bhaajiganywa gubhaalugulilenje, "Mmaajiganya! Mobha gashokope gapitile Bhayaudi bhapingaga kunkomanga maganga, igala nkupinga kwenda koko kabhili?" 9 A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Bhuli malanga ga mui nngabha pugali mashaa kumi na gabhili? Bhai, mundu aowaga mui akakubhala, pabha alikushibhona shilangaya sha shilambolyoshi. 10 Ikabheje mundu aowaga nnubhindu anakubhala pabha shakwa shilangaya." 11 A Yesu bhakamaliyeje bheleketa gene malobhego, gubhaalugulilenje, "Ambwiga ajetu a Lashalo bhashigona, ikabheje nne shingaajumuye." 12 Bhai, bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaalugulilenje, "Mmakulungwa, ibhaga bhashigona, shibhalame." 13 Bhanganyanjibho pubhaganishiyangaga kuti bhanataya ga gona lugono, mbena ibhatayaga kuwa kwa a Lashalo. 14 Bhai, a Yesu gubhaabhalanjilenje gwangali nng'yo, "A Lashalo bhashiwa, 15 ikabheje nne ngunakwiinonyela kwa ligongo lyenunji, pabha ngapaaliji kweneko nkupinga nkulupalilanje. Aya twendangananje kubhali." 16 A Tomashi bhashemwaga Bhammba gubhaalugulilenje bhaajiganywa ajabhonji, "Na uwe twendangane, tukawe pamoo na bhenebho!" 17 A Yesu bhakaisheje kweneko gubhaaimene a Lashali bhali nnikabhuli mobha nsheshe. 18 Shilambo sha Bhetania pushaliji tome na ku Yelushalemu, kutaliya kwa maili ibhili nnei. 19 Bhayaudi bhabhagwinji bhashinkuikangana kwa a Malata na a Malia kukwaangalayanga ga wilwa na alumbu bhabhonji. 20 Bhai, a

Malata bhakapilikaneje kuti a Yesu bhanakwiya, gubhapite kukwaopshela, ikabheje a Malia gubhaigele pamui. 21 A Malata gubaabhalanjile a Yesu, "Mmakulungwa, nkapali apano, apwetu ngubhakawileje! 22 Ikabheje nimumanyi shoshowe shishimwaaajuje a Nnunu, shibhampe." 23 A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "Apwenu shibhayushe." 24 A Malata gubhaajangwile, "Nimumanyi shibhayushe lyubha lya mpelo." 25 A Yesu gubaabhalanjile, "Nne ni nguyuya na peleshela gumi. Angulupalila nne nkali awe, shalame, 26 na jojowe ali jwankoto ningulupalila, wala akawa. Bhuli nnikulupalila gegano?" (aiōn g165) 27 A Malita gubaalugulile, "Elo Mmakulungwa! Nne ngulupalile kuti mmwe a Kilishitu, Bhana bhabho a Nnunu, bhene bhakwiya pa shilambolyo." 28 Bhakamaliyeje kubheleketa genego, a Malata gubhapite kukwaashema a Malia, apwabho, gubaabhalanjile kuntelema, "Bhaajiganya bhaishe bhanakunshema." 29 Bhenebho bhakapilikaneje nneyo, shangu gubhajinwiche, gubhaajendele a Yesu. 30 A Yesu bhaaliji bhakanabhe jinjila nshijiji, ikabhe pubhaliji pubhaakongene a Malata kukwaopshela pala. 31 Bhai, Bhayaudi bhalinginji pamui pamo na a Malia bhalikwaangalayanga bhakaabhonanjeje bhalijahbula shangu nikopoka palanga, gubaakagwilenje. Pubhaganishiyenje bhanakwenda guta kulikabhuli. 32 Bhai, a Malia bhakaisheje pubhaaliji a Yesu nikwaabhona, gubhatemi ulungolungo, gubaabhalanjile, "Mmakulungwa kaliji nkapali apano, nnumbwangu akanawe!" 33 A Yesu bhakaabhoneje bhaniguta, na nkali Bhayaudi bhalinginji pamui na bhenebho bhaligutanga, guyapoteshe muntima. 34 Kungai gubaabhuhiyenje, "Kumwaabhisihileje kwei?" Gubhabhaalanjilenje, "Mmakulungwa, nnjiye kunnole." 35 A Yesu gubhagutile kwa minyo. 36 Bhai, Bhayaudi gubhashitenje, "Nnolanje shibhaashite kwaapinga!" 37 Ikabheje bhananji gubhashitenje, "Bhuli, bhenebha bhannamiye nangalole, bhangakombola kwaatenda a Lashalo bhanawe?" 38 Bhai, a Yesu guyapoteshe kabhili muntima, gubhaishe kulikabhuli. Likabhuli liyene pulyaaliji lishembo, na lyashinkuibwa na liganga likulungwa. 39 A Yesu gubhashite, "Nshoyanje ligangalyo!" A Malata, alumbubhabho bhawile bhala, gubaalugulile, "Mmakulungwa, bhananunga, pabha bhatemi mobha nsheshe nnikabhuli!" 40 A Yesu gubaalugulile, "Bhuli, nangammalanjila kuti nkulupilangaga shinngubhone ukonjelo gwa a Nnunu?" 41 Bhai, gubhashiyenje liganga lila. A Yesu gubhalolile kunani kunnungu, gubhashite, "Ngunatenda eja Atati, pabha nnambiliikanishiya. 42 Nimumanyi kuti nnambiliikanishiya mobha gowe. Ikabheje njibheleketa genego kwa ligongo lya bhandunji bhalinginji apanobha,

nkupinga bhakulupalilane kuti mmwe ni nndumile." 43 Bhakamaliyeje bheleketa genego, gubhashemile kwa lilobhe lya utiya, "A Lashalo! Nkoposhe palanga!" 44 Bhawile bhala gubhakopweshe palanga, akuno bhali bhatabhilwe shanda mmakongono na mmakono na kumeyo kuunishilwe. A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Mwaagopolanje, mwaalekanje bhajendele." 45 Bhai, Bhayaudi bhabhagwinji bhaikengenenje kwa a Malia bhakashibhonanjeje shitendi shibhatendile a Yesu, gubaakulupaliljenje. 46 Ikabheje bhananji gubhaptengenenje kwa Ashimapalishayo kukwabhalanjilanga ga shene shibhatendile a Yesu shila. 47 Kwa nneyo bhakulungwanji bhaabhisihila na Ashimapalishayo gubhatemingenenje lukumbi, gubhashitenje, "Tutende nndi? Pabha abha bhandubha bhanatenda ilangulo yaigwinji. 48 Twaalekaga nnei pei, bhandu bhowe shibaakulupalilane, na Bhaloma shibhajiye angabhanyanga liekalu lyetu na shilambo shetu!" 49 Penepo bhandu bhamo munkumbi gwabbonji bhashewaga a Kayapa, bhaliji bhakulungwa bhaabhisihila shene shakasho, gubaalugulilenje, "Mmanganya nkakushimanyanga shindu shoshowe!" 50 Bhuli, nkganishiyanga kuti mbaya awe mundu jumo kwa ligongo lya bhandunji, ngalingana angabhanywa shilambo showe?" 51 Bhenebho bhangabheleketa nneyo kwaapinga bhayene, ikabhe bhenebho pubhaaliji bhakulungwa bhaabhisihila shene shakasho, kwa nneyo bhashinkulondola kuti a Yesu shibhawé kwa ligongo lya shilambo shabbonji, 52 Wala nngabha kwa ligongo lyabbonji, ikabhe na kwaabhi kanga pamo bhana bha a Nnunu bhapwilingenje, nkupinga bhabhanganje pamo. 53 Bhai, kuumila lyene lyubhalyo ashikalongolele bha Bhayaudi gubhaloleyenje shanabhuli pushibhaabkulanganje a Yesu. 54 Kwa nneyo a Yesu bhangaowa kabhili kulugwinjili lwa Bhayaudi, ikabhe gubhashoshile penepo, gubhapite tome na kuanga, shilambo shishemwa Epulaimu. Kweneko gubhatemi pamo na bhaajiganya bhabho. 55 Shikuku sha Bhayaudi shishemwa Pashaka shashinkubhandishila, bhandunji bhabhagwinji bhashinkwendangananga ku Yelushalemu kukwitakaya shikanabhe ika shikukujo. 56 Bhai, pubhalinginji nkwaaloleya a Yesu. Bhakaimananjeje pamo nnikanisha, gubhabhuyenenje, "Nkubhonanga bhuli? Igala bhakaika kushikuku kuno?" 57 Bhakulungwanji bhaabhisihila na Ashimapalishayo bhashinkuamulishanga kuti mundu akumanyaaga kubhali a Yesu, abhabhalanjilane nkupinga bhaakamulanje.

**12** Mobha shita jikanabhe ika Pashaka, a Yesu gubhaishe ku Bhetania kubhatamaga a Lashalo bhayushiyewe

bhakaweje bhala. 2 Kweneko bhashinkushemelwa shalya, kwa nneyo a Malata bhatendaga kolokoya shalya. A Lashalo pubhaliji munkumbi gwa bhatemingenenje nkulya pamo na a Yeshu. 3 Bhai, a Malia gubhatolile nushu lita ja mauta ga nunjila ga mmbiya yaigwinji, gubhaapekeye a Yeshu mmakongono nikwaunguta na umbo yabho. Nyumba jowe jikununjilaga mauta. 4 Bhai, a Yuda Ishikaliote, bha munkumbi gwa bhaajiganywa bhabho, numbe ni bhapinga kwaatendebhuka a Yeshu, gubhashite, 5 "Kwa nndi mautaga gangaushwa kwa mmbiya dinali mamiya gatatu, nipegwa bhaalaga?" 6 Bhashinkubheleketa nneyo, nngabha kuti bhatendaga kwaabholanga shiya bhaalaga, ikabhe pubhaliji bhaagoya mpatila gwa mmbiya, na pabha pubhaliji bhagwii, na bhatendaga jibha mmbiya mumpatila mula. 7 Ikabheje a Yeshu gubhashite, "Mwaalekanje bhakongwebha, bhambashe kwa ligongo lya lyubha lya mashiko gangu. 8 Bhaalaga bhapalinji na mmanganya mobha gowe, ikabheje nkabhanganga na nne mobha gowe." 9 Bhayaudi bhabhagwinji gubhapilikenenje kuti a Yeshu kubhali ku Bhetania. Bhai gubhapitengenene kweneko, nngabha ga kwaabhona a Yeshupe ikabhe bhaabhonanje a Lashalo bayushiywe na a Yeshu. 10 Bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila gubhalegenenje kwaabkulaga a Lashalo nneyo peyo, 11 pabha kwa ligongo lya a Lashalo, Bhayaudi bhabhagwinji bhashinkwaalekanga ashikalongolele bhabhonji, nikwaakulupalila a Yeshu. 12 Malabhi gakwe, likundi likulungwa lya bhandunji bhaikengenene kushikukuu, gubhapilikenenje kuti a Yeshu mubhali mumpanda kwiya ku Yelushalemu. 13 Bhai, gubhatemilenje maagala ga mitende, gubhapite kwaaposhelanga bhalijobhelanga, bhalinkutinji, "Bhainiye a Nnunu! Na bhene bhakwiya kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa. Bhapegwe mboka bhakulungwa bha Ishlaeli." 14 A Yeshu gubhantolile mwana jwa mbunda jumo gubhatemi pantundu jakwe, malinga shigataya Majandiko ga Ukonjelo, 15 "Unajogope shilambo sha Shayuni! Nnole, a Mpalume bhenu bhanakwiya, Bhashikwela mwana jwa mbunda!" 16 Gene malangago bhaajiganywa bhabho bhakagamanyangaga gatendekagago, ikabheje a Yeshu bhakaweje na yuka, penepo gubhakumbushilenje kuti bhashinkujandishilwa genego, na bhandunji gubhaatendelenje nneyo peyo. 17 Likundi lya bhandunji bhapalinji pamo na a Yeshu lyubha libhaayushiye a Lashalo, gubhapundilenje kwaakong'ondela. 18 Kwa nneyo lugwinjili lwa bhandunji lula gubhaaposhelenje, pabha bhowe bhapilikenenje kuti a Yeshu bhashitenda shene shilangulosho. 19 Bhai, Ashimapalishayo gubhabhalanjilenenje, "Nnilolang? Tukakombola tenda shoshowe! Nnolanje bhandu bhowe

bhanakwaakagulanga." 20 Munkumbi gwa bhandunji bhaikengenene ku Yelushalemu kukwaatindibhalila a Nnunu kushikukuusho, bhashinkupagwanga na Bhagiliki. 21 Bhanganyabho gubhaajendelenje a Pilipi, bha ku Bhetishaida ja ku Galilaya, gubhashitenje, "Mmakulungwa, tunapinga kwaabhona a Yeshu." 22 Bhai, a Pilipi gubhapite kwabhalanjila a Ndeleya, kungai bhowe bhaanabhili gubhapite kwaabhalanjilanga a Yeshu. 23 A Yeshu gubhaajgwilenje, "Malanga ga kuywa Mwana juka Mundu gaishe! 24 Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, mmbeju ja ngano jikakulilwe nnitaka niwa shijilepeshe nneyo peyo. Ikabheje jibholaga, bhai shijimele niogola iyepo yaigwinji. 25 Mundu aabushila gumi gwakwe shaguobhye, ikabheje mundu akaabushila gumi gwakwe pa shilambolyo pano, anakuugoya mpaka pata gumi gwa pitipiti. (aiōnios g166) 26 Mundu angamulila maengo, anapinjikwa angagule, popowe pushimme nne pala, ni pushaabhe ntumishi jwangu. Mundu jojowe angamulila maengo, Atati shibhanng'ishimiye. 27 "Nnaino ntima gwangu gunamboteka, kanga melekete nndi? 'Atati nndapule na gene malangaga?' Ikabheje genega ni gung'ishile nkupinga mbitile gene malanga gano. 28 Atati, nnikuye lina lyenu." Penepo lilobhe kukoposhela kunnungu gulipilikanshe lilinkuti, "Nilikushiye na kabhili shinilikuye." 29 Lugwinjili lwa bhandunji bhajimingenenje penepo gubhapilikenenje lilobhelyo, gubhashitenje kuti jishibhalula nnjai, ikabhe bhananji gubhashitenje kuti, "Bhashikulguluka naka Malaika jwa a Nnunu!" 30 Ikabheje a Yeshu gubhaalugulilenje, "Lyene lilobhelyo lyangakoposhela kwa ligongo lyangu nne, ikabhe kwa ligongo lyenu mmanganyanji. 31 Nnaino gaishe malanga ga ukumulwa shilambolyo, na nkulungwa jwa pashilambolyo pano apinga nokolelwpa palanga. 32 Na nne pushinyinulwe kunani shilambo shinautilanje bhandu bhowe kwangu nne." 33 Kwa gene malobhego bhashinkulanguya shiwo shabho pushipingabha. 34 Bhai, lugwinjili lwa bhandunji bhalaj gubhaajgwilenje, "Uwe shalia jetu jinakutubhalanjila kuti a Kilishitu shibhatame pitipiti. Bhai nkubheleketa bhuli, kuti Mwana juka Mundu anapinjikwa kujinulwa? Mwana juka Mundu ni gani?" (aiōn g165) 35 A Yeshu gubhaalugulilenje, "Shilangaya shatangu na mmanganyanji kwa mobha gashoko. Nndeconjinji pabha nkwtetenje shilangayasho nkupinga lubhindu lunannng'imananje, pabha aowa nnubhindu akakukumanya kwaaloya. 36 Bhai mobha gunkwetenje shene shilangayasho, nshikulupalalilanje nkupinga mmanganje mmandunji bha shilangaya." A Yeshu bhakamaliyeje kubheleketa genego, gubhapite kwiiya kwatalika bhanaabhonanje. 37 Nkali a Yeshu bhatendile yene

ilangulo yoweyo pamoyo gabhonji, bhangaakulupalilanga. 38 Nkupinga gatimilile malobhe ga ankulondola bha a Nnunu a Ishaya kuti, "Mmakulungwa, gani akulupalile ntenga gwetu? Na mashili ga Bhakulungwa kugamanyishe kuka gani?" 39 Pabha bhangaakulupalilanga, a Ishaya bhabheleketekabibili, Bhakulungwa bhakuti, 40 "Bhashikukupila moyo gabhonji, Bhashinonopya mitima jabhonji, Bhanalolanje kwa mmeyo gabhonji, Bhanamumanyanje mmitima jabhonji, wala bhanandendebhushilanje, Na nne ngaalamiyenje." 41 A Ishaya bhashinkubheleketa gene malobhega pabha bhashinkuuhbona ukonjelo gwa a Yesu, gubhatashiye ngani jabho. 42 Nkali nneyo ashikalongolele bhabhagwinji bha Bhayaudi gubaakulupalilene a Yesu. Ikabheje kwa ligongo lya Ashimapalishayo, bhangaibhoneyanga palugwinjili nkujogopa bhanaakanwanga nshinagogi. 43 Pabha kubhapingangaga kuiniyya na bhandunji kupunda kuiniyya na a Nnunu. 44 A Yesu gubhabhelekete kwa lilobhe lya utiya, "Mundu angulupalila nne, akaangulupalila nnepe, ikabhe anakwaakulupalila bhandumile bhala. 45 Aamona nne anakwaabbona bhandumile bhala. 46 Nne shilangaya, numbe njika pashilambolyo nkupinga bhowe bhaangulupalilanga bhanatamangane nnubhindu. 47 Mundu apilikana malobhe gangu na anagakamule, nne nganng'ukumula, pabha nangaika kuukumula shilambolyo ikabhe kukushitapula. 48 Akakamula malobhe gangu akwete jwa kunng'ukumula, lilobhe limeleketelyo, shiling'ukumule lyubha lya mpelo. 49 Nne nangabheleketa kwa mashili gangu namwene, ikabhe Atati bhandumile bhala, bhashinajila ya bheleketa na jiganja. 50 Numbe nne nimumanyi kuti amuli yabho inapeleshela gumi gwa pitipiti. Bhai nne gungubheleketa, gubhanajile Atati melekete." (aiōnios g166)

**13** Bhai shikuku sha Pashaka shikanabhe, a Yesu bhamumanyi kuti malanga gabho ga jabhula pa shilambolyo kwenda kwa Atati gaishe. Bhashinkwaapinganga bhandu bhabho pa shilambolyo, numbe, bhashikwaapinganga mpaka kumpelo! 2 Lishetani ali abhatajile a Yuda, bhana bhabho a Shimoni Ishikaliote, ntima gwa kwaatendebhuka a Yesu, gubhatemingenenje nkulalila a Yesu na bhaajiganya bhabho. 3 A Yesu bhalibhamumanyi kuti bhashikamuywa indu yowe na Atati, numbe kubhakoposhele kwa a Nnunu na bhanabhuja kwenda kwa a Nnunu. 4 Bhai gubhashoshile pa shalya, gubhabhishile likoti lyabho panyenje, gubhatolile litaulo, nikwiitabha nshigunu. 5 Kungai gubhatajile mashi nshibhiga, gubhatandwibhe kwaanabhiyanga makongono bhaajiganya bhabho nikwaungutanga na litaulo libhaitabhile nshigunu

lila. 6 Bhai gubhaaishile a Shimoni Petili, bhenebho gubhaalugulile a Yesu, "Mmakulungwa, mmwe nnaanabiya mmakongono nne?" 7 A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Mmwe nnaino nkakushimanya shingutenda ikabheje shinshimanye kungai." 8 A Petili gubhaabhalanjile, "Mmwe, wala nkanabiya nne!" A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Monaga ngannabiye, mwangali shilongani na nne." (aiōn g165) 9 A Shimoni Petili gubhaajangwile, "Mmakulungwa, nnabihiye nngabha makongonope, ikabhe na makono gangu nneila peila na ntwe gwangu." 10 A Yesu gubhaabhalanjile, "Ajojile shiilu showe akapinjikwa kujoga kabibili, ikabhe kunabha makongonope, pabha shiilu showe shikonjile. Mmanganyanji nkonjilenje ikabhe nngabha mmowe." 11 A Yesu bhashinkubheleketa "Nngabha mmowe nkonjilenje." Pabha bhammanyi gani shabhatendebhushe. 12 A Yesu bhakamaliyeje kwaanabhiyanga makongono, gubhawete likoti lyabho gubhatemi kabibili, nikwaabhuuya, "Bhuli, nngamanyinji gunintendelenjega? 13 Mmanganyanji punkunjemanga Mmaajiganya na Mmakulungwa, nnibheleketanga ukoto, pabha nne puni nneyo. 14 Bhai ibhaga nne nili Nankulungwa na Nkjiganya njikunnabhiyanga makongono, nneyo peyo na mmanganyanji nnapinjikwanga kunabhiyana makongono. 15 Kwa nneyo njikunnanguyanga ipinjikwa, nkupinga ntendelanje nneyo malinga shinintendelenje nne. 16 Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, ntumwa nngabha jwankulungwa kupunda bhakulungwa bhakwe, na wala ntume nngabha nkulungwa kupunda bhamtumile. 17 Nngamanyangaga genego, shiibhe shammbone ntendangaga nneyo. 18 "Ngaataya ga mmowe mmwe, pabha naamanyinji bhunaagwilenje. Ikabheje nkupinga gatimilile Majandiko gataya. 'Aalile shalya shangu ashindundumalila.' 19 Ngunakummalanjilanga genega gakanabhe koposhela, nkupinga pushigakoposhele nkulalilanje kuti 'Nne ni Nne.' 20 Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga. Akumposhela mundu jojowe junintumile, anaamboshela nne, na amboshela nne, anakwaaposhela bhandumile bhala." 21 A Yesu bhakamaliyeje bheleketa genego, gubhatengwishe muntima kwa kaje, gubhakong'ondele bhalinkuti, "Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, jumo munkumbi gwenunji apinga ndendebhuka!" 22 Bhaajiganya gubhalolenenje akuno bhaliningji na lipamba gani jubhakuntaya. 23 Jumo jwa bhaajiganya, apingwaga kaje na a Yesu, ashinkutama tome na a Yesu. 24 Bhai, a Shimoni Petili gubhannangwile nkono bhalinkuti, "Mwaabhuwe gani jubhakuntaya?" 25 Bhai jwenejo gwabhatendebhushile a Yesu nikwaabhuwa, "Mmakulungwa, gani?" 26 A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Jwene, jushinimpambile ndonji nikumpajo." Gubhagabhele ndonji,

nipamba, gubhaapele a Yuda, bhana bhabho a Shimoni Ishikaliote. 27 A Yuda bhakaposheleje ndonji jila, Lishetani gwabhabjinjile. Bhai a Yesu gubhaalugulile, "Shintumbilile tendasho, ntende shangu!" 28 Wala jwakwa mundu munkumbi gwa bhatemingenenje pa shalya pala amumanyi kwa nndi bhashikwaabhalanjila nneyo. 29 Pabha a Yuda pubhaaliji bhaagoya mpatila gwa mmbyia yabronji, bhananji gubhaganishiyenje kuti a Yesu bhashikwabhaalanjila bhakaume ipinjikwa nshikuu, eu kuti bhashikwaabhalanjila bhaakapanganje bhaalaga indu. 30 Bhai, a Yuda bhakaposheleje ndonji jila, shangu gubhakopweshe palanga. Na puyaliji shilo. 31 A Yuda bhakajabhuleje, a Yesu gubhashite, "Nnaino akuywe Mwana juka Mundu, numbe a Nnungu bhashikuywa nkati jakwe. 32 Na ibhaga a Nnungu bhakushiywe nkati ja Bhana bhabho, numbe a Nnungu shangupe, shibhankuye Mwana nkati jabho. 33 "Mmanganya ashibhanangu, shindame na mmanganyanji kwa malanga gashokope. Shinnoleyanje, ikabheje nnaino ngunakummalianjilanga malinga shinaabhalanjilenje Bhayaudi kuti, 'Kungwenda mmanganyanji nkakombolanga kuika!' 34 Ngunakumpanganga amuli ja ambi, Mpingle, malinga shinimpinjilenje mmanganyanji. 35 Mpingle, bhandu bhowe shibhamanyanje kuti mmanganya bhaajiganywa bhangu." 36 A Shimoni Petili gubhaabhushiye, "Mmakulungwa, kunkwenda kwei?" A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Kungwenda nkakombola kungagula nnaino, ikabheje kungai shinngagule." 37 A Petili gubhaalugulile, "Mmakulungwa, kwa nndi ngunakombole kungagula nnaino? Nne shing'engwe nkali kuwa kwa ligongo lyenu mmwe." 38 A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Bhuli! Kweli mmwe shinng'engwe kuwa kwa ligongo lyangu nne? Kweli ngunakunnugulila, lipongo akanabhe kongobhela shinngane patatu!"

**14** A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Nnatengukanje mmitima jenunji. Nnakwaakulupalilanga a Nnungu, nngulupalilanje na nne. 2 Kumui kwa Atati ipali ndamo yaigwinji, monaga nngabha nneyo, ngammalianjilenje. Nnaino ngunakwenda kukunng'alashiyanga ndamo. 3 Nyendaga kung'alashiyanga ndamo, shimuje kukuntolanga, nkupinga pushimme nne, na mmanganyanji mmanganje popo. 4 Mmanganyanji nngumanyinji mpanda gwa kungwendako." 5 A Tomashi gubhabhushiye, "Mmakulungwa, tukakukumanya kunkwenda, bhai, tugumanye bhuli mpandago?" 6 A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Nne ni mpanda na kweli na gumi. Jwakwa akombola kwenda kwa Atati ikabhe kuitipila nne. 7 Ibhaga nkamanyinji nne, nkaamanyinji Atati. Kuumila nnaino, mwaamanyinji, numbe mwaabhwениnji." 8 A Pilipi

gubhaalugulile, "Mmakulungwa, shiitupwae, ntulanguye Atati." 9 A Yesu gubhaalugulilenje, "Mobha gowega ndemi na mmanganyanji, igala mmwe a Pilipi nkanabhemanya? Amweni nne abhabhweni Atati. Nkubheleketa bhuli, 'Ntulanguye Atati?' 10 Bhuli nkaakulupalila kuti nne muni nkati ja Atati, nabhalabho Atati mubhali nkati jangu? Malobhe gungummalianjilangaga, ngaabheleketa kwa mashili gangu namwene, ikabhe Atati bhali nkati jangu, ni bhaatenda liengo lyabho. 11 Nngulupalilanje kuti nne muni nkati ja Atati, na Atati mubhali nkati jangu, ibhaga ng'o, nkulupalilanje kwa ligongo lya maengo gungutendaga. 12 Kweli ngunakummalianjilanga, jwene angulupalila nne, na jwalakwe shaatende maengo gungukamula nne, nkali na gamakulungwa kupunda genega, pabha nne ngunakwenda kwa Atati. 13 Shoshowe shishinnjuganje kwa lina lyangu, shenesho shindende, nkupinga Atati bhakuywe nkati jika Mwana. 14 Nnyugangaga shoshowe kwa lina lyangu, shinintendelanje." 15 "Mmbingangaga, shinkamulanje amuli yangu. 16 Na nne shinaajuje Atati bhampanganje jwakunjangutilanga juna, nkupinga atame na mmanganyanji pitipiti. (aiōn g165) 17 Jwenejo Mbamu jwa kweli. Shilambolyo nngakombola kumposhela, pabha shikakombola kummona wala kummania. Ikabheje mmanganyanji mummanyinji pabha anaatama na mmanganyanji, na shaabhe nkati jenunji." 18 "Ngannekanga ushubha, shinjinjilanje. 19 Gaigele mobha gashoko, shilambolyo shikamona kabhili, ikabheje mmanganyanji shimmoranje, pabha nne najwankoto na nkali mmanganyanji shimmanganje mmabhabkotonji. 20 Pushiliishile lyene lyubhalyo, shimmoranje kuti nne muni nkati ja Atati, na mmanganyanji munninginji nkati jangu, na nne nkati jenunji." 21 "Akwiiposhela amuli yangu nikwiikamula, jwenejo ni ambinga nne. Na jwalakwe ambinga nne, shaabhapinje Atati, na nne shinimpinje na shinjilanguye kuka jwene." 22 A Yuda, nngabha a Ishikaliote bhala, gubhaabhushiye, "Mmakulungwa, shiitendeshe bhuli mmwe kwiilanguya kwetu uwe na nngabha ku shilambolyo?" 23 A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Mundu ambingaga shakamule malobhe gangu, Atati shibhampinje na uwe shitishe, nitama najo. 24 Mundu akaambinga nne akakamula malobhe gangu. Lilobhe limplikenje nngabha lyangu nne, ikabhe lya Atati bhandumile. 25 "Nimmalianjilenje genego, shini launo na mmanganyanji shino, 26 ikabheje Nkjukangutila jula, Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, shibhantume Atati kwa lina lyangu, shannjiganyanje indu yowe na kunkumbushiyanga gowe gunimmalianjilenje." 27 "Ngunakunneshelanga ulele, ngunakumpanganga ulele gwangu. Ngakumpanganga malinga shilambolyo

shishikuti tenda. Nnainginikanje mmitima jenunji wala nnatengukanje. 28 Mwapilikenje punammalanjilenje. ‘Ngunkwijendela, kungai shinimmujilanje kabili.’ Nkambinjilenje, nkainonyelenje kwa ligongo ngunakwenda kwa Atati, pabha bhenebho bhakulungwa kumbunda nne. 29 Njikummalanjilanga genega nnaino gakanabhe koposhela, nkupinga pushigakoposhelepo nkulupalilanje. 30 Ngabheleketa kabili malobhe gamagwinji na mmanganyanji, pabha nkulungwa jwa shilambolyoshi anakwiya. Wala jwangali sha kombola kwangu nne, 31 ikabheje shilambolyo shinapnjikwa shimanye kuti nne ngunakwaapinga Atati, pabha ngunatenda indu yowe malinga shibhang’amulishe Atati. Nnjimangane, tujabhule apano!”

**15** A Yeshu gubhapundile kubheleketa, “Nne nshabhibhu gwa kweli, bhaalima ni Atati. 2 Lujambi lolowe luli nkati jangu lukaogoye iyepo, lunashelwa nishoywa, na lolowe luogola, lunaunilwa ntonga lukonje lupunde ogola. 3 Mmanganyanji nkunjilenje kwa ligongo lya ntenga gunimmalanjilenje gula. 4 Ntamangane nkati jangu, na nne nkati jenunji. Na malinga lujambi pulukaogoya iyepo jikape, lukabhe munshabhibhu, nneyo peyo na mmanganyanji nngakombola kuogoya iyepo nkamatangane nkati jangu.” 5 “Nne nshabhibhu, mmanganyanji nyambi. Atama nkati jangu, na nne ndamaga nkati jakwe, jwenejo shaogoye iyepo yaigwinji, pabha gwangali nne nkakombolanga tenda shoshowe. 6 Mundu jojowe akatame nkati jangu, analeshelwa palanga malinga lujambi pululeshelwa palanga ni jumula. Nilokotwa na bhandunji nileshelwa pamoto lutinishe. 7 Ntamanganaga nkati jangu, na malobhe gangu gatamaga nkati jenunji, bhai, ninjunganje shoshowe shinkupinganga na mmanganya shimpewanje. 8 Shimmanganje bhaajiganywa bhangu, niogoya iepo yaigwinji na kwa nneyo Atati shibhakuywe. 9 Nne ngunakumpinganga mmanganyanji malinga Atati shibhambinga nne. Ntamangane nkupingana na nne. 10 Nkamulangaga amuli yangu, shintamangane nkupingana na nne, malinga nne shingamwile amuli ya Atati na tama nkupingana kwabho. 11 Njikummalanjilanga genego nkupinga angalala kwangu kutame nilonjeya nkati jenunji, na angalala kwenunji kutimilile. 12 Amuli jangu ni ajino, mpingane, malinga shinimpnjilenje nne. 13 Kwakwa kupinga kupundile, kwa mundu kwiishoya gumi gwake kwa ligongo lya ashaambwigwa ajakwe. 14 Mmanganyanji ashaambwigwa ajangu ntendangaga gungung’amulishanga. 15 Nganshemanga kabhili bhatumishi, pabha ntumishi akakushimanya shibhaatenda bhakulungwa bhakwe. Ikabheje mmanganyanji njikunshemanga ashaambwigwa,

pabha ninng’ibhulilenje gowe gumbilikene kwa Atati. 16 Ngabha mmanganyanji nng’agwiljenje nne, ikabhe nne ning’agwiljenje mmanganyanji nikuntumanga nnjendangane nkaogoyanje iepo na iepo yenunji ilonjeye, na bhalabho Atati bhampanganje shoshowe shinkwaajuganga kwa lina lyangu. 17 Bhai, amuli jangu jingumpanganga ni ajino, mpingane.” 18 A Yeshu gubhashite, “Ibhaga shilambolyo shinshimangaga mmanganyanji, nkumbushilanje kuti, shinjimile nne shikanabhe kunshimanga mmanganyanji. 19 Ibhaga nkalinginji bhandu bha shilambolyo, shilambolyo shikampnjilenje pabha bhandunji bhakwe. Ikabheje pabha mmanganyanji nngabha bha pa shilambolyo, ikabhe nne njikunng’agulanga kopoka kushilambolyo, kwa lyene ligongolyo shilambolyo shinakunshimanga. 20 Nkumbushilanje gunimmalanjilenje, ntumwa nngabha jwankulungwa kupunda bhakulungwa bhakwe. Ibhaga bhashimboketanga nne, shibhampotekanje na mmanganyanji, monaga bhakamulenje lilobhe lyangu, nneila peila shibhakamulanje na lilobhe lyenunji. 21 Ikabheje genego gowe shibhantendelanje kwa ligongo lya lina lyangu, pabha bhakawamanya bhandumile bhala. 22 Monaga ngungaisheje nibheleketa nabhonji, bhakanakolanje yambi, ikabheje nnaino bhakakombolanga kwiembuya kuti bhangalinginji yambi. 23 Anjima nne, anakwaashima na Atati. 24 Monaga ngalepele tenda indu ikanabhe tendwa naka mundu juna ngubhakawetenjeje yambi, ikabheje nnaino bhagabweninji gundendile, na gubhanjimilene nne na Atati. 25 Ikabheje gatimilile malobhe ga shalia yabonji, ‘Bhashinjimanga nne gwayoyol!’ 26 “Ikabheje pashaishé nkujangutajo, jushintume kungwenunji kopoka kwa Atati, Mbamu jwa kweli, jwenejo shangong’ondèle nne. 27 Na mmanganyanji shinngong’ondelanje, pabha nshibhanganga na nne kuumila kundandubho.”

**16** “Njikummalanjilanga genego nkupinga nnalekanje ngulupai jenunji. 2 Bhandunji shibhankananje nnyumba yabonji ya jujila Nnunu. Numbe ganakwiya mobha, kila mundu shammulaganje mmanganyanji, shaganishiye kuti anaashoya mbepei kwa a Nnunu. 3 Shibhantendelanje genego kwa ligongo lya nngaamanya Atati, wala nne. 4 Ikabheje njikummalanjilanga genego, nkupinga pushigaishe malanga gakwe, nkumbushilanje kuti nammalanjilenje.” “Nangammalanjilanga yene irdui kuumila bhukala, pabha naliji pamo na mmanganyanji. 5 Ikabheje nnaino ngunakwenda ku bhandumile bhala, wala jwakwa nkali jumo munkumbi gwenunji amuya, ‘Nkwenda kwei?’ 6 Pabha njikummalanjilanga genego, nshiinjkanga mmitima jenunji. 7

Ikabheje, kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, mbaya nne nyabhule, pabha ngajabhule Nkujanguta jula, akanjiilanga. Ikabheje, nyendaga, bhai shinintume kungwenunji. 8 Jwenejo aikaga, shabhakong'odelanje bhandu pa shilambolyo, ga yambi na aki na ukumu ja a Nnunu. 9 Kwa ngani ja yambi yenunji shabhakong'odelanje, pabha bhhangangulupalilanga nne, 10 kwa ngani ja aki shabhakong'odelanje kuti nne ngwete aki, pabha ngunakwiijendela kwa Atati, wala nkamonanga kabhili, 11 na kwa ngani ja ukumu, shabhakong'odelanje kuti nkulungwa jwa pashilambolyo pano aukumwilwe. 12 "Njikola gamagwinji ga kummalanjilanga, ikabheje nnaino shintopelwanje. 13 Ikabheje pushaishe Mbumu jwa kweli, jwenejo shannongoyanje nkwelli jowe, pabha akabheleketa kwa mashili gakwe nnyene, ikabhe shabhelekete gapilikene na kunnugulilanga gapinga koposhela. 14 Jwenejo shanguye nne pabha shantashiyanje gapatile kwangu nne gala. 15 Yowe ibhakwete Atati ni yangu, kwa nneyo nashinkubheleketa kuti, Mbumujo shantashiyanje gashaapate kwangu nne. 16 "Galepeshe mobha gashoko, mmanganyanji nkamonanga na gapitaga mobha gashoko, shimmonanje kabhili!" 17 Penepo bhaajiganywa bhabho bhananji gubhabhuyenenje, "Bhakwete malombolelo gashi pubhabheleketa, 'Galepeshe mobha gashoko mmanganyanji nkamonanga, na gapitaga mobha gashoko shimmonanje kabhili?' Kabhili bhakuti. 'Pabha ngunakwenda kwa Atati!'" 18 Bhai, gubhalinginji nkubhuyana, "Bhakwete malombolelo gashi kubheleketa, 'Galepeshe mobha gashoko?' Tukakushimanya shibaabheleketa." 19 A Yesu gubhamumanyi kuti bhanapinganga kwaabhuza, bhai gubaaluguliljenje, "Bhuli, nnabhuyananga gumelekete gakuti, 'Galepeshe mobha gashoko mmanganyanji nkamonanga, na gapitaga mobha gashoko shimmonanje kabhili?'" 20 Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, mmanganyanji shinngutanje shiililo, ikabheje shilambolyo shishiinonyele, shinng'injikanje, ikabheje kuinjika kwenunji shikutendebhushe kubha kwiinonyela. 21 Bhakongwe bhalipinga kola, bhanapata mboteko pabha malanga ga kola gaishile, ikabheje bhakolaga, bhakakumbushila kabhili mboteko, kwa ligongo lya kwiinonyela kubhelekwa kwa mundu pa shilambolyo. 22 Bhai, mmanganyanji nshiijikanga nnaino, ikabheje shinjinjilanje kabhili, numbe shimwinonyelanje mmitima jenunji, na kwene kwinonyelako jwakwa shampokonyolanje." 23 "Lyene lyubhalyo nkamuyanga shoshowe. Kweli ngunakummalanjilanga, shoshowe shishimwaajunganje Atati kwa lina lyangu, shibhampanganje. 24 Mpaka nnaino nkanabhejuganga shindu kwa lina lyangu. Nnjunganje shimpewanganje nkupinga kwiinonyela kwenunji kutimilie. 25 "Njikummalanjilanga genega kwa ndango. Ikabheje

malanga ganakwiya ngammalanjilanga kabhili kwa ndango, ikabhe shinimmalanjilanje ga Atati gwangali nng'iyo. 26 Gene mobhago shininnjunganje kwa lina lyangu, wala ngakummalanjilanga kuti shininjijilanje kwa Atati, 27 pabha bhayene Atati bhanakumpinganga, kwa ligongo lya mbinganga nne nikulupalilla kuti kungoposhele kwa a Nnunu. 28 Nne kungopweshe kwa Atati, gung'ishe kushilambolyo na nnaino ngunakushileka shilambolyo kubhuja kwa Atati." 29 Bhai bhaajiganywa bhabho gubaaluguliljenje, "Nhole! Nnaino nnabheleketa gwangali nng'iyo wala nkabheleketa kwa ndango. 30 Nnaino tumumanyi kuti mmwe nnakwiimanya indu yowe, wala ikapinjikwa mundu jojowe kummuya, kwa nneyo tunaakulupalila kuti kunkoposhele kwa a Nnunu." 31 A Yesu gubhaajangwilenje, "Bhuli, nnaino nnikulupalilanga? 32 Malanga ganakwiya, numbe gaishe, mmowenji shimpwilinganje kila mundu kungwakwe, nne shinnekanje jikape. Mbena, nne nngabha puni jikape, pabha Atati pubhalo pamo na nne. 33 Njikummalanjilanga genego nkupinga nkolarje ulele gwa lundana na nne. Pashilambolyo nkwenetenje shilaje, ikabheje mwilumanje ntima, nne nishikombwele shilambolyo!"

**17** A Yesu bhakabheleketeje genego, gubhalolie kunani kunnungu, gubhashite, "Atati, malanga gaishe! Munkuye Mwanagwenu, nkupinga na jwalakwe Mwana ankuye. 2 Pabha mwashinkumpa Mwanagwenu mashili kubhandu bhowe nkupinga bhowe bhumwampele abhapanganje gumi gwa pitipiti. (aiōnios g166) 3 Na gumi gwa pitipiti ni aguno, kummanyia mmwe nni jikape a Nnunu bha kweli, na kwaamanya a Yesu Kilishitu bhumwaatumile. (aiōnios g166) 4 Nne njikunkuya mmwe pa shilambolyo pano, maliye liengo limwaambele ndende lila. 5 Atati, nnaino nnguye, kwa ukonjelo gunaakwete punaliji na mmwe shilambolyo shikanabhe panganywa gula. 6 "Njikilitenda lina lyenu limanyishe ku bhandu bha pa shilambolyo bhummbele bhala. Pubhalinginji bhenu, gumbele nne bhabhanganje bhangu, numbe bhakundilenje lilobhe lyenu. 7 Nnaino bhamumanyinji kuti yowe immbele, kuikopweshe kunngwenu mmwe. 8 Nne naapelenje lilobhe limwaambele lila, nabhalabhonji bhaliposhelenje, bhamumanyinji kuti kweli kungoposhele kunngwenu mmwe, na bhakulupaliljenje kuti mmwe ninndumile." 9 "Nne ngunakwaajujilanga bhenebho, ngakushijijila shilambolyo, ikabhe ngunakwaajujilanga bhummbele bhala, pabha bhenu. 10 Yowe ingwete ni yenu mmwe, na yenu ni yangu na ukonjelo gwangu ubhoneshe ku bhene bhummbele bhala. 11 Na nnaino wala ngalonjeya pashilambolyo, ngunakwiya kunngwenu,

ikabheje bhanganyabha launo pubhapalinji pashilambolyo. Atati bha ukonjelo! Kwa mashili ga lina lyenu limmbele, shonde mwaapanganje ulinda nkupinga bhabhanganje shindu shimo, malinga shituli uwe. 12 Punaliji pamo na bhanganyabho, nne nashinkwaapanganga ulinda kwa mashili ga lina lyenu limmbele. Nne naabhisilenje muulinda, wala jwakwa nkali jumo jwabhonji apinga kuobha, ikabhe amanyishe kuti mwana jwa obha jula, nkupinga Majandiko ga Ukonjelo gamalile.” 13 “Bhai, nnaino ngunakwiya kunngwenu, gene malobhega njibheleketa nili pa shilambolyope pano, nkupinga bhainonyelanje mmitima jabhonji kwa ligongo lyangu. 14 Nne naapelenje lilobhe lyenu na shilambolyo gushashimilenje, pabha bhanganyabho nngabha bha pa shilambolyo, malinga shini nne nngabha jwa pa shilambolyo. 15 Ngaajuga kuti mwaashoyanje pa shilambolyo, ikabhe ngunaajuga mwaembuyanje na jwangali jwa mmbone jula. 16 Bhanganyabho nngabha bha pa shilambolyo, malinga shini nne nngabha jwa pa shilambolyo. 17 Mwaatakayanje kwa kweli jila, lilobhe lyenu ni kweli. 18 Malinga shinndumile nne ku shilambolyo na nne nnepeyo njikwaatumanga ku shilambolyo, 19 na kwa ligongo lya bhanganyabho ngunakwiishoya namwene nkupinga na bhalabhonji bhaishoyanje na kweli jila. 20 “Bhungwaajujilanga nngabha bhanganya pebho, ikabhe bhowe shibhakulupalilanje kwa ligongo lya lilobhe lyabhonji. 21 Ngunaajuga nkupinga bhowe bhabhanganje shindu shimo. Atati! Ngunaajuga bhabhanganje nkati jetu, malinga mmwe Atati shinni nkati jangu, na nne nkati jenu. Ngunaajuga bhabhanganje shindu shimo nkupinga shilambolyo shikulupalile kuti mmwe ni nndumile. 22 Nne naapelenje ukonjelo malinga gumwaambele gula, nkupinga bhabhanganje shindu shimo malinga shituli uwe. 23 Nne ndame nkati jabhonji, na mmwe nkati jangu nne, nkupinga bhamaililanje kubha shindu shimope, nkupinga shilambolyo shimanye kuti mmwe ni nndumile, mmwe nnakwaapinganga bhanganyabho malinga shinkumbinga nne.” 24 “Atati! Shingupinga bhumbele bhala bhabhanganje pamo na nne popowe pushindame, nkupinga bhagubhonanje Ukonjelo gwangu gummbele, pabha nshinkumbinga shilambolyo shikanabhe panganywa. 25 Atati mmambone! Shilambolyo shikakummany, ikabhe nne nimmanyi, bhanganyabha bhamumanyinji kuti mmwe ni nndumile. 26 Njitenda lina lyenu limanyishe ku bhanganyabho, na shimbunde kutenda nneyo, nkupinga kumbinga kwenu, kubhe mmitima jabhonji, na nne namwene mme mmunda jabhonji.”

**18** A Yesu bhakabheleketeje genego, gubhajabhwile na bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhapite kung'ambu lushi

Iwa Kedoloni. Kweneko jashinkupagwa bhushitani, a Yesu gubhajinjile mwenemo na bhaajiganywa bhabho. 2 A Yuda bhaatendebhushe a Yesu bhapamanyi penepo, pabha a Yesu bhatendaga kwenda kweneko papagwinji na bhaajiganywa bhabho. 3 Bhai, a Yuda gubhaishe kubhushitani kula bhali bhalongene na likundi likulungwa lya manjola na bhalinda kukoposhela kwa bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila na Ashimapalishayo, bhajigelenje yenje na ikomanilo. 4 Bhai a Yesu bhalinkugamanya gowe gapinga kwaakoposhela, gubhakoposhele nikwaabuyanga, “Junkunoleyanga gani?” 5 Nabhalabhonji gubaajangwiljenje, “A Yesu Bhanashaleti!” A Yesu gubhaaluguliljenje, “Nne ni nne.” A Yuda bhaatendebhwishe bhala, na bhalabho pubhaliji bhajimi nabhonji. 6 Bhai, a Yesu bhakaaluguliljanje kuti, “Nne ni nne” gubhanokolenenje kubhuja nnyuma gubaagwilenje pai. 7 A Yesu gubhaabhushiyenje kabhili, “Junkunoleyanga gani?” Gubaajangwiljenje, “A Yesu Bhanashaleti!” 8 A Yesu gubhaaluguliljenje, “Nimmalanjilenje kuti, Nne ni nne. Bhai monaga nkunoleyanga nne, mwaailekanje bhanganyabha bhajendanganile.” 9 Bhashinkubheleketa genego nkupinga gatimilile malobhe gubhabhelekete kuti, “Bhummbele bhala nangaang’obhiya nkali jumo.” 10 Bhai, a Shimoni Petili bhashinkukola upanga, gubhaguolomwele nikunkata lishikio lya kunkono nnilo, lika ntumishi jwa bhakulungwa bhaabhisila. Jwene ntumishijo pashemwaga Malikushi. 11 Bhai, a Yesu gubaabhalanjile a Petili, “Mmujenago upanga gwenu nnigonelo lyakwe. Bhuli, ngunapapile shikombe sha mboteko shibhambele Atati?” 12 Bhai likundi lya manjola lila na nkulungwa jwabhonji jula na bhalinda bha Bhayaudi bhala gubaakamwilenje a Yesu, gubaatabhiljenje. 13 Gubhatandubhenje kwapeleka kwa a Anashi, akwebhabho a Kayapa, bhaliji Bhakulungwa Bhabhisila shene shakasho. 14 A Kayapa ni bhebhala bhaaluguliljenje Bhayaudi kuti mbaya mundu jumo awe kwa ligongo lya bhandunji. 15 A Shimoni Petili na nkujiganywa juna gubaakagwilenje a Yesu. Jwene nkujiganywo atendaga manyika na Bhakulungwa Bhabhisila, kwa nneyo gwajinjile palukumbi Iwa Bhakulungwa Bhabhisila lubhajinjile a Yesu. 16 Ikabheje a Petili pubhajimi palanga, tome na nnango. Bhai, bhaajiganywa bhana bhamanyishe na Bhakulungwa Bhabhisila bhala gubhakopweshe palanga nikunguluka na jwankongwe nninda jwa pannango, akwaajinjiyaga a Petili nkati. 17 Bhai bhakongwe bhalinda bha nnango bhala gubaabhushiye a Petili, “Bhuli, mmwe nkumbi gomo gwa bhaajiganywa bha bhene bhandubha?” A Petili gubhashite, “Nngabha nne!” 18 Bhatumwa na bhalinda bhala bhashinkukumbanya moto gwa jota pabha jishinkupagwa

mmbepo, gubhatemingene nkujota moto. Na bhalabho a Petili gubhajimi pamo nabhonji nkujota moto. **19** Bhai Bhakulungwa Bhabhishila gubhaabhushiye a Yesu ga bhaajiganywa bhabho na ga majiganyo gabho. **20** A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Nne mobha gowe natendaga bheleketa pa lugwinjili lwa bhandu gwangali nng'yo na papagwinji natendaga jiganya nshinagogi na ku likanisha, pubhaimanangaga Bhayaudi bhowe, wala nangabheleketa shoshowe kwa nng'yo. **21** Pakuti nnaamuya nne? Mwaabhuanye bhaplikenenje bhala nndi inaaluguliljenje. Bhanganyabho bhagamanyinji gunaaluguliljenje." **22** Bhai bhakamaliye bheleketa nneyo, bhalinda bhamo bhaajimi tome gubaakomile lipapa a Yesu bhalinkuti, "Mmwe nnakwaajangula bhuli nneyo, bhakulungwa bhaabhisila?" **23** A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Monaga njibheleketa gangali ga mmbone, mmalanjile gwangali gwa mmbone gwakwe, monaga gumelekete ga mmbone, shinkungomela nndi?" **24** Bhai, a Anashi gubhaapeleshe a Yesu kwa a Kayapa bhakulungwa bhaabhisila, bhalibhatahwilwe. **25** A Shimoni Petili gubhajimi penepo, nkujota moto. Bhai, gubhaabhushiyenje, "Bhuli, nkali mmwe nngabha nkumbi gumo gwa bhaajiganywa bhabho?" Nabhalabho gubhakanile bhalinkuti, "Nngabha nne!" **26** Ntumishi jumo jwa bhakulungwa bhaabhisila, nnongo nnjakwe akatilwe lishikio na a Petili jula, akwaabhuuya, "Bhuli, nne nangammona mmwe kubhushitani nni pamo na bhenebo?" **27** A Petili gubhakanile kabhili, na shangu lipongo gwakongobhele. **28** Kungai gubhaashoshiyenje a Yesu kwa a Kayapa, gubhaapelekenje kwa a mpalume bha Shilumi bhashemwaga a Pilato. Puyaliji tome kumashelo, ikabheje ashaayenenji bhangajinjlanga nnukumbi mula, nkupinga bhanakolanje yambi nikwaibhililanga kulya Pashaka. **29** Bhai, a Pilato a Mpalume bha Shilumi bhala, nigubhakopweshe palanga gubhaabhushiyenje, "Bhalebhile nndi bhene bhandubha?" **30** Gubhaajangwilenje, "Kaliji bhangalebha, ngutukaapelesheje kunngwenu mmwe." **31** A Pilato gubhaaluguliljenje, "Ayaga mwaatolanje mwashaayenenji nkaaukumulanje malinga shalia jenunji." Bhai Bhayaudi gubhaajangwilenje, "Uwe tukapinjikwa kunng'ukumula mundu jojowe kuwa." **32** Ishinkutendeka nneyo nkupinga gatimilile malobhe gubhabhelekete a Yesu bhalilanguya shiwo shashi shishibhawe. **33** Bhai, a Pilato gubhajinjile kabhili nnukumbi lukulu lushemwa Pulaitolio, gubhaashemile a Yesu nikwaabhuwa, "Bhuli! Mmwe Mmakulungwa bha Bhayaudi?" **34** A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Bhuli! Genego malobhe genu mmayene, eu nshibhalanjilwa na bhandunji, gangu nne?" **35** A Pilato gubhaajangwile, "Ama! Bhuli a nne Nnyaudi? Bhashilambo ajenunji na bhakulungwa

bhaabhisila bhenu bhanjenabhonji kwangu nne. Nntendile nndi?" **36** A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Upalume gwangu nngabha gwa pa shilambolyo. Monaga upalume gwangu ukaliji gwa pa shilambolyo pano, ashimanjola bhangu bhakangomanilenje nkupinga ngunakamulwe na Bhayaudi. Ikabheje upalume gwangu nngabha gwa pepano." **37** Penepo a Pilato gubhaabhushiye, "Bhai, Mmwe mmapalume?" A Yesu gubhajangwile, "Mmwe mmelekete kuti, nne mpalume. Nne njibhelekwa kwa ligongo lya genego na genego ni gung'ishile pa shilambolyo, nkupinga ngong'ondele kweli kubhandunji. Jojowe akwete kweli anambilikanishiya nne." **38** A Pilato bhakwaabhuuya, "Kweli ni nndi?" A Pilato bhakabheleketeje genego gubhaajendelenje Bhayaudi kabhili, gubhaaluguliljenje "Nne ngakushibhona shoshowe shibhalebhile bhenebha. **39** Ikabheje nkwtetenje nnkubho gwa kuti nne ning'ugulilanje nkutabhwta jumo mobha ga Pashaka. Bhuli, nnapinganga ning'ugulilanje A mpalume bha Bhayaudi?" **40** Penepo gubhajobhelenje, "Ng'oo! Nngabha bhenebha ikabhe a Bhalabha!" A Bhalabha bhashinkutabhwta kwa ligongo lya ujambashi.

**19** Bhai, a Pilato gubhaatolile a Yesu gubaakomile mishapilo. **2** Na bhalabonji ashimanjola nkwaalembula, gubhaeleyenje ulemba gwa mibha, gubhaawashiyenje a Yesu muntwe mbuti ulemba gwa shipalume, gubhaawashiyenje na nngubho ja langi ja shambalau. **3** Gubhaajendelenje, bhalinkutinji "Tunakunkomaya a mpalume bha Bhayaudi!" Gubhaakomilenje mapapa mmatukwa. **4** Kungai a Pilato gubhakopweshe kabhili palanga, gubhaaluguliljenje, "Nholanje, ngunakwiya nabho kabhili kwenu mmanganya mmumanyanje kuti nne, nngashibhona shoshowe shibhalebhile." **5** Bhai, a Yesu gubhakopweshe palanga bhawete ulemba gwa mibha na nngubho ja langi ja shambalau. A Pilato gubhaaluguliljenje bhandunji bhala, "Nholanje! Abha apano." **6** Bhai, Bhakulungwa bhaabhisila na bhalinda bhakaabbonanjeje a Yesu gubhautienje lilobhe bhalinkutinji, "Mwaabhambe munshalabha! Mwaabhambe munshalabha!" A Pilato gubhaaluguliljenje, "Bhai, mwaatolanje mwaashayenenji nkaabhambanje munshalabha, pabha nne ngakushibhona shibhalebhile." **7** Bhayaudi gubhaajangwilenje, "Uwe tukwete shalia ja kwaukumula, pabha bhashinkwintenda kuti Mwana jwa a Nnungu." **8** Bhai a Pilato bhakapiliikanje gene malobhe gubhapundile jogopa. **9** Bhai, gubhajinjile kabhili nnukumbi lukulu lushemwa Pulaitolio, gubhaabhushiye a Yesu, "Mmwe kunkoposhele kwai?" Ikabheje a Yesu bhangaajangula shindu shoshowe. **10** Bhai a

Pilato gubhaalugulile "Nkaapinga kubheleketa na nne? Bhuli nkaakumumanya kuti nne njikola ukulungwa gwa kunngopola na gwa kummamba munshalabha?" 11 A Yesu gubhaajangwile, "Mmwe ngunkakweteje upalume gogowe kwangu nne gwangali pegwa na a Nnunu. Kwa nneyo jwene angamwiye kwenu mmwejo, ashikola shambi shikulungwa." 12 Tandubhila penepo a Pilato gubhaloleye shanabhuli shibhaagopole, ikabheje Bhayaudi gubhajobhelenje bhalinkutinji, "Mwaagopolaga bhenebha, mmwe mwangali shilongani na a Kaishali a mpalume bhakulu bha Loma, kila mundu akwiitenda mpalume anakwaatendebhuka a Kaishali!" 13 Bhai a Pilato, bhakapilikaneje gene malobhego, gubhakopweshe nabho a Yesu palanga, gubhatemi pashitengu sha ukumu, pashemwaga "lupenu lwa maganga" eu kwa Shiebhulania, "Gabhasha." 14 Puyaliji mui malanga ga shaa shita nnei, lyubha iya kolokoya Pashaka. A Pilato gubhaalugulilenje Bhayaudi, "Mwaalolanje! A mpalume bhenunji!" 15 Bhai, bhanganyabho gubhajobhelenje, "Mwaashoye! Mwashoye! Bhabhambwe munshalabha!" A Pilato gubhaabhushiyenje, "Bhuli naabhambe munshalabha a mpalume bhenunji?" Bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila gubhajangwilenje, "Uwe twangali a mpalume ikabhe a Kaishali!" 16 Penepo a Pilato gubaakamwyenje a Yesu nkupinga bhaabhambe munshalabha, na bhalabhonji gubhaaposhelenje. Bhai, gubhaatolilenje a Yesu. 17 Na bhalabho gubhakopweshe palanga akuno bhajige nshalabha gwabho, kuloya mmbali pashemwaga "Shibhangha sha Ntwe" kwa Shiebhulania Goligota. 18 Penepo nipubhaabhambilenje munshalabha a Yesu na bhandu bhananji bhabhili, jumo nkono gwabho gwa nnilo, na junna nkono nshinda gwabho na a Yesu pakati pakati. 19 Na bhalabho a Pilato gubhajandishe mmbila panani nshalabha, ijjandikwe nnei, "A YESHU BHANASHALETI, A MPALUME BHA BHAYAUDI." 20 Bhai Bhayaudi bhabhagwinji gubhashomilene jene mmbilajo, pabha pubhaabhambilenje munshalabha a Yesu, pupaaliji tome na shilambo. Na jene mmbilajo pujaandikwe kwa Shiebhulania na Shilatini na Shigiliki. 21 Bhai, bhakulungwanji bha bhaabhisila na Bhayaudi gubhaalugulilenje a Pilato, "Nnajandishe. 'A mpalume bha Bhayaudi,' ikabhe bhashinkubheleketa bayene kuti, 'Nne mpalume jwa Bhayaudi.'" 22 A Pilato gubhajangwile, "Gunyandishe, nigajandishe!" 23 Ashimanjola bhala bhakaabhambanjeje a Yesu munshalabha, gubhatolilenje nngubho yabho, gubhagebhenyenje maungu nsheshe, malinga shibhalinginji. Gubhatolilenje na kanshu jabho, jenejo pujaliji ja lukwa. 24 Bhai, gubhalugulilenje,

"Tunajipapule, ikabhe tutende shikoma jibhe jika gani." Genego gashinkutendeka nkupinga gatimilile Majandiko ga Ukonjelo ga taya, "Bhashinkugabhananga nngubho yangu, Na nngubho jangu gubhaagulenje kwa shikoma." Bhai nneyo, ni shibhatendilenje ashimanjola bhala. 25 Tome na nshalabha gwa a Yesu bhashinkujimangana anyinabhabho, na a Malia akulu bhabho anyinabhabho akongobhabho a Kileopashi, na a Malia Magidalena. 26 Bhai, a Yesu bhakaabhoneje anyinabhabho na nkujiganywa jubhampinjile jula ajimi patome, gubhaalugulile anyinabhabho, "A Mama! Munnole, mwanagwenu." 27 Kungai gubaannugulile nkujiganywa jula. "Mwaalole, anyina bhenu." Kutandubhila penepo, bhaajiganywa bhala gubaatolile anyina bhabho a Yesu bhakatame kunngwabho. 28 Kungai, a Yesu akuno bhalikumumanya kuti gowe gamalile, nkupinga Majandiko ga Ukonjelo gatimilile, gubhashite, "Njikola njota." 29 Penepo jashinkupawa bhakuli jigmubeywe divai ja shashama. Bhai, gubhashubhikenje shiponji mmakuli ja divai ja shashama jila, gubhatabhilenje rnubhalabhalwa lwa nkongo ushemwa ishopo, gubhaabhisihilenje pa kang'wa. 30 Bhai a Yesu bhakapapileje divai ja shashama jila, gubhashite, "Gamalile!" Kungai gubhakotime nntwe, gubhamalile. 31 Bhai pabha pulyaaliji lyubha iya kolokoya kwa Lyubha iya Pumulila. Kwa nneyo ikapinjikwaga ilu ilepeshe munshalabha Lyubha iya Pumulila, pabha lyene lyubhalo pulyaaliji likulungwa, Bhayaudi gubhaajijilenje a Pilato bhakaatemanje makongono bhakomelenje munshalabha bhala nkupinga bhawanganje shangu, na ilu yabhonji ishoywe mmishalabha. 32 Bhai, ashimanjola gubhapite kuntemanga makongono mundu jwa nntai na jwa bhili, bhakomelwenje munshalabha pamo na a Yesu bhala. 33 Ikabheje bhakaishilanjeje a Yesu, gubhaaimenje bhalibhawile, kwa nneyo bhangaatemanga makongono. 34 Ikabheje linjola jumo gwabhaomile lipanga iya mmbalati, bhai gujikopweshe minyai na mashi. 35 Kwa nneyo, jwene agabhweni genego ni akong'ondela, nkupinga na mmanganyanji nkulupallanje. Na gene gabheleketege ni ga kweli, numbe amumanyi kuti anabheleketa ga kweli. 36 Pabha genega gashinkutendeka nkupinga Majandiko ga Ukonjelo gatimilile ga taya kuti, "Lyakwa nkali liupa lyabho limo shilitemanywe." 37 Na majandiko gana gakuti, "Shibhannolanje jubhanng'omilene lipanga jula." 38 Gakapiteje genego, a Yoshepu bha ku Alimataya, gubhaajijile a Pilato bhatole shiilu sha a Yesu. A Yoshepu pubhaliji bhaajiganywa bha a Yesu, ikabheje kwa nng'ijo, pabha bhatendaga kwaajogopanga ashikalongolele bha Shiayaudi. Bhai, a Pilato gubhajitishiye. Kwa nneyo a Yoshepu gubhapite shoya shiilu sha a Yesu. 39 Na bhalabho

a Nikodemo bhene bhaajendele a Yesu shilo gwa ntai bhala, gubhapite na a Yoshepu bhali bhajigele mauta ga nunjila, gaengenyewe na manemane na lubhani kilo makumi gatatu. **40** Bhai, gubhatoliljen shiilu sha a Yesu shila, gubhailijililenje shanda shammbone sha kitani bhali bhatajiljen mauta malinga pugwaliji nkubho gwa Bhayaudi nkushika. **41** Pubhabhambilwe munshababha a Yesu pala, jashinkupagwa bhushtani na nkati jakwe lyashinkupagwa likabhuli lya ambi likanabhe shikwa mundu jojowe. **42** Pabha Bhayaudi pubhalinginji nkukolokoya ga Lyubha lya Pumulila, na likabhulilyo pulyaaliji pa tome, bhai gubaabhisihilenje a Yesu mwenemo.

**20** Lyambape Jumapili kuli na lubhindu a Malia Magidalena gubhapite kulikabhuli, gubhalibhweni liganga lila lishoshiywe pannango gwa likabhuli. **2** Bhai, gubhabhujile lubhilo kubhaaliji a Shimoni Petili na bhaajiganywa bhaanonyelaga a Yesu bhala, nikwaabhalanjilanga, "Bhashikwaashoyanga Bhakulungwa nnikabhuli mula, wala tukakukumanya kubaabhisihilenje." **3** Bhai a Petili na nkujiganywa junu jula, gubhapitengene kulikabhuli. **4** Gubhaptengene lubhilo bhowe bhanabibili, ikabheje nkujiganywa junu jula ashinkubhutuka kwaapunda a Petili, gwalongolele kuika kulikabhuli. **5** Gwakotime kuulumila nnikabhuli, gwajibhweni shanda, ikabheje jwangajinjila nkati. **6** Bhai gubhaishe na a Shimoni Petili, gubhajinjile nnikabhuli, mwenemo gubhajibhweni shanda, **7** na shitambaa shibhailijilwe a Yesu ku ntwe. Shene shitambaasho shikaliji pamo na shanda jila, ikabhe shashinkuiviligwa kunyenie pa jikape. **8** Kungai bhaajiganywa bhalongolele kuika kulikabhuli bhala, na bhalabho gubhajinjile nkati, gubhalolile nigubhakulupalile. **9** Pabha bhakagamanyinjiji Majandiko ga Ukonjelo gatayaga kuti, yashinkupinjika a Yesu bhawaga, bhayushe. **10** Bhai, bhaajiganywa bhala gubhabhujengenje kwenda kunngwabhonji. **11** Ikabheje a Malia Magidalena pubhajimi palanga likabhuli, bhaliguta. Akuno bhali nkuguta gubhakotime kuulumilla nnikabhuli, **12** gubhaabhwениnji ashimalaika bhabhili bhawetenje nngubho yanawe, bhali bhatemingene pubhagoneshwe a Yesu pala, jumo kugwaloshiye ntwe na junu kugaliji makongono. **13** Ashimalaika bhala, bhakwaabhuyangaga, "Mama, pakuti nnaguta?" Bhalabho gubhaajangwilenje, "Pabha bhashikwaashoyanga Bhakulungwa bhangu na wala ngakukumanya kubaabhisihilenje!" **14** Bhakabheleketeje genego gubhatendebhwishe nnyuma, gubhaabhweni a Yesu bhajimi, ikabheje bhangaamanya kuti ni a Yesu. **15** A Yesu bhakwaabhuyaga, "A Mama, kwa nndi

nnaguta? Junkunnoleya gani?" A Malia bhaliganishiya kuti pana bhaalima bhushtani, gubhaalugulile, "Mmakulungwa, monaga mmwe mwaatalile, mmalanjile kumwaabhisihile, ngaatole." **16** A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "A Malia Magidalena!" Nabhalabho a Malia gubhatendebhwishe, gubhaalugulile kwa Shiebhulania, "Labboni!" Malombolelo gakwe, "Mmaajiganya." **17** A Yesu gubhaalugulile, "Nnangamule, pabha nganabhekewenda kwa Atati. Ikabheje nnjende kwa ashaalongo ajangu nkaabhalanjilanje, ngunakwenda kwa Atati bhali Ainabhenunji na mmanganyanji, na a Nnunu bhangu bhali na mmanganyanji a Nnunu bhenuunji." **18** Kwa nneyo a Malia Magidalena, gubhapite kwaabhalanjilanga bhaajiganywa bhala ngani ja kuti, naabhweni Bhakulungwa na kuti bhashilugulilwa gene gowego. **19** Bhai puyaliji ligulo lya Jumapili, bhaajiganywa bha a Yesu pubhalinginji pamo nnyumba, akuno bhaugelenje milango nkujogopanga Bhayaudi. Bhai, gubhakoposhele a Yesu gubhajimi pakati jabhonji, gubhaaluguliljenje, "Ulele ubhe na mmanganyanji!" **20** Bhakabheleketeje genego, gubhaalangwyenje makono gabho na lubhalati Iwabho. Bhai, bhaajiganywa bhala gubhainonyelenje ga kwaabhona Bhakulungwa. **21** Bhai a Yesu gubhaabhanjilenje kabhili, "Ulele ubhe na mmanganyanji! Malinga nne shibhandumile Atati, na nne ngunkuntumanga mmanganyanji." **22** Bhakabheleketeje genego, gubhaapepetelenje bhalinkuti, "Mposhelanje Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo. **23** Mwaaleshelelangaga bhandunj yambi yabhonji, shibhaleshelewanje, nkaaleshelelanje bhakaleshelelwanga." **24** Ikabheje a Tomashi bhamo munkumbi gwa bhaajiganywa likumi limo na bhabhili bhala, bhashemwaga bhammba, bhakpaliji malanga gubhaishe a Yesu. **25** Bhai bhaajiganywa bhananj bhala gubhaaluguliljenje, "Twaabhweni Bhakulungwa." A Tomashi gubhashite, "Nne ngakulupalila kuti bhayushile, ngagabhone mabhabhule ga mishumali jibhakomelwe mmakono gabho na nyinjiye ngowe yangu mmbalati mubhaomilwe lipanga." **26** Bhai, lyubha lya name, bhaajiganywa bhala pubhalinginji pamo kabhili nnyumba mula, na bhalabho a Tomashi bhaapali. Milango jili jiugelwe, ikabheje a Yesu gubhaishe, gubhajimi pakati pakati jabhonji, gubhashite, "Ulele ubhe na mmanganyanji!" **27** Kungai gubhaalugulile a Tomashi, "Nnjienasho shikowe shenu ntomaye mmakono gangu, nnjenago na nkono gwenu mmishe mmbalati yangu. Nnabhe mundu jwangakulupalila, ikabhe nkulupalile!" **28** A Tomashi gubhaajangwile, "Mmakulungwa bhangu na a Nnunu bhangu!" **29** A Yesu gubhaabhalanjile, "Nkulupalile kuti nyushile, pabha mmweni. Mbaya bhaakulupalilanga gwangali kwiibhona." **30** Bhai ipali ilangulo yaigwinji ibhatendile a

Yeshu pubhaliji na bhaajiganywa bhabho yangajandikwa nshitabhumuno. 31 Ikabheje yenei ishijandikwa Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo kuti, nkupinga nkulupalilanje kuti a Yeshu ni a Kilishitu, Mwana jwa a Nnuntu, na nkulupalilangaga nkolanje gumi kwa mashili ga lina lyabho.

**21** Gakapiteje genego, a Yeshu gubhaakoposhelenje kabhili bhaajiganywa bhabho kunyenie litanda lya Tibheliya, puyaliji nnei. 2 A Shmoni Petili na a Tomashi bhashemwaga Bhammba na a Natanaeli bha ku Kana ja Galilaya na bhana bhabhili bha a Shebhedayo na bhaajiganywa bhabho bhananji bhabhili, bhowe pubhalinginji pamo. 3 A Shmoni Petili gubhaalugulilenje ajabhonji, "Ngunakwenda kutanda yamaki." Nabhalabonji gubhaajangwilenje, "Na uwe shitunkagule." Bhai, gubhajahwilene, gubhakwelinenje muntumbwi, ikabheje shene shilosho bhangapatanga shindu. 4 Lyambape, a Yeshu gubhajimi nnyenje litanda, ikabheje bhaajiganywa bhangaamanyanga kuti bhenabho a Yeshu. 5 Bhai, a Yeshu gubhaabhushiyenje, "Ashibhanangu, mpatilene shamaki jojowe?" Gubhaajangwilenje, "Nng'oo." 6 A Yeshu gubhaalugulilenje, "Ntejelanje lyau lyenunji nkono nnilo gwa ntumbwi gwenunji shimpatanje yamaki." Bhai gubhatejelenje lyau lyabhonji, ikabheje gubhalepelenje kuuta kabhili kwa ligongo lya shuluka yamaki. 7 Bhai nkujiganywa apingwaga na a Yeshu jula, gwabhabhalanjile a Petili, "Bhenebha Bhakulungwa!" A Shmoni Petili bhakapilikaneje kuti Bhakulungwa, gubhaitablime nngubho jabho pabha bhakaweteje ukoto, gubhaitumbushiye mmashi. 8 Ikabheje bhaajiganywa bhananji bhala gubhabhujilengene kunyenie litanda na ntumbwi gula, akuno bhalitanga lyau ligumbele yamaki, pabha yaliji tome kulitaka, pubhalinginji malunga meta makumi kumi kukoposhela kunyenie litanda. 9 Bhai bhakaikanjeje kulitaka, gubhagubhweninji moto gwa makala na pantudu jakwe ilijokwa yamaki na nkate. 10 A Yeshu gubhaalugulilenje, "Nnianayonji yamaki ishoko intandilenje." 11 Bhai, a Shmoni Petili gubhakwelile muntumbwi mula, gubhautile lyau lila mpaka kulitaka, ligumbele yamaki yaikulungwa makumi kumi na nng'anu na itatu. Nkali yashulwische nneyoyo, lyau lila lyangapapuka. 12 A Yeshu gubhaabhalanjilenje, "Nnjiyangane kunnabhukanje." Jwakwa nkali jumo alinjile kwaabhuwa, "Mmwe agani?" Pabha bhaamanyinji kuti Bhakulungwa. 13 A Yeshu gubhaishe, gubhatolile nkate, gubhaapelenje, gubhatendile nneyo peyo na yamaki ila. 14 Gwenegu pugwaliji gwatatu a Yeshu kwiiilanguya ku bhaajiganywa bhabho bhakayusheje. 15 Kungai

bhakalyanganjeje, a Yeshu bhakwaabhuwaga a Shmoni Petili, "A Shmoni, bhanabhabho a Yowana! Bhuli, nnimbinga nne kupunda bhanganyanjibha?" Nabhalabho gubhajangwile, "Elo, Mmakulungwa, mmumanyi kuti nne ngulikumpinga." A Yeshu gubhaabhanjile, "Nniye ngondolo yangu." 16 A Yeshu gubaabhalanjile gwabhili, "A Shmoni, bhanabhabho a Yowana! Bhuli, nnimbinga?" A Petili gubhaajangwile, "Elo, Mmakulungwa, mmumanyi kuti nne ngulikumpinga." A Yeshu gubaabhalanjile, "Nshunje ngondolo yangu." 17 A Yeshu bhakwaabhuwaga a Petili gwatatu, "A Shmoni, bhanabhabho a Yowana! Bhuli nnimbinga?" Penepo a Petili gubhainjishe pabha bhashinkubhuywa gwatatu kuti, "Nnimbinga?" Gubhaajangwile, "Mmakulungwa, mmwe nngamanyi gowe, mmumannyi kuti nne ngulikumpinga." A Yeshu gubaabhalanjile, "Nniye ngondolo yangu!" 18 Gubhashite, "Kweli ngunakummalanjila, pumwaliji mmashanda mwayobhelele kwitabha nshipi gwenu nikwenda kokowe kunkupinga. Ikabheje pushinkongopale shinngoloye makono genu, na mundu juna shantabhe nikumpeleka kunkaapinga kwenda." 19 Kwa bheleketa nneyo, bhashinkulanguya shanabhuli a Petili pushibhawwe nikwaakuya a Nnuntu. Kungai gubhabhaalanjile, "Nngagule." 20 A Petili gubhatendebhwishe, gubhaabhweni bhaajiganywa bhapinjilwe na a Yeshu bhala bhalikagula. Bhene bhaajiganywaha nibhaatemi tome na a Yeshu bhalilyanganga shalya, nikwaabhuwa, "Mmakulungwa gani apinga kuntendebhuka?" 21 Bhai, a Petili bhakaabhoneje bhaajiganywaho, bhakwaabhuwaga a Yeshu, "Mmakulungwa na abha bhuli?" 22 A Yeshu gubhaajangwile, "Monaga nne ngunapinga bhenebha bhanawe mpaka pushimuje, mmwe nkupinjila nndi? Mmwe nngagule nne." 23 Bhai, jene nganijo gujishumile munkumbi gwabhonji mula, kuti bhene bhaajiganywaho bhakawa. Ikabheje a Yeshu bhaangalugulila kuti bhaajiganywaho bhakawa, ikabhe, "Mbingaga bhenebha bhanawe, mmwe nkupinjila nndi?" 24 Bhenebha ni bhaajiganywa bhakong'ondele yenei nikwijandika. Na uwe tumumanyi kuti gubhabhelekete gala ga kweli. 25 Ipali indu ina yaigwinji ibhatendile a Yeshu, monaga ikajandikwe yowe shimo shimo, pungulanishiya kuti, nkali shilambolyo shikanatoshe kwa itabhu yowe ikajandikwe.

# Itendi

**1** Apwanga a Teopili, nshitabhu shangu sha ntai najandishe indu yowe ibhatendile a Yesu na jiganya kuumila kundandubho ja liengo lyabho, 2 mpaka lyene lyubha libhatolilwe kwenda kunani kunnungu lila. Bhakanabhe tolwa kwenda kunnungu bhashinkwaalajiyanga mitume bhubhaagwilenje bhala kwa mashili gaka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo. 3 Kwa mobha makumi nsheshe bhakaweje, bhashinkwilangula papagwinji kubhaajiganywa bhabho. Bhatendaga kwaabhonanga a Yesu na bhalabho bhatendaga kungulushila ga Ukulungwa gwa a Nnunu. 4 A Yesu bhakaimaneje na bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaamulishenje nnei, "Nnajabhlangane pa Yelushalemu, ikabhe nnindililanje miadi ja Atati, gunammalanjilenje gala. 5 A Yowana pubhabhatishe kwa mashi, ikabheje mmanganya shimmatiswanje kwa Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo mobha gashoko gakwiyago." 6 Bhai, mitume bhakaimananjeje pamo na a Yesu gubhaabhushiyenje, "Bhuli Mmakulungwa, nnaino punkupinga kwaabhujiyanya upalume bha Ishlaeli?" 7 Ikabheje a Yesu gubaabhalanjilenje, "Mobha na mióngwe ja genego mugali mmakono ga Atati, na wala nngabha liengo lyenunji kumumanya kuti shiibhe shakani. 8 Ikabheje Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo pashantulushilanjepo shimpatanje mashili na shimmanganje mmakong'ondela bhangu nshilambo sha Yelushalemu na ku Yudea na ku Shamalia, mpaka kumpelo gwa shilambolyo." 9 Bhakabheleketeje genego, a Yesu gubhatolilwe kwenda kunnungu akuno bhalikwaalolesheyanga, liunde likwaunishilaga bhangaabhonanga kabhili. 10 Bhalinginji nkulolesheya kunani, bhalabho bhalikwijendela, shangupe bhandunjii bhabhili bhawetenje nngubho yanawe gubhajiminngene patome jabonji, 11 gubhashitenje, "Mmnganya mmandunji mma ku Galilaya, pakuti nshijimangana akuno nnilolanga kunani? A Yesu bhatolilwe kungwenunji kwenda kunnungu, shibhajije kabili nneyo peyo malinga shimbawhweninji bhalikwenda kunnungu." 12 Kungai bhantenga gubhabhujilenje ku Yelushalemu kukopoka kushitumbi shishemwa Shitumbi sha Misheituni, kutalika kwakwe mbuti mwanja gwa kilomita jimo. 13 Bhakaikangeje kunnjini gubhakwelilenje ku golopa kukati jibhaimanangaga, pubhalinginji a Petili na a Yowana na a Yakobho na a Ndeleya na a Pilipi na a Tomashi na a Bhatolomeyo na a Matei na a Yakobho bhanabhabho a Alupayo na a Shimoni Shelote na a Yuda bhanabhabho a Yakobho. 14 Bhowe bhatendaga imananga kwa ntima gumo mobha gowe nkujuga Nnunu, bhashinkupagwanga bhanabhabkongwe na a Malia anyinabhabho a Yesu na

ashaapwabho. 15 Lyubha limo a Petili bhashinkujima pa lugwinjili lwa bhaakulupalilanga bha a Yesu, pubhalinginji bhandunjii ishila makumi kumi na gabhili, 16 gubhashite, "Ashaapwanga, ishinkupinjikwa gene Majandiko ga Ukonjelo gamalile, gabhelekete Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, kwa kang'wa ja a Daudi, ashinkulondola ga a Yuda bhaalongolelenje bhandu kukwaakamula a Yesu. 17 Pabha a Yuda bhashinkuagulwa kubha bhantenga pamo na uwe, kwa nneyo pubhaliji munkumbi gwetu." 18 Nng'itu gwaumilwe kwa mmbiya yapatikene kwa shitendi shabho shangali sha mmbone, gubhagwile pai, nitumbuka lipituu na matumbo nikushuka pala. 19 Bhandu bhowe pa Yelushalemu gubhapilikeneje ga nshibha gwa a Yuda, kwa nneyo gwene nng'itu gula kwa luga jabonji pubhashemilenje Akelidama, malombolelo gakwe, "Nng'itu gwa Minyai." 20 "Pabha, ishijandikwa nshitabhu sha Shabhu, 'Jaliji ndamo jabho jiyushe liame, mundu jojowe anatame penepo.' Na kabili ishijandikwa. 'Mundu juna atole shitengu shabho sha liengo.' 21 Bhai, mundu jumo munkumbi gwa bhalonganangaga na uwe mobha gowe gutwaowaga na a Yesu tunng'agle ailunde nnikundi iyetu. 22 Puipinjikwa jwenejo abhe alonganaga na uwe kutandubhila mobha gubhabhatishaga a Yowana, mpaka lyubha libhatolilwe a Yesu kwenda kunnungu. Jwenejo shakamule liengo na uwe lyapita kong'ondela kuyuka kwa a Yesu." 23 Penepo, gubhalugulenje mena ga bhandu bhabhili, jwantai kulugulwa Yoshepu ashewaga Bhalishabba eu Yushitushi, na jwabili Matiashi. 24 Kungai gubhajujilenje Nnunu bhalinkutinji, "Mmakulungwa, mmwe nnijimanyi mitima ja bhandu bhowe. Kwa nneyo ntulanguye katika bhene bhabhilibha jwei jumunng'agwile, 25 akamule liengo libhalepele a Yuda nikwenda kubhajinjile bhayene." 26 Gubhatendilenje shikoma, gushaagwilile a Matiashi, gubhabhishilwe munkumbi gwa mitume likumi limo na jumo bhala.

**2** Likaishileje lyubha Iya Shikuu sha Mauno shishemwa Pentekoshite, bhaakulupalilanga bhowe bha a Yesu bhashinkuimananga pamo. 2 Shangupe mpugo kukopoka kunani kunnungu, gwa mbuti shititu shikugumbalaga nnyumba mubhalinginji mula. 3 Kungai, gwikoposhele indu mbuti malamba ga moto, gakugabhyanyikaga nikuntulila kila mundu. 4 Gubhagumbeywenjwe Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, gubhatandwibhenje kubheleketa kwa luga inape malinga Mbamu shabhalongoyangaga kubheleketa. 5 Ku Yelushalemu bhashinkupagwanga Bhayaudi, bhaakulupalilanga malajilo ga a Nnunu, kukoposhela mmbali yowe ya shilambolyo. 6 Bhandunji bhala bhakapilikananjeje gwene mpugogo

gubhaloposhelenje. Bhowe gubhaimukene pabha kila mundu ashinkwaapilikananga bhalibheleketanga kwa luga jakwe nnyene. 7 Gubhakanganigwenje na kuimonga bhalinkutinji, "Abha bhowe bhutukwaapilikananga bhalibheleketanga nnei bha, nngabha bhashilambo bha ku Galilaya? 8 Igala itendile bhuli, pakuti tunakwaapilikananga bhalibheleketanga kwa luga yetu twashaayene? 9 Tubhana tu Bhapati, na Bhamede, na Bhaelamia, na bhananji bhashilambo bha ku Meshopotamia, na ku Yudea, na ku Kapadokia, na ku Ponto, na ku Ashia. 10 Ku Piliglia, na ku Pampilia, na ku Mishili, na mmbali ja ku Libhiya tome na ku Kilene, ashaajetunji bhananji Bhaloma. 11 Bhaalabhu na bhandunji bhajinjilengene dini ja Shiyaudi, bhana bhakoposhelenje ku Kilete na ku Alabchia. Tubhowe tunaapilikantha bhalibheleketanga kwa luga yetu indu ikulungwa ya a Nnunu." 12 Bhowe gubhakanganigwenje na tenguka akuno bhalibhuyananga, "Yenei malombololeo gakwe nndi?" 13 Ikabheje bhananji gubhatendilenje mbenji bhalinkutinji, "Bhashikolelwanga!" 14 Ikabheje a Petili gubhajimi pamo na likumi limo na jumo bhala, gubhatandwibhe kwaalugulilanga bhandunji kwa lilibhe lya utiya bhalinkuti, "Ashaapwanga, bha ku Yudea na mmowe nkutamangananga pa Yelushalemu pano, mpilikanishayanje ukoto malobhe gangu. 15 Abha bhandunjibha bhangakolelwanga malinga shinkuganishiyanga, pabha nnaino shaa tatu ja Iyamba. 16 Ikabheje genega ni gubhabhelekete ankulondola bha a Nnunu a Yoweli gala, 17 'Shiibbe ku mobha ga kumpelo, a Nnunu bhakuti, ngupinga kwaagumbayanga bhandu bhowe Mbamu jwangu. Ashibhana bhenunji bhanabhalume na bhanabhakongwe shibhalondolanje, bhangwendo bhenunji shibhalanguywanje ilangulo, na bhanangulungwa bhenunji shibhaagamilanje. 18 Elo, gene mobhago bhatumishi bhangu bhanabhalume na bhanabhakongwe, shinaagumbayanje Mbamu jwangu, nabhalabhonji shibhalondolanje. 19 Shindende ilapo kunani kunnungu, na ilangulo pa shilambolyo, shikubhe na minyai na moto na lyoi, 20 Lyubha shilitendebhushe nibha lubhindu, na mwei upinga shejela mbuti minyai, likanabhe ishila lyubha likulu lya ukonjelo lya Bhakulungwa. 21 Penepo, shaajuje kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa, shaatapulwe.' 22 "Mmashilambo bha pa Ishilaeli, mpilikananje agano malobhe gano! A Yesu Bhanashaleti bhashinkukong'ondelwa kunngwenunji kwa itendi ya ilapo, na ilangulo ibhatendaga a Nnunu kwa nkono gwabho, malinga shimmumanyinji. 23 Kutolelela na shibapanjile bhayene a Nnunu na bhamumanyi kuti, mmanganya shimwaakamulanje na kwaabhlula kwa kwaaleshelanga bhandunji bhangali bha mmbone

bhaakomelanje munshalabha. 24 Ikabheje a Nnunu gubaayushiye, gubhatapwilwe kumboteko ya shiwo pabha ikanatendeshe shiwo shaakamule. 25 Pabha a Daudi bhabhelekete ga ngani jabho kuti, 'Naabhonaga Bhakulungwa mmujo jangu mobha gowe, pabha kubhali kunkono gwangu gwa nnilo, bhai ngatenganyika. 26 Kwa nneyo, ntima gwangu gwashinkwiinonyela, na kabhili nashinkululuta nkwiinonyela. Namwene shindame nngulupai, 27 Pabha nkialeka mbumu yangu ijende kundamo ja bhawilene, wala nkanneka jwa Ukonjelo jwenu abhole. (Hadēs g86) 28 Nshinangula mipanda ja gumi, bhai shiniinonyele pabha mpali.' 29 'Ashaalongo ajangu, ngunapinga nimmalanjilanje gwangali nng'yo gaapatile anakulubhetu a Daudi. Bhalabho bhawile na gubhashishilwe, na kabhili likabhuli lyabho launo pulili panngwetu pepano. 30 Ikabheje, a Daudi pubhaliji ankulondola bha a Nnunu, bhamumanyi kuti a Nnunu bhaabhalanjile kwa lumbila kuti shibhannijimishe jumo nnubheleko lwabho kubha nkulungwa pandamo jabho. 31 A Daudi bhagabhweni gubhapinga tenda a Nnunu, kwa nneyo gubhabhelekete ga yuka kwa a Kilishitu bhalinkuti, 'Bhangalekwa kundamo ja bhawilene na wala maiti gabho gangabholo.' (Hadēs g86) 32 A Nnunu bhashinkwayuya a Yesu na uwe ni tubhakong'ondela bha genego. 33 A Yesu bhakakweyewe na bhikwa kunkono nnilo gwa a Nnunu, gubhapegwilwe Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo jubhalajile jula, na nnaino bhatugumbeye shene shinkushibonanga na kushipilikana shino. 34 Pabha a Daudi bhayene bhangakwela kwenda kunani kunnungu, nigubhashite nnei, 'Bhakulungwa bhaalugulile Bhakulungwa bhangu, Ntame kunkono nnilo gwangu, 35 Mpaka pushinaabhiikanje ashaamagongo ajenu pa libhatila makongono genu.' 36 'Kwa nneyo, bhandu bhowe bha pa Ishilaeli bhanapinjikwanga bhamumanyanje kuti a Yesu bhumwaakomelenje munshalabha bhala, a Nnunu bhashikwaatenda kubha Bhakulungwa na a Kilishitu.' 37 Bhandu bhakapilinanje genego, guyapotekenje mmitima jabhonji, gubaabhuhiyenje a Petili na mitume bhananji bhala. 'Ashaalongo ajetu, igala tutende bhuli?' 38 A Petili gubhajangwile, "Kila mundu aipete na abhatishwe kwa lina lya a Yesu Kilishitu, malombolelo gakwe mundu aagwilwe na a Nnunu, nkupinga nneshelwanje ilebho yenunji na shimposhelanje upo Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo alajilwe jula. 39 Pabha malagano gala pugaaliji kwa ligongo lyenu mmanganya na ashibhana bhenu, na bhowe bhaatamangana kutalishe na kwa kila mundu shashemwe na Bhakulungwa a Nnunu bhetu." 40 Na kwa malobhe gana gamagwinji, a Petili bhakwaaleyangaga na kwaashondelesheyanga bhandunji bhalinkuti, "Mwiitapulanje na lubheleko Iwangali

Iwambonelu.” 41 Bhabhagwinji gubhakulupalilenje malobhe gabho, nigubhabhatishwenje. Na lyene lyubhalyo bhandunji kuishila elupu tatu gubhajenjesheshenje nnikundi mula. 42 Bhene bhowebho gubhapundilene kujiganywa na mitume, akuno bhalitamangana shiulongo na lyanganga shalya pamo na juga Nnungu. 43 Mitume bhashinkutendanga ilapo na ilangulo yaigwinji, mpaka kila mundu shijogopele. 44 Bhaakulupalila bhowe gubhapundilene kubha shindu shimo, akuno bhalikundikanilananga indu yabbonji. 45 Bhatendaga ushanga indu yabbonji nigabhana ela kila mundu nipegwa malinga shiyapinjikwaga. 46 Gubhapundilene kuimana kila lyubha Nliekalu. Bhatendaga imana mmajumba gabbonji nilyanganga shalya nyumba na nyumba kwa mitima ja kwiitimalika. 47 Bhatendaga kwaakuyanga a Nnungu na pingwanga na bhandu bhowe. Kila lyubha Bhakulungwa bhatendaga jenesheya bhandu bhatapulwanga.

**3** Lyubha limo, shaa tisha ja ligulo, malanga ga juga Nnungu, a Petili na a Yowana bhatendaga kwendangana ku Likanisha. 2 Gene mobhago bhandunji bhatendaga kunnjigalanga mundu jumo aaliji nangwabha shibelekwele. Kila lyubha bhatendaga kummikanga nangwabha jula pa nnango gwa Likanisha ushemwa “Nnango Gwakonja,” nkupinga ajuje shoshowe kubhandu bhajinjilangaga Nliekalu. 3 Akaabthonanjeje a Petili na a Yowana bhalijinjilangaa Nliekalu, gwabhajujilene bhannjangutilane shindu shoshowe. 4 A Petili na a Yowana gubhannolilenje ku meyo, a Petili gubhashite, “Tulole oti uwe.” 5 Na jwalakwe gwabhalolilenje ailolela kujangutilwa shindu. 6 Ikabheje a Petili gubhammalanjile, “Nangali ela wala shaabhu, ikabheje shingwete nne, shinukupe. Kwa mashili ga lina lya a Yesu Kilishitu Bhanashaleti, jima ujendejende!” 7 Gubhankamwile nkono gwa kunnilo, gubhannjinwile. Popo pepo makongono na ikuuku ikukolaga mashili. 8 Shangupe gwajimi, gwatandwibhe kujendajenda. Gwalongene nabhonji kujinjila ku Likanisha aliumbaumba na kwaakuya a Nnungu. 9 Bhandunji bhowe bhapalinji pepala gubhammeninji alijimajima alikwaakuya a Nnungu. 10 Bhakammanyanjeje kuti jweneju atamaga na juga pa Nnango Gwakonja, gwa Likanisha, gubhakaniganigwenje kwa kaje, bhanagamanyange gampatile. 11 Bhandunji bhowe, bhalii bhakanganigwenje, gubhatandubhenje kubhutushila kulukumbi lwashemwaga, “Lukumbi lwa a Shelemani,” pabha kweneko ni kwaliji mundu aliji nangwabha jula ali alongene na a Petili na a Yowana. 12 Bhai, a Petili bhakaabthonanjeje bhandunji bhala gubhaalugulilenje, “Mmanganya mma Ishilaeli, kwa ndi nnakanganigwanga na genega? Pakuti

nnakutukolondosheyanga meyo mbuti kwa mashili getu eu kwa uguja gwetu tuntendile akombole kujendajenda? 13 A Nnungu bha ashainabhetu a Bhulaimu na a Ishaka na a Yakobho, bhashikwaakuya bhatumishi bhabho a Yesu. Bhene bhumwaakanilenje na kwaakamuya kwa a Pilato bhabhulagwe, nkali a Pilato bhaamulise kuti bhaleshelelwe. 14 Ikabheje mmanganyanji mwashinkwaakananga bhaaliji bha Ukonjelo na bhanguja, nipinga agopolwe mundu juna aaliji mmulaga bhandu. 15 Bhai, gumwaabhlulegenje bhene bhalii shiumilo sha gumi bhala. Ikabheje a Nnungu bhakwayuyaga, na uwe ni tubhakong’ondela bha genega pugatendeshe. 16 Ngulupai jetu na mashili ga lina lya a Yesu gashinkumpa mashili na kunnamya aju mundu junkummonanga na kummany, malinga mmowe shinkuti kummonangashi. 17 “Lelo ashaalongo ajangu, mmumanyinji kuti mmanganya na bhanangulungwa bhenunji mwashinkutendanga nneyo pabha nkamumanyangaga. 18 Ikabheje genega gamalile, gubhalunguyaga a Nnungu kwa malobhe ga ashinkulondola bhabho bhowe, kuti inapinjikwa a Kilishitu bhabho bhpotekwe. 19 Bhai, mwipetanje, mwabhuujilanje a Nnungu bhannshelelanje ilebho yenunji, 20 ntendarje nneyo, Bhakulungwa bhampanjanje kuangalala mmitima jenunji na bhampeleshelanje a Kilishitu bhubhaagwile bhayene yani a Yesu. 21 Ishipinjikwa bhenebho bhaigale kunnungu peko mpaka gaishile mobha ga alaya ukoto indu yowe, malinga shibhashite lugula a Nnungu kwa malobhe ga ashinkulondola bhabho bha Ukonjelo kuumila bhukala. (aiōn g165) 22 Pabha a Musha bhaashite, ‘Bhakulungwa a Nnungu bhenunji shibhampeleshelanje nkulondola jwabho jwa malinga nne kukoposhela munkumbi gwenunji, mumpilikanihiyanje jwenejo kwa yowe yashammalanjilanje. 23 Na jojowe shakane kumpilikanihiya jwene nkulondola jwa a Nnungsuo, shabbingwe na bhandunji bha a Nnungu na bhulagwa.’ 24 ‘Ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu bhowe, tandubhila a Shamweli na bhowe bhaakagulenje, bhatendaga lunguyanga ngani ja indu itendeka nnainoi. 25 Gene malagano gubhatendile a Nnungu kwa malobhe ga ashinkulondola bhabho gala ni genunji mmanganya, nninginji mmalagano gubhatendile a Nnungu na ashi nakulubhenunji, malinga shibhaabhalanjile a Bhulaimu, ‘Nnubheleko Iwenu, bhandunji bhowe bha pashilambolyo shibhapokanje.’ 26 Bhai, a Nnungu bhashikwaakuya bhatumishi bhabho a Yesu, nkupinga mmanganya ntandubhanje kupwaika, pabha bhashinkwatuma kwenu mmanganya oti, bhampeleshelanje mboka kwa kuntenda ali jowe munkumbi gwenunji aleshe ilebho.”

**4** A Petili na a Yowana bhalinginji nkwaalungushiyanga bhandunji, gubhaikengenenje bhakulungwanji bha bhaabhisila na bhakulungwanji bha ulinda gwa liekalu na ashi Mashadukayo. **2** Ashi Mashadukayo na bha kulungwanji bha ulinda gubaatumbalilene kwa kaje a Petili na a Yowana, pabha bhatendanga kwajiganyanga na kwaalungushiyanga bhandunji ga yuka kwa a Yesu ngani jitaya kuti kupali kuyuka kwa bhawilenje. **3** Bhai, gubhaakamulenje na pabha yaliji tome na pilila, gubhaabhisihilenje muulinda mpaka pa malabhi gakwe. **4** Ikabheje bhabhagwinji bhapilikenenje jene nganijo gubhakulupalienje, bhaakulupalila bhanabhalume gubhaishilenje tome na ishila elupu nng'ano. **5** Pa malabhi gakwe, ashikalongolele bha Shiyaudi, na bhanangulungwa na bhaajiganya bha malajilo ga a Musha gubhapegwilwe na a Nnunu, gubhaimenenje ku Yelushalemu. **6** Gubhaimenenje pamo na bhakulungwa bha bhaabhisila a Anashi, na a Kayapa, na a Yowana, na a Alekishanda, na bhananji bhalinginji bha ulongo bha bhakulungwa bha bhaabhisila. **7** Bhakajimikanjeje bhantenga bhala mmujo jabhonji, gubhaabhushiyenje, "Mmanganya nshitendanga yenei kwa mashili gakeni na antumilene gani?" **8** Penepo, a Petili bhalibhagumbelwe na Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo, gubhaalugulilene, "Mmanganya ashikalongolele na bhanangulungwa bha pa Ishilaeli! **9** Ibhaga lelo tubhuywanga ga shitendi sha mmbone shatendelwe mundu aaliji nangwabha jula shashite lamiyuwa, **10** bhai, mmanganya na bhandu bhowe bha pa Ishilaeli nnapinjikwanga mmumanyanje kuti, aju munduju akunnjimilanga lelo ali alamile kwa mashili ga lina lya a Yesu Kilishitu Bhanashaleti bhumwaakomelenje munshalabha bhala, ikabheje a Nnunu gubhaayushiye. **11** Bhenebha ni bhatashiywe Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo kuti. 'Liganga limwalikanilenje mmanganya mmashenganga, nnaino lishibha liganga likulu lya pandumba.' **12** Ntapulo ukaapatikana kuka mundu juna jojowe, pabha pashilambolyo, twangapegwa lina lika mundu juna lya kututapula." **13** Bhanangulungwa bha lukumbi bhala, akuno bhalibhakumanyinji kuti a Petili na a Yowana bhandupe bhangashomanga, gubhakanganigwenje ga kwaabhonanga bhalibheleketanga gwangali bhoga. Gubhamumanyinji kuti pubhalinginji pamo na a Yesu. **14** Ikabheje bhakmonnanjeje mundu alamiywé jula ajimi nabhonji, bhangabheleketanga shindu. **15** Kwa nneyo, gubhaamulishenje bhakopkanje nnukumbi mula, gubhalepekenje ashaayenenji bhalikungulukanga. **16** Gubhabhuyenenje, "Twaatendanje nndi bhene bhandunjibha? Pabha kila mundu atama pa Yelushalemu pano amumanyi kuti shishitendeka shilapo na uwe tukakombola

kutauka shenesho. **17** Ikabheje nkupinga kuibhila shene shindushi shinapunde kushuma kubhandu, twaaleyanje bhanakungulukanje na mundu jojowe ga lina lya a Yesu." **18** Kwa nneyo gubhaashemilenje kabhili nkatí, gubhaalimbiyenje bhanakungulukanje pa lugwinjili na wala bhanajaiganyanje bhandu ga mashili ga a Yesu. **19** Ikabheje a Petili na a Yowana gubhaajangwilene. "Nng'ukumulanje mwaashayenenji, shammbone shei, kumpilikanihiyanga mmanganya eu kwaapilikanihiya a Nnunu?" **20** Pabha uwe tukaleka bheleketa ga ituibhweni na ituipilkene." **21** Bhai bhanangulungwa bha lukumbi bhala gubhaakalipilenje kwa kaje, kungai gubhaaleshelelenje. Bhangaaukumulanga pabha bhandunji bhowe bhatendaga kwaakuyanga a Nnunu kwa ligongo lya gakoposhele gala. **22** Mundu alamiywé jula paaliji jwa yaka ya punda makumi nsheshe. **23** A Petili na a Yowana shangupe bhakaleshelewanje, gubhapitengenenje kwa bhaakulupalila ajabhonji, gubhaatalashiyenje yowe ibhabhalanjilwenje na bhakulungwanji bha bhaabhisila na bhanangulungwa. **24** Bhalabhonji bhakapilikananjeje genego, gubhatemingenenje pamo nikwaajuga a Nnunu bhalinkutini, "Mmakulungwa, mmwe mpengenyé shilambolyo na bhaali na yowe ili nkati jakwe!" **25** Mmwe mwaatendile bhatumishi bhenu, ainabhetu a Daudi, bhabhelekete kwa mashili gaka Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo kuti, 'Kwa nndi bhailambo ina bhashishimwanga? Pakuti bhandunji bhanaatendanga lukumbi?' **26** Bhalpalume bha shilambolyo bhashikwishimilikanga, na bhatawala bhashiiimana pamo nkwaakana Bhakulungwa na a Kilishitu bhabho.' **27** 'Pabha, kweli a Elode na a Pontio Pilato na bhandunji bha pa Ishilaeli na bhandunji bha ilambo ina bhaaimenenje pannjinji pano, nkwaakana a Yesu Bhatumishi bhenu bha Ukonjelo bhumwaagwile. **28** Elo, bhashinkuiamananga nkupinga bhatendanje gene gumwatumbilile na panga bhukalago kwa mashili genu mmayene malinga shimpapinjile. **29** Ikabheje nnaino, Mmakulungwa nnole shibhakuti kutujogoyanga. Ntushimilishe tulunguye lilobhe lyenu gwangali jogopa. **30** Nngoloye nkono gwenu mwaalamyanje bhandu. Ntende ilangulo na ilapo kwa mashili ga lina lya a Yesu Bhatumishi bhenu bha Ukonjelo." **31** Bhakamaliyanjeje kujuga Nnunu, pene pubhaimenenje pala pakutenganywaga, na bhowenji gubhagumbelwenje na Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo. Bhowe gubhapundilenje kulunguya lilobhe lya a Nnunu gwangali jogopa. **32** Nkumbi gowe gwa bhaakulupalila pugwaaliji na ntima gumo na ng'aniyo yabhonji imope. Jwakwapi akwetele shindu shakwe, ikabheje bhatendaga gabhana indu yowe ibhakwetenje. **33** Mitume bhatendaga kong'ondelanga kwa mashili kuyuka kwa Bhakulungwa a Yesu, na a Nnunu

gubhaapelenje mboka yaigwinji. 34 Akapagwaga wala mundu jumo atubhilwaga na shindu, pabha bhakwetenje migunda eu nyumba bhatendaga ushang 35 nikwaakamuyanga mitume ela ila, nigabhanya kwa kila mundu malinga shapingaga. 36 Bhashinkupagwa Bhalawi bhamo, bha ku Kipulo, lina lyabho a Yoshepu, mitume pubhaashemangaga a Bhanabha, malombolelo gakwe "Mundu ataga ntima". 37 Na bhalabho bhashinkukola nngunda, gubhaushiye, gubhatolile ela ila gubhapite kamuya kwa ashimitume.

**5** Ikabheje bhandu bhamo bhashemwaga a Anania na akongobhabho a Shapila nnepeila gubhaushilene nngunda gwabhonji. 2 Ikabheje, akuno bhaakongwe bhalii bhamumanyi, Anania gubhaishiye ela ina na ina gubhapite kamuya kwa ashimitume. 3 Bhai, a Petili gubaabhuhiye, "A Anania kwa nndi nshikunda Lishetani ampuganye ntima gwenu, kumuntembe Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo kwa iya ela ina impatile kwa usha nngunda gula? 4 Nkanabhe usha nngunda gula pugwaalii gwenu, na nkausheje elayo puyaalii yenu ya tendela shinkupinga. Igala kwa nndi mwashinkuganishiya muntima gwenu kutenda nnei? Bhai mwangantemba mundu, ikabhe bhumwatembile a Nnungu!" 5 A Anania bhakapilikaneje genego, gubhagwile pai gubhawile. Bhandunji bhowe bhakapilikakanjeje ga jene nganijo gubhajogopenje kwa kaje. 6 Bhashanda gubhaikengenenje, niunishila maiti gala na gubhakopoyenje palanga, gubhapite kwaashikanga. 7 Gakapiteje malanga ga mashaa gatatu, bhaakongwe akuno bhakakugamanya gakoposhele, gubhajinjile nnyumba mubhalinginji asha Petili mula. 8 A Petili gubhaabhalanjile, "Mmalanjile! Bhuli, aino ela ino ni yowe impatilenje kwa usha nngunda gula?" A Shapila gubhaajangwile, "Elo, ni yenei." 9 A Petili gubhaabhalanjile, "Igal nndi mmanganya kulagana kunninga Mbamu jwa Bhakulungwa? Nnole! Bhandunji bhapite kwashikanga ambuje bhenu, nnaino pubhalinginji pannangopo, shibhankopoyanje na mmwe palanga." 10 Shangupe a Shapila gubhagwile pa makongono ga a Petili, gubhawile. Bhashanda bhala bhakajinjilanjeje gubhaaimenenje a Shapila bhawile, kwa nneyo gubhaakopoyenje palanga, gubhapite kwashikanga tome na ambuje bhabho. 11 Gubhakwetenje lipamba bhandunji bhowe bha a Nnungu na bhowe bhapilikenenje jene nganijo. 12 Mitume bhatendaga tendanga ilapo yaigwinji kubhandu. Bhakwaakulupalilanga a Yeshu bhatendaga imananga pa lukumbi lwa a Shelemani. 13 Mundu jojowe akaliji munkumbi gwabhonji akalingaga kwilunda. Nkali nneyo, bhandunji bhana bhatendaga kwaalumbililanga. 14 Nkali nneyo bhandunji bhaakulupalilangaga Bhakulungwa gubhapundilenje

kujenjesheka bhanabhalume na bhanabhakongwe. 15 Numbe bhandunji bhatendaga kwaapelekanga bhalwelenji mumpanda njindo bhaagonekenje muinanda bhana mmakai, nkupinga pushibhapatangane asha Petili kapela shiwilisho shaishilanje. 16 Bhandunji bhabhagwinji gubhaikengenenje kukopoka ilambo ipikene na ku Yelushalemu, bhalikwaajianabhonji bhalwelenji na bhaashikilwanga maoka na bhowe gubhalamiywenje. 17 Kungai, bhakulungwa bha bhaabhisila na bhandu bhabho bhalingiji munkumbi gwa Mashadukayo, gubhaabphonelenje lupimililo ashimitume bhala. 18 Bhai, gubhaakmwilene mitume bhala, gubhaugailenje nnigelesha. 19 Ikabheje shilo malaika jwa kunnungu gwaugwile milango ja ligelesha, akwaakopoyangaga palanga gwabhabhalanjilenje, 20 "Nnjendangane ku Likanisha nkaalugulilanje bhandunji malobhe gowe ga gumi gwa ambigu." 21 Mitume gubhakundilenje, lyambape gubhaptengene ku Likanisha, gubhatandubhenje kujiganya. Bhakulungwa bha bhaabhisila na ajabhonji bhakaikanganeje, gubhashemilenje shitamo sha lukumbi lukulu na nkumbi gowe gwa bhanangulungwa bha Shiyaudi, gubhatumilenje bhandunji kuligelesha bhakaatolanje bhantenga bhala. 22 Ikabheje bhalinda bhakaikanjeje kwekula bhangaaimananga nnigelesha mula. Gubhabhujilenje, kulugula kulukumbi kula kuti, 23 "Putulimene ligelesha liugelwe ukoto na bhalinda bhajimingenje mmilango. Ikabheje tukauguleje twangang'imana mundu jojowe nkati mula." 24 Bhakulungwa bha bhalinda bha Likanisha na bhakulungwanji bha bhaabhisila bhakapilikakanjeje genego gubhakwetenje lipamba, gangashimanya shaapatilenje. 25 Gwaishe mundu jumo, gwabhalugulilenje, "Bhandunji bhumwaugalilene nnigelesha bhala, nnaino mubhalinginji Nliekalu bhanakwajiganya bhandunji." 26 Penepo bhakulungwa bha bhalinda bha Liekalu na bhalinda bhabho gubhaptengenenje ku Liekalu, gubhaatolilenje. Ikabheje bhangaakamulanga kwa mashili, pabha bhashinkwaajogopanga bhandunji bhanakomwanga maganga. 27 Bhai, gubhaapelekenje ku lukumbi, bhakulungwa bha bhaabhisila gubhaabhuhiyenje, 28 "Twangannimbiyanga kujiganya kwa lina lya bhene bhandubha? Nnaino mmanganya nshishumiyanga majiganyo genunji pa Yelushalemu powe na nnatumbililanga kutupa mmbasho ga shiwo sha bhene bhandubha." 29 Penepo a Petili bhalii na mitume bhananji bhala, gubhajangwile, "Tunapinjikwa kwaakunda a Nnungu kupunda bhandunji. 30 A Nnungu bha ashainabhetu bhashikwayuya a Yeshu bhumwabhulegenje mmanganyanji

kwa kwaakomela munshalabha. **31** Bhenebha ni bhakweshiyewe na a Nnungu mpaka kunkono nnilo gwabho, nibha Akalongolele na Bhaatapula, bhaakomboyanje Bhaishilaeli kwipeta, nkupinga bhaleshelelwanje ilebho yabhonji. **32** Uwe tubhaakong'ondela bha genego, pamo naka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo jubhapegwilwenje na a Nnungu bhowe bhakwaakundanga." **33** Bhandunji bhowe bha lukumbi lula bhakapilikaranjeje genego, guyashimilene, gubhatumbililenje kwaabhluganga. **34** Ikabheje a Palishayo bhamo bhashemwaga a Gamalieli bhaliji bhaajiganya bha malajilo na bhatendaga jogopeka na bhandu bhowe, gubhajimi pa lukumbi pala, gubhajuile bhantenga bhala bhakopoywanje kashoko palanga. **35** Kungai gubhaalugulilene bhalukumbi bhala, "Mmashilambo ajangunji mma pa Ishilaeli, mwiteiganje nkanabhe tendanga shitendi shinkupinganga kwaatendanga abha bhandunjibha! **36** Bhashinkukoposhela bhandu bhamo bhukala, lina lyabho a Teuda, bhaitembile ukulungwa, na bhandunji tome na ishila mia pusheshe gubhailundilenje na bhenebho. Ikabheje gubhabhulegwe, na bhene bhaakulupalilangaga bhala gubhapwilingenje na shikundi shila shikuwaga. **37** Na kabhili, mobha ga bhalanganya bhandu gala, bhakoposhele a Yuda bha ku Galilaya. Bhashinkukola nshemyo na bhandu gubhaakagwilenje, ikabheje na bhalabho nnepeila gubhabhulegwe na bhaakulupalila bhabho gubhapwilingenje." **38** "Bhai nnaino ngunakummalanjilanga, bhanganyabha mwaalekenje nnaatendarje shindu shoshowe! Pabha jene nganiji ibhaga jikumbwiye na bhandunjipe, shijiwe jiyenepo. **39** Ikabheje, ibhaga kujikopweshe kwa a Nnungu, nkaakombolanga, pabha shiibhe mbuti nkwaataukanga a Nnungu." **40** Bhai gubhaapilikanihiyenje malobhe gabho, gubhaashemilene mitume bhala, gubhaakomilene ibhoko na kwaalimbiyanga kujiganya kabhili kwa lina lya a Yeshu, nigubhaaleshilenje bhajabhlulangane. **41** Bhai, bhantenga gubhakopokenje palanga lukumbi, akuno ili yanonyelenje kwa kaje pabha bhashipinjkwanga tokomaywa kwa ligongo lya a Yeshu. **42** Gubhapundilenje kujiganya na lunguya mobha gowe ku Likanisha na mmajumba ga bhandunji Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Yeshu kuti ni a Kilishitu.

**6** Nkali bhaajiganya pubhajenjeshekangaga, gugakoposhele mainginiko ga bhaajiganya bhabheleketanga Shigiliki na bhaajiganya Bhaebulania. Pabha Bhayaudi bhabheleketanga Shigiliki bhashitenga bhabhonji, bhashinkulibhalilwanga kugabhlilwa indu ya mobha gowe. **2** Kwa nneyo, bhantenga likumi limo na bhabhili

bhala, gubhaashemilene bha nkumbi gwa bhaajiganya bhowe, gubhashitenje, "Nngabha mwammbone uwe tuleshe kulunguya lilobhe lya a Nnungu ga liengo lya gabhanya indu. **3** Bhai, ashalongo ajetu, nng'agulanje bhandu shabha munkumbi gwenunji, bhandunji bhanguja, bhagumbeyenje na Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo na bhakwetenje lunda, twaakamuyanje lyene liengolyo. **4** Ikabheje uwe, shitulonjeye nkujuga Nnungu na liengo lya lunguya Lilobhe lya a Nnungu." **5** Gene malobhego gugaanonyelenje bhowe. Guabhaagwilenje a Shitepano bhandu bhakwete ngulupai na gumbalwa na Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo na a Pilipi na a Polokashi na a Nikanoli na a Timona na a Palumenashi na a Nikola bha ku Antiyokiya bħailundile na dini ja Shiyaudi. **6** Gubhaabhisihilenje mmujo ja mitume, nabhalabhonji gubhaabhisihilenje makono nikwaajujilanga Nnungu. **7** Lilobhe lya a Nnungu gulipundile jenela, na ku Yelushalemu bhaakulupalila bha a Yeshu gubhapundilenje kujenjesheka na likundi likulungwa lya bhaabhbihila gubhakundilenje jene ngulupajio. **8** A Nnungu gubhaapele a Shitepano mituka jajigwinji na mashili ga tenda ilapo yaigwinji kubhandu. **9** Ikabheje gubhakoposhelenje bandu bhananji nkupinga taukangana na a Shitepano. Bhandunji bha shinagogi jashemwaga, "Shinagogi ja bhangwana", bhaboposhelenje ku Kilene na ku Alekishandilia, bhananji ku Kilikia na ku Ashia. **10** Ikabheje gubhalepelenje kwatauka, kwa ligongo lya lunda Iwabho na kwa ligongo lika Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo abhalongoyaga kubheleketa. **11** Kwa nneyo gubhaajigenyenje bhandunji bhakong'ondelanje kuti, "Tushikwaapilikana a Shitepano bħalikwaapetekuya a Musha na a Nnungu." **12** Kwa nneyo niikwiyang nñijima kubhandunji na kubhanangulungwa na kubhaajiganya bha Malajilo ga a Musha. Bhai gubhaakamulenje a Shitepano nigubhaapelekenje ku lukumbi. **13** Gubhaajikenje bhaakong'ondela bha unami bhabheleketanje kuti "Bhene bhandubha bhanapundape kupatukana pa Ukonjelo pano na Shalia ja a Musha. **14** Pabha, twaapilikene bħalibheleketa kuti, a Yeshu Bhanashaleti bhapinga kupaangabħanya pepano na bhapinga tindiganya ikubho ituposhele kwa a Musha." **15** Bħowenji bħatemingenjenje pa lukumbi pala gubhaakolondolesheyenje meyo a Shitepano, gubhaabhwienjinji kumeyo bħali mbuti malaika jwa kunnungu.

**7** Bhai, bhakulungwa bha bhaabhbihila gubhaabhushiye a Shitepano, "Genega ga kweli?" **2** Na bħalabho a Shitepano gubhajangwile, "Ashaapwanga na ashaatati, ngunajuga mmbiliikanishiyane! Bhakulungwa a Nnungu bħashinkwaakoposhela atati a Bhulaimu pubhaaliji ku

Meshopotamia bhakanabhe kwenda tama ku Alani. 3 A Nnungu gubhaabhanjile a Bhulaimu, 'Nnjabhule pa shilambo shenu, mwaalekanje ashaalongo ajenunji, nnjende mmbali jishininnanguye.' 4 Kwa nneyo, a Bhulaimu gubhaamile shilambo sha Kalidayo, gubhapite tama ku Alani. Ainabhabho bhakamaleje a Nnungu gubaashoshiye kabhili gubhaishe tama mmbali jinkutamangana jino." 5 "A Nnungu wala bhangaapa a Bhulaimu nkali shilambo shimo kubha ulishi gwabho, ikabheje bhashinkwaalajila kuti, shibhaape shene shilambo shino shibhe shabho na ashibhana bhabho, ikabhe gene mobhago a Bhulaimu bhakaweteje mwana. 6 A Nnungu gubaabhalanjile nnei, 'Ashibhana bhenu shibhapelekwanje kushilambo shangali shabhonji bhakabhanganje bhatumwa na bhonelwka yaka mia pa sheshe. 7 Ikabheje nne shinishiukumule shene shilambo shishaatolanje ubhandasho. Kungai shinaashoyanje shene shilamboshoo bhajiyangane apano kubhandindibhalilanje.' 8 Kungai gubhaapele malagano ga jaluka kubha shilangulo shabho. Kwa nneyo a Bhulaimu gubhantajile unyago mwanagwabho Ishaka lyubha lya nane lya bhelekwa kwakwe. Na a Ishaka nneila peila gubhantajile mwanagwabho Yakobho. Na a Yakobho nabhalabho gubaatendilenje nneyo peyo ashinakulubhetu likumi limo na bhabhili bhala." 9 "Bhanyikala bhetu gubhammonelenje lupimililo mpwahbonji Yoshepu, kwa nneyo gubhang'ushiyenje kuubhanda ku Mishili. Ikabheje a Nnungu pubhaliji pamo naka Yoshepu, 10 a Nnungu gubhantapwile mmboteko yakwe yowe, gubhampele kubha mundu jwa mituka na lunda kwa a Palao bhakulungwa bha ku Mishili, mpaka a Palao gubhammishile kubha nkulungwa jwa Mishili na nyumba jabho." 11 "Kungai gushikoposhele shibhangaa shilambo showe sha Mishili na ku Kanani nibha shilaje shikulungwa. Ashinakulubhetu bhakawetenjeje shalya. 12 Bhai, a Yakobho bhakapilikaneje kuti ku Mishili shishipagwa shalya, gubaatumilenje ashinakulubhetu ku Mishili 13 Mwanja gwa bhili, a Yoshepu bhakwitagulilaga kwa ashaakulu bhabho na a Palao gubaamanyinji ashaakulu bhabho a Yoshepu. 14 A Yoshepu gubhatumile ntenga kwa ainabhabho a Yakobho na ashalongo ajabho bhowe, bhajiyangane ku Mishili, pubhalinginji bhandu makumi shabha na nng'anoo. 15 Kwa nneyo, a Yakobho gubhapite ku Mishili na ashinakulubhetu bhananji gubhawililenje kweneko. 16 Bhai, iilu yabbonji ikujigalwaga mpaka ku Shekemu, gwiishishilwe nnikabhlili libhaumile a Bhulaimu kubhandunji bha likabhlila lya Bhaamoli. 17 "Jikaishileje miongwe ja malila malagano ga a Nnungu gubhalegene na a Bhulaimu, bhandunji bhetu ku Mishili kula gubhapundilenje kujenjesheka

nibha likundi likulungwa. 18 Kungai, bhakulungwa bhamo bhakaamanyiji a Yoshepu gubhatemi muupalume ku Mishili. 19 Bhene bhakulungwabho bhashinkwaatendelanga yangali ya mmbone na kwaapoteckanga ashinakulubhetu, bhalikwaamulishanga bhaalekanje palanga ashinambombe nkupinga bhawanganje. 20 A Musha pubbabhelekwe gene mobhago, Musha pabhelekwe ashinkukonja. Kwa myei jitatu gwalelilwe nnyumba ja ainagwe. 21 Bhakalepelanjeje kung'iya nnyumba gubhammishile palanga, abhiti Palao gubhannokwete, gubhanelile mbuti mwanagwabho. 22 A Musha gubhajigenywe indu yowe ya lunda Iwa Bhamishili, nibha bhandu bha manyika nkubheleketa na mwitendi. 23 "Bhakaishileje yaka makumi nsheshe gubhatumbilile kwenda kwaalolanga ashaalongo ajabhonji bha Ishilaeli shibhakuti tendelwanga. 24 Kweneko gubhammweni Mwishilaeli jumo alibhonelwana naka Mmishili, gubhapite kunnjangutila Mwishilaeli jula nkumpindikulila yatendelwe ila, gubhammuleje Mmishili jula. 25 Bhaliganishiya kuti Bhaishilaeli ajabhonji shibhamumanyanje kuti a Nnungu bhanakwaatuma kubhaagombolanje, ikabheje bhangamumanyanga. 26 Malabhi gakwe, gubhaabhwjenini Bhaishilaeli bhabhili bhalikomananga, gubhalinjile kwaatapulanyaanga bhalinkuti, 'Mmanganya mmaulongo, kwa ndi nnabphonelana?' 27 Ammonelaga mwine jula gwabhanokolele a Musha kunyenie alinkuti, 'Gani ammishile mmwe kubha bhaukumula bhetu? 28 Bhuli, nkupinga mulaga malinga shimummuleje liyo Mmishili jula?' 29 "A Musha bhakapilikaneje gene malobhego gubhabhutwishe, gubhapite tama ujeni kushilambo sha Midiani, kweneko gubhakwete bhana bhabhili bhanabhalume. 30 "Ikapiteje yaka makumi nsheshe, malaika jwa Bhakulungwa gwabhabkoposhele a Musha pashitekete shakolelagaa moto kuanga tome na Shitumbi sha Shinai. 31 A Musha gubhakanganigwe kwa kaje bhakagabhoneje genego, bhakaegjeleje nkupinga bhaloleshey, gubhapiilkene lilobhe lya Bhakulungwa. 32 'Nne a Nnungu bha ashinakulubhenu, a Nnungu bha a Bhulaimu na a Ishaka na a Yakobhol!' A Musha gubhajogwepe niungumila na wala bhangalinga kulosheya kabhlili. 33 Bhakulungwa gubhaabhalanjile. 'Nng'ule ilatu yenu pabha punnjimi pano pa ukonjelo. 34 Gubhaalugulile, nikubhweni kubhonelwana bhandu bhangu ku Mishili kula. Mbilikene shililo shabbonji, njituluka kukwaatapulanga. Bhai lelo, ngunakuntuma nnjende ku Mishili.' 35 "A Musha pebho bhakanilwe na Bhaishilaeli bhalinkutinji, 'Gani ammishile mmwe kubha mmakulungwa bhetu bha kutuukumula?' Ni bhabho abhakoposhele malaika jwa kunnungu pashitekete shakolelagaa moto, a Nnungu

gubhaatumile a Musha kubha akalongolele na bhaukumula. 36 "Bhenebho ni bhaashoshiyenje bhandunji ku Mishili kula kwa ilapo nshilambo sha Mishili na pa bhaali ja Shamu na nng'anga, kwa yaka makumi nsheshe. 37 A Musha ni bhaalugulilenje Bhaishilaeli. 'Bhakulungwa a Nnunu bhenunji, shibhanng'agulilanje nkulondola jwabho jwa malinga nne kukopoka munkumbi gwa ashaalongo ajenunji, mumpilikanishiyanye jwenejo.' 38 A Musha pubhaaliji na bhandu bha a Nnunu kuanga naka malaika jwa kunnungu abhelekete nabho kushitumbi sha Shinai jula na ashainabhetu. Bhalabho ni bhapegwilwe malobhe ga taga gumi bhatulungushiye uwe. 39 "Ikabheje ashinakulubhetu gubhakanilenje kwaaplikanila, nikwanokolelanga kunyenje mmitima jabhonji bhalilokolilanga kubhuja ku Mishili. 40 Gubhaabhalanjilenje a Aluni. 'Ntualashiye ashinnungu bha yanamu bhatulongoleyanje mumpanda, pabha a Musha bhatulongolele kukopoka ku Mishili tukakwiimanya yaakoposhele!' 41 "Penepo gubhaialashiyenje shanamu sha litumbwe lya ng'ombe, gubhatandubhenje kushibhishila mbepei akuno bhalikushiangalilanga shindu shaalaya ashaayene kwa makono gabhonji. 42 Ikabheje a Nnunu gubhaaleshilenje, nkupinga bheitindibhalilanje indu ya kunani kuliunnde, malinga shiyajandikwe nshitabhu sha ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu, 'Mmanganya mmandu bha pa Ishilaeli! Mwambelenje indu na mbepei, kwa yaka makumi nsheshe kuanga kula? 43 Mmanganya gunnjigelenje liema lika nnunu Moleki, na shanamu sha lutondwa luka nnunu jwenunji Lepani. Igobhi imwiaeleyenje nkupinga mwitindibhalilanje. Kwa nneyo, shinimpelekanje kuubhanda kwaataliya kupunda ku Bhabhuloni!" 44 "Kuang kula ashinakulubhetu bhakwetenje liema lya kong'ondela ndamo ja a Nnunu. Lyashinkualaywa na a Musha malinga shibhalugulilwe na languywa na a Nnunu. 45 Kungai ashinakulubhetu bhatendaga poshelananga liema lila mpaka mobha ga a Yoshua, pubhatolilenje shilambo, ashaayene shilambo bhakabbingwanje na a Nnunu. Penepo gulitemi mpaka mobha ga a Daudi. 46 A Daudi gubhatendelwe mituka na a Nnunu, gubhaajujile bhenebho bhaasherjele ndamo a Nnunu bha a Yakobho. 47 Ikabheje a Shelemani ni bhaashenjele nyumba a Nnunu. 48 "Nkali nneyo Bhakulungwa a Nnunu bhakaatama nnyumba ja shenga mundu, malinga shibhaabheleketa ankulondola bha a Nnunu, 49 Bhakulungwa bhakuti, 'Kunnungu ni shitengu shangu sha upalume, na pa shilambolyo ni pa bhishila makongono gangu. Shinnjenjelanje nyumba ja shanabhuli? Kushindame pumulila kwei? 50 Indu yowei ng'eleye nne.' 51 "Mmanganya bha mbwinya! Mitima na

makutu genunji gakakwakunda a Nnunu! Punninginji malinga ashinakulubhenunji. Mobha gowe nnakuntaukanga Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo. 52 Bhuli, apali nkulondola jojowe jwa a Nnunu ashinakulubhenunji jubhangi mpotekenga? Bhashinkwaabhalaganga bhalondolenje kwiya kwa Bhakwete Unguja, mmanganya gumwaakanilenje nikwaabhalaga. 53 Mmanganya mwaposhelenje shalia jiwapegwilwenje naka malaika jwa kunnungu, ikabheje mwangakundanga." 54 Banangulungwa bha lukumbi bhakaplikananeje genega, gujaapotekenje mitima, bhalikwiilumanga meno kwa shimwa. 55 Ikabheje a Shitepano akuno bhalilolile kunani, gubhagubhweni Ukonjelo Gwa puya gwa a Nnunu na a Yesu bhajimi kunkono nnilo gwa a Nnunu. 56 Gubhashite, "Nnolanje! Ngunakukubhona kunnungu kushiunukulwa na Mwana juka Mundu ashijima kunnilo kwa a Nnunu." 57 Penepo, bhandunji bhowe pa lukumbi pala gubhajobhelenje akuno bhalibhanga makutu gabhonji na makono. Kungai gubhaaubilenje kwapamo, 58 gubhaakopoyenje palanga shilambo, gubhaakomilene maganga. Bhakong'ondelenje bhala gubhabhishilenje nngubho yabonji muulinda guka nshanda jumo ashemwaga Shauli. 59 Gubhapundilenje kwaakoma maganga akuno a Shitepano bhalijuga Nnunu bhalinkuti, "Mmakulungwa a Yesu mposhele mbumu yangu!" 60 Gubhatindibhele, nigubhagutile kwa lilobhe likulungwa bhalinkuti. "Mmakulungwa nnaalombolanje kwa shene shilebhoshi." Bhakabheleketeje genego gubhamalile. Na bhalabho a Shauli gubhashibhweni shitendi sha kwabhalaga a Shitepanosh, kuti sha mmbone.

**8** Na bhalabho a shauli bhaapali ilikwaanonyela ga bhulagwa kwa a Shitepano. Lyene lyubhalyo bhandunji bha a Nnunu bha pa Yelushalemu gubhatandubhenje kuptekwa kwa kaje. Bhaakagula bhowe gubhapwilingenenje kwenda mwilambo ya ku Shamalia na ku Yudea, ikabhe ashimitume. 2 Bhandunji bhakwapingannga a Nnunu gubhaashihilenje a Shitepano na gubaatendelenje malilo gamakulungwa. 3 Gene mobhagego, a Shauli gubhatumbilile kwaabhalaganga bhandu bhakwaakulupalilanga a Yesu. Bhatendaga jinjila kila nyumba, nikwaakopoyanga palanga bhaakulupalila bhanabhalume na bhanabhabkongwe nikwaugalilanga nnigelesha. 4 Bhaakagula bhapwilingenenje bhala gubhapitenje ako na koko bhalipita lunguyanga lilobhe lila. 5 Na a Pilipi gubhajinjile nshilambo sha Shamalia bhalipita kwalunguya a Kilishitu ku bhashilambo bha kweneko. 6 Bhandunji bhakaibhonanjeje ilapo ibhaitendaga a Pilipi, gubhapolikanishiyenje ntenga kwa ntima ndende.

7 Pabha maoka gatendaga kwaashokangana bhandunji bhabhagwinji akuno galijobhela. Nneila peila bhandunji bhabhagwinji bhapolokenje ibhalo na bhaalemalanga bhatendaga lamiywanga. 8 Bhandunji bha shene shilambo shila gubhainonyelenje kwa kaje. 9 Bhai, bhashinkupagwa bhandu bhamo bhashemwaga a Shimoni bhatenda kwiiyiya kwa ikubho yabho ya shiabhi na bhandu bha ku Shamalia bhatendaga kwaakanganigwanga. 10 Bhandunji bhowe, bhana na bhakungulungwanji gubhaapilikanishiyenje ukoto, gubhashitenje, "A Shimonibha bhashikola mashili ga a Nnungu gashemwaga, 'Mashili Makulu.'" 11 Gubaakulupalilenje kwa kaje, pabha kwa mobha gamagwinji bhatendaga tenda ilapo kwa uabhi gwabho. 12 Ikabheje bhakakulupalilanje ntenga gwa a Pilipi gwa Ngani ja Mmbone ja Ukulungwa gwa a Nnungu na lina lya a Yesu Kilishitu, gubhabhatishwenje, bhanabhakongwe na bhanabhalume. 13 Nkali a Shimoni gubhakulupalile, bhakabhatishweje gubhatendile shilongani na a Pilipi, gubhakanganigwe ga ilapo yaatendekaga. 14 Mitume bhalinginji ku Yelushalemu bhakapilikananjeje kuti Bhashamalia na bhalabhonji bhaliposhelenje lilobhe lya a Nnungu, gubhaatumilenje kweneko a Petili na a Yowana. 15 Bhakaikanganjeje gubhaajujilenje a Nnungu nkupinga bhaakulupalila bhamposhelanje Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo, 16 pabha gene mobhago Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo paaliji akanabhe kuntulushila mundu jojowe munkumbi gwabbonji, ikabheje bhashinkubhatishwangape kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa a Yesu. 17 Bhai, a Petili na a Yowana gubhaabhisihilenje makono bhaakulupalila bhala, gubhamposhelenje Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo. 18 Bhai, a Shimoni bhakabhoneje kuti mundu abhishilwaga makono na mitume bhala, anaposhela Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo, gubhapinjile kwaapanganga ela a Petili na a Yowana bhalinkuti, 19 "Mmbanganje na nne gene mashiligo, nkupinga nimmishilaga mundu makono, amposhele Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo." 20 Ikabheje a Petili gubhaajangwile, "Nkaobhele ako na ela yenuyo, punkaganishaya mashili ga a Nnungu gaumwa na ela! 21 Mmwe mwangali shakamula kwa ali liengoli, pabha ntima gwenu gwangali gwa mmbone kwa a Nnungu. 22 Kwa nneyo mwipete yangali ya mmbone yenui na mwaajuje Bhakulungwa ipingaga, bhalabho shibhanneshelele ng'aninyo yenuyo. 23 Pabha ngunakummona lushikungumbala lupimilo lwa kaje na punniipa mmabanda bha ilebho." 24 A Shimoni gubhajangwile, "Shonde, nnyujilanje ku Bhakulungwa linambate lyolyowe lya gene gunnugwilenjego." 25 A Petili na a Yowana bhakakong'ondelanjeje na lunguya ga Ngani ja Bhakulungwa, gubhabhujilenje ku Yelushalemu. Gwa mmabhuja gubhalunguyenje Ngani ja

Mmbone mwijiji yaigwinji ya ku Shamalia. 26 Malaika jwa Bhakulungwa gwabhalugulile a Pilipi, "Mpanganishe nnjende mmbali ja kwibanda kupitila mpanda gwa anga ukopoka ku Yelushalemu kwenda ku Gasha." 27 Bhai a Pilipi gubhatandwibhe mwanja. Gubhammweni mundu jumo jwa ku Eshiopia, nkulungwa jwa shibhiko sha a Kandate malikia bha ku Eshiopia. Bhashinkwenda ku Yelushalemu kukwatindibhalila a Nnungu na penepo bhatendaga bhuja bhalil bhakwelile mutuka ja kwakwatwa. 28 Bhalil mmwanja bhatendaga kwishomela shitabhu sha a Ishaya ankulondola bha a Nnungu. 29 Bhai, Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo gwabhabhalanjile a Pilipi, "Nnjende tome na mutuka jila nkalongane najo." 30 A Pilipi gubhabutushile tome na mutuka jila, gubhampilikene mundu jula alishoma shitabhu sha a Ishaya ankulondola bha a Nnungu. A Pilipi gubaabhushiye, "Bhuli, nnikwimanya inkushomayo?" 31 Bhandu bhala gubhajangwile, "Ngombole kwapi kwiiimanya gwangali mundu jwa ndalashiya?" Penepo gubhaashemile a Pilipi bhakwele mmutuka mula bhatame nabho. 32 Na Majandiko ga Ukonjelo gubhashomaga pugaliji nnei, "Paliji mbuti ngondolo apelekwa kuingwa, eu mbuti mwana ngondolo atama ilili alimogwa mang'omba, jwangakopoya lilobhe lyakwe wala kashoko. 33 Ashinkutokomaywa na bhonelw. Jwakwa shakombole kutagulila ga lubheleko lwakwe, pabha gumi gwakwe ushishoywa pashilambolyo." 34 Bhaeshiopia bhala bhakwaalugulilaga a Pilipi, "Nnugulile, jwene nkulondola jwa a Nnungu abheleketa ngani jiken? Gene gabheleketaga gakwe nnyene eu gaka mundu juna?" 35 Bhai, a Pilipi gubhatandwibhe na gene Majandiko ga Ukonjelogo, gubhaatalashiye Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Yesu. 36 Bhalinginji mmwanja, gubhaikenenje palitanda, mundu jula gwashite, "Apano gapali mashi, bhuli shipali shoshowe shang'ibhilila ngunabhatishwe?" 37 A Pilipi gubhashite, "Ibhaga nkulupalilaga kwa ntima gwenu gowe inatendeka kubhatishwa." Nabhalabho gubhajangwile, "Elo ngunakulupalila kuti a Yesu Kilishitu ni bhanabhabho a Nnungu." 38 Bhai gubhaamulishe mutuka jila jijime. Bhaeshiopia bhala na a Pilipi gubhapitengenenje mmashi mula, a Pilipi gubhaabhatishe. 39 Bhakakopokanganeje mmashi mula Mbumu jwa Bhakulungwa akwaanyakulaga a Pilipi. Bhaeshiopia bhala bhangaabhona kabhilli a Pilipi, ikabheje gubhapite na mwanja gwabho bhalikwinonyela. 40 A Pilipi gubhaimushile bhalil ku Ashoto, gubhapitile mwilambo yowe bhalilunguya Ngani ja Mmbone mpaka ku Kaishalia.

**9** Gene mobhago a Shauli bhatendaga punda kujogoya bhalikwabhalaganga bhaajiganywa bha Bhakulungwa.

Gubhapite ku Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila, 2 gubhajujile bhapegwe bhaluwa ja lumanyio nnyumba ya jujila Nnunu ya shiyaudi kwene ku Dameshiki, nkupinga bhaaimanangaga bhanabhalume eu bhanabhakongwe bhakagulanga Mpanda gwa a Yesu, bhaakamulanje bhajienabhonji ku Yelushalemu. 3 Ikabheje bhalu mumpanda tome na ika ku Dameshiki, shangupe shilangaya kopoka kunnungu shikwamulishilaga mmbali yowe. 4 Gubhagwile pai gubhapolikene lilobhe lilikwabhalanjila, "Shauli! Shauli! Pakuti unamboteka?" 5 A Shauli gubhabhushiye, "Mmakulungwa, mmwe agani?" Gubhajangwilwe, "Nne a Yesu nkumbotekajo. 6 Ikabheje nnaino ujime, ujende kunnjini kweneko shiubhalanjilwe shiupinjikwa kutenda." 7 Bhandunji bhalongenenje na a Shauli bhalu, gubhajimengenje illi, bhakakwetenjeje shabheleketa, lilobhe lila bhalipilikeneje ikabheje bhangamonanga abheleketagga. 8 A Shauli gubhajimi, bhakabhalakuleje meyo bhangashibhona shindu shoshowe, kwa nneyo bhandunji bhalu gubaakamwilenje nkono nikwalongoya mpaka kunjini ku Dameshiki. 9 A Shauli gubhatemi mobha gatatu gwangali lola, gene mobhago bhangalya wala kung'wa shoshowe. 10 Bhai, ku Dameshiki kula ashinkupagwa nkujiganywa jumo ashemwaga a Anania. Bhakulungwa gubhammalanjile nng'agamii "a Anania!" A Ananiya gubhajitishe, "Nne apano, Mmakulungwa." 11 Bhakulungwa gubhaabhalanjile, "Nrjabhule nnjende kumpanda ushemwa Mpanda gwa Goloka mpaka kunyumba ja a Yuda nkaabushishiye bhandu bha ku Tasho bhaashemwa a Shauli, nnaino bhanajuga Nnunu, 12 na bhalabho a Shauli ng'agamii bhashinkwaabbona bhandu bhashemwa a Anania bhalijinjila nnyumba nikwaabhisila makono nkupinga bhalole kabhilli." 13 Ikabheje a Anania gubhajangwile, "Mmakulungwa, njipilikana kubhandu bhabhagwinji ngani jangali jambone ja bhene bhandubho, ga ibhaatendangaga bhandu bha Ukonjelo bhenu ku Yelushalemu. 14 Na bhashikwiya apano bhabhagegwe amuli kukopoka kubhakulungwanji bha bhaabhisila ja kwaakamulanga bhakunkulupalilanga mmwe a Yesu." 15 Ikabheje Bhakulungwa gubhaabhalanjile, "Nrjendepe, pabha njikwaagula bhabhe bhatumishi bhangu, bhabite lunguya lina lyangu kubhandunji bha ilambo ina na kubhanangulungwa bhabhonji na ku bha Ishlaeli. 16 Nne namwene shinaalanguye shibhapinga potekwa kwa ligongo lya lina lyangu." 17 Bhai, a Anania gubhapitejinjila nnyumbamo. Kungai gubhaabhisile makono a Shauli, gubhashite, "Apwanga a Shauli, Bhakulungwa a Yesu bhankoposhele mumpanda nnikwiya apano, bhashinduma nimmishile makono nkupinga nnole kabhilli na nngumbaywe naka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo." 18 Shangupe indu mbuti ipande

ikugwaga kukopoka mmeyo ga a Shauli, gubhalolile kabhilli, gubhajimi gubhabhatishwe. 19 Bhakalyeje shalya gubhakwete mashili kabhilli. A Shauli gubhatemi ku Dameshiki mobha gashoko na bhaajiganywa bhabalinji pepala. 20 Shangupe gubhatandwibhe kulunguya nnyumba ya jujila Nnunu kuti, a Yesu Bhanabhabho a Nnunu. 21 Bhandu bhowe bhaapilikenenje gubhakaniganigenje, gubhashitenje, "Bhuli, bhenebha nngabha bhaabhlulegenje bhakwaakulupalilanga a Yesu ku Yelushalemu? Bhashirkwiya apano bhatumbilile kukwakamulanga bhene bhandunjibho nkupinga bhaapelekanje ku bhakulungwanji bha bhaabhisila!" 22 A Shauli gubhapundile kukola mashili na bhalikong'ondela kuti a Yesu ni a Kilishitu, Bhayaudi bha ku Dameshiki gubhakaniganigenje kwa kaje. 23 Gakapiteje mobha gamagwinji, Bhayaudi gubhaiernenje nkuloleya mwa kwabhalajila a Shauli. 24 Ikabheje a Shauli gubhapolikene malobhe gala. Bhandu bhatendaga kwaajubhililanga shilo na mui mmilango ja jinjilila nshilambomo, nkupinga bhaabhlulaganje. 25 Ikabheje malanga ga shilo bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhaatolilenje, gubhaatuluyenje pai nshikapu shashikulungwa kupitila likumba lya lugwani. 26 A Shauli bhakaisheje ku Yelushalemu gubhalanjile kwilunda munkumbi gwa bhaajiganywa bhala ikabheje, bhowe gubhaajogopenje na jwakwa akulupalile kuti nabhalabho bhashibha bhaajiganywa. 27 Penepo a Bhanabha gubhaishe kulkwaatola a Shauli, gubhaapeleshe kwa ashimitume na gubhatalashiye, a Shauli shibhashite kwaabbona Bhakulungwa nikunguluka nabho. Na kabhilli gubhalugwile ga a Shauli kulunguya ku Dameshiki gwangali bhoga kwa lina lya a Yesu. 28 Bhai, a Shauli gubhatemi nabhonji, bhaliora pa Yelushalemu powe pita lunguya lilobhe lya a Nnunu gwangali lipamba kwa lina lya a Yesu. 29 Na kabhilli bhatendaga taukangana na Bhayaudi bhabheleketangaga Shigiliki, na gubhalanjilenje kwaabhlulaga. 30 Bhaajiganywa bhala bhakapilikananjeje genego, gubhaatolilenje a Shauli, gubhaapelekenje ku Kaishalia, gubhaaleshilenje bhajende ku Tasho. 31 Gene mobhago bhandunji bha a Nnunu gubhatemingenenje kwa ulele, kutandubhila ku Yudea na ku Galilaya na ku Shamalia. Bhandunji bha a Nnunu gubhapundilenje kujenjesheka akuno bhalishimilikwanga na bhalikwaajogopanga a Nnunu bhalitaghwanga ntima naka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo. 32 A Petili bhalu nkujima jima kila mmbali gubhaishe kubhandunji bha ukonjelo bhatamanganaga ku Lida. 33 Kweneko gubhanng'imene mundu jumo ashemwaga a Ainea, jwenejo kwa yaka nng'anoo na itatu akakombolaga kushoka pashinanda kwa ligongo lya poloka. 34 Bhai, a Petili gubhaabhalanjile,

"A Ainea, a Yesu Kilishitu bhanakunnamya. Njumushe, ntandishe shinanda shenu." Shangupe, a Ainea gubhajimi. 35 Bhashilambo bhowe bha ku Lida na ku Shaloni bhakaabhonanjeje a Ainea, gubhaatendebhushilenje Bhakulungwa. 36 Bhashinkupagwa bhaajiganywa bhamo bhakongwe ku Yapa bhashemwaga a Tabhita, kwa Shigiliki a Dolikashi, malombolelo gakwe, mbala. Bhene bhakongwebho bhatendaga tenda ya uguja na mobha gowe bhatendaga kwaajangutilanga bhaalaga. 37 Gene mobhago bhakulwalaga, gubhawile. Bhandunjii gubhakundilenje maiti gabho, gubhagagonekenjeukati jaliji kugolopa. 38 Na pabha ku Yapa kwangatalikangana kaje na ku Lida, kwa nneyo bhaajiganywa bhakapilikinanjeje kuti a Petili kubhalii ku Lida, gubhaatumilenje bhantenga bhabhili bhakalugulanje kuti, "Shangu nnjiye kunngwetu." 39 Bhai, a Petili gubhajabhwile gubhalongene nabhonji. Bhakaisheje gubhapelekwe kugolopa mpaka kukati kula. Kweneko bhanabhakongwe bhabhagwinji bhashitenga gubhaatimibilenje a Petili bhaligutanga akuno bhalikwaalanguyanga magauni na nngubho ibhaalayaga a Dolikashi pubhaliji bhakoto. 40 A Petili gubhaakopoyerje palanga bhandu bhowe, gubhatindibhele, gubhajujile Nnungu. Kungai gubhagatendebhushile maiti gala gubhashite, "A Tabhita, nnjumushe." Nabhalabho gubhabhalakwile meyo na bhakaabhoneje a Petili gubhajinwiche nitama. 41 A Petili gubaakamwile nkono nikwaajinula, kungai gubaashemilenje bhandunjii bha ukonjelo na bhashitenga bhala, gubhaakamuyenje bhalii bhabhakoto. 42 Jene nganijo gujishumile mmbali yowe ya ku Yapa na bhandunjii bhabhagwinji bhakwaakulupalilangaga Bhakulungwa. 43 A Petili gubhatemi mobha gashoko ku Yapa, ku bhandu bhamo bhabhamba mapende lina lyabho a Shimoni.

**10** Ku Kaishalia bhashinkupagwa bhandu bhamo bhashemwaga a Koloneli, bhakulungwa bha manjola bha shikundi shimo shashemwaga, "Shikundi sha Shiitalia." 2 Pubhaaliji bhandu bhanguja, bhenebho na likaja lyabho bhatendaga kwaajogopanga a Nnungu, bhatendaga kwaajangutilanga bhalaga bha Shiyaudi na bhatendaga juga Nnungu mobha gowe. 3 Lyubha limo malanga ga ligulo bhashinkummona malaika nng'agamii alikwajila nikwaalugulila, "A Koloneli!" 4 A Koloneli gubhankolondolesheyemeyo akuno bhalijogopa, gubhammalanjile, "Shipali nndi Mmakulungwa?" Malaika jwa a Nnungu jula akwaabhalanjilaga, "A Nnungu bhapilikene kujuga kwenu na mbepei yenu kubhalaga wala bhakailibhala. 5 Bhai nnaino, mwaatumanje bhandu

ku Yapa bhakaashemanje bhandu bhamo bhaashemwa a Shimoni, kwa lina lina, a Petili. 6 Bhenebho mubhali nnyumba ja a Shimoni bhabhamba mapende, nyumba jabho pujili tome na bhaali." 7 Malaika jwa a Nnungu abhelekete nabho akabajhuleje, a Koloneli gubhaashemilenje bhatumishi bhabhili bha nnyumba jabho naka linjola jumo aaliji mundu jwa kwaajogopa a Nnungu, 8 gubhaalugulilenje gowe gakoposhele, gubhaatumilenje ku Yapa. 9 Malabhi gakwe, bhandunjii bhatatu bhala bhalinginji mmwanja, tome naika ku Yapa, a Petili gubhakwelile kunani kushipagala sha nyumba mui kujuga Nnungu. 10 Gushaapoteshe shibhangha, nilokolila kulya. Akuno shalya shilitelekwa gubhaondweshe niagamilia. 11 Gubhabhakubhweni kunnungu kuugwishe na shindu mbuti nkwamba gwa nkulungwa ultiluywa ukamwilwe mmapepe gakwe ganansheshe. 12 Munkwambamo bhashinkupagwanga bhannyma bha mikumbi jowe, bhannyma bha makongono nsheshe na bhannyma bhaatambalanga pai na ijuni ya kunani. 13 Gubhapilikene lilobhe liliwalugulila, "A Petili nnjirushe nng'inje, ntaune!" 14 A Petili gubhajangwile, "Ntape, Mmakulungwa, nne nganabhe paya shindu shoshowe sha nyata eu shangali sha mmbone." 15 Lilobhe lila likupilikanikaza kabhili liliwalabhalanjila, "Nnaisheme ya nyata indu ibhaikonjeleye a Nnungu!" 16 Gene malobhe gakubhujilaga patatu, kungai nkwamba gula guukweshiyewe kubhuja kunani kunnungu. 17 A Petili bhalikanganigwa ga malombolelo ga yene agamii ibhaibhwene ila, bhandunjii bhatumilwenje na a Koloneli bhala, bhakajibhonanjeje nyumba ja a Shimoni, gubhapite jimangana pa nnango, 18 gubhabhushiyenje kwa utiya, "Bhuli, mwenemo bhapali bhajeni bhaashemwa a Shimoni Petili?" 19 A Petili bhalinkuganishiya ga agamii ila, Mbumu akwaalugulilaga, "Mpilikane! Bhashipagwanga bhandunjii bhatatu bhanakunnoleyanga. 20 Shangu ntulushe na wala nnakole nnjishi kulongana nabhonji pabha naatumilenje nne." 21 Bhai a Petili gubhaatulushilenje bhandunjii bhala gubhaabhalanjilene, "Junkunnoleyangajo ni nne. Nng'ikenje kutenda nndi?" 22 Gubhaajangwilenje, "Bhakulungwa bha manjola a Koloneli, bhandu bha ukonjelo, bhakwaajogopa a Nnungu na bhaakulupalika na bhayaudi bhowe bhashikutulajila. Bhashibhalanjilwa naka malaika kuti bhansheme nnjende kunngwabho bhapilikane malobhe gushimwaabhalanjile." 23 A Petili bhakwaashemelangaga nnyumba, nibha ujeni gwabho shene shilosho. Malabhi gakwe, a Petili na bhandunjii bhala gubhatandwibhenje mwanja na bhandunjii bhana bha ku Yapa gubhalongene nabhonji. 24 Lyubha lya bhili lyakwe gubhaikengenenje ku Kaishalia na kweneko a

Koloneli bhali na ashaalongo ajabhonji na ashaambwiga ajabho bhubhaashemilenje bhatendaga kwaalindililanga. 25 A Petili pubhajinjilaga nnyumba, a Koloneli gubhapite kwaposhela, nigubhaatindibhalile mpaka pai. 26 Ikabheje a Petili gubhaajinwile, bhalikwalugulila, "Nrjime, pabha nne namundu nnjenu." 27 A Petili gubhapundile bheleketa na a Koloneli, bhakajinjileje nnyumba gubhaienenje bhandunji bhabhagwinji. 28 A Petili gubhaabhalanjilenje, "Mmanganya mmumanyinji kuti Nnyaudi jojowe jula ashilimbiyuwa na malajilo ga dini jakwe kukundikana eu kwaowelanga bhandunji bha ilambo ina. Ikabheje a Nnungu bhashineya ngunansheme jwa nyata. 29 Kwa lyene ligongolyo nkanjemanje nangabhika nnjishi kwiya. Bhai, ngunakummuyanga, shinjemelenje ndni?" 30 A Koloneli gubhashite, "Mobha gatatu gapitilego gene malanga pegano, shaa tisha ja ligulo, natendagajuga Nnungu kukati jangu. Shangupe, gunimmweni mundu anyimile mmujo jangu awete nngubho yamelemeta, 31 gwashite, 'A Koloneli! Kujuga kwenu na mbepei inkwapanganga bhalaga iposhelwe kwa a Nnungu. 32 Muntume mundu ku Yapa akaasheme bhandu bhamo bhashemwa Shimoni, kwa lina lina, a Petili, mubhalii nnyumba ja a Shimoni bhabhamba mapende tome na bhaali.' 33 Shangupe nashinkutumila ntenga, na mwe nshitenda shambone kwiya. Nnaino putuli pano mmujo ja a Nnungu, tupilikanishiyе shoshowe shibhantumile Bhakulungwa ntubhalanjilescho." 34 Penepo a Petili gubhatandwibe kubheleketa, "Nnaino nimumanyi kuti a Nnungu bhangali luagu. 35 Ikabhe mundu jojowe jwa kila shilambo akwaajogopa a Nnungu nitenda ya mmbone, bhanakumposhela. 36 Gweguno ni ntenga gubhapeleshe a Nnungu kubhandu bha ku Ishilaeli, bhalilunguya ngani ja mmbone ja ulele ja a Yesu Kilishitu bhalii Bhakulungwa bha bhowe. 37 Mmanganyanji nshimanyinji shikoposhele nshilambo sha Yudea, kutandubhila ku Galilaya ukapiteje ubhatisho gubhalungwiye a Yowana. 38 Kabhili mmumanyinji ga a Nnungu shibhashite kwaagula a Yesu bha ku Nashaleti kwa kwaapa Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo na mashili. Na a Yesu bhatendaga kwenda mmbali yowe bhalitenda ya mmbone na lamya bhowe bhabbonelwangaga naka Lishetani, pabha a Nnungu pubhaaliji pamo na bhenebho." 39 "Uwe ni tubhaakong'ondela bha gowe gubhatendile nshilambo sha Bhayaudi na ku Yelushalemu. Gubaabhulegenje kwa kwaakomela munshalabha. 40 Ikabheje lyubha lya tatu a Nnungu gubhaayushiye na gubhailangwiye, 41 nngabha kubhandu bhowe, ikabhe kubhene bhaagwilwenje na a Nnungu bhabhangane bhaakong'ondela bhabho, yani uwe twaalile na nng'wa nabho bhakayusheje kukopoka kubhawiljenje. 42 Bhashikulajila kulunguya Ngani ja

Mmbone kubhandu bhowe na kukong'ondela kuti bhalabho ni bhaagwilwe na a Nnungu kubha bhaukumula bha bhakotonji na bhawiljenje. 43 Ashinkulondola bhowe bha a Nnungu bhatashiyanje ga bhenebho kuti, kila mundu shabhakulupalile shaleshelelwe yambi yakwe yowe kwa lina lyabho." 44 A Petili bhakanabhe pumula kubheleketa, Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo gwabhatulushilenje bhowe bhapilikanishiyangaga gene malobhego. 45 Bhaakulupalilanga bha Shiyaudi bhalongenenje na a Petili kukopoka ku Yapa gubhakanganigwenje, pabha a Nnungu bhashikwaagumbayanga upo ya Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi. 46 Pabha bhashinkwaapilikananga bhalibheleketanga luga inape bhalikwaakuyanga a Nnungu. Penepo a Petili gubhashite, 47 "Abha bhandunjiba bhamposhelenje Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo malinga shitumposhele uwe. Bhuli, apali jojowe shakombole kwaibhililanga bhanabhatishwanje mmashi?" 48 Bhai, gubaamulishe bhabhatishwanje kwa lina lya a Yesu Kilishitu. Gubaajujilenje a Petili bhatame nabhonji mobha gashoko.

**11** Bhai, mitume na bhakwaakulupalilanga a Yesu bha ku Yudea kula, gubhapilkenerje kuti bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi bhaliposhelenje Lilibhe lya a Nnungu. 2 Bhai, a Petili bhakabhujeje ku Yelushalemu bhaakulupalila bha Shiyaudi bhaapingangaga bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi bhajalukanje, gubhaagambilene bhalinkutinji, 3 "Mmwe nshikwenda tama na nalya nabhonji bhandunji bhangajalukanga." 4 Penepo a Petili gubaatalashiyenje kwa ntima ndende shiishite tandubhila bhalinkuti. 5 "Lyubha limo ngulijuga Nnungu ku Yapa, nashinkuagamilia, gunishibhweli shindu mbuti nkwamba gwankulungwa ultilulywa kukopoka kunani kunnungu gukamwilwe mmaapepe gakwe ganansheshe, nibhikwa tome na nne. 6 Gunolile nkati mula gunaabheninji bhannyama bha makongono nsheshe bha mukonde na bhannyama bhatambala pai na ijuni. 7 Kungai gumbilikene lilibhe lilimalanjila, 'A Petili, nnjinushe nng'inje na ntaune.'" 8 "Ikabheje nne gunjite, 'Nngabha nneyo Mmakulungwa, pabha shoshowe sha nyata shikanabhe pita nkang'wa jangu.' 9 Lilibhe lila kukopoka kunnungu likumalanjilaga gwa bhili llilinkuti, 'Indu ikonjeleywe na a Nnungu nnaisheme ya nyata.'" 10 Lyenelyo gulitendeshe patatu, kungai yowe gwiikweshiyewe kubhuja kunani kunnungu. 11 "Shangupe bhandunji bhatatu kukopoka ku Kaishalia bhatumiwenje kunjema nne gubhajimingene mmujo ja nyumba jinatamaga jila. 12 Mbamu gwamalanjile ngunakole nnjishi, kulongana

nabhonji. Bhandu shita bhananji gubhalongenenje na nne kwenda ku Kaishalia, kweneko gutujinjile nnyumba ja a Koloneli. 13 A Koloneli gubhatubhalanjile shibhashite kummona malaika nnyumba jabho nikwaabhalanjila kuti, 'Muntume mundu ajende ku Yapa akaasheme bhandu bhamo bhaashemwa a Shimon i kwa lina, lina a Petili. 14 Bhenebho shibhannugulile malobhe ga kuntapula mmwe na ashaalongo ajenunji bhowe.' 15 "Ngatandubheje kubheleketa, Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo gwabhatulushilene malinga shatutulushile uwe kundandubho kula. 16 Penepo gungumbushile malobhe gubhabheleketu Bhakulungwa gala kuti, 'A Yowana bhashinkubhatisha kwa mashi, ikabheje mmanganyanji shimbhatishwanje kwa Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo.' 17 Bhai, ibhaga a Nnunu bhaapelenje bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi upo malinga shibhatupele uwe, tukaakulupalileje Bhakulungwa a Yesu Kilishitu, bhuli, nne gani ngombole kutaukangana na a Nnunu?" 18 Bhakapilikananjeje genego, gubhaleshilenje mitau jabhonji, gubaakushiyenje a Nnunu bhalinkutinji, "Kwa nneyo a Nnunu bhashikwaapanganga bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi shikono sha kwiipeta bhapatanje gumi." 19 Kwa ligongo lya mboteko ibhapatile a Shitepano, bhaakulupalila gubhapwilingenje. Bhananji gubhapitengenje ku Poinike na ku Kipulo na ku Antiokia ja ku Shilia akuno bhalipita lunguya ntenga gula ku Bhayaudipe. 20 Ikabheje bhaakulupalila bhananji bhakopokenje ku Kipulo na ku Kilene, bhashinkwendangana ku Antiokia gubhakungulukenje na bhandunji bhaabheleketanga Shigiliki bhalikwaalungushiyanga Ngani ja Mmbone ja Bhakulungwa a Yesu. 21 Mashili ga Bhakulungwa pugaaliji pamo na bhanganyabho na bhandunji bhabhagwinji gubaakulupalilene nikwaatendebhushila Bhakulungwa. 22 Jene nganijo jikupilikani kaga kubhandu bhakagulanga mpanda gwa a Yesu bha ku Yelushalemu. Kwa nneyo gubhaatumilenje a Bhanabha bhajende ku Antiokia. 23 Bhakaisheje kweneko na kuubhona ntuka gwa a Nnunu shushite poshelwa kubhandunji bhala guyaanonyele, gubaashondelesheyenje bhapundanje kwakulupalila Bhakulungwa. 24 A Bhanabha pubhaaliji bhandu bhanguja bhagumbelwe na Mbamu Jwa Ukonjelo na bhashinkukola ngulupai, kwa nneyo bhandu bhabhagwinji gubhajenjeshekenje ku Bhakulungwa. 25 Kungai a Bhanabha gubhapite ku Tasho kukwaloleya a Shauli. 26 Bhaakbhoneje, gubhajienabho ku Antiokia. Na bhanaabili gubhatemingenenje na bhaakulupalilanga mpanda gwa a Yesu, kwa shaka shimo bhalikwaajiganyanga bhandunji bhabhagwinji. Na bhaakulupalila gubhatandwibhenje kushemwa Bhakilishitu ku Antiokiako. 27 Gene mobhapego,

ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu gubhaikengenenje ku Antiokia kopoka ku Yelushalemu. 28 Bhai, bhamo bha munkumbi gwabhonji lina lyabho a Agabhushi gubhajimi na kwaakomboya naka Mbamu gubhalondwele kuti, shipinga koposhela shibhangha sha punda nshilambolyo. Shene shibhangasho shakoposhele mobha ga upalume gwa a Kilaudio. 29 Bhaajiganywa bhala gubhatumbililenje kuti kila mundu mushakombolele apeleshe shoshowe sha kwajangutilanga Bhakilishitu bhaatamangananga ku Yudea. 30 Bhai, gubhatendilenje nneyo, gubaakamwyenje a Bhanabha na a Shauli bhaapelekanje ku bhanangulungwa bha bhandunj bha a Nnunu.

**12** Tome na gene mobhapego, a Elode gubhatandwibhe kwaabbonelanga bhandunji bhana bha a Nnunu. 2 A Elode gubhaabhuje kwa upanga a Yakobho, awabho a Yowana. 3 Bhakabhoneje kuti Bhayaudi ishikwanonyelanga kwa shene shitendisho, gubaakamwile na a Petili. Genego pugatendeshe mobha ga shikuu sha mikate jangataga ngedule. 4 Bhakaakamuleje a Petili, gubhaaugalile nnigelesha, gubaabhihile muulinda gwa ikundi nsheshe ya ashimanjola nsheshensheshe. A Elode pubhatumbilile bhaakopoye pa lugwinjili lwa bhandu shipitaga shikuu sha Bhayaudi shashemwaga Pashaka. 5 Bhai, a Petili bhalii nnigelesha, bhandunji bha a Nnunu gubhatumbililenje kwaajuga a Nnunu. 6 Shene shilosho a Elode bhakanabhe kwaakopoya a Petili kulugwinjili, a Petili gubhagonile pakatipakati ja ashimanjola bhabhili, bhalibhatabhilwe mindondolo jibhili na bhalinda bhaliningji muulinda pa nnango gwa ligelesha. 7 Shangupe malaika jwa Bhakulungwa gwajimi tome na bhenebho, shilangaya shikulangayaga nnigelesha mula. Malaika jwa a Nnunu akwaapalamulaga a Petili mmabalati alinkuti, "Nhjabhule shangul!" Pala pepala mindondolo jibhatabhilwe mmakono jila jikukutukaga na shigwilile pai. 8 Malaika jwa a Nnunu gwabhabhalanjile, "Mwitabhe nshipi gwenu, nng'wale ilatu yenu. Gubhatendile nnepeila. Malaika gwabhabhalanjile nng'wale likoti lyenu nngagule." 9 A Petili gubhankagwile palanga, ikabheje bhakamumanya yatendwaga naka malaika jula kuti puyaliji ya kweli, pubhaganishiyaga bhanaagamila. 10 Bhakapitanjeje shikundi sha ndandubho na sha bhili sha ulinda, gubhaikengenenje kunnango gwa itale gwa jinjilila kunnjini. Nhango gula ukwiugulaga guyene gubhakopokenje palanga. Gubhalongenenje mumpanda gumo, kashokope malaika jula akwaalekega a Petili jikape. 11 Penepo a Petili gubhang'amwile itendeshe ila gubhashite, "Nnaino nimumanyi kweli kuti Bhakulungwa bhashikuntuma malaika jwabho

kwiya njoya mmakono ga a Elode na gowe gubhalolelangaga Bhayaudi.” 12 Bhakagamanyeje genego gubhapite mpaka kwa a Malia anyinabhabho a Yowana bhashemwaga a Maliko. Na mwenemo bhandunji bhabhagwinji bhashinkuimananga nkujuga Nnungu. 13 A Petili gubhaolishiye pannango, ntumishi jumo jwankongwe lina lyakwe Loda gwapite pilikanishiya. 14 Mwali jula akamanyeje kuti lilobhe lila lya a Petili gwainonyele kwa kaje. Jwangaugula nnango gula, ikabhe gwabbutwishe kukwalugulilanga kuti a Petili pubhali pannango. 15 Gubhammalanjilenje mwali jula, “Ushikola shalubha!” Ikabheje jwalakwe gwapundile kukong’ondela kuti kweli. Gubhammalanjilenje bhalinkutinji, “Jwenejo malaika jwabho.” 16 A Petili gubhapundile kuolishiya. Kungai gubhaaugulilenje nnango, bhakaabhonanjeje gubhakanganigwenje. 17 A Petili gubaagolosheyenje makono nkupinga bhapumulanje, gubhatalashiye Bhakulungwa shibhashite kwashoya nnigelesha. Kungai gubhaalugulilenje bhapelekanje ntenga kwa a Yakobho na ashaapwabho bhananji, gubhajabhwile kwenda mmbali jina. 18 Kukasheje, ashimanjola gubhakwetenje lipamba lya kaje ndi yaapatile a Petili? 19 A Elode gubaamulishe bhaloleywe, ikabheje bhangapatanga. Kwa nneyo gubaamulishe ashimanjola bhala bhabhuywanje na bhabhulagwanje. Kungai a Elode gubhajabhwile ku Yudea, gubhapite tama ku Kaishalia. 20 A Elode bhashinkwatumbalilanga bhandu bha ku Tilo na ku Shidoni, ikabheje bhalabbonji gubhaatumilenje bantenga. Gubapanjilenje mbwiga na a Bhalashito bhaliji bhakulungwa bha nyumba ja bhakulungwa. Kungai gubhaajendele a Elode kukwajuga kubhe na ulele. Pabha shilambo shabonji kubhakulupalilangaga kupata shalya kushilambo sha bhakulungwa a Elode. 21 Lyubha libhatumbilile, a Elode bhalij bhalawile ngubho yabho ya upalume, gubhatemi pa shitengu shabho sha upalume gubhatandwibhe kwaalungushiyanga bhandunji. 22 Bhandunji bhala gubhajobhelenje nkwalumbilila bhalinkutinji, “Lyeneli lilobhe lya a nnungu, nngabha lika mundu.” 23 Shangupe malaika jwa Bhakulungwa akwaagiyaga pai a Elode kwa ligongo lyangapinga kwaapa a Nnungu Ukulungwa gwabho. Gubhaligwilwe na mbiu, gubhawile. 24 Lilobhe lya a Nnungu gulipundile kushuma. 25 A Bhanabha na a Shauli bhakamaliyanjeje liengo lyabhonji, gubhabujilenje kukopoka ku Yelushalemu, gubhaatolilene a Yowana bhashemwaga a Maliko gubhalongene nabhonji.

**13** Likanisha lya ku Antiochia bhashinkupagwanga bhandunji bhananji bhaliningji ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu na bhananji bhaajiganya. Munkumbimo bhaapali a Bhanabha na a Shimoni bhashemwa Bhanapi na a Lukio bha ku Kilene na a Manaeni bhalelilwe pamo na

bhakulungwa a Elode, pubhalinginji na a Shauli. 2 Bhai, bhaliningji nkujuga Nnungu na tabha, Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo gwashite, “Nng’agulilanje a Bhanabha na a Shauli kwa liengo linaashemelenje.” 3 Bhai, bhakajuganjeje Nnungu na kupunda tabha, gubaabhisihlenje makono, gubhaalesihlenje bhajedangane. 4 Bhai, a Bhanabha na a Shauli bhakatumwanjeje naka Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo, gubhaeelenje mpaka ku Sheleukia na gwajabhula penepo gubhakwelilenje meli mpaka ku shilambo shitimbiliwe na mashi sha ku Shilia. 5 Bhakaikanganeje ku Shalamishi, gubhalunguyenje lilobhe lya a Nnungu nnyumba ya jujila Nnungu ya Shiyaudi. A Yowana pubhaaliji bhajangutila bhabhonji. 6 Bhakapitangananjeje pakati shilambo shitimbiliwe na mashi mpaka ku Papo, kweneko gubhanng’imennenje nng’abhi jumo jwa Shiyaudi lina lyakwe a Bhaa Yesu paitembaga nkulondola jwa a Nnungu. 7 Jwene mundujo paliji na a Shegiashi Pauli, bhakulungwa bha shilambo shitimbiliwe na mashi, bhandu bha lunda. A Shegiashi Pauli gubaashemilenje a Bhanabha na a Shauli nkupinga bhapilikane lilobhe lya a Nnungu. 8 Ikabheje a Elimo bhaabhi bhalaj, malinga shibhaashemangaga kwa Shigiliki, gwabhataukenje nkupinga kuibhilila bhakulungwa bha shilambo shitimbiliwe na mashi bhala bhanapunda kukulupaila ukilishitu. 9 Bhai, a Shauli bhashemwaga guna a Pauli, bhalij bhangumbelwe na Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo, gubaakolondolosheyemeyo bhaabhi bhalaj, 10 gubhashite, “Mmwe mmanami nkwatermbanga bhandu! Mwana jwa Lijoka Lishetani. Amagongo nkutauka shindu shoshowe shili sha mmbone na sha kweli, nkapinga leka kupuganya mipanda ja mmbone ja Bhakulungwa. 11 Nnaino mashili ga Bhakulungwa shigankome. Shimme nangalole na nkashibhona shilangaya sha lyubha kwa gene malangago.” Shangupe indu yowe ikubhaga mbuti ndambwe na lubhindu pameyo gabho, gubhatandwibhe kwenda ako na koko bhaliloleya mundu jwa kwaakamula nkono abhalongoye. 12 Bhakulungwa bha shilambo shitimbiliwe na mashi bhala bhakagabhoneje genego, gubhajinjile ukilishitu, gubhakanganigwe kwa kaje bhakapilikaneje majigano ga Bhakulungwa. 13 Gwajabhula ku Papo, a Pauli na ajabhonji gubhakwelilenje meli gubhaptengenerje mpaka ku Pega ku Pampilia. Ikabheje a Yowana Maliko gubhaalesihlenje nibhuja ku Yelushalemu. 14 Ikabheje bhalabbonji gubhajabhlengene ku Pega gubhaptilene pakati shilambo, gubhaikengenje ku Antiochia shilambo sha Pishidia. Lyubha lya Pumulila gubhajinjilenje nshinagogi, gubhatermingenje. 15 Bhakashomanjeje shitabhu sha Shalia ja a Musha na majandiko ga Ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu, bhakulungwanji bha shinagogi gubhantumilenje mundu akaabhalanjilanje kuti.

"Ashaapwetu, ibhaga nkietenje malobhe ga kwaterganga ntima bhandunjibha, mmeleketanje," 16 Bhai a Pauli gubhajimi gubhagolwey nkono, nkupinga bhapumulanje gubhashite, "Bhashilambo bha pa Ishilaeli na mmowe nkwaajogopanga a Nnungu mpilikananje! 17 A Nnungu bha bhandunji bha pa Ishilaeli bhashinkwaagulanga ashinakulubhetu, nikwakuyanga kubha likabila likitungwa pubhatamanganaga kuujeni ku shilambo sha Mishili. A Nnungu gubhaashoshiyenje kweneko kwa mashili gabho gamakulungwa. 18 Kwa yaka makumi nsheshe nng'anga gubhaipilile itendi yabbonji. 19 Bhakaabhalaganje bhandunji bha makabihila shabha ku Kanaani, nigubhaapelenje bhandunji bhabho yene ilamboyo kubha ulishi gwabbonji. 20 Yaka mia nsheshe na makumi nng'ano guipitile." "Kungai gubhaapelenje bhaukumulanga bhaalongoyanje mpaka mobha ga a Shamweli ankulondola bha a Nnungu. 21 Bhai gubhajijilene bhaapegwanje mpalume, a Nnungu gubhaapelenje a Shauli bhanabhabho a Kishi, bha kabihila ja a Bhenjamini, bhabhe a mpalume bhabbonji kwa yaka makumi nsheshe. 22 Bhakaashoye a Shauli, a Nnungu gubhaagwile a Daudi kubha bhakulungwa bhabbonji. A Nnungu gubhalangwile shibhashite engwa bhalinkuti. 'Nimmwesi Daudi mwana gwabho a Yeshe, anonyela muntima gwangu, mumdu apinga tenda yowe ingupinga nne.' 23 Kukoposhela nnubheleko luka jwene mundujo, a Nnungu malinga shibhashite lajila, bhandu bha pa Ishilaeli bhashikumpeleshelanga Bhaatapula, yani a Yesu. 24 A Yesu bhakanabhe tandubha liengo lyabho, a Yowana bhashinkwaalongoleta bhalilunguya kuti bhandunji bhowe bha pa Ishilaeli bhanapinjikwanga bhaipetanje na bhatishwa. 25 A Yowana bhalimaliya liengo lyabho bhabhelekete nnei. 'Punkuganishiyanga kuti nne gani? Nne nngabha bhunkwaalolelangabho. Bhenebho bhanakwiya nnyuma jangu na nne ngapinjikwa nkali kugopola mbundo ya ilatu yabho.'" 26 "Ashaapwanga, mmanganyanji nninginji bha shipinga sha a Bhulaimu na bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi bhakwaajogopanga a Nnungu! Malobhe ga ntapulo gatuishile. 27 Pabha bhashilambo bha ku Yelushalemu na ashikalongolele bhabbonji bhakaamanyinjiji a Yesu, wala malobhe ga ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu gashomwaga Mobha ga Pumulila gowe. Nkali nneyo, bhashinkugatendanga malobhe ga ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu gamalile kwa kwaukumula a Yesu bhabhulagwe. 28 Nkali bhalepelenje kushibhona shibhalebhile sha kwaatenda bhabhulagwe, Bhayaudi bhashinkwajuganga a Pilato bhaaukumule kubhulagwa." 29 "Na bhakamaliyeje kutenda gowe gubhajandishilwe a Yesu, gubaatuluyenje munkongo mula gubhaabhisilene

nnikabhuli. 30 Ikabheje a Nnungu gubhaayushiye. 31 Na kwa mobha gamagwinji gubhabhoneshe na bhandunji bhalongene nabhonji kukopoka ku Galilaya mpaka ku Yelushalemu bhanganyabho nnaino ni bhakong'ondela bhabho kubhandu bha pa Ishilaeli. 32 "Na uwe tunakunnungushiyanga Ngani ja Mmbone ja malagano ga a Nnungu jibhapegwilwenje ashinakulubhetu, 33 a Nnungu bhashikugatenda gamalile nnaino kwetu uwe uukulu gwabbonji, kwa kwaayuya a Yesu, malinga shijandikwe nshitatbu sha Shabhuja ja bhili, 'Ugwe Mwanangu, Nne lelo Nanng'inago.' 34 Na ga kwayuya kukopoka kubhawilenje, bhanawe kabhili, a Nnungu pubhashite nnei. 'Shinikupe mboka ya Ukonjelo na ya kweli inaalajile a Daudi.' 35 Na muna gubhashite kabhili, 'Nkanneka jwa Ukonjelo jwenu abhole.' 36 Pabha, a Daudi bhayene bhakamaliyeje kutenda gubhapinjile a Nnungu nnubheleko lwabho, kungai gubhawile gubhabhishilwe nnikabhuli tome na ashainabhabho na shiili shabho shikubholaga. 37 Ikabheje bhayushiywe na a Nnungubha, shiili shabho shangabholaga." 38 "Kwa nneyo, ashaapwanga mmumanyanje kuti, kupitila a Yeshubho nnaalungushiywanga ngani ja leshelelwa yambi na kila akwaakulupalila bhenebho analeshelelwa yambi yakwe. 39 Na kuti jojowe akwaakulupalila a Yesu anaaleshelelwa ilebho yowe, genego gakanatendeshe kwa Malajilo ga a Musha. 40 Bhai, mwiteiganje ganakumpatanga gajandikwe na ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu. 41 'Mpilikananje mmanganyanji mmanyegaya, nkanganigwanje nng'obhanje! Pabha shindu shingutenda nnaino, mmobha genunji gano, nkashikulupalilanga nkali mundu antalashiyangaga.'" 42 A Pauli na a Bhanabha pubhakopokanganaga nshinagogi mula, bhandunji bhala bhakwaajugangaga bhajiyangananje Lyubha lya Pumulila, kubaatalashiyanje kabhili gene malobhego. 43 Shitamo shila shikamaleje, Bhayaudi bhabhagwinji na bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi bhailundilenje na dini ja Shiyaudi gubaakagulenje a Pauli na a Bhanabha. Mitume bhala gubhakungulwishes nabhonji nkwataganga ntima bhapundanje kukulupalila ntuka gwa a Nnungu. 44 Lyubha lya Pumulila lyakagwile, tome bhandunji bhowe bha pashilambo pala gubhaikengenenje kupilikanishiya lilobhe lya Bhakulungwa. 45 Ikabheje Bhayaudi bhakalubhonanjeje lugwinjili lwa bhandu gubaabphonelenje lupimililo, gubhataukjenje malobhe gubhabheleketaga a Pauli akuno bhalikwaatukananga. 46 Nkali nneyo, a Pauli na a Bhanabha gubhabheleketenje gwangali bhoga bhalinkutinji, "Ishinkupinjikwa lilobhe lya a Nnungu litandubhe kunng'ishilanga, ikabheje pabha nshikulikananga nikwiibhona nkaphinjikwanga kuupata gumi gwa pitipi, bhai tunakunnekanga twaajendelanje

bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi. (aiōnios g166) 47 Pabha tushilajilwa na Bhakulungwa kuti, 'Njikuubhika ugwe ubhe shilangaya sha bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi, nkupinga ubhe ntapulo gwa pa shilambolyo.' 48 Bandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi bhakapilikaranjeje genego guyaanonyelenje, gubhalikushiyenje lilobhe lya Bhakulungwa na bhatumbililwenje kuupata gumi gwa pitipiti bhala, gubhaakulupaliljenje a Yesu. (aiōnios g166) 49 Lilibhe lya Bhakulungwa gulishumile shilambo showe shila. 50 Ikabheje Bhayaudi gubaakwishiyanje bhanabhakongwe bha manyika bhakwaajogopanga a Nnungu na ashikalongolele bha shene shilambo shila, gubhatandubhenje kwaapoteka a Pauli na a Bhanabha, nigubaabhinjilenje nshilambo shabhonji. 51 Bhai, bhantenga gubhakung'underne ndutuli ja mmakongono gabhonji mbuti shileyo, gubhapitengenje ku Ikonio. 52 Na bhaajiganywa bha ku Antioquia bhala gubhainonyelenje na gubhagumbelenje naka Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo.

**14** Ku Ikonjelo, a Pauli na a Bhanabha gubhajinjilenje nshinagogi ja Bhayaudi. Na bhakabheleketanjeje gwangali bhoga, likundi likulungwa lya Bhayaudi na Bhagiliki gubhakulupaliljenje. 2 Ikabheje Bhayaudi bhananji bhakanilenje kukulupalila gubhaakwishiyanje na kwaataganga nnijimwa mmitima jabhonji bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi, nkupinga bhaataukanje ashaapwetubho. 3 A Pauli na a Bhanabha gubhalonjeyenje kweneko. Gubhabheleketenje kwa mashili, ngani ja Bhakulungwa na bhalabho gubhakong'ondele ntenga gubhalunguyangaga ga mboka yabho, kwa kwaakomboyanga kutenda ilangulo na ilapo. 4 Ikabheje bhandunji bha shene shilambo shila gubhalekenjenje, bhananji gubhailundilenje na Bhayaudi, bhananji na mitume. 5 Kungai, bhandunji bhananji bhangabha Bhayaudi na Bhayaudi, pamo na ashikalongolele bhabhonji, gubhatandubhenje kwaapotekanga bhantenga kwa kwaakomanga maganga. 6 Mitume bhakang'amulanjeje genego, gubhabhutushilenje ku Lishitila na ku Debhe, ilambo ya ku Likaonia na ilambo ya tome na kweneko, 7 gubhatemingenenje kweneko bhalipundanga lunguya Ngani ja Mmbone. 8 Ku Lishitilako ashinkupagwa mundu jumo aliji nangwabha shibhelekwele, jwangalinga kujendajenda. 9 Jwene mundujo atendaga kwaapilikanihiya a Pauli pubhabheleketaga. A Pauli gubhannolesheyeku okoto nikummona akwete ngulupai japinga kulamiyuwa, 10 kwa lilobhe lya utiya gubhashite, "Jima kwa makongono gako!" Shangupe mundujula gwajimi, nigwatandwibhe kujimajima. 11 Lugwinjili lwa bhandu lukashibhoneje shibhatendile a Pauli, gubhatandubhenje kujobhela kwa lugha ja Shilikaonia

bhalinkutinji, "Ashi Nnungu bhashikutulushilanga mbuti bhandunji!" 12 A Bhanabha gubhashemilwe a Sheu, a Pauli pabha bhalabho bhaliji bhaabheleketa, gubhashemilwe a Eme. 13 Bhakulungwa bha bhaabhihila bha nyumba jika nnungu Sheu jalji palanga shilambo, gubhajile najo ng'ombe nannume na malubha pa nnango nkulu gwa shilambo, bhalabho na bhandunji bhala bhalipinganga shoya mbepei kwa a Pauli na a Bhanabha. 14 Ikabheje mitume a Bhanabha na a Pauli bhakapilikaranjeje, gubhapapulenje nngubho yabhonji na gubhabhutushilenje kulikundi lya bhandunji kula, kwa lilobhe lya utiya bhalinkutinji, 15 "Ashaapwetu, kwa nndi nkututendanga nnei? Numbe uwe tubhandupe malinga mmanganyanji. Tunakunnungushiyanga Ngani ja Mmbone nnekanje yangali ya mmbonei, mwaatendebhushilanje a Nnungu bhakwete gumi, bhapengenyen kunnungu na shilambolyo na bhaali na indu yowe ili nkati jakwe. 16 Bhukala a Nnungu bhashinkwaalekenga bhandu bhowe bhatendanje mwaakupinjilanga. 17 Nkali nneyo, a Nnungu bhangaleka kwilangula kwa itendi ya mmbone ibhakuntendelangaga, bhanakumpanganga ula kukopoka kunnungu, bhanakumpanganga mauno kwa miongwe jakwe, bhanakumpanganga shalya na kuangalala mmitim." 18 Nkali bhabheleketenje nneyo, yashinkukola ukomu kwaalimbiyanga bhanaashosheyenje mbepei. 19 Ikabheje Bhayaudi bhananji gubhaikengenjenje kukopoka ku Antioquia na ku Ikonio, gubhaatendilenje bhandunji bhallundanje na bhene bhanganyabho, gubaakomilenje na maganga a Pauli, gubaakwekwetenje mpaka palanga shilambo bhaliganishiya kuti bhawile. 20 Ikabheje bhaajiganywa bhakaimananjeje nikwaatimbilila, gubhajumwishe, gubhabhujile kunnjini. Malabhi gakwe, gubhapite na a Bhanabha mpaka ku Debhe. 21 A Pauli na a Bhanabha bhakalunguyanjeje Ngani ja Mmbone ku Debhe na kwapatanga bhaajiganywa bhabhagwinji, gubhatandubhenje mwanja kubhuja ku Antioquia kuitila ku Shilia na ku Ikonio. 22 Gubaashimilikenje bhaajiganywa bha yene ilamboyo na kwaataganga ntima bhatamangananje nngulupai. Gubaalugulilenje, "Inapinjikwa uwe tubhowe tupitile nshilaje sha purda, nkupinga tujinjile mu Ukulungwa gwa a Nnungu." 23 A Pauli na a Bhanabha bhakaaguliljenje bhanangulungwa kwa kila likundi lya bhandunji bha a Nnungu, kungai gubhajujilenje Nnungu na tabha, gubaabhihilenje muulinda gwa Bhakulungwa bhubhaakulupalilangaga. 24 Bhakapitilanjeje ku shilambo sha ku Pishidia, gubhaikengenjenje ku Pampilia. 25 Bhakalunguyanjeje lilobhe lila ku Pega, gubhapitengenjenje ku Atalia. 26 Gwakopoka kweneko gubhakweliljenje meli

kubhuja ku Antioquia na kweneko gubhajujilwenje mboka ja a Nnungu kwa ligongo lya liengo libhakamulenje nimaliya lila. 27 Bhakaikangananjeje ku Antiokiako gubhatemingenenje shitamo sha bhandunji bha a Nnungu bha penepo, gubaatashiyenje yowe ibhatendile a Nnungu pamo na bhene bhanganyabho na a Nnungu shibhashite kwaugulilanga nnango bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi kujinjila nngulupai. 28 Gubhalonjeyenje kweneko pamo na bhaakulupalilangaga a Yesu bhala.

**15** Bhai, gubhaikengenenje bhandunji ku Antioquia kopokanga ku Yudea gubhatandubhenje kwaajiganya bhakilishitu kuti, "Ibhaga nkajalukanje malinga shiilugwilwe Mmalajilo ga a Musa nkatakulwanga." 2 Lyene lilobhelyo lyashinkukumbuya ntau gwankulungwa. A Pauli na a Bhanabha bhakataukanganeje na bhandunji bhala, gwiamulishwe kuti, a Pauli na a Bhanabha na bhandunji bhananji bha a Nnungu bha ku Antioquia bhajendangananje ku Yelushalemu bhakabhognegananje na mitume na bhanangulungwa ga jene nganijo. 3 Bhai, bhakatumwanjeje na bhandunji bha a Nnungu, gubhapitilenje pakati shilambo sha Poinike na ku Shamalia, akuno bhailunguyanga ngani ja bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi shibhashite kwaatendebhushilanga a Nnungu, jene nganijo gujaanonyelenje kwa kaje bhakilishitu bhowe. 4 Bhakaikangananjeje ku Yelushalemu gubhaposhelwenje na bhandunji bha a Nnungu na mitume na bhanangulungwa, na bhalabonji gubhaatalashiyenje yowe ibhatendile a Nnungu pamo na bhanganyabho. 5 Ikabheje bhakilishitu bhananji bha nkumbi gwa Mapalishayo gubhajimeningenje bhalinkutini, "Inapinjikwa bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi bhajalukanje nkukaguya Shalia ja a Musa." 6 Bhai, mitume na bhanangulungwa gubhatemingenenje lukumbi bhaliganishiyanje lilobhelyo. 7 Nkungulu ukalonjeyeje, a Petili gubhajimi, nigubhashite, "Ashaapwetu, mmanganyanji mmumanyinji kuti kuumila ndandubho a Nnungu bhashinkupinga kung'agula nne kukopoka munkumbi gwenuiji nunguye Ngani ja Mmbone kubhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi, nkupinga bhalikananje na kulupalila. 8 Na bhalabho a Nnungu bhanakujimanya mitima ja bhandunji, gubhakong'ondele kuti bhaapinjilenje, kwa kwaapanganga Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo malinga shibhatupele uwe. 9 Wala bhangaaagula uwe na bhanganyabho, bhashikujitakaya mitima jabhonji kwa nglupai. 10 Bhai nnaino, kwa nndi nnakwaalinganga a Nnungu kwa kwaatwikanga bhandunji mitenga jibhalepelenje kujigala ashainabhetu, nkali uwe twashinkulepela jigala. 11 Ikabhe putukulupalila kuti shitutapulwe kwa ntuka gwa Bhakulungwa a Yesu malinga

bhanganyabho." 12 Bhai, bhandunji bhowe pa lukumbi pala, gubhatemingenenje ilili, nkwaapilikanihiyang a Bhanabha na a Pauli bhalitalashiyanga ga ilangulo na ilapo ibhatendile a Nnungu kwa makono gabhonji kubhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi. 13 A Bhanabha na Pauli bhakapumulanjeje kutalashiy, a Yakobho gubhatandwibhe kubheleketa bhalinkuti, "Ashaapwanga mmbilikanihiyanje! 14 A Shimoni guna bhashemwaga a Petili bhatatalashiye, bhukalago a Nnungu shibhaashite languya kwaapinganga bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi, gubhaagwilenje bhananji munkumbi gwabhonjimo bhabhanganje bhandu bhabho. 15 Na malobhe ga ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu ganatolana na jene nganiji, malinga shijandikwe Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo, 16 'Gapitaga genega shimuje, na shinjenje kabhili ku nyumba jibhomweshe ja a Daudi, shing'alaye maame gakwe nishenga kabhili. 17 Nkupinga bhandunji bhaigelenje, na bha ilambo ina bhaashemwanga kwa lina lyangu, bhaaloleyane Bhakulungwa. 18 Bhakulungwa bhashite, bhatendile genega gamanyishe kuumila bhukala.' (aīōn g165) 19 "Kwa nneyo, nne ngunatenda nnei, tunaabhuyanje bhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi bhakwaatendebhushilanga a Nnungu. 20 Ikabhe twaajandishilanje bhaluwa kuti bhanalyanganje yalya yanyata ya mbepei ya ashinnungu bha yanamu, bhaiepujanje na labhalabha, bhanataunanje nnyama yawa shibhudu na bhanalyanganje minyai. 21 Pabha kuumila bhukala bhalipalini bhandu bhalunguyanga Malajilo ga a Musa na ganashomwa nnyumba ya jujila Nnungu kila lyubha lya pumulil." 22 Bhai, mitume na bhandunji bhowe bha a Nnungu na bhanangulungwa bhabonji gubhaagwilenje bhandunji kukopoka munkumbi gwabhonji bhaatumanje kwenda ku Antioquia na a Pauli na a Bhanabha. Bhai, gubhaagwilenje a Yuda guna pubhashemwaga a Bhalishabha na a Shila bhowenji bhandunji bha manyika munkumbi gwa bhakilishitu. 23 Gubaakamuyenje bhaluwa jajandikwe nnei, "Uwe twaashapwenunji, mitume na bhanangulungwa, shalamu yenunji mwashaapwetu bha ilambo ina nningiji ku Antioquia na ku Shilia na ku Kilikia. 24 Tupilikene kuti bhandunji bhananji bha kopoka kunngwetu kuno bhashikumpuganyanga kwa malobhe gabhonji, nikumpanganga lipamba mmitima jenunji. Ikabheje akuno jwakwa abhatumilenje. 25 Kwa nneyo tushitama pamo nilagana twaagulanje bhandu twaatumane bhajiyangananje kweneko na ashaambwigia ajetunji a Bhanabha na a Pauli, 26 bhandunji bhaikakatimilene gumi gwabhonji kwa ligongo lya liengo lya a Yesu Kilishitu. 27 Bhai, twaatumilenje a Yuda na a Shila shibhammalanjilanje kwa kang'wa yabonji gutujandishe gano. 28 Pabha Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo na uwe

tushibhona sha mmbone tunantwikanje mishigo ikabhe gene gapinjikwa gala. 29 Yani, nnalyanganje nnyama ibhishilwe mbepei kuyanamu, nnapapilanje minyai na nnalyanganje nnyama yawa shibhudu, mwiepuyanje na labhalabha. Shintendanje mwammbole mwiepuyanaga na yenyo. Mwanjangana!" 30 Mitume bhala bhakalajilwanjeje, gubhaeelenje kuloya ku Antiochia. Kweneko gubhashemilenje lugwinjili lwa bhakilishitu gubhaapelenje bhaluwa jila. 31 Bhakashomanjeje bhaluwa jila, malobhe gakwe gakwaataganga ntima niguyaanonyelenje kwa kaje. 32 Bhai a Yuda na a Shila, pabha na bhalabonji pubhalinginji ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu, gubhakungulukenje nabhonji kwa malobhe gamagwinji bhalikwaataganga ntima na kwaashimilanga. 33 Na bhakatamanganeje kweneko kwa mobha gashoko, bhakilishitu bha ku Antiochia bhakwalajilangaga akuno bhalikwajujilanga ulele, kungai gubhabhujilengene kubhandunji bhaatumilenje. 34 Ikabheje a Shila gubhabhweli shammbone bhatame koko. 35 A Pauli na a Bhanabha gubhatemingenerje ku Antiochia kwa mobha, bhalijiganyanga na lunguya lilobhe lya Bhakulungwa pamo na bhandunji bhana bhabhagwinji. 36 Gakapiteje mobha gashoko, a Pauli gubhaabhalanjile a Bhanabha, "Tubhuje tukaowelanje ashaapwetu kila shilambo shitulungwiye lilobhe lya Bhakulungwa, tukaalolanje bhalinginji bhuli." 37 A Bhanabha gubhapinjile bhalongane nabhonji Yowana bhaashemwa a Maliko. 38 Ikabheje a Pauli bhangapinga kulonganana na a Maliko, pabha ku Pampilia bhashinkwaaalekenga nikana kulonganana nabhonji kuliengo lyabphonji. 39 Bhai, gubhataukengenerje kwa punda, mpaka gubhalekenenje. A Bhanabha gubhaatolile a Maliko, gubhakwelinenje meli kwenda ku Shilia. 40 Ikabheje a Pauli gubhaagwile a Shila, bhakilishitu bha penepo bhakaajujilaneje mboka ja Bhakulungwa, gubhajabhwile. 41 Gwene mwanjago gubhaptile ku Shilia na ku Kilikia, bhalipita shimalika bhandunji bha a Nnungu.

**16** A Pauli gubhaishe ku shilambo sha Debhe na ku Lishitila, kweneko bhatendaga tama bhaajiganywa bhamo bhashemwa a Timoteo. Anyinabhabho nabhalabho pubhaaliji bhaakulupalila na pubhaaliji Bhayaudi, ikabheje ainabhabho pubhaaliji Bhagiliki. 2 A Timoteo bhatendaga shuma uguja ku bhakilishitu bhatamanganaga ku Lishitila na ku Ikonio. 3 A Pauli gubhapinjile bhalongane na a Timoteo, kwa nneyo gubhaatajile unyago. Bhashinkutenda nneyo kwa ligongo lya Bhayaudi bhatamanganaga jene mmbali jila bhashinkumumananya kuti a Timoteo ainabhabho pubhaaliji Bhagiliki. 4 Pubhaptanganaga muliambo mula,

a Pauli na a Timoteo bhashinkwapanganga bhandunji malajilo gakopweshe ku Yelushalemu kwa ashimitume bha a Yesu na bhanangulungwa, gubaakomelesheyenje bhagatolelanje. 5 Kwa nneyo bhandunji bha yene nyumba ya jujila Nnungu ila gubhapundilenje kwiishimilika nngulupai na bhandunji bha kwilunda bhakujenjeshekangaga. 6 A Pauli na ashajabhonji gubhaptilenje mmbali ya ku Pilicia na ku Galatia, pabha Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo ashinkwaibhililanga bhanalunguyanje gwene ntengago muliambo ya ku Ashiya. 7 Bhakaikangananjeje mu mpika gwa shilambo sha Mishia, gubhalinjilenje kujinjila kushilambo sha ku Bhishinia, ikabheje Mbumu jwa a Yesu gwabhalimbiyenje. 8 Bhai, gubhaptilenje ku Mishia, gubhaeelenje mpaka ku Toloa. 9 Shilo, a Pauli gubhaagamile, gubhammweni mundu jumo jwa ku Makedonia ajimi alikwaajuga "Nnjomboshe nnjiye ku bhandunji bha ku Makedonia kuntujangute." 10 Shangupe a Pauli bhakaagamileje nneyo, twangakhabha gutupanganishe kwenda ku Makedonia, tulikumumanya kuti a Nnungu bhashikutushe tukaalungushiyanje Ngani ja Mmbone. 11 Tukajabhuleje ku Toloa, gutukwelite meli kwenda ku Shamotalake na malabhi gakwe gutuishe ku Neapol. 12 Tukajabhuleje penepo, gutuishe mpaka ku Pilipi shilambo sha ku Makedonia, shilambo shikulungwa sha Bhaloma jene mmbali jila. Gutulonjeye shene shilambosho mobha gowepe. 13 Lyubha lya Pumulila gutukopweshe palanga shilambo, gutupite nnyenje lushi nkuloleya pa jujila Nnungu, gututemi nkukunguluka na bhanabhabkongwe bhaimenerje penepo. 14 Munkumbi gwa bhatupilikanishiyangaga bhalo, bhashinkupaga bhakongwe bhamo bhaajogopaga a Nnungu bhashemwaga a Lidia, bha shilambo sha ku Tiatila bhaaliji na upindi gwa nngubho ya galama. Bhakulungwa bhashinkwaugulila ntima, bhagaposhele malobhe gubhabheleketaga a Pauli. 15 Bhakabhatishweje bhenebho na bhandunji bha nnyumba jabho, gubhatushemile kungwabho bhalinkuti, "Ibhaga kweli nnjibhwenninji ngulupai jangu ku Bhakulungwa, nnjangananje kumui kuntamangananje." Gubhatushondelesheye kwa kaje. 16 Lyubha limo tulikwenda pa kwaajujila a Nnnugu, gutuimene naka mwali jumo akwete lioka lya londola. Jwene mwaliwo atendaga kwaapatilanga mmbiya yaigwinji ashinangologwe kwa liengo lyakwe lya londola. 17 Bhai, mwali jula gwabhakagwile a Pauli na uwe, alijobhela alinkuti, "Abha bhandunjiba nibhaakamula maengo bha a Nnungu bha kunnungu. Bhanakungulushilanga mpanda gwa patila ntapulo!" 18 Gwatendile nneyo kwa mobha gamagwinji mpaka lyubha limo a Pauli guyasha simile, gubhatendebhwishe gubhammalanjile lioka

jula, "Ngunakuamulisha kwa lina lya a Yeshu Kilishitu gunshoshe aju!" Shangupe lioka jula gwanshoshile mwali jula. 19 Ashinangologwe mwali jula bhakabhonanjeje ngulupai jabhonji jaapatilangaga mmbiya jiobhile, gubhaakamwilenje a Pauli na a Shila, nikwaakwakwatilanga mpaka kubhaushiyanga indu kubhakulungwanji bha shilambo. 20 Gubhaalugwilenje ku bhaaukumulanga bhalinkutinji, "Abha bhandunjibha Bhayaudi, na bhananyatyanga shilambo shetu. 21 Bhanalunguyanga ngani ja ikubho ikaapinjikwa kuiposhela uwe wala kuikagula, pabha uwe tu Bhaloma." 22 Lugwinjili lowe lwa bhandu gulwaajendelenje kukwakomanga a Pauli na a Shila, nabhalabonji bhaaukumulanga gubhaulilene ngubho yabronji kwa mashili, gubhaamulishenje bhakomwanje ibhoko. 23 Bhakomwanjeje kwa kaje gubhaugalilwenje nnigelesha, gubhannajilenje linjola jwa ligelesha kubhika ulinda gwa kajekaje. 24 Linjolajo akapateje gene malajilogu, gwabhaugaliljenje a Pauli na a Shila kat i nkati ligelesha lila bhali bhaatabhilenje makongono na makono nnipoto. 25 Tome na pakati shilo a Pauli na a Shila bhatendaga juganga Nnunu akuno bhalijimbanga nyimbo ya kwainiya, bhaatabhwanga bhananji bhalikwaapilikanishiyanga. 26 Shangupe, litaka likutetemelaga kwa jogoya na mubhaolelenje makumba ga lijumba lya ligeleshalila mukutenganyikaga, shangupe milango jowe ja ligelesha lila jikuugukaga na mindondolo jibhatabhilwenje jila jikugopokaga. 27 Linjola jwa ulinda jula akajumusheje nikujibhona milango ja ligelesha jiugwishe, gwaganishiye kuti bhaatabhwanga bhowe bhabhutekenje, kwa nneyo gwaolomwele upanga gwakwe nkupinga aibhulaje. 28 Ikabheje a Pauli gubhautiye lilobhe bhalinkuti, "Unaipoteshe, pabha uwe tubhowe tupali pano." 29 Gwashehiye kandili, jikaisheje linjola jula gwabhatushile nkati, gwaigwishiye pamakongono ga a Pauli na a Shila akuno alitetemela kwa jogopa. 30 Kungai gwabhatupoyenje palanga, nigwashite, "Ndende bhuli niitapule?" 31 Gubhannjangwilenje, "Gwaakulupallile a Yeshu shiutapulwe ugwe na likaja lyako." 32 Bhai, gubhannungushiyenje lilobhe lya Bhakulungwa jwenejo na bhandunji bhowe bha likaja lyakwe. 33 Linjola jula gwabhatoliljenje malanga ga shilo pegala gwabhauskengenje ilonda yabronji, kungai jwenejo na bhandunji bha nnyumba jakwe bhowe gubhabhatishwenje gwanakamope. 34 Gwabhapelekenje a Pauli na a Shila kunngwakwe, gwabhapelenje shalya. Jwalakwe na bhandunji bha nnyumba jakwe gubhainonyelenje, pabha nnaino bhaakulupalilenje a Nnunu. 35 Kukasheje Iyamba, bhaaukumulanga gubhaatumilenje bhakulungwanji bha manjola bhalinkutinji, "Nkaagopolanje bhandunji bhala

bhajendangane." 36 Linjola jula akwaalugulilaga a Pauli jene nganijo alinkuti. "Bhaukumulanga bhashitumanga ntenga nkupinga nngopolwanje. Bhai, nnaino nkopokangane nnjendangane kwa ulele." 37 Ikabheje a Pauli gubhannjangwile, "Bhashikutukomanga ibhoko palugwinjili gwangali kutuukumula na uwe Tubhaloma. Na kabhilli bhashikutuugalilanga nnigelesha na nnaino bhanapinganga kutugopolanga kwa nng'yo! Nngabha nneyo, ikabheje bhajiyangananje ashaayene kubhatukopoyanje." 38 Bhakulungwanji bha manjola gubhapitenje kwaalugulilanga bhaaukumulanga jene nganijo, bhakapilikananjeje kuti a Pauli na a Shila ni Bhaloma, gubhajogopenje. 39 Kwa nneyo, gubhapite kwaagwilanga pa makongono, bhakaakopoyanjeje palanga gubhaajujilenje bhashokangananje pa shilambo pala. 40 A Pauli na a Shila gubhakopokenje nnigelesha, gubhapitengenje kumui kwa a Lidia. Kweneko gubhaimenenje na bhakilishitu na bhakaataganjeje ntima gubhajabhuilenje.

**17** Bhakapitanjeje ku Ampipoli na ku Apolonia, gubhapitengenje mpaka ku Teshalonike, kweneko jashinkupagwa shinagogi ja Bhayaudi. 2 A Pauli malinga nkubho gwabho gubhailundile, gubhakungulwishes nabronji ga Majandiko ga Ukonjelo kwa Mobha ga Pumulila gatatu gwangali pumulila. 3 Bhalilunguya na talashiya kuti yashinkupinjikwa a Yeshu bhabotekwe na bhayushe kukopoka kubhawilenje. Na kuti, "A Yeshu bhungunnungushiyangabho ni a Kilishitu." 4 Bhananji munkumbi gwabronji gubhakulupalilenje nigubhailundilenje na a Pauli na a Shila. Na Bhagiliki bhabhagwinji bhaajogopangaga a Nnunu na bhanabhabkongwe bhakulungwanji, gubhailundilenje. 5 Ikabheje Bhayaudi gubhakwetenje lupimillio, gubhapolekenje bhandunji bhangalinginji bha mmbone, gubhatendilenje ulendo nigubhakumbuyenje nnasha pa shilambo powe. Gubhapitengenje ku nyumba ja a Yashoni bhaliganishiyanga kuti kweneko shibhaapatanje a Pauli na a Shila nkupinga bhaapelekanje ku lugwinjili lwa bhandu. 6 Ikabheje bhangaapatanga, kwa nneyo gubhaakwekwenetenje a Yashoni na bhakilishitu bhananji mpaka ku bhakulungwanji bha shilambo, bhalijobhelanga bhalinkutinji, "Bhene bhandunjibha bhanapuganyanga shilambolyo na nnaino bhaikgenenje na kukuno. 7 A Yashoni bhashikwaphelangka kunngwabho. Bhowe bhanakananga Malajilo ga a Kaishali, bhakutinji. 'Bhapali bhakulungwa bhana bhashemwa a Yeshu.'" 8 Kwa gene malobhego, bhakulungwanji bha shilambo na lugwinjili

Iwa bhandunji gubhatengukenje. 9 Gubhaatendilenje a Yashoni na ashaajabhonji bhowe bhashoyanje mmbiya, kungai gubhaaleshilenje bhajabulangane. 10 Ikaishileje shilo, bhakilishitu bhala gubhaapelekenje a Pauli na a Shila mpaka ku Bheloya. Bhakaikanganeje kweneko gubhajinjilenje nshinagogi ja Bhayaudi. 11 Bhene bhandunjibho pubhalinginji bhanguja kupunda bha ku Teshalonike bhala. Gubhaliposhelenje lilobhe lila kwa ntima gwa mmbone, gubhakaguyenje Majandiko ga Ukonjelo kila lyubha, nkupinga bhalolanje ibhaga ibheleketwa na a Pauli na a Shila ili ya kweli. 12 Bhabhagwinji munkumbi gwabonji mula bhakukulupalilangaga na bhanabhakongwe Bhagiliki bhakwetenje itengu na bhanabhalume bhabhagwinji. 13 Ikabheje Bhayaudi bha ku Teshalonike bhakapilikanaanje kuti a Pauli bhanalungaya lilobhe lya a Nnungu ku Bheloya, gubhapitengenje kweneko, gubhatandubhenje kutenda nnjasha na kukwiya lugwinjili lwa bhandu. 14 Shangu bhakilishitu bhala gubhaapelesheyenje a Pauli mpaka kunyenje litanda, ikabheje a Shila na a Timoteo gubhalepekenje ku Bheloya. 15 Ikabheje bhaapelesheyenje a Pauli bhala, gubhaapelekenje mpaka ku Atene. Kungai, gubhabhujilenje na ntenga kukopoka kwa a Pauli gwa kuti, a Shila na a Timoteo bhanakabhanje kwaakagula ku Atene. 16 A Pauli bhali nkwaalindililanga a Shila na a Timoteo ku Ateneko, yashinkwaashima muntima gwabho bhakaibhoneje yanamu ya ashinnungu igumbele shene shilambo shila. 17 Bhai, nshinagogi a Pauli bhatendaga kunguluka na Bhayaudi na bhandunji bhana bhaajogopangaga a Nnungu na kila lyubha bhatendaga tenda nkungulu gwa palugwinjili na bhandunji bhobhewe bhaibhoneyangaga penepo. 18 Na bhananji bhakagulangaga majiganyo ga a Epikulo na a Ashitoiki gubhataukanje. Bhananji bhalinkutinji, "Bhapinga bheleketa nddi bhangumbabha?" Bhananji gubhashiteanje, "Paabhoneka mbuti bhanalunguya ga ashi nnungu bha shijeni." Pabha a Pauli bhatendaga lunguya ga a Yeshu na ga yuka. 19 Kwa nneyo gubhaatolilene a Pauli gubhaapelekenje ku lukumbi lwa ashikalongolele bha shilambo Iwashemwaga Aleopago, gubhashitenje, "Tunapinga tugamanye malombolelo ga majiganyo genu ga shijeni gunkulunguyaga. 20 Indu ina itupilikene mmakutu getu inabhoneka ya shijeni kungwetu. Tunapinga tumumanye yene indu malombolelo gakwe nddi." 21 Pabha bhandunji bha ku Atene na bhandunji bhananji bhatamanganaga kweneko bhatendaga pinganga kutagulilana na pilikanishiya ngani ja indu ya shijeni. 22 Bhai, a Pauli gubhajimi pa lukumbi lwa Aleopago, gubhashite, "Mmashilambo bha pa Atene! Pungubhona kuti mmanganyanji nnatolelelanga

kwa kaje ngani ja dini, 23 pabha punapitaga ako na koko nikwibhona indu yenusuji munkujulanga Nnungu, njikushibhona shitala shimo shijandishwe. 'Kwa a Nunngu bhutukwamanya.' Bhai, nne ngunakunnungushiyanga, ga bhene a Nnungu bhunkwaatindibhalilanga gwangali kwaamanyabho. 24 "A Nnungu, bhpengeny shilambolyo na indu yowe ili nkati jakwe, bhashibha Bhakulungwa bha kunnungu na pa shilambolyo, bhalabho bhakatama mmajumba ga jujila Nnungu gashenjilwe na bhandunji. 25 Na wala shakwa shibhaapinga mundu abhatendele mbuti shipali shibhaaloley, pabha bhenebho ni bhakwaapanganga bhandu bhowe gumi na kwaapanganga kila shindu. 26 Na kukoposhela kuka mundu jumo a Nnungu gubhapengeny bhandunji bha ilambo yowe nikwaatendanga bhajenelanje pa shilambolyo. Buali bhajibhishile miongwe na mipika ja mmbali ya ilambo ya tama bhene bhandunjibho. 27 "Bhashinkutenda nneyo, nkupinga bhandunji bha ilambo yowe bhaaloleyane nkali kwaapapaya papaya, iishire pakwabhona. Nkali nneyo, a Nnungu bhangataliya pubhali tome na uwe. 28 Malinga shabhelekete mundu jumo, 'Pabha mututama nkati jabho, tunajima jima, nikola gumi!' Na malinga bhaajimba bhenunji bhana shibhashite lugulanga. 'Uwe twaashibhana bhabho' 29 Bhai ibhaga, uwe tuli twaashibhana bhabho a Nnungu, tukaapinjikwa kuganishiya kuti Unnungu ulandana na shaabhu, eu ela eu liganga, indu ibheywa kwa lunda lwa bhandunji. 30 Bhai, bhukala gwa ubhelu gwa bhandunji gula a Nnungu bhashinkutenda mbuti bhakakuubhona. Ikabheje nnaino, a Nnungu bhanalajila bhandunji bhowe bha kila mmbali bhaipetanje. 31 Pabha bhabhishile lyubha limo lya ukumula bhandunji bha pa shilambolyo gwangali kummonela mundu, kupitila mundu jumo jubhannng'agwile. A Nnungu bhashikong'ondela genego kwa kunnyuya jwene mundujo kukopoka kubhawilene!" 32 Bhai, bhakaapilikanaanje a Pauli bhalibheleketa ngani ja yuywa bhawilenje, bhananji gubhatendilenje mbenji, ikabheje bhananji gubhashitenje, "Tunapinga tupilikanishiye kabhilli jene nganiji." 33 A Pauli gubhajabhwile, gubhaaleshilenje pa lukumbi pala. 34 Ikabheje bhandunji bhana gubhaakagwilenje na gubhakulupalilene. Munkumbimo bhaapali a Dionishi bhaaliji bha munkumbi gwa Aleopago na bhakongwe bhamo lina lyabho a Damali na bhananji.

**18** Gakapiteje genego, a Pauli gubhajabhwile ku Atene gubhapite ku Kolinto. 2 Kweneko gubhaimenenje na Bhayaudi bhamo lina lyabho a Akula, bhashilambo bha ku Ponto. A Akila na akongobhabho a Pilishika, bhashinkuiakangana mobha gogo kukopoka ku Italia, pabha

a Kaishali Kilaudio bhashinkuamulisha Bhayaudi bhowe bhajabhalangane ku Lumi, a Pauli gubhapite kwaalolanga, 3 pabha nabhalabhonji pubhalinginji mapundi bha totanga maema malinga bhalabho, a Pauli gubhatemi nabhonji nikamula liengo pamo. 4 Kila Lyubha lya Pumulila bhatendaga tenda nkungulu nshinagogi, bhalilinga kwaajuganga Bhayaudi na Bhagiliki. 5 A Shila na a Timoteo bhakaikanganeje kukopoka ku Makedonia, a Pauli gubhapundile kulunguya lilobhe lya a Nnunu, bhalikong'ondela ku Bhayaudi kuti a Yesu ni a Kilishitu. 6 Bhakaataukanjeje na kwaatukananga, gubhakung'winde nngubho yabho bhalinkuti, "Nng'obhangaga mwigambanje mwashaayene, nne nangali sha gambwa ga jene nganiji. Na kutandubhila nnaino shinyende kubhandunji bhangabha Bhayaudi." 7 Bhai, gubhajabhwile gubhapite tama pamui pakamumdu jumo Mgiliki abhajogopaga a Nnunu lina lyakwe Tito Yushitushi, nyumba jakwe pujaliji mpika na shinagogi. 8 Na a Kilishipashi pubhaaliji bhakulungwa bha shinagogi gubhaakulupalile a Nnunu bhenebho na bhandunji bhowe bha likaja lyabho. Bhakolinto bhabhagwinji bhakapilikananjeje gwene ntengago, gubhakulupalilene na gubhabhatishwenje. 9 Lyubha limo shilo, Bhakulungwa gubhaalugulile a Pauli nng'agamii. "Unajogope, upunde kulunguya unapumule, 10 pabha nne namwene puni na ugwe. Jwakwa mundu shakupoteshe pabha pashilambo pano nnikola bhandunji bhabhagwinji." 11 Bhai, a Pauli gubhatemi kweneko shaka shimo na myei shita bhalijiganya lilobhe lya a Nnunu. 12 Ikabheje a Galio bhakabheje bhakulungwa bha shilambo sha Akaya, Bhayaudi gubhaakamwilenje a Pauli gubhaapelekenje ku bhaukumula. 13 Gubhashitenje, "Tunakunnugula aju munduju ligongo lya kwakwiyanga bhandu bhaatindibhalilanje a Nnunu shamunape kuleka Shalia jetu." 14 A Pauli bhakanabhe tandubha kubheleketa, a Galio gubhaalugulilenje Bhayaudi, "Mpilikananje Mmayaudi mmwe! Jene nganiji jikaaliji ja shilebho eu ja indu yangali ya mmbone ngampilikanihiyenje. 15 Ibhaga ngani ja taukangana ga malobhe na mena na shalia jenunji, genego nnolanje mwaashayenenji. Nne ngapinga kubha nankuukumula jwa genego!" 16 Bhai, gubaabhinjilenje pa lukumbi pala. 17 Na bhowenji gubhaakamwilenje a Shoshiteneshi bhaliji bhakulungwa bha shinagogi, gubaakomilene pa lukumbi lwa ukumulila pala. Ikabheje a Galio bhangaimuka genego wala kashoko. 18 A Pauli gubhatemi ku Kolinto na bhakilishitu bhala kwa mobha gamagwinji. Kungai gubhaalajilenje gubhakwelile meli kwenda ku Shilia gubhalongene na a Pilishika na a Akula. Ku Kenkelea, a Pauli gubhamojile umbo yabho pabha bhashinkutabha nalili. 19 Gubhaikengenjenje ku Epesho na penepo a Pauli gubhaaleshilenje penepo a Pilishika na a Akila,

gubhapite nshinagogi, gubhakungulwische na Bhayaudi. 20 Bhayaudi gubhaajujilenje a Pauli bhatame mobha gamagwinji, ikabheje bhangakunda. 21 Ikabhe gubhaalajilenje, bhalinkuti, "A Nnunu bhapingaga shinyie kabhili." Gubhakwelile meli kwenda ku Epesho. 22 Meli jikajimeje ku Kaishalia, a Pauli gubhajomboshele ku Yelushalemu kukwaalamushilanga bhandunji bha a Nnunu, kungai gubhapite ku Antiochia. 23 Gubhatemi kweneko mobha gashoko gubhajabhwile, gubhapitile pakati shilambo sha ku Galatia na ku Pilicia bhalipita kwaashimilikanga bhakilishitu. 24 Gene mobha pego ashinkupaga Nnyaudi jumo lina lyakwe Apolo, jwa bhelekwa ku Alekishandilia, gwashe ku Epesho. Paaliji mundu jwa manya kubheleketa na ashinkukola lunda lwa kugamanya Majandiko ga Ukonjelo. 25 Ashinkujiganywa ga mpanda gwa Bhakulungwa na ashinkukola lilaka muntima gwakwe, gwtatandwibhe kutilashiya na kujiganya ukoto ngani ja a Yesu, akuno alikumumanya ga ubhatisho gwa a Yowanape. 26 A Pilishika na a Akula bhakampilikananjeje alibheleketa gwangali bhoga nshinagogi, gubhantolilene kunngwabhonji nigubhannijigenyenje ukoto ga mpanda gwa a Nnunu. 27 Apolo akatumbilileje kwenda ku Akaya, bhakilishitu gubhantajilenje ntima kwa kwaajandishilanga bhakilishitu bha ku Akaya kula bhamposhelanje. Akaisheje kweneko, kwa mboka ja a Nunu gwakombwele kwaajangutilanga bhakulupalilene bhala, 28 pabha ashinkupunda kubheleketa kwa manyilila mpaka Bhayaudi nilepela kuntauka pa lugwinjili alikong'ondela kwa Majandiko ga Ukonjelo kuti a Yesu ni a Kilishitu.

**19** Apolo pubhaliji ku Kolinto, a Pauli gubhapite mwilambo ya kuntundu, gubhaishe ku Epesho gubhaaimenenje bhaajiganywa bhowepe. 2 Gubaabhuhiyenje, "Nkakulupalilaneje mwaposhelenje Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo?" Bhalabhonji gubhajangwilenje, "Ntape! Numbe tukanabhepilikanjeje apali Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo." 3 Kwa nneyo a Pauli gubaabhuhiyenje, "Igala mwabhatishwenje ubhatisho gwashi?" Gubhaajangwilenje, "Ubhatisho gwa a Yowana." 4 A Pauli gubhashite, "Ubhatisho gwa a Yowana pugwaaliji gwa langula kuti bhandunji bhaipetilenje. A Yowana bhatendaga kwaabhalanjilanga bhandunji kuti bhankulupalilaneje akwyajo, yani a Yesu." 5 Bhakapilikananjeje genego, gubhabhatishwenje kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa a Yesu. 6 Bhai, a Pauli gubaabhuhiilenje makono, Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo akaaatulushilangaga, gubhatandwibhenje kubheleketa luga inape na londola. 7 Pubhalinginji bhandunji bhanabhalume kuishila likumi limo na bhabhili. 8 Kwa myei jitatu a Pauli bhatendaga jinjila nshinagogi, bhalibheleketa gwangali bhoga, bhalibhuyana

na bhandunji na bhalikwaakwiyanga ga Ukulungwa gwa a Nnunu. 9 Ikabheje bhananji gubhatakenje, gubhakanilenje kukulupalila, gubhatandwibhenje kubheleketa yangali ya mmbone ga mpanda gwa Bhakulungwa pa lugwinjili. Penepo a Pauli gubhajabhwile nikwalekanga, gubhaatolilene kunyenie bhaajiganywa bhabho gubhakungulwisse nabhonji na bhuyana na bhandunji kila lyubha nnyumba jimo ja shelemala jika mundu jumo, lina lyakwe Tilanushi. 10 Gubhapundile kutenda nneyo kwa yaka ibhili mpaka bhashilambo bhowe bha ku Ashia na Bhayaudi na Bhagiliki, gubhapilikenenje lilobhe lya Bhakulungwa. 11 A Nnunu gubhatendile ilapo yapunda kupitila a Pauli. 12 Bhandunji bhatendaga tolanga itambaa ya kwiungutila matukuta na nngubho ya a Pauli, nipeleka kubhalwelenji, nilamiywanga ilewe yabronji na bhakwetenje maoka nipata kuleshelewa. 13 Bhayaudi bhananji bhatendaga pitangana ako na koko pita kwaashoyanga bhandunji maoka, gubhalinjilenje kulugula lina lya Bhakulungwa a Yesu kubhandunji bha shikilwanga maoka, bhalinkutinji, "Ngunakunng'amulishanga kwa lina lya a Yesu bhaalunguywa na a Pauli." 14 Bhashinkupagwanga bhana shabha bha a Shekewa bhakulungwa bha bhaabhisila bha Shiyaudi, mubhalinginji munkumbi gwa bhatendangaga nneyo. 15 Ikabheje lioka jula gwabhajangwilenje, "A Yesu naamanyi na a Pauli naamanyi, ikabheje mmanganyanji ashi gani?" 16 Na mundu jwa shikilwa jula akwaumbilangaga bhowe, gwabhapundilenje mashili. Na bhana bha a Shekewa bhala gubhakopokengene lubhilo pa nyumba pala bhauleywenje na bhalininginji makonope. 17 Jene nganijo jikushumaga kubhandu bhowe bhatamanganaga ku Epesho, ku Bhayaudi na Bhagiliki. Bhowe gubhajogopenje. Nigubhalikushiyenje lina lya Bhakulungwa a Yesu 18 Bhakilishitu bhabhagwinji gubhaikopoyenje pa lugwinjili kukwipeta ga yangali ya mmbone ibhaitendangaga. 19 Na bhananji bhatendangaga ya uabhi, gubhapelekenje itabhu yabronji, guijoshilwe moto palugwinjili. Bhakabhalanganyanje galama ja itabhu ila, guiihile mamillioni ga mmbiya. 20 Kwa nneyo lilobhe lya Bhakulungwa gulipundile kushuma na kukola mashili. 21 Gakapiteje genego, a Pauli gubhatumbilile muntima gwabho kwenda ku Yelushalemu kupitila ku Makedonia na ku Akaya. Gubhashite, "Nng'ikaga kweneko ngunapinga ngakubhone ku Loma." 22 Kwa nneyo, gubhaatumilenje bhaajanguta bhabho bhabhili, a Timoteo na a Elashito, bhaalongolelanje kwenda ku Makedonia, bhalabho gubhatemi kashoko ku Ashia. 23 Gene malangago guikoposhele nnjasha jikulungwa ku Epesho kwa ligongo lya Mpanda gwa Bhakulungwa gula. 24 Ashinkupagwa mundu jumo

nshipala lina lyakwe Demetulushi, liengo lyakwe pulyaaliji kualaya kwa madini ga hela nyumba yaishoko ika nnunu jwankongwe ashemwaga Atemi. Lyene liengolyo lyatendaga kwapanganga pwaida bhatumishi bhakwe. 25 Demetulushi gwabhashemilenje bhakamulangaga gene maengogo na bhandunji bhananji bhakamulangaga liengo lyolyo, gwabhalugulilenje, "Ashalume ajangu, mmumanyinji kuti mwenemu mutupatila mmbiya. 26 Na nnaino nnipilikananga na kwibihonela mwaashayene ibhatenda a Pauli, nngabha pa Epesho pepano, ikabhe ku Ashia kowe. Bhalabho bhanakwiya na kwaatendebhuyanga bhandunji bhabhagwinji bhakundanje kuti ialaywa kwa makono ga bhandunji nngabha ashinnunu. 27 Kwa nneyo kujogoya kwakwe nngabha ga petekuywa liengo lyetupe, ikabhe nkali nyumba jika nnunu Atemi jipinga petekuywa. Kungai upalume gwa bhene bhaatindibhalilwa pa shilambo sha Ashia na shilambolyo shiupele." 28 Bhakapilikananjeje genego, guyashimilenje, gubhatandwibhenje kujobhela bhalinkutinji. "Bhakulungwa ni Atemi bha ku Epesho!" 29 Shilambo showe shikugumbalaga nnjasha. Gubaakamulenje a Gayo na a Alishitako, bhandunji bha ku Makedonia, bhalinginji mwanja gumo na a Pauli, gubhaapelekenje lubhilo mpaka ku lubhala lwa ing'ando. 30 Na a Pauli bhapingaga jinjila pakati lugwinjili, ikabheje bhaajiganywa bhabho bhakwaalimbiyangaga. 31 Ashikalongolele bhananji bha shene shilambo sha Ashia shila, bhalinginji ashaambwigwa ajabho, gubhatumilnjie ntenga gwa kwaashondelesheya bhanajende kwilanguya kulubhala lwa ing'ando. 32 Penepo bhananji bhalijobhelenga shana mnei na bhananji shana nneyo, mpaka lugwinjili lula lukupuganikaga. Bhabhagwinji bhangashimanyanga shiumilo shibhaimilenje pepala. 33 Bhandunji bhananji gubhaganishiyenje kuti shiumilo a Alekishanda, pabha Bhayaudi bhashinkwaatendanga bhajende mmujo. Bhai, a Alekishanda gubhajinwile nkono nkupinga bhandunji bhapumulanje bhalipinga bheleketa nkwiitapula pa lugwinjili lwa bhandu lula. 34 Ikabheje bhakamulanyanjeje kuti bhalabho Bhayaudi, bhowenji gubhajobhelenje gwanakamo bhalinkutinji, "Atemi bha pa Epesho ni bhakulungwa!" Gubhajobhelenje nneyo kwa mashaa gabhili. 35 Kungai bhaajandika bha shilambo gubhakombwele kwaapumuyanga, gubhaalugulilenje, "Mmashilambo bha pa Epesho, kila mundu amumanyi kuti shilambo sha Epesho shino ni nkugoya jwa nyumba jika nnunu Atemi na nkugoya jwa shindu shigwile kukopoka kunnungu. 36 Jwakwapi mundu jwa tauka gegano. Kwa nneyo, mwitimalikanje, nnatendanje shindu shoshowe gwamba. 37 Nshikwashemanga abha bhandunjibha

apano nkali shakwa shibhajibhilenje nnyumba jika nnungu wala kuntuksana nnungu jwetu jwankongwe.” 38 “Bhai, ibhaga Demetulushi na bhatumishi ajakwe bhakwetenje shalugula sha bhene bhanganyanjbha, lupali lukumbi na bhanangulungwa bha shilambo bhapalinji, bhakalugulane kweneko. 39 Na ibhaga nkuloleyanga gana, shigagumbwe pa lukumbi lwa manyika na bhashilambo. 40 Pabha gakoposhele leloga yapinjkwe tulugulwe kwa kumbuya nnjasha. Ai nnjashai yangali shiumilo na shitulepele kutaya shiumilo shammbone sha yene nnjashai.” 41 Bhakabheleketanjeje genego, gubhapwilingenye lukumbi.

**20** Nnjasha ya ku Epesho ila ikapumuleje a Pauli gubhaashemilenje bhakilishitu, gubaatajilenje ntima. Kungai gubhaalajilenje, gubhajabhile kwenda ku Makedonia. 2 Gubhalpitile mmbali ya yene ilambo ila bhalikwaataganga ntima bhandunji kwa malobhe gamagwinji. Kungai gubhaishe ku Giliki, 3 Kweneko gubhatemi myei jitatu. Bhalipanganika kwenda ku Shilia, gubhang'amwile kuti Bhayaudi bhatendaga kwaatamilanga itamo ya pinga kwaapoteka, kwa nneyo gubhabhujile kuptila ku Makedonia. 4 Gubhalongene na a Shopato bha ku Bhelea, bhana bhabho a Pailashi na a Lishitilako na a Shekundo bhandunji bha ku Teshalonike na a Gayo bhandu bha ku Debhe na a Timoteo na a Tikiko na a Tolopimo bhandunji bha ku Ashia. 5 Bhene bhanganyabho bhashinkutulongolelanga nikwenda kutulinda ku Toloa. 6 Jikapiteje shikuu ja mikate jangataga ngedule, gutukwelile meli kujabhula ku Pilipi na lyubha lya nng'anoo gutwaishilenje ku Toloa kula. Kweneko gututemi juma jimo. 7 Lyubha lya ndandubho lya juma gutuimene nkupinga kugabhana nkate. Pabha a Pauli bhashinkutumbilila kujabhula pa malabhi gakwe, gubhapundile kwaalungushiyanga na kukunguluka mpaka pakati shilo. 8 Yashinkupagwa kandili yaigwinji ilkolela mwene nkati golopa mutwaimene mula. 9 Nshanda jumo lina lyakwe Yutikashi ashinkutama pa lidilisha akuno a Pauli bhalipunda lunguya, Yutiko gwatandwibhe kugweela kashoko na kungai lugono lukuntapelaga, gwagwile pai kukopoka golopa ja tatu. Gubhannokotenje ali awile. 10 A Pauli gubhatulwishe pai, nikunnjapata gubhashite, “Nnakolanje lipamba pabha gumi gwakwe gwatangu.” 11 Gubhakwelile kabhili kugolopa, gubhagabhile nkate, gubhalile. Gubhapundile kukunguluka nabhonji mpaka kumashelo, gubhajabhile. 12 Bhandunji bhala gubhampelekenje nshanda jula kumui ali jwankoto, guyaanonyelenje kwa kaje. 13 Gutukwelile meli gutulungolele kwenda ku Asho kweneko ni kutwatumbilile kwapashila a Pauli. Pabha bhashinkupinga kuptila kweneko kwa mpanda

gwa pai. 14 Bhai, gubhatuimene ku Asho, gutwaapashole mmeli, gutupite ku Mitulene. 15 Tukajabhuleje penepo pa malabhi gakwe gutuishe ku Kio. Lyubha lya bhili gutujimishe meli ku Shamo na malabhi gakwe gutuishe ku Mileto. 16 A Pauli bhashinkutumbilila kupelenganya na mwanja gwangali kuptila ku Epesho, nkupinga bhanakabhiye ku Ashiako. Pabha bhashinkukola shanguya sha ika ku Yelushalemu itendekaga bhakashiimane shikuu sha Pentekoshite. 17 A Pauli bhali ku Mileto, gubhatumile ntenga ku bhanangulungwa bha likanisha ku Epesho nkupinga bhai mane nabhonji. 18 Bhakaikanganeje kunngwabho, gubaabhalanjjilenje, “Mmanganyanji mmumanyinji shinjite tama mobha gowe kutandubhila lyubha linashe ku Ashia. 19 Ngulikwaakamulila maengo Bhakulungwa kwa kwitimalika kowe na kwa minyoi na malinjilo gambataga kwa itamo ya Bhayaudi ya pinga mboteka. 20 Mmumanyinji kuti ngakweteje nnjishi kunnungushiyanga palugwinjili na nnyumba yenunji na kunnjiganyanga indu ya kunnjangutilanga. 21 Natendaga kwaaleyanga bhowenji Bhayaudi na Bhagiliki bhaiptanje kwa a Nnungu na bhaakulupalilane Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu.” 22 “Bhai, nnaino mpilikananje! Kwa kunkunda Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, nne ngunakwenda ku Yelushalemu akuno ngakumumanya gapinga mbata kweneko. 23 Ikabheje Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo anangong'ondela kuti mwilambo yowe itabho na mboteko inaninda. 24 Ikabheje, gumi gwangu ngakuubhona kubha shindu sha mmbone, ikabhe maliye mwanja na liengo libhambele Bhakulungwa a Yesu nilitende, yani kukong'ondela Ngani ja Mmbone ja ntuka gwa a Nnungu. 25 “Na lelo, nnolanje, namwene nimumanyi kuti mmanganyanji mmowee ninnungushiyenje upalume gwa a Nnungu, ngulikwenda ako na koko, nkamonanga kabhili. 26 Kwa nneyo, lyubha lya lelo lino ngunakunkong'ondelanga kuti, jojowe shaobhejo nne nangali shoshowe sha gambwa. 27 Pabha nangaleka wala kashoko kunnungushiyanga yowe ibhatumbilile a Nnungu.” 28 “Mwiteiganje mwashaayene, mnishunganje likundilyo Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo ashikummikanga mmanganyanji mmanganje mmalelanga. Nnishunganje likundi lya bhandunji bha a Nnungu libhaliumile kwa minyai jika mwana gwabho. 29 Nimumanyi kuti nyabulaga ashimaogo ga jogoya shibhannji langanilanje na bhakalibhonelanga shiya likundilyo. 30 Nkali kukopoka munkumbi gwenunji shibhakoposhelanje bhandunji shibhajiye bheleketanga ya puganya nkupinga bhabhanganje bhaajiganywa na bhaakulupalilane bhene bhanganyabho. 31 Kwa nneyo ntamangananje shikupi lola nkumbushilanje kuti kwa yaka itatu, shilo na mui, ngatotoshelaga kunneya kila mundu

kwa kunngutanjila. 32 "Bhai, nnaino ngunakummikanga muulinda gwa a Nnungu na kwa lilobhe lya ntuka gwabho, ukunshimilikanga ngunakumpanganga mboka pamo na bhandunj bhabho bhakonjeleywenje. 33 Nne nangalokolila mmbiya wala shaabhu, wala nngubho ika mundu jojowe. 34 Mwaashayenenji mmumanyinji kuti njikamula maengo kwa makono gangu, nkupinga mbate indu ipinjikwa, yangu na yashaajangunji. 35 Kwa indu yowe natendaga kunnangulanga kuti kwa kamula maengo nneyo tunaapinjikwa kwaajangutilanga bhakawiiikombolanga, akuno tulikumbushila malobhe ga Bhakulungwa a Yeshu bhayene shibhashite bheleketa, 'Mbaya kulaguya, nngalingana na poshela.'" 36 Bhakamaliyeje kubheleketa genego, gubhatindibhelenje gubhajujilenje Nnungu. 37 Bhowenji bhatendaga gutanga, bhalikwaalajilanga na kwaajambatila a Pauli nnukoi. 38 Bhashinkuinjikanga kwa kaje kwa lilobhe libhabhelekete a Pauli kuti bhakaabhonanga kabhili. Bhai, gubhaapelesheyenje mpaka kumeli.

## 21 Tukaalajilanje, gutukwelile meli gutupite mpaka

ku Koshi. Malabhi gakwe gutuishe ku Lode na gwajabhula penepo gutupite ku Patala. 2 Kweneko gutujimene meli jajendaga ku Poinike, gutukwelile, gutujabhwile. 3 Tukaishileje pa kushibhona shilambo sha Kupulo, gutupitile kunkono nshinda gutuloshiye ku Shilia. Gutujimi kushilambo sha Tilo penepo mishigo ja mmeli mula jatendaga pinjikwa jituluywe. 4 Gutwaimenenje bhaajiganywa bha a Yeshu kweneko, gututemi nabhonji kwa juma jimo. Bhalibheleketanga kwa mashili gaka Mbamu, gubhaalimbiyenje a Pauli bhanajende ku Yelushalemu. 5 Ikabheje mobha getu gakamalileje gutujabhwile. Na bhandunj bhowe na ashakongo bhabhonji na ashibhana bhabhonji gubhatupelesheyenje mpaka palanga shilambo. Tukaishje nnyenje bhaali, tubhewe gututindibhele kujuga Nnungu. 6 Kungai gutulegena nabhonji, uwe gutukwelile meli, nabhalabhonji gubhabhujilenje kunngwabhonji. 7 Gutupite na mwanja gwetu gwajabhula ku Tilo gutuishe ku Tolemaishi, kweneko gutwaalamushilenje ashaapwetu, gututemi nabhonji lyubha limo. 8 Malabhi gakwe gutujabhwile gutuishe ku Kaishalia. Kweneko gutupite kunngwabho a Pilipi Bhaalunguya Ngani ja Mmbone. Bhenebho ni munkumbi gwa nng'ano na bhabhili bhaagwilwenje ku Yelushalemu kula. 9 Bhashinkukola bhalil nsheshe bhakanabhe lombwanga bhatendaga londolanga. 10 Tukatameje kweneko mobha gowepe, gwaishes nkulondola jumo kukopoka ku Yudea lina lyakwe Agabhushi. 11 Akatuishileje gwatolile nshipi gwa a Pauli, gwaitabhile makono na makongono, gwashite, "Mbamu

jwa Ukonjelo akuti, 'Nnyene gwene nshipi guno apinga tabhwa shana nneino na Bhayaudi ku Yelushalemu na bhapinga kunkamuyanga ku bhandunj bha ilambo ina.'" 12 Bhai, tukapilikaneje genego uwe na bhandunj bhananji bha pepala gutwaashondelesheye a Pauli bhanajende ku Yelushalemu. 13 Ikabheje a Pauli gubhajangwile, "Nkupinga tendanga nndi? Nnagutanga mmulaganje ntima? Nne ng'engwilwe nngabha ga tabhwape ku Yelushalemu, ikabheje nkali kubhulagwa kwa ligongo lya a Yesu." 14 Tukalepeleje kwaashondelesheya, bhai gutushte, "Libhapinga Bhakulungwa litendeshe!" 15 Gakapiteje gene mobha gala, gututabhile mishigo jetu, gutujabhwile kwenda ku Yelushalemu. 16 Bhaajiganywa bhananji kopoka ku Kaishalia gubhalongenenje na uwe, gubhatupelekenje ku nyumba ja a Mnashoni kutwajendaga ishila. A Mnashoni pubhaliji bhashilambo bha ku Kipulo na pubhaliji bhaajiganywa tandubhila bhukala. 17 Tukaishje ku Yelushalemu, bhakilishitu ajetunji gubhatuposhelenje kwa kwinonyela. 18 Malabhi gakwe a Pauli gubhapite na uwe na bhakulungwanji bhowe bha liekalu bhapalinji kukwaabhona a Yakobho. 19 Bhakaalamushilanjeje, a Pauli gubaatalashiyenje yowe ibhatendile a Nnungu kubhandunj bha ilambo ina nniengo lyabho. 20 Bhakapilikanjeje genego gubaakushiyenje a Nnungu. Kungai gubaalugulilienje a Pauli, "Apwetu, nnilola kuti maelupu ga Bhayaudi nnaino bhashibhanganga bhakilishitu na bhowenji bhashitumbililanga kukamulila shalia ja a Musha. 21 Bhabhalanjilwenje ngani jenu kuti nnakwajiganyanya Bhayaudi bhatamanga mwilambo ina kuti bhanakagulanje Malajilo ga a Musha wala bhanataataganje unyago ashibhana bhabhonji na bhanakaguyanje ikubho ya Shiyaudi. 22 Igala, pushiibhe bhuli? Pabha shibapilikinanje kuti nng'ishe." 23 "Bhai, ntende malinga gutupinga kummalanjila gano. Bhashipagwanga apano bhanabhalume nsheshe bhashitabhangna nalili. 24 Mwiilunde na bhene bhanganyabho, nkaikonjeleye nabhonji kwa a Nnungu. Nkaalipilanje, nkupinga bhamogwanje umbo yabhonji. Penepo bhandunj bhowe shibhamanyanje kuti ngani jenu jibhapolikenjejo nngabha ja kweli, ikabheje mmwe mmayene nnitama ukoto na nnikaguya Shalia ja a Musha. 25 Ikabheje kwa ngani ja bhandunj bha ilambo ina bhalinginji bhakilishitu, twaajandishilanje bhaluwa kwatalashiyanga shitushite lajila, bhanalyanganje yalya ya mbepei ya ashinnungu bha yanamu na bhanataunanje nnyama yangainga na bhaiepuyanje na labhalabha." 26 Bhai, pa malabhi gakwe a Pauli gubaatalolenje bhandunj bhatabhlenje nalili bhala gubhajujile nabhonji Nnungu nkwiikonjeleya. Kungai nigubhajinjile nliekalu, kuulugula ga mpelo gwa mobha ga kwiikonjeleya kwa a Nnungu na

ga mbepei ipinga shoywa kwa kila mundu. 27 Bhai, gene mobha nng'ano na gabhili gala gali tome na malila, Bhayaudi bhakopokengene ku Ashia gubhaabhwjenji a Pauli nniekalu. Bhai, gubhakwienje nnjimwa likundi lyowe lya bhandunji, nigubhaakamwilenje. 28 Gubhajobhelenje, bhalinkutinji, "Mmashileunji bha pa Ishilaeli, ntujangutanje! Jweneju ni mundu ajiganya bhandunji mmbali yowe indu ikapinjikwa na bhandunji bha shilambo sha Ishilaeli, ya kana Shalia ja a Musha na pa ukonjelo pano. Na kabili anakwaajinjiyang a Bhagiliki nniekalu nikupanyatiya pa ukonjelo pano." 29 Bhashinkubheleketanga nneyo, ligongo lya kummona Tolopimo mundu jwa ku Epesho alongene na a Pauli kunnjini, gubhaganishiyenje kuti a Pauli bhashikunnjiniya nniekalu. 30 Shilambo showe gushijinjile nnjasha, gubhaikengenenje bhandunji kukopoka mmbali yowe, gubhaakamwilenje a Pauli, gubaakwekwetenje kwakopoya nniekalu, shangupe milango ja liekalu jikuugalwaga. 31 Bhalinginji nkuloleya mwa kwabhalajila, bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo bha Loma, gubhapatilie ntenga kuti ku Yelushalemu kowe kushinyata. 32 Shangupe gubhaatolilene ashimanjola na bhakulungwanji bha manjola, gubhapite lubhilo kulugwinjili lwa bhandunji kula. Na bhalabhonji bhakaabhonanjeje bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo na ashimanjola bhala, gubhapumwilenje kwaakoma a Pauli. 33 Bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo bhala gubhapite kwaakamula a Pauli, gubaamulishe bhatabhwe mindondolo jibhili. Gubhabhushiye, "Jweneju gani na atendile nndi?" 34 Nnugwinjili mula bhandunji bhatendaga jobhelanga bhananji bhalinkutinji nnei na bhananji sha munape. Kwa ligongo lya yene njobhelayo, bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo bhala bhagagamanya malombolelo ga jene ngani jila. Kwa nneyo gubaamulishenje bhandu bhabho bhaapelekanje a Pauli nnugwani. 35 A Pauli bhakaisheje pa ngashi, penepo guipinjikwe ashimanjola bhaajigalanje a Pauli kwa ligongo lya nnjasha ya bhandunji. 36 Pabha lugwinjili lwa bhandu lwatendaga kwaakagula bhalijobhelenga, bhalinkutinji, "Mwaabhalaje!" 37 Na bhalabho a Pauli bhalijinjiywa nnugwani, gubhaajujile bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo bhala bhalinkuti, "Ngunajuga nimmalanjile shindu." Bhakulungwa bhala gubhashite, "Bhuli ulikombola Shigiliki? 38 Ugwe nngabha Mmishili agano mobha pegano apitinishe bhandu elupu nsheshe bhaashemwanga mabhalлага bhandu, alikwaalongoyanga kuanga?" 39 A Pauli gubhajangwile, "Nne Nannyaudi, kumelekwe ku Tasho nshilambo sha Kilikia, nne mundu jwa shilambo nngabha sha nyegala. Shonde nneshe melekete na bhashilambobha." 40 Bhakulungwa bhala gubhakundile. Kwa nneyo a Pauli

gubhajimi pangashi, gubhaajinulilenje nkono bhandunji bhapumulanje, bhakapumulanje, a Pauli gubhatandwibhe kubheleketa nabhonji kwa Shiebhulania.

**22** "Ashaapwanga na asha awawa, nnaino mmibilikananje shinguti bheleketa nkwtapula!" 2 Bhakapiilikinanje bhalibheleketu Shiebhulania gubhapundilenje kupumula. Na bhalabho a Pauli gubhapundile kubheleketa. 3 "Nne Nannyaudi, kumelekwe ku Tasho shilambo sha Kilikia. Ikabheje punelelwé pa Yelushalemu pepano na bhaajiganya bhangu a Gamalieli. Nashinkujiganywa ukoto Shalia ja ashinakulu bhetu. Nashinkwiishoya kwa ntima gwangu gowe kwa a Nnungu malinga lelo shinninginji mmanganyanjishi. 4 Nashinkwaapotekanga mpaka kwaabhaluganga bhandunji bhakaagulanga a Yesu. Natendaga kwaakamulanga bhanabhalume na bhanabhalongwe nikwaatabhangwa, nikwaugalilanga nnigelesha. 5 Bhakulungwa bha bhaabhisila na bhanangulungwa bhowe bha lukumbi shibhakong'ondelanje gegano. Gumboshele bhaluwa kukopoka kunngwabhonji jibhajandishilwenje ashaapwetu Bhayaudi bhalinginji ku Dameshiki. Gumbite ku Dameshiki nkupinga ngaakamulanje bhene bhandunjibho na kwianabhonji ku Yelushalemu bhalibhatalilwenje nkupinga bhauskumulwanje. 6 "Bhai, punaaliji mumpanda malanga ga shaa shita ja mui tome naika ku Dameshiki, shangupe shikukoposhelaga shilangaya sha punda kukopoka ku nnungu gushinangashiye mmbali yowe. 7 Penepo gung'wile pai, gumbilikenе lilobhe liimalanjila, 'Shaulli, Shaulli! Kwa nndi unamboteka?' 8 Nne gumushiye, 'Mmwe Mmakulungwa agani?' Nabhalabho gubhamalanjile, 'Nne a Yesu Bhanashaleti bhunkwaapoteka.' 9 Na bhene bhalinginji pamo na nne bhala, bhashibhweninji shilangaya shila ikabheje bhangalipilikana lilobhe lika jwene abheleketaga na nne. 10 Bhai, gumushiye, 'Ndende bhuli Mmakulungwa?' Bhakulungwa bhala gubhamalanjile, 'Jima, ujende ku Dameshiki na kweneko shiubhalanjilwe yupinjikwa utende.' 11 Kwa ligongo lyapunda langaya shilangaya shila nangakombola kulola kwa nneyo gubhangamwilenje nkono ni nongoya mpaka ku Dameshiki. 12 'Kweneko ashinkupagwa mundu jumo lina lyakwe a Anania, mundu abhajogopaga a Nnungu na kunda Shalia jetu na manyika na eshimika na Bhayaudi bhatamanganaga ku Dameshiki. 13 Gubhaishe mmona, gubhajimi tome na nne, gubhashite, 'Apwanga a Shaulli! Nnole kabhili.' Popo pepo gunnolile, gunaabhwensi. 14 Kungai Anania gubhashite, 'Nnungu jwa ashainabhetu ashikunng'agula mmwe nkupinga mwiimanyi ibhapinga na mwaamanye Bhakamula Maengo bhabho

bhanguja na pilikana lilobhe likopoka nkang'wa jabho. 15 Pabha shimwaakong'ondele kubhandu bhowe ga imwibhwени na imwipilikene. 16 Bhai, igala nkulinda nndi? Nnjime, nkabhatishwe nneshelwelwe ilebho yenu kwa tenda nneyo shinnisheme lya Bhakulungwa.' 17 "Bhai, ngabhujeje ku Yelushalemu, nilinkujuga Nnunu nniekalu guniibhweni agamii. 18 Gunaabhweni Bhakulungwa bhalimalanjila, 'Shangu! Ujabbule pa Yelushalemu pabha bhandunji bha pepano bhakakukundanga pushiungong'ondele nne.' 19 Gunaajangwile, 'Mmakulungwa, bhalabonji bhamumanyinji kuti nne natendaga pita mmashinagogi kwaakamulanga na kwaakomanga bhankulupalilangaga mmwe bhala. 20 Na kabili pubhabhulegwe bhaakong'ondela bhenu a Shitepano, nne namwene naapali popo ngulengwa na yatendekaga ila akuno nilingamwile nngubho yabonji bhaabhulagangaga bhala.' 21 Na Bhakulungwa gubhamalanjile, 'Jenda, shinikutume kwaatalika kubhandunji bha ilambo ina.' 22 Bhandunji bhala gubaapiikenishiyenje a Pauli mpaka penepo, ikabheje bhakabheleketeje genego, gubhatandwibhenje kujobhela bhalinkutinji, "Mwabhlaje! Mundu jwa nnei kubhulagwape." 23 Gubhapundilenje kujobhela akuno bhalileshelanga kunani nngubho yabonji na litutuli. 24 Bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo gubhaamulise bhaapelekanje a Pauli nkati lugwani lwa manjola, gubaabhalanjilenje bhaakomanje ibhoko nkupinga bhamumanye shiumilo shajamillwa nneila na Bhayaudi. 25 Ikabheje bhakaatabhanjeje nkupinga bhaakomanje ibhoko, a Pauli gubaabhushiye bhakulungwa bha manjola bhajimi tome, "Bhuli, mwa mmbone mmanganya kunkoma mundu jwa ku Loma akanabhe ukumulwa?" 26 Bhakulungwa bha manjola bhala bhakapilikaneje nneyo, gubaalugulile bhakulungwa bha bhakoma ngondo bhala bhalinkuti, "Nkupinga tenda nndi? Jwene munduju nshilambo jwa ku Loma!" 27 Bhai, bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo bhala gubhaajendele a Pauli gubaabhushiye, "Mmalanjile, mmwe mmashilambo sha ku Loma?" A Pauli gubaajangwile, "Elo." 28 Bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo gubhashite, "Nne njipata ushilambo gwa ku Loma kwalipila mmbiyayaigwinji." A Pauli gubhashite, "Ikabheje nne nanshilambo jwa ku Loma kwa bhelekwa." 29 Bhai, bhandunji bhapingangaga kwaabhuja a Pauli bhala shangupe gubhajabhuilenje. Nkali bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo bhala gubhajogwepe bhakamumanyeje kuti a Pauli pubhaliji bha shilambo sha Loma na pabha bhashinkwaatabha mindondolo. 30 Malabhi gakwe, bhakulungwa bha manjola gubhajinje bhamumanye kuti Bhayaudi bhakwaalugulanga bhuli a Pauli. Kwa nneyo gubhaagopwele mindondolo a Pauli, gubaamulishenje

bhakulungwanji bha bhaabhisila na bha lukumbi bhowe bhatamangane shitamo. Kungai gubhaajimishe a Pauli pakatipakati lukumbi.

**23** A Pauli gubaakolondolesheyenje meyo bhalukumbi bhala, kungai gubhashite, "Ashaapwanga, mpaka lelo juno njikwakagula a Nnunu kwa tumbilila na ng'aniyo ya muntima." 2 Penepo Bhakulungwa bha Bhaabhisila a Anania gubaamulishenje bhalinginji tome na a Pauli bhala bhaakomanje lipapa pakang'wa. 3 Bhai, a Pauli gubaabhalanjile, "Na mmwe a Nnunu shibhankome, mmwe nni mbuti langalanga likuju nkati mbamba jika! Mmwe ntemi nkung'ukumula nne kwa kaguya shalia akuno nkakagula malajilo kwa amulisha bhandunji bhangomanje?" 4 Bhandunji bhajimingenenje tome na a Pauli bhala gubhaabhalanjenje, "Bhuli, mmwe nnakwatukana Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila bha a Nnunu!" 5 A Pauli gubhajangwile, "Ashapwanga nangamumanya kuti bhenebho ni Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisilla, pabha ishijandikwa kuti, 'Nnaabhelekete yangali ya mbone bhakulungwa bha bhandunji bhenu.'" 6 A Pauli bhakumumanyeje kuti nkumbi gumo gwa bhalukumbi bhala pugwaaliji gwa ashi Mashadukayo na guna gwa a Shimapalishayo. Bhai, gubhautiye lilobhe lyabho pa lukumbi pala bhalinkuti, "Ashapwanga nne Nampalishayo, mwana juka Mpalistayo, ngunaikumulwa kwa ligongo lya ngulupai ja yuka bhawilenje." 7 Bhakabheleketeje genego, ashi Mapalishayo na ashi Mashadukayo gubhataukengenenje na shitamo gushigabhanishe ikundi ibhili. 8 Pabha ashi Mashadukayo bhakutinji kwakwa kuyuka kwa bhandunji bhawilenje, wala bhakwapinji ashimalaika bha a Nnunu wala ashimaoka, ikabheje ashi Mapalishayo bhanakulupalilanga yoweyo. 9 Nyenye guipundile na bhaajiganya bhananji bha Malajilo ga a Musa munkumbi gwa Mapalishayo, gubhajimingenenje kubheleketa kwa utiya bhalinkutinji, "Tukakushibona shoshowe shibhalebhile abha bhandubha, pana mbumu eu malaika jwa a Nnunu ashikunguluka nabho." 10 Mpwai gukapundeje, bhakulungwa bha ashimanjola gubhajogwepe a Pauli bhanapopotolwa na bhandunji bhala, kwa nneyo gubaamulishenje ashimanjola bhakaashoyanje a Pauli kwa mashili pa lugwinjili pala, nikwajinjiya nnugwani lwa ashimanjola. 11 Pa shilo shakwe Bhakulungwa gubhaikopweye gubhajimi tome na a Pauli, gubaabhalanjile, "Mwilume ntima pabha malinga shinshite ngong'ondela pa Yelushalemu pano, nneyo peyo nnapinjikwa kungong'ondela ku Loma." 12 Kukasheje, Bhayaudi gubhatabhilenje shitabho kuti bhakalyanganga wala

bhakapapilanga mpaka bhaabhalaganje a Pauli. 13 Bhene bhandunji bhatabhilenje shene shitabhosh, pubhalinginji kupunda makumi nsheshe. 14 Bhai gubhapitengenje kubhakulungwanji bha bhaabhisila na bhanangulungwa, gubhashitenje, "Uwe tushitabha shitabho kuti tunalye shoshowe mpaka twabhalaje a Pauli. 15 Kwa neyo bhai, mmanganyanji na bhalukumbi mwaabhalanjalje bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo bhampeleshelanje a Pauli kwitembang a kuti nnapinganga kujimanya ngani jabho ukoto. Na uwe shitwabhalaje bhakanabhe bhandishila." 16 Ikabheje mwipwagwabho a Pauli gwapilikene jene nganijo, gwapite jinjila nnugwani iwa ashimanjola mula gwabhalugulile a Pauli jene nganijo. 17 Penepo a Pauli gubhaashemile bhakulungwa bhamo bha ashimanjola gubhaabhalanjile, "Muntole aju nshandaju mumpeleshe ku bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo shipali shindu shapinga kwaalugulila." 18 Bhai, linjola jula ankutolaga nshanda jula gwampeleshe ku bhakulungwa bha bhaakomana ngondo, gwashite, "A Pauli bhatabhwiliwe bhala bhashinkunnjemna ninyuga nimpeleshe aju nshandaju kwenu mmwe pabha ashikola lilobhe lyapinga kunnugulila." 19 Bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo bhala gubhankamwile nkono nshanda jula, gubhapite najo kujika, gubhammushiye, "Upinga malanjila nndi?" 20 Jwalakwe gwashite, "Bhayaudi bhashilagana, malabhi bhannjuganje mmwe mwaapeleshe a Pauli ku lukumbi bhaitembanje kuti bhalukumbi bhanapinganga bhajimanyane ukoto ngani jabho. 21 Ikabheje mmwe nnakunde pabha bhandunji bha punda makumi nsheshe bhankwajuhilang. Bhashilumbilanga kuti bhakalyanganga wala papila mpaka bhaabhalaganje a Pauli. Na nnaino bhalinginji tayali pilikana nkubheleketa bhuli." 22 Bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo gubhanneshile nshanda jula aijendele gubhannajile, anammalanjile mundu jojowe kuti ashikwaabhalanjila genego. 23 Bhai, bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo bhala gubhaashemilenje bhakulungwanji bha manjola bhabhili gubhaabhalanjilenje, "Mwaabhisikanje tayali ashimanjola mmia pabhilli, bhaakwelanga palashi makumi shabha na ashimanjola mmia pabhilli bha mapanga, bhajendangananje ku Kaishalia ikanabhe ishila shaatatu ja shilo. 24 Gubhaabhalanjilenje bhabhikanje bhannyama tayali bha kwakweya a Pauli na bhaapelekanje kwa ulele kwa a Pelikishi, bhakulungwa bha ku Yudea." 25 Bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo bhala gubhajandishe bhaluwa nnei. 26 "Mmakulungwa a Pelikishi, shalamu! Nne a Kilaudiashi Lishiashi ngunakunjandishila. 27 "Bhayaudi bhashikunkamulanga jwene munduju na pubhalinginji tome na kummulaganga, ngapilikaneje kuti nshilambo

jwa ku Loma gumbite na ashimanjola gunintapwile. 28 Nikumpelea kulukumbi Iwabonji nkupinga nishimanye shiumilo shibhakunnugulanga jweneju. 29 Gunii manye kuti ibhakunnugulanga ni ya mitau ja shalia jabhonji gubhaegwilwenje na a Musha, ikabheje nangashibhona shoshowe shakuntenda abhulagwe eu atabhwe. 30 Ngabhalanjilweje kuti Bhayaudi bhashilagananga kummulaga jwene munduju, shangupe ngunakumpeleshela mmwe, njikwaalajilangha bhakunnugulangabho, bhannugulanje kwenu mmwe." 31 Bhai, ashimanjola gubaatolinenje a Pauli malinga shibhalajilwenje, gubaapelekenje shilo mpaka ku Antipatili. 32 Malabhi gakwe ashimanjola mia pabhilli bhakwendangana na makongono bhala, gubhabhujilenje nikwalekanga bhakwendangana na palashi bhajendangananje na a Pauli. 33 Bhakaikanjeje ku Kaishalia, gubaapelenje bhaluwa jila a Pelikishi bhakulungwa bha shilambo nikwabhi a Pauli mmakono gabho. 34 Bhakashomeje bhaluwa jila, gubaabhushiyenje a Pauli bhakopweshe shilambo gani. Bhakbalanjilweje kuti kubhakoposhele ku Kilikia, 35 gubhahite, "Shinimpilikane pushibhaikanje bhannugwilenjebho." Kungai gubhalajile a Pauli bhabhishwe muulinda nnyumba ja uliwalja ja a Elode.

**24** Gakapiteje mobha nng'ano, Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila a Anania gubhaeelenje kukopoka ku Kaishalia na bhanangulungwa bhananji na nkubheleketa jumo lina lyakwe Tetulo. Gubaajendelenje bhakulungwa bha shilambo bhala gubhaalugulenje ga a Pauli. 2 A Pauli gubhashemilwe na bhakulungwa a Pelikishi, a Tetulo gubhatandwibhe kwaalugula bhalinkuti. "Mmakulungwa a Pelikishi, kwa longoya kwenu ukoto, ulele unalonjeya na nnapanganya ya mmbone kubhandu bhetu. 3 Bhai, tunakuliposhela lyene lilobheli kila mmbali na kwa mobha gowe kwa kwiinonyela akuno tulipunda kuntendela eja. 4 Ikabheje, ngunantotoye kwa kubheleketeja, tunakunjugna ntupilikanishiye kwa uguja gwenu malobhe getu. 5 Tushing'amula kuti aju munduju jwa jogoya kwa kaje. Jwalakwe anakumbuya nnasha munkumbi gwa Bhayaudi kila mmbali pa shilambolyo na kabhili ni kalongolele nkulu jwa shikundi sha dini sha Bhanashaleti. 6 Na kabhili ashinkulinga kulitukana liekalu, gutunkamwile." 7 Ikabheje a Lushiani bhakulungwa bha manjola gubhaishe kutupokonyola kwa mashili ga punda mmakono getu. 8 Kungai gubhaalajiljenje bhakunnugulanga jwene munduju bhajiyangane kungwenu mmwe. Monaga mpingaga mummuye mmayene shimumanye kuti yowe itukunnugulai ya kweli. 9 Na bhalabonji Bhayaudi gubhatajilenje shionde kuti malobhe gowe ga kweli. 10 Bhai,

bhakulungwa bha shilambo bhakaalanguleje nkono nkupinga bhabhelekete, a Pauli gubhashite, "Pabha nimumanyi kuti mmwe nshibha mmaukumula bha sheshino shilambo shino kwa yaka yaigwinji inanonyela melekete namwene nkuitapula. 11 Mmayene mmumanyi kuti gakanabhepita mobha likumi na gabhili tandubhila punyombweshe ku Yelushalemu kukwatindibhalila a Nnungu. 12 Abha bhandunjibha bhangamonanga nne nniekalu ngulitaukangana naka mundu jojowe. Bhangang'imananga niliikwiya bhandu kutenda nnjasha nniekalu, wala mmashinagogi, wala popowe pala nshilambomo. 13 Na wala bhakaakombolanga kong'ondela ibhanugulangai. 14 Ikabhe shingukunda kungwenu mmwe ashino. Nne ngunakwaatindibhalila a Nnungu bha ashinakulubhetu kwa kulupalila mpanda gubhakuushemanga bhanganyanjibha kuti shikundi sha dini ja unami. Ngunakulupalila yowe ijandikwe mwiitabhu ya shalia ja a Musha na itabhu ya ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu. 15 Nne ngunakwaakulupalila a Nnungu, na malinga bhanganyibha bhakwetenje ngulupai jojo, ja kuti bhanguja na bhaalebhanga, shibhayukanje. 16 Kwa nneyo mobha gowe ngunakwiobhelesheya kutenda kila shingukombola sha uguja kwa a Nnungu na ku bhandunji. 17 "Ngatameje kwataliya kwa yaka yaigwinji, gumbite ku Yelushalemu ngaajangutilanje bhashilambo ajangunji na ngashoye mbepei. 18 Gubhang'imenenje nniekalu ngulitenda genego, nguli niikonjeleye kwa a Nnungu. Lukapaaliji lugwinjili lwa bhandu wala ya nnjasha. 19 Ikabheje bhapalinji Bhayaudi bhananji bhakopokengene ku Ashia, bhanganyabho ni bhapinjikwangaga kubha apano bhanugulanje monaga shipali shoshowe sha nugula kwenu mmwe. 20 Eu, ashaayene pebha bhalugulanje shinebhile nne shibhashibhwениji punajimi pa lukumbi Iwabhonji, 21 ikabhe ngajimeje pakati jabhonji ga bheleketa shindu shimo, 'Nnang'ukumulanga lelo juno ga ligongo lya kulupalila kuti bhawilenje shibhayuywanje!" 22 Penepo a Pelikishi pabha bhajimanyi ukoto ngani ja gwene mpanda gula, gubaunishile malobhe gala bhalinkuti, "Shimaliyе malobhe genunji pushibhaishe bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo a Lishiashi." 23 Kungai gubhannajile nkulungwa jwa manjola abhabhishe a Pauli muulinda, ikabheje guna bhanaaibhilile kukopoka palanga na ashaabhwiga ajabhonji wala bhanalimbiyanje kwaapa ibhapinga. 24 Gakapiteje mobha gashoko, a Pelikishi gubhaishe na akongobhabho a Dulushila bhaaliji Bhayaudi. Gubhalajile a Pauli bhashemwe, gubaapilikanshiye bhalibheleketa ngani ja kwaakulupalila a Yesu Kilishitu. 25 Ikabheje a Pauli bhakatandubheje kubheleketa ga uguja na gangakwebhela indu na kuti shilijiye

ika lyubha lya ukumu, a Pelikishi gubhajogwepe, gubhashite, "Nnaino nnjende, mbataga malanga shininscheme." 26 Na kabhili pubhaganishiyaga kuti shibhaapegwe ela na a Pauli. Kwa nneyo gubhapundile kwashemashema a Pauli kuukunguluka nabho. 27 Ikapiteje yaka ibhili, a Poshiashi Peshito gubhatolile shitengu sha upalume gwa shilambo. Na nkupinga kuikonjeleya ku Bhayaudi, gubhaaleshile a Pauli bhali bhatabhilwepe.

**25** Gakapiteje mobha gatatu ga uliwalı gwabho, a Peshito gubhajabhwile ku Kaishalia gubhapite ku Yelushalemu. 2 Bhakulungwanji bhaabhishila na ashikalongolele bha Bhayaudi gubhaabhalanjilenje a Peshito ngani ja a Pauli. Gubaashondelesheyenje a Peshito 3 na kwaajuga bhaatendelanje ntuka gwa kuti, bhaamulishe a Pauli bhapelekwe ku Yelushalemu, pabha bhashinkulagananga bhaajubhililanje mumpanda nkupinga bhaabhlulaganje. 4 Ikabheje a Peshito gubhajangwile, "A Pauli mubhali mmakono ga ulinda ku Kaishalia na namwene nguli tome na kwenda. 5 Mwaalekanje ashikalongolele bhenunji bhaelelanje na nne bhakaalugulanje a Pauli monaga shipali shibhalebhile." 6 A Peshito bhakatameje na bhandunji bhala kwa mobha nane eu likumi limo, gubhabhujile ku Kaishalia. Pa malabhi gakwe gubhapite tama pa shitengu sha ukumu, gubaamulishe bhaajiyenabhonji a Pauli. 7 A Pauli bhakaisheje, Bhayaudi bhakopokengene ku Yelushalemu gubaatimbililenje gubhatandubhenje kwaalugula ga indu yaikuluikulu yatenda nkali ashaayene nngakombola kong'ondela. 8 A Pauli nkwiitapula gubhashite, "Nne shakwapi shinebhile kwa shalia ja Bhayaudi, wala kwa liekalu wala kwa a Kaishali." 9 Ikabheje a Peshito nkupinga kwiikonjeleya ku Bhayaudi gubhaabhushiye a Pauli, "Bhuli, nnipinga kwenda ku Yelushalemu nkaukumulwe kwa malobhe gubhakunnugulangaga na nne nili popo?" 10 A Pauli gubhajangwile, "Punyimi pano pa lukumbi lwa a Kaishali, pepano ni pa ukumulwa nne. Malinga mmwe shimmumanyi ukoto, nne shakwapi shinaalebhilenje Bhayaudi. 11 Bhai, monaga shipali shinebhile sha pinjikwa mulagwe, nne ngakana kuwa. Ikabheje monaga ibhanugulangai nngabha ya kweli, jwakwapi jwangamuya nne kubhanganyabha. Pungupinga malobhe ganguga gakamaliywe na a Kaishali." 12 Bhai, a Peshito bhakakungulusheje na bhandunji bhabho bha lukumbi, gubaabhalanjile a Pauli, "Nshipinga malobhe genu gajende kwa a Kaishali! Bhai, shinnjende kwa a Kaishali." 13 Gakapiteje mobha gashoko, bhakulungwa bhana bhashemwaga Agilipa, bhaliji bhakulungwa bha shilambo shina nngabha ku Yudea na a Bhenike, gubaikenje ku

Kaishalia kukwalamushila a Peshito. 14 Gubhatemingenenje kweneko mobha gamagwinji na a Peshito gubhaabhalanjile bhakulungwa Agilipa malobhe ga a Pauli, bhalinkuti. "Ashipagwa mundu jumo pepano jubbhanneshile a Pelikishi ali atabhilwe. 15 Ngajendeje ku Yelushalemu bhakulungwanji bha bhaabhisila na bhanangulungwa bha Bhayaudi gubhanugulilenje gaka jwene mundujo bhalinyuganga ninng'ukumule apotekwe. 16 Ikabheje gunaajangwilenje kuti Bhaloma bhakakunshoyanga mundu akwete malobhe ga lugulwa, akanabhe bhonegana naka mundu annugwile jula, nkupinga najwalakwe abelekete malobhe ga kwiitapula kwa gubhannugulenjego." 17 "Bhai, bhakaikanganeje nne nangakabhiya, ikabhe pa malabhi gakwe nne gumishile shitamo kulukumbi, gunajile mundujula bhannjiye nabhonji. 18 Bhaalugulanga bhala bhakajimanganeje kubheleketa, shakwa shilebho shibhalugwilenje sha malinga shinalolelagá. 19 Ikabhe bhatendaga taukangana ga dini jabhonji na gaka mundu jumo lina lyakwe Yesu numbe amalile, ikabheje a Pauli bhakuti jwankoto. 20 Nne nangashimanya shatenda kwa gene malobhego. Bhai, gunaabhushiye a Pauli monaga shibhapijnje kwenda ku Yelushalemu bhakaukululwe kwa gene malobhego. 21 Ikabheje a Pauli gubhajujile malobhe gapeleshwe kubhakulungwa bha ku Loma, gubhataushile bhatame muulinda mpaka malobhe gabho gamaliywe na bhakulungwa bha ku Loma. Kwa nneyo gunajile bhatame muulinda mpaka pushinaapeleshe ku bhakulungwa bha ku Loma a Kaishali." 22 Bhai Agilipa gubhaabhalanjile a Peshito, "Nne namwene natendaga pinga nimpilikanihiye jwene mundujo," A Peshito gubhashite, "Shumumpilikane malabhi." 23 Kwa nneyo, malabhi gakwe, bhakulungwa bhana Agilipa bhaliji bhakulungwa bha shilambo shina nngabha ku Yudea na a Bhenike gubhaikenje kulukumbi kwa angalila na bhakulungwanji bha bhakomana ngondo na ashikalongolele bha shilambo. A Peshito gubhalajile a Pauli bhakatolwe bhajinjiye nnukumbi. 24 A Peshito gubha shite, "Mmakulungwa Agilipa na mmowe nninginji na uwe apano! Nnikummonanga aju munduju, nkumbi gowe gwa Bhayaudi bha pepano na bha ku Yelushalemu bhashimbinganga nne naajangutilanje, bhalijobhelanga kuti akapinjikwa alame. 25 Ikabheje nne nangashibhona shilebho shaatendile shaapinjikwa bhabhulagwe. Pabha a Pauli bhayene bhashipinga malobhe gabho gajende ku bhakulungwa bha ku Loma a Kaishali, gungundile kwaapeleka kwa bhenebho." 26 "Na nne kwa malobhe gabhoga nangali malobhe gammbone ga kwaajandishila bhakulungwa bha ku Loma a Kaishali. Kwa nneyo njikwashema apano kwenu mmanganyanji na mmakulungwa

Agilipa, nkupinga mwabhuyanje, mbate shakwajandishila. 27 Pabha ngunabhona ikakonja kumpeleka mundu atabhilwe gwangali taya malobhe galugwilwe jwene mundujo."

**26** Bhai, Agilipa gubhaabhalanjile a Pauli, "Nnaino mmelekete malobhe genu." Penepo a Pauli gubhajinwile nkono gwabho gubhatandwibhe kubheleketa nkwitapula bhalinkuti. 2 "Mmakulungwa Agilipa, lelo ngunakwiibhona nijkola shikono sha jima na mmwe nibheleketa malobhe ga kuitapula, kwa ngani ja malobhe gowe gubhanugwilenje Bhayaudi. 3 Kwa nneyo mmwe mmayene muimanyi ukoto ikubho ya Bhayaudi na shibhakuti taukangana, bhai ngunakunnjuga mwiipillile kumbilikanishiya." 4 "Bhayaudi bhowe bhamanyinji nne shinjite tama kutandubhila gwana gwangu, shinjite tama pa shilambo shangu na ku Yelushalemu. 5 Gwaumila bhukala Bhayaudi bhamanyinji nne, numbe bhapingangaga kungong'ondela bhanaakombolanga, pabha kuumila bhukala munaaliji munkumbi gwa Ashimapalishayo, nilikagulila ukoto malajilo ga dini jetu. 6 Na nnaino nyimi apano kuukumulwa ligongo lya kulupalila malajilo gubhagegwilwenje bhanangulungwa bhetu na a Nnunu. 7 Gene malaganogo ni gaakulupaililwa na makabhiila likumi limo na gabhili ga bhandunjibetu, akuno bhalitumbilanga kwaatindibhalila a Nnunu shilo na mui. Mmakulungwa, gubhanugulanga nne Bhayaudi, ni ga jene ngulupaijo! 8 Kwa nndi kwenu mmanganyanji nnakulibhonanga lilobhe lya a Nnunu lya kwaayuyanga bhawilenje linaganishiywa nngabha lya kulupalika?" 9 "Nkali nne namwene naganishiyaga kuti ngunapinjikwa ndende itendi ya kulikana lina lya a Yesu Bhanashaleti. 10 Genego nigundendile ku Yelushalemu. Punapegwilwe malajilo na bhakulungwa bha bhaabhisilanga, njinkwaatabhangaa mmagelesha bhandunjibha ukonjelo. Na pubhabhulagwangaga nne natendaga kunda. 11 Na papagwinji mmashinagogi gowe nashinkwaapotekanga nilikwashilishiyanga bhajikananje ngulupai jabhonji. Nnjimwa yangu ishinkupunda mbuti akwete shalubha, gumbite kwaapotekanga nkali mulambo ya taliya." 12 "Bhai kwa ligongo lyolyo pelyo, gumbite ku Dameshiki nilimbegwilwe mashili na malajilo na bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila. 13 Mmakulungwa, puyaliji mui nili mumpanda, gunishibhweli shilangaya shapunda shilangaya sha lyubha shiliikopoka kunani kunnungu, nimulishila nne na ashaamwanja ajangunji. 14 Gutugwile pai tubhowe, gumbilikene lilobhe lilimalanjila kwa Shiebulania, 'A Shauli, a Shauli! Pakuti nnaanjima? Nkakombola mmwe kulikoma lionga na lukongono.'" 15 "Nne gumushiye, 'Mmakulungwa

mwe agani?" Bhakulungwa gubhajangwile, 'Nne a Yesu, bhunkwapoteka. **16** Ikabheje nnjinushe nnjime kwa makongono genu, pabha njikunkoposhela nkupinga nintende ntumishi jwangu na nkukong'ondela jwa indu imwibhweni na indu ishininanguye. **17** Shinintapule kubhandunji bhenu Bhaishilaeli na kubhandunji bha ilambo ina bhunguntuma kwaajendelanga. **18** Mwaunukulanje meyo gabhonji nkupinga bhashokangane nnubhindhnu bhajinjilangane nshilangaya, bhalekanje kuntumishila Lishetani bhaatendebhushilanje a Nnunu, nkupinga bhaleshelewanje yambi yabhonji na bhabhanganje munkumbi gwa bhandunji bhaagulwenje na a Nnunu kwa ligongo lya ngulupalila nne.' **19** "Kwa nneyo, mmwe a mpalume Agilipa, nne nangagakana gene gunigabhweni gakopweshe kunnungugo. **20** Ikabhe gundandwibhe kulunguya kubhandunji bha ku Dameshiki na kubhandunji bha ku Yelushalemu na nshilambo showe sha ku Yudea na kubhandunji bha ilambo ina. Nilikwaakwiyanga bhaatendebhushilanje a Nnunu na bhalangulanje kwa itendi kuti bhaipetilenje. **21** Kwa lyene ligongolyo Bhayaudi gubhangamwilenje nili nniekalu gubhalinjilenje kumulaga. **22** Ikabheje a Nnunu gubhanyangutile, kwa nneyo mpaka lelo juno ngunaajima nilikong'ondela kubhandunji bhakulungwanji na bhashoko. Ingutaya nne nngabha ina, ikabhe ibhatashiyenje ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu na a Musha kuti shiikoposhele, **23** kuti a Kilishitu bhashinkupinjika bhapotekwe na kubha bha ndandubho kuyuka kukopoka kubhawilenje, nkupinga bhalunguye kuti nnaino shilangaya shaagombolwa bhandunji, shinakwaalangashiyanga bhandu bhowe, Bhayaudi na bhandunji bha ilambo ina." **24** A Pauli bhakaishileje penepo nkuibheleketela, a Peshito gubhabhashite kwa utiya, "A Pauli! Nshikola shalubha! Kushoma kwenu kwa punda, kunakumpuganya lunda!" **25** Ikabheje a Pauli gubhajangwile, "Mmakulungwa a Peshito nne nangali shalubha. Ingubheleketa ino ni ya kweli na ya lunda. **26** Agano malobhe gano mwe mmakulungwa nngamanyi, kwa nneyo nangali bhoga kummalanjila. Pabha genega gamanyishe kwenu mmwe, gangali ng'iyo. **27** Mmakulungwa Agilipa, bhuli nnikulupalila ga ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu bha bhukala? Nimumanyi kuti nnikwaakulupalilanga." **28** Agilipa gubhaajangwile a Pauli, "Punkuganishiya kashokope nnei shindende nne kubha Nkilishitu?" **29** A Pauli gubhaajangwile, "Ngunakwaajuga a Nnunu kuti ibhe kwa malobhe gashokope eu gamagwinji, nngabha mmwe jikape, ikabhe na bhandunji bhowe bhaambilikananga nne lelo, ibhe nnaino eu pakaabhe, bhabhanganje malinga nne, ikabheje nngabha na mindondolo jino." **30** Penepo bhakulungwa Agilipa na liwali na a

Bhenike na bhowenji bhatemingenerje pepala bhala, gubhajimini. **31** Bhakajabhlulanganje, gubhabhalanjilenje, "Aju munduju shakwapi shatendile shaapinjikwa kubhulagwa wala kutabhwa." **32** Na bhalabho Agilipa gubhaabhalanjile a Peshito, "Aju munduju gwangali pinga malobhe gakwe gakamaliywe kwa a Kaishali, akagopwelwe."

**27** Bhai ikaamulishweje kuti tujende ku Italia na meli, a Pauli na bhaatabhwanga bhananj gubhabhishilwenje muulinda gwa a Juliashi bhaaliji bhakulungwa bha bhaakomana ngondo bha shikundi shishemwa "Shikundi sha a Kaishali Augushito." **2** Gutukwelile meli ja ku Adilamito jalii tayali kujabhuula mwanja pitla mbwani ya shilambo sha ku Ashia, gututandwibhe mwanja. A Alishitako kopoka ku bhandunji bha ku Makedonia kukopoka ku Teshalonike paliji na uwe. **3** Pa malabhi gakwe gutuishe ku Shidoni na meli. A Juliashi gubaatendele a Pauli mituka kwa kwaaleshelela bhajende kwa ashaambwig ajabho bhakapegwe indu ibhapingaga. **4** Kujabhuula penepo gutupite na mwanja, pabha mbungo jatendaga puga koposhela mmujo jetu, gutubhambalie mmbali ja ku Shilia. **5** Tukapiteje litanda likulu lya ku Kilikia na ku Pampilia, gutuishe ku Mila, shilambo sha Likia. **6** Kweneko bhakulungwa bha bhakomana ngondo bhala gubhajimene meli jimo ja ku Alekishandilia jilipinga jabhula kwenda ku Italia, kwa nneyo gubhatukweshiye mwenemo. **7** Gutupite na mwanja gwetu mbolembole kwa mobha gamagwinji, kwa lajilila gutuishe tome na ku Nido. Pabha mbungo jatendaga kutuibhilila, gutupitile mmbali ja ku Kilete tome na ku Shalimone. **8** Gutupitile nnyenje jakwe kwa lajilila gutuishe mmbali jimo jishemwa "Bhandali ja Mmbone", tome na shilambo sha Lashea. **9** Gakapiteje mobha gamagwinji, mpaka lyubha lya tabha gulipitile. Na mwanja gwa mmashi pugwaliji gwa jogoya. Bhai, a Pauli gubaaleshiyenje bhalinkuti, **10** "Mmashileunj, ngnakuubhona aguno mwanja guno, upingabha gwa atali na shonanga, nngabha kwa mishigo na melipe, ikabhe nkali na gumi gwetu." **11** Ikabheje bhakulungwa bha manjola bhala gubhapilikanishiye kaje malobhe ga bhaalongoya meli na bhayene meli nileka pilikanishiya malobhe ga a Pauli. **12** Pabha jene bhandalijo jikatemiji pammbone pa tama mobha ga shipwepwe, bhandunji bhabhagwinji mmwanja mula gubhapinjilenje tujende na mwanja tukaishe ku Poenike monaga shiitendeshe, nitama kweneko mobha ga shipwepwe. Poenike ni bhandali ja ku Kilete jiloya kwibhanda kuliwila lyubha na kuntundu kuliwila lyubha. **13** Bhai, mbungo jammbone ja kopoka nnyuma jetu jikupundaga kupuga, gubhaganishiyenje kuti

gubhatumbililenje gala shigatendeshe, gubhashoshiyenje nanga, gubhapitengenje na mbwani tome na mbwani ja ku Kilete. **14** Ikabheje pangakabhika, mbungo japunda ja mbuti shimbunga jishemwa "Mbungo ja kashikashi," kukopoka ku Kilete shilambo shitimbililwe na mashi. **15** Mbungo jikukomaga mmeli na pabha jikakombweleje kutaukangana najo gutujileshile jinokolwe na mbungo jila. **16** Gutupitile shangu shilambo shimo shitimbililwe na mashi shishemwa Kauda gutwikombolele kukweya ntumbwi, ikabheje kwa lajilila. **17** Bhakakwelianje gubhajitabhilenje meli jila kwa pishiya nngoji pai jakwe. Bhatendaga jogopanga kutitimila munng'anji nnyenje bhaali kumbwani ja ku Shiliti. Kwa nneyo gubhatuluyenje indu yaigwinji na ligubho lya tejela mbungo nikujileka meli jinokolwe na mbungo. **18** Shimbunga shikupundaga kupugakwa mashili na pa malabhi gakwe tukujailaga mmashi mishigo ja mmeli jila. **19** Lyubha lya tatu, gubhajailenje indu yaigwinji na ya kamulila maengo ya mmeli mula kwa makono gabhonji ashaayene. **20** Kwa mobha gamagwinji twangalibhona lyubha wala ndondwa, shimbunga gushipundile kupuga, mpaka gutuwile ntima ga tapulwa. **21** Na bhakatamanjeje mobha gamagwinji gwangali kulya shalya, a Pauli gubhajimi pakati jabhonji, gubhashite, "Mmakulunganji, kaliji nkambilikanishiyenje ninngajabhuila ku Kilete kula. Tukanalaje nneino na tukanapate ashi shonangashi. **22** Ikabheje nnaino ngunakunnjuganga, nkolanje ntima, pabha jakwa nkali mundu jumo munkumbi gwenunji shawe, ikabhe melipe shijiangabhanishe. **23** Pabha shilo sha lelo malaika jwa a Nnunu, a Nnnunu bhandendile nne kubha najwabho na bhungwatindibhalila ashinkujima tome na nne, **24** gwamalanjile. 'Pauli unajogope! Unapinjikwa ujime kwa a Kaishali na kabhili a Nnunu kwa uguja gwabho bhashikupa bhandunj bhowe bhalongenenje na uwge jwakwapi shawe.' **25** Kwa nneyo mmashileunji nng'angananje! Pabha ngunakwaakulupala a Nungu kuti ibhamalanjile ila shiibhe nneyo peyo. **26** Ikabheje mbungo shijitunkole nnyenje shilambo shitimbililwe na mashi shino." **27** Shilo sha lyubha lya likumi limo na nsheshe jikapujeje mbungo, tulinokolelwa akuno na kukuno nnitanda likulu lya Adilia. Tome na pakati shilo bhatumishi bha mmeli mula gubhabhweninji mbuti tunabhandishila litaka. **28** Kwa nneyo gubhatolilenje nngoji nitabhila shindu shatopa, nilinga mashi mugapelile, nibhona kutaliya kwa makono makumi nsheshe. Bhakajendangananjeje kashoko gubhalinjilenje kabhili gubhapatilenje shindu sha makono makumi gatatu. **29** Kwa jogopa kutitimila mmaganga gamakulungwa, gubhatuluyenje nanga nsheshe ya kunyuma ja meli, gubhajijilenje kushe shangu. **30** Bhatumishi bha mmeli mula gubhajinjilenje

kutoloka, bhalituluyanga ntumbwi gwa kwitapulila mmashi, kwitemba mbuti bhakwenda tuluyanga nanga ja mmujo. **31** Ikabheje a Pauli gubaabhalanjile bhakulungwa bha manjola na ashimanjola bhabho, "Bhanganyanjbha bhakatamanje nkati meli nkatapulwanga." **32** Bhai ashimanjola bhalo gubaalkitenje migoji jatabhilwe muntumbwi jila, gubhauleshilenje utolwe na mashi. **33** Tome na kumashelo, a Pauli gubaashondelesheyenje bhowenji bhalanganje shalya, bhalinkuti, "Lelo lyubha lya likumi limo na nsheshe nninjinji nkulolela gwangali kulya shoshowe. **34** Bhai, ngunakunshondelesheyanga nnianganje shalya shishintapulanje. Pabha nkali luumbo lwa mu ntwe ukamundu jojowe lukaobha." **35** A Pauli bhakamaliyeje kubheleketa genego gubhatolile nkate, gubhatendile ejia kwa a Nnunu bhowe bhalikwaabonanga, gubhagabhile gubhatandwibhe kulya. **36** Penepo gubhatagwilwenje ntima na bhowenji gubhalilenje shalya ashaayene. **37** Na mmeli mula putwaaliji tubhandu mmia pa bhili na makumi shabha na shita. **38** Bhakalyanganjeje nijukuta, gubhapunguyenje nshigo gwa meli kwa jaa ngano mmashi. **39** Kukasheje, bhatumishi bha mmeli mula bhangashimanyanga shilambo shila, ikabhe gubhalibhweninji litingo limo nnyenje bhaali, gubhabhalinjilenenje bhajimikanje meli kweneko, monaga shiikomboleshe. **40** Kwa nneyo gubhakutulenje nanga nikwiileka nnitanda likulu na kabhili gubhagopolenje migoji ja tabhila nkongo gwa longosheya meli, gubhatabhilenje ligubho lina lya tejela mbungo nkupinga meli jijende shammujo, gubhaloshiyenje kunyenje bhaali. **41** Ikabheje gubhaikengenje pugaimana mab hutuka gabhili ga bhaali, meli gujitiimile. Mmujo ja meli mukutitimilaga nnitaka gujitemi gwangali kutenganyika. Kunyuma meli kukutanduhaga kutemeka ipande ligongo lya komwa na mabimbili. **42** Ashimanjola gubhajinjilenje kwaabhalaganga bhatabhw bhowe, nkujogopa bhanajojelelanga mpaka kunyenje bhaali nitolokanga. **43** Ikabheje bhakulungwa bha manjola bhalo bhashinkutumbilila kwaatapula a Pauli, gubhaalimbiyenje bhanatendanje gubhatumbilenje gala. Gubhatumile bhaakombolanga kujoelela, bhatandubhanje kutumbushila mmashi bhaajojelelanje mpaka kulitaka, **44** bhananji bhakagulanje bhaikamulilanje mmbao eu mwipande ina ya meli. Shana nneyo tubhowe gutuishe kulitaka tubhabhakoto.

**28** Tukaisheje ulele kulitaka, gutumumanyi kuti shilambo shitimbililwe mashi shila pushashemwaga Melita. **2** Bhashilambo bha kweneko gubhatutendelenje mituka ja kaje. Pabha ula jatendeganya na twashinkukola mmbepo, gubhakumbenjenje moto gubhatushemelenje tubhowe. **3**

A Pauli gubhalokwete neng'ene nshigo gumo gubhakwiile pamoto. Bhai, penepo kwa ligongo lya lyoto lya moto gula gwakopweshe lijoka jwa luma nneng'ene mula akwaanyembelaga a Pauli munkono. 4 Bhashilambo bha pepala bhakabthonanjeje lijoka alikwaakwela a Pauli, gubhabhalanjilenje, "Ipingaga aju munduju ashibhulaga mundu nkali alamile gwangali kuwa mmashi, nnungu jwetu jwankongwe ashemwa Aki akanneka alame!" 5 Ikabheje a Pauli gubhampukunyishiye pamoto lijoka jwa luma jula na wala jwangaaluma nkali kashoko. 6 Bhandunji bhala gubhalinginji nkulolela kuti nkono gula shiguimbe eu a Pauli shibhagwe niwa popo. Bhakalolelanjeje paakabha nibhona wala shakwapi shikwakoposhela a Pauli, gubhatindigenyenje ng'aniyo yabonji gubhashitenje kuti, jweneju nnungu. 7 Tome na pepala jashinkupagwa migunda ja bhakulungwa bha shene shilambo shatimbiliwe na mashisho lina lyabho pubhashemwaga a Pabhuliashi. Gubhatushemile kunngwabho kwa ntima gwa umbwiga, gututemi ujeni mobha gatatu. 8 Ainabhabho a Pabhuliashi bhashinkusheluka na guluma, bhalil bhagonile pa shinanda. A Pauli gubhapite kwalola na gubhajujile Nnungu, gubaabhisihile makono gubhaalamiye. 9 Gakatendesheje genego, bhalwelenji bhowe nnepeila pa shilambo pala gubhaaishilenje a Pauli na gubhalamiyenje. 10 Nabhalabhonji gubhatujogopenje kwa kaje, tukapanganisheje kujabhula, gubhapashilenje indu yaigwinji itwaipinjile. 11 Jikapiteje myei jitatu gututandwibhe mwanja gwetu na meli jimo ja ku Alekishandilia jishemwa, "Ashinnungu bha Mmba." Pujaliji kweneko mióngwe jowe ja shipwepwe. 12 Gutuishe shilambo sha ku Shilakusha gututemi mobha gatatu. 13 Tukajabhuleje penepo gututimbiliwe gutuishe ku Legio. Likapiteje lyubha limo, mbungo ja kushi jikutandubhaga kupuga na gakapiteje mobha gatatu gutuishe kubhandali ja Potioli. 14 Kweneko gutwaimenenje bhakilishitu ajetunji gubhatujijilenje tutame nabhonji juma jimo. Gutuishe ku Loma shana nneyo. 15 Bhakilishitu ajetunji bha ku Loma bhakapilikinanjeje kuti tushiika, gubhaikengenene kukutuposhela kumbwani ja Apio na Kunyumba Itatu ya Bhajenini. A Pauli bhakaabthonanjeje gubhatendile eja kwa a Nnungu, gubhatagwilwe ntima. 16 Tukaisheje ku Loma a Pauli gubhaleshelelwé kutama kujika muulinda uka linjola jumo. 17 Gakapiteje mobha gatatu a Pauli gubhaashemilenje ashikalongolele bha Shiyaudi bha shene shilambosho. Bhakaimananjeje gubaabhalanjilenje, "Ashapwanga, shakwa shindendile na wala tauka ikubho ya ashinakulubhetu, nashinkukamulu ku Yelushalemu kula na kamuywa mmakono ga Bhaloma. 18 Bhakamuyanjeje nibhona kuti shakwa shinebhile, gubhapijilenje kung'opola

bhanekanje. 19 Ikabheje Bhayaudi bhananji gubhakanilenje, gunyujile malobhe gangu gakamaliywe na bhakulungwa bha ku Loma a Kaishali, nkali ngakweteje malobhe gogowe ga kwaalugulanga bhashilambo ajangunji. 20 Bhai, kwa ligongo lya genego, njikunshemanga kunnolanje na tukungulushe, pabha njitabhwa ajino mindololo jino ligongo lya malagano ga a Nnungu ku bha Ishilaeli gala." 21 Bhalabhonji gubhaalugulilenje, "Uwe tukanabhe poshela ntenga eu bhaluwa ja ngani jenu kopoka ku Yudea, wala jwakwa nkilishitu jojowe aishe apano kutubhalanjila. lilobhe lyolyowe linnebhile mmwe. 22 Ikabheje tunapinga tupilikane shinkuganishiya mmwe, pabha uwe tumumanyi kuti mmbali yowe gwene nkumbigo unalugulwa mwangali mwambone." 23 Bhakalagananjeje lyubha lya imana, gubhaikengenene bhandunji bhabhagwinji nnyumba jibhatamaga. Tandubhila lyamba mpaka ligulo a Pauli gubaatalashiyenje ga Ukulungwa gwa a Nnungu, bhalilinga kwaatendanga bhakundanje ngani ja a Yesu kwa talashiya shalia ja a Musha na ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu. 24 Bhananji gubhakundilenje malobhe gala, ikabheje bhananji bhangakulupalilanga. 25 Bhai, gubhajabhlengene akuno bhalil bhalekenenje ng'aniyo ga malobhe ga a Pauli ga kuti, mbena Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo abhelekete mwa mmbone na ashinakulubhenunji kwa kang'wa ja ankulondola bha a Nnungu a Ishaya, 26 bhalinkuti, "Jenda kubhandunjibha ukaabhalanjilanje. Kupilikana shimpilkananje, ikabheje nkamumanyanga, Kulola shinnolanje, ikabheje nkaibonanga. 27 Pabha mitima ja bhene bhandunjibha jishitopa, bhashiibhang makutu gabhonji meyo gabhonji bhashikupilanga. Gwangali nneyo, bhakalolilenje na meyo gabhonji, bhakapilikenenje na makutu gabhonji. Bhakaelewenje mmitima jabhonji, bhakaandendebhushilenje, bhashite Bhakulungwa, ngaalamienje." 28 Kungai a Pauli gubhashite, "Bhai, mmumanyanje kuti ntenga gwa a Nnungu gwa ngani ja ntapulo upelekwe ku bhandu bha ilambo ina. Bhalabhonji shibhapiikanilanje!" 29 Bhakabheleketeje genego, Bhayaudi gubhajabhlengene, bhalipita taukangana ashaayenenji. 30 A Pauli gubhatemi ku Loma yaka ibhili nnyumba jibhopeshe bhayene kwalipila mbiya, bhatendaga kwaposhelelanga bhowe bhaowelangaga. 31 Bhatenda lunguya ga Ukulungwa gwa a Nnungu na jiganya ngani ja Bhakulungwa a Yesu Kilishitu gwangali bhoga na jwakwa mundu abhalimbiyaga.

# Bhaloma

1 Nne Pauli ntumwa jwa a Yesu Kilishitu, njemilwe na a Nnungu kubha ntume jwa lunguya Ngani ja Mmbone. 2 Jene Ngani ja Mmboneji, jishinkulajilwa na a Nnungu bhukala, kupidila ashinkulondola bhabho Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo. 3 Ngani ja Bhana bhabho, Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu, bhabhelekwe shigundu nnukolo lwa a Daudi, 4 na Mmbumu ya ukonjelo gwabho bhashinkuagulwa kubha Mwana jwa a Nnungu, kwa kuyuka kwabho bhakaweje, yani a Yesu Kilishitu Bhakulungwa bhetu. 5 Kupitila kwa bhenebho, uwe tushipegwa nema na utume, nkupinga bhandu bha ilambo yowe twaalongoyanje nkukulupalila na nkukunda lina lyabho kwa ligongo lya ukonjelo gwabho. 6 Na mmanganyanji nneila peila, nninginji munkumbi gwa bhashemilwenje na a Yesu Kilishitu, kubha bhandunji bhabho. 7 Ngunakunnjandishilanga mmowe nninginji ku Loma, nkupingwangwa na a Nnungu na nshemilwenje mmanganje bha ukonjelo. Ngunakunnijilanga nema na ulele, kwa Atati a Nnungu na Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu. 8 Ngunatandubha kwa kwaatendela eja a Nnungu bhangu, kupidila a Yesu Kilishitu kwa ligongo lyenunji mmowe, pabha ngulupai yenunji inalunguywa nshilambolyo. 9 A Nnungu bhungwatuminhila kwa ntima gwangu gowe, nkulunguya Ngani ja Mmbone ja Bhana bhabho, ni bhakong'ondela bhangu shinguti kunkumbushilanga mobha gowe. 10 Ngunatenda nneyo mobha gowe, nkujuga Nnungu kwangu cuti, a Nnungu bhapingaga bhambe malanga, nyiye kunngwenunji agano mobha gano. 11 Pabha ngunalokola kwa kaje kummonanga, nimpanganje shiukilo sha mmbumu, nkupinga nshimilikwanje. 12 Kwa nneyo shitutagane ntima, kila mundu kwa ngulupai jika mwine, ngulupai jenu mmanganyanji, na ngulupai jangu nne. 13 Ashaalongo ajangunji ngunapinda mmumanyanje kuti, papagwinji nashinkutumbilila kunng'owelanga, ikabheje mpaka nnaino a Nnungu bhashing'ibhilila. Pungupinga na kweneko naapatanje bhandunji bhakwaakulupalilanga a Yesu Kilishitu, malinga shinaapatiilenje mwiilambo ili nngabha ya Bhayaudi. 14 Njikola ligambo muntima kwa ligongo lya Bhayunani na bhangalinji Bhayunani. Njikola ligambo ku bhakwetenje lunda na bhangalinji lunda. 15 Kwa nneyo nne njiengwa kulunguya Ngani ja Mmbone, nkali kungwenunji nninginji ku Loma. 16 Nne ngakujibhonela oni Ngani ja Mmbone, pabha jenejo, ni mashili ga a Nnungu gapeleshela ntapulo kubhandu bhowe bhaakulupalilanga, kutandubhila ku Bhayaudi na mpaka ku Bhagiliki. 17 Pabha Ngani ja Mmbone jinalanguya a

Nnungu shibhakuti kwaapanganga bhandunji aki. Lyeneli linatendeka kaje kwa ngulupai, malinga shiishite jandikwa, "Akwete aki shaatame kwa ngulupai." 18 Kukoposhela kunnungu, a Nnungu bhashilangula nnjimwa jabho ku bhandunji bhakwaakagulanga a Nnungu, bhaakananga ya kweli kwa itendi yabronji yangali ya mmbone. 19 Pabha indu yowe imanyika kuti ya a Nnungu bhaimanyinji, pabha bhayene a Nnungu bhalangwiye indu yabho. 20 Indu yaishiye kuumila bhukala gwa panganya wa shilambolyo, nnaino inabhoneka niimanyika, yani liengo lyabho na mashili gabho ga pitipiti na Unnungu gwabho, kupinga bhanakolanje sha bheleketa! (aïdos g126) 21 Nkali bhakaamanyanje a Nnungu, bhangakuyanga na wala kwaatendela eja, malinga shiipinjikwa, ikabheje ng'aniyo yabronji ishipuganyika, na mitima jabronji jangali lunda jishikwaablikanga nnubhindh. 22 Bhanakwitembanga kuti bhashikolanga lunda, mbena bhangumba. 23 Bhaledilenje kwaatindibhalila a Nnungu bha ukonjelo na bha pitipiti, nikuitindibhalila yanamu ili malinga bhandu bhaawanganga, eu mbuti ijuni, eu bhanayama, na bhaatambalanga pai. 24 Kwa lyene ligongolyo, a Nnungu gubaaleshilenje bhakagulanje ilokoli ya nyata ya mmitima jabronji, na tendelana indu ya nyata nkulabhalabha, nikwiitokomaya iilu yabronji. 25 Bhanatindiganya indu ya kweli ya a Nnungu nkupinga bhakagulanje ya unami. Bhalitindibhalilanga shiumbe, kuleka kwaatindibhalila bhayene Ashipanganya, bhapinjikwa lumbililiwa pitipiti! Amina. (aïön g165) 26 Kwa nneyo, a Nnungu bhashikwalekanga bhanaishimiyananje nikagulila ilokoli ya nyata. Nkali bhanabakongwe, bhashilekanga itendi ya shibhelekwe ya shiilu shabronji, nitenda sha munape. 27 Nneyo peyo, na bhanabhalume gubhaleshilenje kwaalokolilanga ashaakongo bhabronji, nilokolilana ashaayenenji. Bhanabhalume gubhatendilenje indu ya nyata, gubhaihemelenje ukumu ashaayenenji, kwa ligongo lya itendi yabronji yangali ya mmbone. 28 Malinga shibhakanilenje kubha na a Nnungu nng'aniyo yabronji yangali ya mmbone, a Nnungu gubaaleshilenje bhaikagulanje ng'aniyo yabronji, bhatendanje yangali ya mmbone. 29 Bhashigumbailiwanga na kila gwangali gwa mmbone, kukwetela, na joloka, na lupimililo, na bhulaga, na mipwai, na unami, na ng'aniyo yangali ya mmbone, na bha lung'wenyi. 30 Kabhili, bhaalambililanga na bhakwaashimanga a Nnungu, na bhakwetenje nngomo, na bhakwetenje mbwinya na kwiipuna, bhaakumbuyanga itendi ya ambi ya nyata, na bhakwaapilikanihiyanga bhaakwetenje. 31 Na bhene bhangalinji lunda, na bhakaajalinji malagano, na bhakwaapinganga ashaalongo ajabronji,

wala bhangalinginji shiya. 32 Bhalikumumanyanga kuti shalia ja a Nnungu jinaataya kuti, bhandunji bhatendanga nneyo bhanapinjikwanga kuwa. Nkali nneyo, nngabha bhanatendanga genego ashayenenjipe, ikabheje bhene bhatendanga yeneyo bhala bhanakwaalumbililinga.

**2** Kwa nneyo, monaga nkwiitemba kwaukumula bhananji, nkakola sha kwiibheleketela. Nnakwiukumula mmayene, pabha numbe mmwe inkutenda yoyo peyo. 2 Na uwe tumumanyi kuti ukumu ja a Nnungu ni ja kweli, kwa bhatendanga indu malinga yeneyo. 3 Ikabheje mmwe anamundupe, nkwaakumulanga bhaatendanga indu malinga yeneyo, akuno mmayene nnitenda yoyo. Bhuli, punkuganishiya kuti shimwiembuye na ukumu ja a Nnungu? 4 Eu nnakuunyegaya uguja gwa a Nnungu, na kwiitimalika na kwiipililiwa kwabho, gwangali kumumanya kuti uguja gwabho unakunnongoya mwiipete? 5 Ikabheje kwa ligongo lya mitau na nonopa kwa ntima gwenu, nnakwiigosheya nnjimwa, lyubha lya nnjimwa ja a Nnungu, na ukumu jabho ja aki. 6 Pabha lyene lyubhalyo, a Nnungu bhpatinga kwiya kwaalipanga bhandunji bhowe malinga ibhatendangaga. 7 Bhene bhaatendanga ya uguja gwangali kutotoshela, bhanaloleyanga kukopoka kwa a Nnungu, ukonjelo na ishimika na gumi gwangali angabhanika, na shibhapegwanje gumi gwa pitipi. (aiōnios g166) 8 Ikabheje bhananji bhaakwetelanga na bhaakananga indu ya aki bhala, nikagulila yangali ya mmbone, shibhajibhonanje nnjimwa ja a Nnungu. 9 Mboteko na shilaje shiimpate mundu jojowe atenda yangali ya mmbone, kutandubhila Bhayaudi na Bhagilik. 10 Ikabheje, ukonjelo na ishma na ulele, shibhapegwanje bhandunji bhaatendanga indu ya aki bhala, kutandubhila Bhayaudi na Bhagilik. 11 Pabha a Nnungu bhangali luagu. 12 Bhowe bhatendilenje yambi gwangali kujimanya shalia ja a Musha, shibhapotekwanje nngabha kwa ligongo lya shalia, na bhowe bhatendilenje yambi akuno bhalukijimanya shalia ja a Musha, shibhaukumulwanje kwa tolelela shalia ja a Musha pejo. 13 Na nngabha bhakujipilikanganha shalia ni bhakwete aki kwa a Nnungu, ikabheje bhaakundanga shalia bhala, nibhaakolanga aki. 14 Bhandunji bha ilambo ina bhangalinginji shalia, pubhaatendanga indu ya shalia kwa ng'aniyo ya muntima gwabhonji bhanabhanganga bhandunji bha shalia, nkali bhanakolanje shalia. 15 Bhanalanguyanga malajilo ga shalia jijandishwe mmitima jabhonji, ng'aniyo yabhonji ilikwakong'ondelanga na ilikwalonganga na guna ilikwaabheleketelanga ashaayenenji. 16 Yeneyo ni ipinga koposhela, lyubha lya ukumu ja a Nnungu, pushibhaukumule indu ya nng'ijo kupitila a Yesu Kilishitu, malinga shijikuti

taya Ngani ja Mmbone jingulunguyaji. 17 Pabha mmwe nkwiishema mmayene Mmayaudi, nnakulupalila shalia, na nnakwiiniya kuti bha a Nnungu. 18 Mmwe nnikuimanya ibhapinga a Nnungu, na kunda indu ya mmbone, pabha nshijiganywa na shalia. 19 Mmwe punkwiiganishiya kuti mmayene akalongolele bha ashinangalole, na kabili mmwe shilangaya sha bhandu bhalinginji nnubhindu, 20 mmajiganya bha mabhelu na bhana bhashoko, pabha kwa shalia, mwiimanyi ukoto indu ya lumanyio na kweli. 21 Bhai mmwe nkwaajiganyanga bhananji, kwa nndi nkakwiijjiganya mmayene? Mmwe nkwaalimbiyanga bhananji bhanajibhanje, akuno mmayene nnijibha. 22 Mmwe nkulunguya kuti, "Mundu analabhelabhe" akuno mmayene nnilabalabalha. Inakunshima yanamu ya ashinnungu, mbenya nnijibha indu ya mmajumba gabhonji. 23 Nnikwiiniya kuti nkewete shalia ja a Nnungu, nnakumumanya kuti kuleka kamula shalia, nnakwanyegaya a Nnungu? 24 Malinga Majandiko ga Ukonjelo shigalugula, "Bhandunji bha ilambo ina, bhashikulukananga lina lya a Nnungu, kwa ligongo lyenunji." 25 Pabha kujaluka kunapwaa punkukamulila shalia ja a Musha, ikabheje nkakamulile shalia ja a Musha, shimme mbuti mmalenje. 26 Bhai monaga mundu jwagajaluka anakamulila shalia ja a Musha, bhuli na ulenje gwakwe agakanishiywa kuti ajalwishes? 27 Na jwene jwa nngabha munkubho gwa jaluka, ikabhe anakamulila shalia ja a Musha, bhuli akann'ukumula mmwe nni munkubho gwa jaluka, na akuno nnakamulila shalia ja a Musha? 28 Pabha jwenejo, nngabha Nnyaudi kwa bhoneka palanga, na kujaluka nngabha kwa nshiilupe. 29 Ikabhe jwenejo ni Nnyaudi, ali Nnyaudi jwa nkati, na kujaluka kwakwe kwa muntima kwa Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo, nngabha kwa mmajandiko ga shalia. Mundu jwa nneyo, kuiniyya kwakwe nngabha kubhandunji ikabhe kwa a Nnungu.

**3** Bhai, Nnyaudi akwete nndi sha kwaapundanga bhananji?

Na kujaluka kupwaa nndi? 2 Elo! Kulipwaa kwa kila shindu. Pabha Bhayaudi ni bhatainji kuepegwa ntenga gwa a Nnungu. 3 Bhai igala shiibhe bhuli monaga bhananji munkumbi gwabhonji bhangakulupalilanga? Bhuli ungakulupalila gwabhonji shigupuganye kukulupalika kwa a Nnungu? 4 Ng'oo, wala kashoko! A Nnungu ni bhakulupalika, na kila mundu nname, malinga shigalugula Majandiko ga Ukonjelo kuti, "Mmwe a Nnungu, kila punkubheleketa, malobhe genu gabhoneshe kubha ga aki, na nkuukumula, mmwe ukumu jenu, jibhoneshe kuti ja kweli." 5 Ikabheje, monaga yambi yetu inalanguya kuti a Nnungu bhanatenda kwa aki, bhai tulugule nndi? Bhuli, tujile a Nnungu bhakaatenda aki pubhaalangula nnjimwa jabho kwetu uwe?

(Penepo ngunabheleketa shigundu). 6 Ng'oo, wala kashoko! Pabha ikaliji nneyo, a Nnungu bhakashiukumwile bhuli shilambolyo? 7 Pana shinnugule kuti, "Ibhaga unami gwangu, ni ulanguya kuti a Nnungu ni bhaakulupalika na ni bha ukonjelo, bhai pakuti ngunaikumulwa kuti njikola yambi?" 8 Bhananji bhanakutulambilang'a, bhalinkutinji, eti uwe tunakupulu kuti, tutende yambi nkupinga ga mmbone gaishe. Tumumanyi kuti, bhakutulambilangabho shibhapatanje ukumu ja aki. 9 Igala tujile bhuli? Bhuli, uwe Bhayaudi tubha mmbone kupunda bhananji? Ng'oo! Wala kashoko. Pabha tulangwiye kuti Bhayaudi na Bhagiliki, bhowe ni bhatumwa bha yambi. 10 Malinga shigalugula Majandiko ga Ukonjelo, "Jwakwapi nkali jumo akwete aki! 11 Jwakwapi mundu akwete lumanyio, Wala akwaaloleya a Nnungu. 12 Bhowe bhashiobhang'a, Bhowe bhashilebhanga, Jwakwa atenda ya mmbone, Jwakwapi nkali jumo. 13 Malobhe kopoka nkang'wa yabronji ga nyata, mbuti makabhuli gangakulilwa, llimi yabronji ishigumbala unami, Kang'wa yabronji inakopoka malobhe ga ushunu mbuti gwa lijoka. 14 Kang'wa yabronji ishigumbala malosho na malobhe ga poteka. 15 Bhanabutushilanga kuubhulaga. 16 Popowe pubhakwendangana, bhanabhanganga shiumilo sha angabanya na mboteko. 17 Wala mpanda gwa ulele bhakakuumananya. 18 Pameyo gabronji kwakwa kwaajogopa a Nnungu." 19 Bhai tumumanyi kuti shalia ja a Musha, ni kwa ligongo lya bhandunj'i bhaakulupalilanga shalia, nkupinga bhanakolanje shindu shoshowe sha bheleketedla, na shilambolyo showe pushili pai ja ukumu ja a Nnungu. 20 Pabha jwakwa mundu jojowe shaapate aki kwa a Nnungu, kwa ligongo lya kamula shalia ja a Musha, pabha liengo lya shalia, ni kulanguyape kuti, mundu ashitenda shambi. 21 Ikabheje nnaino, aki ja a Nnungu jimanyishe, nngabha kwa kagulila shalia, malinga shiyalajilwe mmajandiko ga a Musha na ga ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu. 22 Jene aki ja a Nnungu pujikwiya kwa kwaakulupalila a Yeshu Kilishitu. A Nnungu bhanatenda nneyo ku bhowe bhaakulupalilanga, pabha Iwakwa luagu. 23 Pabha bhandunj'i bhowe bhashitendanga yambi, nitubhilwa na ukonjelo gwa a Nnungu. 24 Ikabheje bhanabhalanganishiywanga aki gwayoyo kwa nema ja a Nnungu, nkulundana a Yeshu Kilishitu bhakwaagombolanga. 25 A Nnungu bhashinkwaashoya a Kilishitu bhabhe mbepei ja gombola yambi ya bhandunj'i. Kupitila ngulupai ja mminyai jabho. A Nnungu bhashinkutenda nneyo nkupinga bhalanguye aki jabho, pabha bhashinkuleshelela yambi ya bhukala gwangali kwiikumula. 26 Bhalanguye aki jabho agano mobha gano, nkupinga bhabhe bhakwete aki na kummalanganishiya aki akaakulupalila a Yeshu. 27 Bhai,

kuli kwei kwiiniya? Kwakwa! Kwa nddi? Bhuli kwa kamula shalia? Ng'oo! Ikabhe kwa ligongo tunakulupalila. 28 Bhai penepo tunabhona kuti mundu anabhalanganishiywa aki kwa ngulupai yakwe, wala nngabha kwa itendi ya shalia ja a Musha. 29 Eu bhuli, a Nnungu ni a Nnungu bha Bhayaudi? Nngabha a Nnungu bha ilambo ina? Elo, nneila peila ni a Nnungu bha ilambo ina. 30 A Nnungu ni bhamo, bhapeinga kwabhalanganishiyanga aki Bhayaudi, kwa ngulupai jabronji, na bhandunj'i bhangajalukanga, kwa ngulupai jabronji. 31 Bhai bhuli? Tunakujijaa shalia ja a Musha kwa ngulupaijo? Ng'oo wala kashoko! Ikabhe kupunda nneyo tunaakagula shalia ja a Mushajo.

**4** Igala tujile bhuli ga ainabhetu a Bhulaimu? 2 Pabha monaga a Bhulaimu bhashinkupegw'a aki kwa ligongo lya itendi yabho, bhai, bhakwete shindu sha kwiiniya, ikabheje nngabha kwa a Nnungu. 3 Pabha Majandiko ga Ukonjelo gakuti "A Bhulaimu bhashinkwaakulupalila a Nnungu, kwa nneyo a Nnungu gubhaapele aki." 4 Ikabheje ntumishi anapegwa nshaala, nshaala gula ukabha nema, ikabhe mbuti ligambo kwa liengo lyakamwile. 5 Ikabheje mundu akakwiikulupalila itendi yakwe nnyene, ikabhe anakwaakulupalila a Nnungu, bhakwaaleshelelanga bhalebhilenje, bhai a Nnungu bhanajali ngulupai jika jwene mundujo, nikumpa aki. 6 Malinga a Daudi shibhataya, mbaya jwene mundu apegwa aki kwa a Nnungu, gwangali kutolelela itendi yakwe. 7 "Mbaya bhaleshelewenje yambi yabronji Na bhaunishilwenje yambi yabronji. 8 Mbaya jwene mundujo, Bhakulungwa bhakawiitolelela yambi yakwe." 9 Bhai, bhuli yene mbayayo, ku bhajalukenje eu nkali bhangajalukanga? Pabha tukuti, a Bhulaimu bhashinkupegw'a aki kwa ligongo lya ngulupai yabho. 10 Bhuli, a Bhulaimu pubhagegwile aki bhai bhajalwishes eu bhakanabhe jaluka? Nngabha bhai bhajalwishes, ikabhe bhakanabhe jaluka. 11 A Bhulaimu pubhajalwishes kungai, na kwene jalukako, pukwaliji shilangulo na lulembo lwa kundwa kwabho na a Nnungu kuti, bhakwete aki kwa ligongo lya ngulupai jabho, jibhakwete bhakanabhe jaluka. Kwa nneyo, a Bhulaimu bhashibba ainamundi bha bhandu bhowe bhakwaakulupalilanga a Nnungu, nkali bhangajalukanga, gubhagegwilwenje aki. 12 Nneyo peyo bhenebho ni ainamundi bha bhandunj'i bhajalukenje, ikabheje nngabha kwa jaluka, ila kwa ligongo lya kagula ngulupai ja ainabhetu a Bhulaimu, jibhakwete bhakanabhe jaluka. 13 Pabha a Nnungu bhashinkwaalajila a Bhulaimu na lubheleko Iwabho kuti, shibhagegwane shilambolyo. Bhashinkutenda nneyo nngabha kwa shalia ja a Musha, ikabhe kwa ligongo lya kulupalila kwabho,

gubhagegwilwe aki. 14 Monaga bhapinga pegwanga ibhalugwile a Nnungu, ni bhaakamulilanga shalia ja a Musha bhala, bhai, ngulupai yetu yangali shindu na malagano ga a Nnungu nngabha shindu. 15 Pabha shalia ja a Musha jinapeleshela nnjimwa ja a Nnungu, ikabheje jikapagwe shalia, bhai kwakwa kulebha. 16 Kwa nneyo, malagano ga a Nnungu pugapatikana kwa ngulupai, shigaishe kwa nema ja a Nnungu, nkupinga gabhe ku bhandunji bhowe, nngabha ku bhaakulupalilanga shalia ja a Mushape, ikabhe ku bhakwetenje ngulupai malinga a Bhulaimu. Bhenebho ni atati bhetu, uwe tubhowe. 17 Malinga shigalugula Majandiko ga Ukonjelo kuti, "Njikummika mme atati bha ilambo yaigwinji." Gene malaganogo ni ga kweli, kwa a Nnungu bhakulupalilwe na a Bhulaimu, a Nnungu bhakwaayuyanga bhawilenje, na kwa lilobhe lyabho, indu ikapaliji inapagwa. 18 A Bhulaimu bhatendaga lolela indu yangakulupalika, kwa nneyo nibha atati bha ilambo yaigwinji, malinga shigalugula Majandiko ga Ukonjelo kuti, "Lubheleko lwenu shilushulushe mbuti ndondwa." 19 Pubhaliji bhakongopa bha yaka makumi kumi, ikabheje ngulupai jabho jangapuganyika, bhalinkumumanya kuti shiilu shabho shikongopele numbe shiiwilie na akongobhabho a Shala, lipitu lyaho liiwilile. 20 Ikabheje a Bhulaimu bhakakweteje lipamba na malagano ga a Nnungu gala, ikabhe bhashinkukola mashili kwa ngulupai yabho, nikwaakuya a Nnungu. 21 Gubhamumanyi kuti a Nnungu bhanakombola tenda gene gubhalajyego. 22 Kwa nneyo a Nnungu gubaapele aki. 23 Malobhe gakuti, "Bhashipegwa aki" nngabha kwa ligongo lyabhope, 24 ikabhe nkali kwetu uwe, tukwaakulupalila a Nnungu, bhaayushiye a Yesu Bhakulungwa bhetu, bhakaweje. 25 Bhabhulegwe kwa ligongo lya yambi yetu, gubhayushile nkupinga tupate aki.

**5** Bhai, pabha tupegwilwe aki kwa ngulupai, tukole ulele kwa a Nnungu, gutuposhele ku Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu. 2 Kwa ngulupai jetu, bhenebho bhashikutupa nema ja a Nnungu jitutama najo nnaino jino. Bhai, tunakwiipunila kulolela kwetu ukonjelo gwa a Nnungu. 3 Wala nngabha genegope, ikabhe tunaangalala nkali nshilaje, tulikumumanya kuti liengo lya shilaje, inapeleshela kwiipililila. 4 Na liengo lya kwiipililila, kunapeleshela kulolela, na kwalakwe kunapeleshela kukulupalila. 5 Kwa nneyo kulolelako kukatutokomaya, pabha kupinga kwa a Nnungu kushibhikwa nigumbala mmitima jetu na Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo jutupegwilwe. 6 Pabha putwaliji twangali mashili, malanga gayene gakaishileje, a Kilishitu gubhawile kwa ligongo lya bhakwetenje yambi. 7 Pabha inakomala mundu kuwa, kwa

ligongo lika mundu akwete aki, ikabheje ilikomboleka mundu kulinga kuwa kwa ligongo lika mundu jwa mmbone. 8 Ikabheje a Nnungu bhayene bhanakutulanguya shibhakuti kutupinga uwe, pabha a Kilishitu bhashinkuwa kwa ligongo lyetu, putwaliji na yambi. 9 Bhai nnaino pabha tubhishilwe munkumbi gwa bhandu bhakwete aki kwa kuwa kwabho a Kilishitu, shibhatutapule mu nnjimwa ja a Nnungu. 10 Putwaliji mmagongo na a Nnungu, gubhatupatanishe kwa shiwo shika Mwana gwabho. Na punda penepo, nnaino tushipatanishwa na bhenebho, shibhatutapule kwa gumi gwabho. 11 Na nngabha genegope, ikabhe tunakwiinonyela nkulundana na a Nnungu, kupidila Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu, bhatupatanishe na a Nnnugu. 12 Monaga kwa ligongo lika mundu jumo shambi shashinkukoposhela nshilambolyo na shambisho nikumbuya shiwo, na shiwo gushaaishilenje bhandu bhowe, pabha bhowe bhashilebhanga. 13 Pabha jikanabhe ika shalia ja a Musha, yambi yaapali pa shilambolyo, ikabheje yambi ikaatolelelw, jikapagwe shalia. 14 Ikabheje tandubhila mobha ga a Adamu mpaka a Musha, shiwo shishitagwala nkali ku bhangalebhanga malinga shibhalebhile a Adamu. A Adamu bhaliji shilanda sha bhene bhapinga kwiyabho. 15 Ikabheje shilebho sha a Adamu shikalandanywa na nema ja a Nnungu. Pabha nkali yambi ika mundu jumo shanshikubha shiumilo shawa bhandu bhabhagwinjinji, bhai kwa nema jika mundu jumo, yani a Yesu Kilishitu a Nnungu bhashipunda kwaapanganga bhandunji bhowe, nema na upo yabho. 16 Gushipagwa ungalandana gwa upo ya a Nnungu, na shambi shika mundu jumo jula. Pabha akalebheje mundu jumo jula, a Nnungu gubhaukumwile mboteko. Ikabheje bhakalebhanjeje bhandunji bhabhagwinjinji, a Nnungu gubhaapelenje upo yabho nikwaapanganga aki. 17 Kweli, kwa shambi shika mundu jumo, kuwa kushitagwala kwa ligongo lika mundu jumojo, ikabheje imanyishe ukoto kuti shatendile mundu juna, yani a Yesu Kilishitu, shishipunda kaje. Bhowe bhaaposhelanga nema na upo ja tendwa bhakwete aki, shibhatagwalanje mugumi kupidila mundu jumo a Yesu Kilishitu. 18 Bhai, malinga kwa shambi shika mundu jumo bhandu bhowe bhashikumulwanga, nneyo peyo kwa shitendi sha aki shika mundu juna yani a Yesu Kilishitu, shishikwapanganga bhandu bhowe aki na gumi. 19 Na ibhaga kulebha kuka mundu jumo, bhandu bhabhagwinjinji bhashibhonekanga na yambi, nneyo peyo kukunda kuka mundu juna, yani a Yesu Kilishitu, bhandu bhabhagwinjinji kushikwaatendanga bhapatanje aki. 20 Ikabheje shalia ja a Musha jikaisheje na shambi shikupundaga, na shambi shikapundeje, na nema gujipundile kujenjesheka. 21 Malinga yambi puitegwile kwa shiwo, nnepeyo na nema jinatagwala

kwa aki, nipeleshela gumi gwa pitipiti, kuptila a Yesu Kilishitu Bhakulungwa bhetu. (aiōnios g166)

**6** Bhai tujile bhuli? Tupunde kutenda yambi, nkupinga nema ja a Nnungu jipunde jenjesheka? 2 Ng'oo, wala kashoko! Uwe ga yambi iilu yetu iiwilile, shitunge bhuli kabhili kutama na yambi? 3 Eu, nkakumumanyanga kuti uwe tubhatishwe na lundana na a Yesu Kilishitu, nneila peila tushilundanywa nshivo shabho? 4 Bhai putwabhatishwe twashinkulundana nabho, gutushishilwe pamo na bhenebho, nkupinga malinga a Kilishitu pubhayushiywe kwa ukonjelo gwa Atati, nneyo peyo na uwe tutame nndamo ja ambi. 5 Pabha, malinga shitunge nabho nkuwa malinga bhenebho, nneyo peyo shitunge nabho kwa yuka, malinga bhenebho. 6 Tumumanyi kuti nkubho gwetu gwa bhukala gwa tenda yambi, gwashinkukomelwa munshalabha pamo na bhenebho, nkupinga tunapunde kubha bhatumwa bha yambi, nkupinga maisha getu ga bhukala ga shambi gapele. 7 Pabha aiwilile ga yambi, ashitendwa nngwana niembuywa na yambi. 8 Bhai monaga tuwile pamo na a Kilishitu, tunakulupalila kuti, shitunge pamo na bhenebho. 9 Pabha tumumanyi kuti a Kilishitu bhakayusheje, bhakawa kabhili. 10 Pabha kuwa kwabho kula, bhashinkuila yambi kamope, na nnaino tama kwabho, bhanatama pamo na a Nnungu. 11 Nneyo peyo na mmanganyanji mwiibhikanje mbuti bhaiwililenje bhakaatendanga yambi, ikabhe bhabhakotonji kwa lundana na a Nnungu kuptila a Yesu Kilishitu. 12 Bhai yambi inatagwale iilu yenunji ya wai, mpaka nikagula ilokoli yakwe. 13 Wala nnalekanje iilu yenunji kutenda yambi, ikabhe mwiishoyanje kwa a Nnungu malinga bhandu bhayushilene, mwiishoyanje kwa a Nnungu kwa itendi ya aki. 14 Numbe yambi ikantagwalanga kabhili, pabha munninginji nngabha nkulongoywa na shalia ja a Musha, ikabhe kwa nema ja a Nnungu. 15 Bhai, tujile bhuli? Tutende yambi pabha tukaukululwa na shalia ja a Musha, ikabhe kwa nema? Ng'oo! 16 Bhuli nkakumumanyanga kuti, punkwiibhikanga malinga utumwa kuka mundu nikunkunda, mmangangaga bhatumwa bha yambi mpelo gwake ni kuwa, mmangangaga bhatumwa bha kwaakunda a Nnungu, mpelo gwakwe aki. 17 Ikabheje bhatendelwe eja a Nnungu, nkali mwalinginji bhatumwa bha yambi, nshikundanga kwa mitima jenunji jowe majiganyo gumwajigenyenje. 18 Gungombolwenje kopoka kuutumwa gwa yambi, nibhanganga bhatumwa bha aki. 19 Ngunabheleketa shigundu kwa ligongo lya ungashimilika gwenunji. Malinga shimwaishoshiyenje ibhalo yenunji mutiendi ya utumwa na ya nyata na yambi gumwinyatiyenje, nneyo peyo, nnaino mwiishoyanje ibhalo yenunji muutumwa

gwa tenda aki muukonjelo. 20 Pumwalinginji bhatumwa bha yambi, aki jikantagwalangaga. 21 Mwapatilenjeje nnidi, kwa itendi yenunji ya bhukala inkwiibhone langa oni nnaino? Pabha mpelo gwa yeneyo kuwa. 22 Ikabheje nnaino, nngombolwenje kopoka kuutumwa gwa yambi, nitendwa bhatumwa bha a Nnungu, nkwetenje pwaida ja ukonjelo, na mpelo gwakwe gumi gwa pitipiti. (aiōnios g166) 23 Pabha nshaala gwa yambi kuwa, ikabheje upo ibhashoya a Nnungu, gumi gwa pitipiti nkulundana na a Yesu Kilishitu, Bhakulungwa bhetu. (aiōnios g166)

**7** Ashaapwanga, ngunabheleketa na mmanganyanji nkujimanyanga shalia ja a Musha, nkakumumanyanga kuti shalia jinakuntagwala mundu ali jwankoto? 2 Tujile malinga bhakongwe bhalombilwe, bhanatabhwa na shalia mobha gowe ga gumi gwa ambuje bhabho, ikabheje ambuje mundu bhala bhawaga, shalia jikakwaatabha kabhili bhakongwebho. 3 Bhai monaga ambuje mundu bhali bhabhakoto, nilombwa na bhalume bhana, gwenego utwai, ikabheje bhalumebho bhawaga, bhakaatabhwa na shalia. Nkali bhalombwaga na bhalume bhana pangali utwai. 4 Na malinga mmanganyanji ashaapwanga, nkali mmanganyanji nshikuijilanga shalia, kwa shiili sha a Kilishitu nkupinga mmanganje bha bhene bhayushile bhala, nkupinga twaatendele a Nnungu indu ya mmbone. 5 Pabha, putwaliji nndamo ja kagulila indu ya nshiili, ilokoli ya yambi guipundile kwa ligongo lya shalia, ilitenda liengo mwiili yetu nikutupeleshela ku shiwo. 6 Ikabheje nnaino tugopwelwe nshalia, tuiwilile yatutabhaga ila, nkupinga tukombole ndamo ja ambi ja tumishila ya Mbumu, nngabha malinga bhukala putwatumishilaga shalia jjandishwe. 7 Bhai, tujile bhuli? Shalaiji ni yambi? Ng'oo! Pabha gwangali shalia nganaimanye yambi shili bhuli, nganakumanye kulokolila kaliji shalia jikanalugule, "Nnalokolile yangali ya mmbone." 8 Ikabheje yambi guikwete mashili ligongo lya amuli, gushitendile kila ilokoli nkati jangu. Pabha yambi gwangali shalia, iwile. 9 Numbe nne punaliji najwankoto gwangali shalia, ikabhe jikaishejepe shalia jila, yambi guiyushile na nne gung'wile. 10 Nne gumweni kuti, shalia jatumbibilie kupeleshela gumi jila, jishipeleshela shiwo. 11 Pabha yambi shikakoleje mashili kwa ligongo lya shalia jila, gushindembile nimulaga. 12 Bhai shalia ja a Musha ni ja ukonjelo, na amuli jila, ni ja ukonjelo, na ja mmbone, na ja aki. 13 Bhai bhuli! Gene gali ga mmbone gala, nne nigabhone ga shiwo? Ng'oo! Ikabheje nkupinga shambi shibhoneshe ukoto kuti ni yambi, shialaya shiwo nkati jangu, kwa pitila lya mmbone lila, nkupinga kwa amuli jila, yambi ipunde nyata kaje. 14 Pabha

tumumanyi kuti shalia ja a Musha shiumilo shakwe ni indu ikopoka Mmbumu jwa a Nnungu, ikabheje nne namundu jwa kagulila indu ya nshiilu, njiushwa muutumwa gwa yambi.

**15** Pabha ngakushimanya shingutenda, shingupinga tenda shila, ngaatenda, ikabhe shingaapinga shila ni shingutenda.

**16** Bhai monaga ngunakunda kuti shingutenda nngabha sha mmbone malinga shinatumbilile tenda, penepo ngunakunda kuti, shalia jila ni jammbone.

**17** Bhai, nngabha nne namwene ngutenda shenesho, ikabhe yambi itama nkati jangu.

**18** Pabha nimumanyi kuti, nkati jangu yani nshiilu shangu, shikaatama shindu sha mmbone. Numbe kupinga kutenda indu ya mmbone ngulipinga, ikabheje kutenda ngunalepele.

**19** Pabha shene sha mmbone shingushipinga, ngaatenda, ikabheje shene shangali sha mmbone shingakushipinga ni shingutenda.

**20** Bhai monaga shingakushipinga shila ni shingutenda, nngabha nne namwene ngutenda, ikabhe ni yambi itemi nkati jangu ila.

**21** Bhai nijimanyi jene kweliji, pungupinga tenda shindu sha mmbone, shipali sha nyata shinguagula tenda.

**22** Pabha ngunakwiinonyela shalia ja a Nnungu muntima gwangu.

**23** Ikabheje nshiilu shangu ngunakujibhona shalia jina jinakomana na shalia ja lunda lwangu, nindenda ntumwa jwa shalia ja yambi, jitemi nshiilu shangu jila.

**24** Nankulaga nangali malanga nne! Gani shandapule na shiilu sha shiwosi?

**25** Ngunakwaatendela eja a Nnungu, pabha ngunatapulwa na a Yesu Kilishitu bhakulungwa bhetu!

Bhai kwa nneyo nne namwene kwa lunda lwangu ngunatumishila shalia ja a Nnungu, ikabhe kwa shiilu shangu ngunatumishila shalia ja yambi.

**8** Bhai nnaino kwakwa kuukumulwa mboteko kwa bhandu bhalundenenje na a Yesu Kilishitu.

**2** Pabha kweli jika Mbamu jwa gumi guli nkati ja a Yesu Kilishitu jishing'embuya na mashili ga yambi na shiwo.

**3** Annungu bhashitenda ikomboleshe, ikakombolekaga kwa shalia ila, kwa ligongo lya ungakola mashili gwa shiilu.

Bhai a Nnungu gubhantumile Mwana gwabho bhayene, ali na shiilu malinga sha bhaatendanga yambi.

Kwa nneyo gubhaiukumwile mboteko yambi nshiilu shakwe.

**4** A Nnungu gubhatendile nnei nkupinga indu yowe ya mmbone ipinjikwa na shalia itimilile nkati jetu, uwe tukaakagulila ilokoli yangali ya mmbone ya nshiilu, ikabhe ya Mmbumu.

**5** Pabha bhandunjii bhaakagulilanga ilokoli yangali ya mmbone ipinjikwa na shiilu, ibhaganishiyanga ilokoli yangali ya mmbone ipinjikwa naka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, ibhaganishiyanga indu ipinjikwa naka Mbamujo.

**6** Pabha ndumbililo ya shiilu inapeleshela shiwo, ikabhe ndumbililo ika Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, inapeleshela gumi na ulele.

**7** Na ndumbililo ya shiilu ni kubhika

magongo na a Nnungu, pabha shikapinga kukunda shalia ja a Nnungu, na wala shikakombola kukunda shalajo.

**8** Bhene bhaakagulilanga ilokoli ya nshiilu, nngakombola kwaanonyeya a Nnungu.

**9** Monaga Mbamu jwa a Nnungu anatama nkati jenunji, mmanganya nkaakagulilanga ilokoli yangali ya mmbone ipinjikwa na shiilu, ikabhe shinkagulilanje ya mmbone ipinjikwa naka Mbamu.

Ikabheje mundu jwangali Mbamu jwa a Kilishitu, jwenejo nngabha jwabho.

**10** Ikabheje a Kilishitu bhabhaga nkati jenunji, shiilu shenunji shinawa kwa ligongo lya yambi, ikabhe mbamu jwenunji jwankoto kwa ligongo lya aki.

**11** Na monaga Mbamu jwa a Nnungu abhayushiye a Kilishitu bhakaweje, shaiyuye na iilu yenunji ili yawa, kwa mashili gaka Mbamu jwabho atama nkati jenunji.

**12** Bhai monaga ni nneyo, ashaalongo ajangu tukwete ligambo, ikabheje nngabha lya tenda indu ya nshiilu.

**13** Ibhaga, ntamanganaga nkukagulila indu yangali ya mmbone ya nshiilu, kweli shinng'wanganje, ikabheje muibhulagangaga indu yangali ya mmbone ya nshiilu kwa Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, shinnamanje.

**14** Pabha bhowe bhaalongoywanga naka Mbamu jwa a Nnungu, bhenebho ni bhana bha a Nnungu.

**15** Pabha mwangaposhelanga mbumu jwa utumwa akuntendanga nkolanje bhoga, ikabheje mposhelenje Mbamu akuntendanga mmanganje bhana bha a Nnungu, na kwa mashili gaka jwenejo, uwe tunakwaashema a Nnungu, "Atati."

**16** Numbe Mbamu jwa a Nnungu nnyene anakong'ondela pamo na mitima jetu, kuti uwe ni bhana bha a Nnungu.

**17** Ibhaga uwe ni bhana bha a Nnungu, bhai uwe ni tubhalishi bha a Nnungu bhaalishinji pamo na a Kilishitu.

Tunabha tubhalishi putupata mboteko pamo na bhenebho, nkupinga nneila peila, tukuywe pamo na bhenebho.

**18** Shingubhona nne, mboteko yetu ya nnaino nngabha shindu, kupunda ukonjelo upinga bhoneka kwetu uwe.

**19** Na nkali indu yowe ipengenyewe, inalinda kwa lilaka lya kaje, kumanika kwa bhana bha a Nnungu.

**20** Indu yowe ipengenyewe gwijionaishe, nngabha kwa pinga iyene, ikabhe kwa pinga kwabho bhayene bhaibhishile kwa ngulupai,

**21** mbena indu ipengenyewe na yalakwe shiitapulwe, nishoywa muutumwa gwa angabhanika, ijinjile muungwana uli na ukonjelo gwa bhana bha a Nnungu.

**22** Pabha tumumanyi kuti mpaka nnaino, indu yowe ipengenyewe inabhuhulila pamo malinga mboteko ya nkukola mwana.

**23** Numbe nngabha indu ipengenyewe peyo, ikabhe nkali uwe tupatile Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, ali nnimbu jwa upo ibhapinga kutupa a Nnungu, numbe tunabhubhulila mmunda jetu, tulilolela kutendwa bhana bha a Nnungu, yani na kugombolwa kwa iilu yetu.

**24** Pabha tushitapulwa nkupinga tutame nkukulupalila, ikabheje shutwashilolelagwa shila shibhonekaga, penepo kwakwapi kulolela kabhili.

Pabha gani akushilolela shindu sha kushibhona? 25 Ikabhe putukushilolela shindu shitukakushibhona, tunakushilinda kwa kwipililila. 26 Nneyo peyo na Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo anakutujangutila muungakombola gwetu, pabha tukaamanya kujuga malinga shiikupinjika, ikabheje Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo nnyene anakutujijila kwa bhubhula kwa ngakomboleka kutaya. 27 Na bhene bhaulumila mmitima, bhai manyi ng'aniyo ika Mbumu, pabha anakwaajujilanga bhandunji bha ukonjelo, malinga shibhaapinga a Nnunu. 28 Na uwe tumumanyi kuti, indu yowe inatenda liengo pamo kwa pwaida ja bhakwaapinganga a Nnunu, yani bhashemilwenje kwa tumbilila kwabho, nkwaapanganga ya mmbone. 29 Pabha bhene bhanganyabho bhamanyikenje na a Nnunu kuumila ndandubho, bhashinkwaagulanga bhalandanywanje naka Mwana gwabho, nkupinga abhe lielo munkumbi gwa bhana bhabhagwinji. 30 Na bhene bhubhaagwilenje kuumila kundandubho, gubhaashemilenje, na bhene bhashemilwenjebho, gubhabhalanganishiwenje aki, na bhabhalanganishiwenje akibho, nigubhaakushiyenje. 31 Igala tubhelekete nndi? Monaga a Nnunu bhabhaga na uwe, gani shaakombole kututauka? 32 Ibhaga a Nnunu bhanganneshelela nkali Mwana gwabho bhayene, ikabhe gubhanshoshiye kwa ligongo lya tubhowe uwe, bhai shibhalepele bhuli nkali kutupa shoshowe shina pamo naka jwenejo? 33 Gani shabhashitakiyanje bhaagwilenje na a Nnunu? A Nnunu bhayene bhaabhalanganishiwenje aki. 34 Gani shabhaukumulanje mboteko? Jwakwa, a Yeshu Kilishitu ni bhawile, na bhayushile, numbe kubhalii kunkono nnilo gwa a Nnunu, numbe bhanakutujijila. 35 Gani shatulekanye na pingana kwetu na a Kilishitu? Nndi, shilaje eu mboteko eu shibhanga eu ukunu eu ya jogoya eu upanga? 36 Malinga shigalugula Majandiko ga Ukonjelo kuti, "Kwa ligongo lyenu tunabhalugwa na shiwo, mobha gowe. Tunaatendwa mbuti ngondolo ya ingwa." 37 Ikabheje na yene indu yoweyo uwe tunakombola kwa kaje, kwa mashili ga bhene bhatupinjile bhala. 38 Pabha nimumanyi kaje kuti, wala shiwo, na wala gumi, na wala ashimalaika eu ashimaoka, na wala indu ipali, na wala indu shiipagwe, na wala mashili gogowe, 39 gali kunani, na wala gali pai, na wala shindu shipengenyewe shoshowe, shishikombole kutushoya nkupingwa na a Nnunu, kupertila kwa a Yeshu Kilishitu Bhakulungwa bhetu.

**9** Ngunabheleketa kweli nkulundana na a Kilishitu na wala nngabha unami, ng'aniyo yangu ya muntima nkulongoywa naka Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo inangong'ondela, 2 kuti njinjika kaje na mboteko yangali mpelo muntima gwangu. 3 Ikaliji mbaya nne kuloshwa na lekanya na a Kilishitu, monaga

shiyaapwaanje ashaalongo ajangu bha shipinga shangu. 4 Ni Bhaishilaeli bhaagwilenje na a Nnunu kubha bhana bhabho, gubhaegwilwenje ukonjelo, na miadi, na shalia, na lilanga lya tindibhalila, na malagano ga a Nnunu. 5 Bhanganyabho ni uukulu gwa ashaambuje, ni kubhabhelekwe a Kilishitu shigundu. A Nnunu bhaatagwala indu yowe, bhakuywe pitipiti. Amina. (aiōn g165) 6 Nngabha kuti miadi ja a Nnunu jangamatila. Pabha nngabha Bhaishilaeli bhowe bhaagwilenje na a Nnunu. 7 Wala nngabha bhowe bhabhelekwenje kwa a Bhulaimu kuti ni bhana bhabho, ikabhe malinga Majandiko ga Ukonjelo shigalugula, "Bhana bhenu shibhakoposhelanje kwa a Ishaka." 8 Yani nngabha bhabhelekwenjepe ni bhalinginji bhana bha a Nnunu, ikabhe bhabhelekwenje kwa ligongo lya miadi ja a Nnunu, ni bhalinginji bhana bhabho. 9 Pabha miadi jiyene jikuti nnei, "Malinga malanga gano shimuje, na a Shala shibhakole mwana jwannume." 10 Na nngabha nneyo pe, ikabhe nkali na bhalabho a Lebheka, gubhakwete bhammba kubhashileu bhamo, a Ishaka anakulu bhetu. 11 Ikabheje bhana bhala bhakanabhe bhelekwanga na wala bhakanabhe kombolanga kushimanya sha mmbone eu shanyata, bhai nkupinga luagu lwa bhayene a Nnunu lubhoneshe, 12 nngabha kwa ligongo lya itendi, ikabhe kwa tumbilila kwabho bhayene, a Lebheka gubhabhalanjilwe kuti, jwa nkulu shantumishile jwa nnung'una. 13 Malinga Majandiko ga Ukonjelo shigalugula, "Njikumpinga Yakobho, ikabhe Eshau njikunkana." 14 Bhai tubhelekete nndi? A Nnunu bhakaakagula aki? Ng'oo! 15 Pabha kungai a Nnunu bhaabhalanjile a Musha, "Shinimmonela shiya jungumpinga kummonela shiya, na shininnjangutile jungumpinga kunnjangutila." 16 Bhai monaga nneyo, nngabha kwa pinga wala kwa tumbila kuka mundu, ikabhe kwa shiya sha a Nnunu. 17 Pabha Majandiko ga Ukonjelo kwa ngani ja a Palao gakuti, "Njikumpa upalume nkupinga kwenu mmwe, nanguye mashili gangu na lina lyangu lishume nshilambolyo." 18 Bhai monaga nneyo, jubhapinga kummonela shiya, bhanakummonela shiya na jubhapinga kunnonopya ntima, bhanakunnonopya. 19 Pana shimmuye, "Pakuti bhanakutugamba tubhandu? Gani akombola kuibhilila ibhapinga a Nnunu." 20 Ikabheje mmwe anamundu, mmwe agani nkwaatauka a Nnunu? Bhuli shindu shipengenyewe kukombola kummalanjila jwene ashipengenyewe, "Kwa nndi kumbanganya nnei?" 21 Eu bhuli, nkugumba akaengwa kwa lilongo lyakwe kugumba shoshowe, kugumba shindu shimo sha ishima na shina sha kawaida? 22 Bhai shipali nndi? A Nnunu bhashinkupinga kulangula kutumbala kwabho na mashili gabho, kwa nneyo bhashinkwaapilililanga kaje bhalinginji ndumbililo ya tumbala kwabho, bhapinjikwenje

kuangabhanywa. 23 Numbe bhashinkupinga kulanguya ukonjelo gwabho gwangwinji kwetu uwe, tuli ndumbililo ya shiya shabho, bhatubhishile kuumila bhukala tuposhele ukonjelo gwabho. 24 Ni uwe bhatushemile, nngabha bha munkumbi gwa Bhayaudipe, ikabhe nkali bhandunji bha ilambo ina. 25 Malinga shibhaalugula nshitatihu sha a Osheya kuti, "Bhene bhalinginji nngabha bhandu bhangu Shinaashemanje, 'Bhandu bhangu!' Na aliji jwangapingwa na nne Shaashemwe, 'Apingwa na nne!' 26 Na shiibhe pene pubhabhalanjilwenje, 'Mmanganyanji nngabha bhandu bhangu' Penepo shibhashemwanje, 'Bhana bha a Nnunu bhakwete gumi'" 27 Numbe a Ishaya ga bha Ishilaeli bhanakweya lilobhe bhalinkuti, "Nkali bhana bha bha Ishilaeli bhashulukanje malinga nng'anji gwa ku bhaali, bhapeinga tapulwanga ni bhashokope. 28 Pabha Bhakulungwa shibhatende ukumu jabho pashilambolyo jitimilile kwa kaje shangupe." 29 Numbe malinga a Ishaya shibhalongolele bheleketa kuti, "Kaliji Bhakulungwa bha bhandu bhowe pa shilambolyo bhakanatuleshele bhana, tukaliji malinga bhandunji bha shilambo sha Shodoma tukalingenyewe na bhandunji bha shilambo sha Gomola." 30 Bhai tubhelekete nndi? Kuti bhandunji bha ilambo ina bhangaloleyanga kukola aki, bhatapilene aki kwa ngulupai. 31 Ikabheje bha Ishilaeli bhaloleyangaga aki kwa shalia, bhangajipatanga. 32 Kwa nndi? Pabha bhangakagulilanga kwa ngulupai, ikabhe kwa kamulila shalia ja a Musha, kwa nneyo gubaikubhelenje nniganga lya kubhala lila. 33 Malinga shigalugula Majandiko ga Ukonjelo kuti, "Nhole ngunabhika ku Shayuni liganga lya kwiikubhala, Liganga likulu lya gwiya bhandu. Ikabheje jojowe shaabhakulupalile akatokomala."

**10** Ashaalongo ajangu, shingupinga nne muntima gwangu na kujuga kwangu kwa a Nnunu Bhaishilaeli, bhatapulwanje. 2 Pabha ngunakong'ondela kuti bhanatumbilanga nkwaatumishila a Nnunu, ikabhe gwangali lunda. 3 Pabha bhakakumumanyanga a Nnunu shibhakutu kwaapanganga bhandunji aki, bhalilinganga kwiitolela aki jabhonji malinga shibhaapinganga ashaayenenji, akuno bhalikananga kukagula aki ja a Nnunu. 4 Pabha a Kilishitu ni kutimilila kwa shalia, nkupinga jojowe shaabhakulupalile akole aki. 5 Pabha a Musha bhashinkujandika ga aki jipatikana kwa shalia "Mundu akunda shalia, shaatame kwa genego." 6 Ikabheje ga aki jipatikana kwa ngulupai jinataya kuti, "Nnabhelekete muntima gwenu kuti, 'Gani shakwele mpaka kunnungu kupinga kwaataluya a Kilishitu pai kubhatutapule?' 7 Wala nnaibhuye, gani shaajende pai kukwaatola a Kilishitu kukopoka ku Jeanamu nikwiya nabho kunani kubhatutapule?"

(Abyssos g12) 8 Ikabheje Majandiko gakuti bhuli? "Lilobhe lya a Nnunu lila pulili tome na mmwe. Mulili nkang'wa jenu na muntima gwenu." Lyene lilobhelyo, ni lilobhe lya ngulupai litulunguya lila. 9 Pabha nkundaga kwa kang'wa jenu kuti a Yesu ni Bhakulungwa, na kulupalila muntima gwenu kuti a Nnunu bhashinkwaayuya, shintapulwe. 10 Pabha mundu anakulupalila muntima, nipata aki, na kwa kang'wa jakwe mundu anakunda nitapulwa. 11 Pabha Majandiko ga Ukonjelo ganataya kuti, "Jojowe akwaakulupalila akatokomaywa." 12 Pabha kwakwapi kupembula kuti, a Bhayaudi eu Bhagiliki, pabha a Yesu ni Bhakulungwa bha bhowe, bhashikola ntuka ku bhowe bhakwaajuganga. 13 Pabha jojowe shaajuje kujangutilwa na Bhakulungwa, shaatapulwe. 14 Bhai shibhaajuganje bhuli bhene bhakakwaakulupalilanga? Numbe shibhaakulupalilanje bhuli bhubhangaaipilikananga? Na kahili shibhapilikananje bhuli gwangali nkulunguya? 15 Numbe bhalunguyanje bhuli gwangali pelekwa? Malinga shigalugula Majandiko ga Ukonjelo kuti, "Nhole shiikuti konja kwiya kwabhonji bhaalunguyanga Ngani ja Mmbone." 16 Ikabheje nngabha bhowe bhakundilenje. Pabha nkali a Ishaya bhakut, "Mmwe Mmakulungwa, gani akundile ngani jetu?" 17 Bhai ngulupai shiumilo shakwe ni kupilikana, kwa ngani ja lilobhe lya a Kilishitu. 18 Ikabheje ngunabhuya, bhuli, bhangapilikananga? Elo, bhapilikenje, "Lilobhe lyabhonji lipilikanshe ku shilambolyo, Na malobhe gabhonji gaishe mpaka ku mpelo gwa shilambolyo." 19 Kabhili ngunabhuya, bhuli bha Ishilaeli bhangamanyanga? Gwa ntai a Musha bhashite, "Shinintendanje nkolanje lupimilo ku bhandunji bhalinginji nngabha bhashilambo. Shinintendanje nkolanje nnjimwa ku bhashilambo bhangumba." 20 Numbe a Ishaya gwangali bhoga bhabhelekete, "Nabboneshe ku bhandunji bhangaloleyanga, Nailangwiye ku bhandunji bhangamushishiyanga." 21 Ikabheje ga Ishilaeli bhanabheleketa, "Mui gowe naagolosheyenje makono gangu bhandunji bhangakundanga na bha mitau."

**11** Bhai ngunabhuya, bhuli a Nnunu bhashikwaakananga bhandunji bhabho? Nng'oo! Pabha nkali nne namwene na Ng'ishilaeli, jwa lukolo lwa a Bhulaimu, kabhila ja a Bhenjamini. 2 A Nnunu bhangakananga bhandunji bhabho bhubhaagulenje kuumila bhukala. Eu nkakugamanyanga Majandiko shigabheleketa ga a Eliya? Shibhashite kwaalugulanga Ishilaeli kwa a Nnunu kuti, 3 "Mmakulungwa, bhashikwaabhalaganga ashinkulondola bhenu nibhomola itala yenu. Nepeshe nne jikape, numbe bhapeinga mulaganga!" 4 Bhuli a Nnunu bhaajangwileje nndi? "Njikwilepesheya bhandunji elupu shabha bhangatindibhalilanga shanamu sha

nnungu ashewma Bhaali." 5 Bhai nneyo peyo nkali agano mobha gano, bhalaplinji bhalepekenje bhaagwilwenje kwa nema. 6 Bhai ibhaga bhaagwilwenje kwa nema, nngabha bhaagwilwenje kwa itendi, na ibhaga bhaagwilwenje kwa itendi, nngabha bhaagwilwenje kwa nema. 7 Igala nndi? Shindu shibhaloleyangaga Ishilaeli shila bhangashipatanga. Bhashipatilenje ni bhaagwilwenje bhala, ikabheje bhananji ninonopeywa mitima. 8 Malinga Majandiko shigalugula, "A Nnunu bhashikwaanonopeyanga mitima jabhonji, Na meyo gabhonji ganalole Na wala makutu gabhonji ganapilikane mpaka lelo." 9 Na a Daudi gubhashite, "Kalamu yabbonji ibhe lukonji lwy kwaatanjiyanga muyanyata, Na shindu sha kwiiukbhalala, bhagwanganje ni ukumulwa mboteko. 10 Meyo gabhonji gatagwe lubhindu Bhanolanje. Migongo jabbonji jipinde mobha gowe!" 11 Bhai ngunabhuja kabhili, bhuli, Bhayaudi bhashinkwiikubhalanga nigwanganga kaje? Ng'oo! Ikabheje kwa lebha kwabhonji, ntapulo uishe ku bhandu bha ilambo ina, nkupinga ashaayene bhakolanje lupimilo. 12 Bhai monaga kulebha kwa Bhayaudi kushibha utajili kushilambolyo na kulebha kwabhonji kushibha utajili ku bhandu bhananji bha ilambo ina, bhuli aki jabbonji nngabha shijibhe utajili gwa punda? 13 Bhai, ngunabheleketa na mmanganyanji nninginji nngabha Bhayaudi. Pabha nne ntume jwa bhandunji bha ilambo ina, numbe nne ngunakwiiniya ga liengo lyangu, 14 nkupinga naatendanje ashaalongo ajangu bhammonelanje lupimilido mmanganyanji naatapulanje bhananji munkumbi gwabhonji. 15 Bhai monaga kukanwa kwabhonji kushilundanya bhandunji na a Nnunu, bhuli kuposhelwa kwabhonji shikubhe nndi, ikabhe gumii ku bhawilenje? 16 Monaga nnimbu ubhaga gwa ukonjelo, bhai, gakagulago shigabhe ga ukonjelo na litope libhaga lya ukonjelo na nyambi shiibhe nneyo peyo. 17 Nyambi ina ya misheituni ishelilwe, nipandishila nyambi ya nsheituni nng'itu. Bhai, mmanganyanji nninginji nngabha Bhayaudi, ni lujambi lwa nsheituni nng'itu. Nnaino nnakwiikonjanga utwenje gwa litope lya nsheituni gwa nshitalu. 18 Nnainyegayanje nyambi ishelilwe ila, eu monaga nkupuna, bhai nkumbushile kuti nngabha mmwe nkujigala litope, ikabheje litope ni likunnigala mmwe. 19 Pana shimmekete kuti, "Nyambi ila yashinkushelwa nkupinga mbandishilwe nne." 20 Elo! Yashinkushelwa kwa ligongo lya ungakulupalila, ikabheje mmwe nshipandishila kwa ligongo lya ngulupai yenu, nnailumbilile ikabhe nnjogope. 21 Pabha monaga a Nnunu bhangaaleshelelanga Bhayaudi bhalinginji malinga nyambi iyene, bhuli punkuganishiya shibhammonele shiya mmwe? 22 Nnole uguja gwa a Nnunu na shibhakuti kalipa kwa bhaagwanganga, ikabheje bhangua kwenu mmwe, monaga

shinnonjeye muuguja gwabho. Bhai ikabhe nneyo, numbe mmwe shinshelwe. 23 Nabhalabhonji Bhayaudi bhalekangaga ungakulupalila gwabhonji, shibhapandishilwanje kabhili. Pabha a Nnunu bhanakombola kwapandishilanga kabhili. 24 Monaga mmanganyanji mwashinkushelwanga kopoka munsheituni nng'itu, gumpandishilwenje munsheituni gwa nshitalu, bhai pangali ukomu ashaayenjeni bhashelilwenje, nipandishila kabhili munkongo gwabhonji. 25 Ashaalongo ajangu, nne ngunapingga nshimanyanje ashino shinjubhi shino, nkupinga nnaibhonanje kuti nshikolanga nngomo. Kunonopa kwa mitima ja Ishilaeli pukwaaliji nngabha kwa lonjeya, mpaka bhandunji bha ilambo ina pushibhaamanyanje a Nnunu. 26 Penepo Ishilaeli bhowe shibhatapulwanje, malinga Majandiko ga Ukonjelo shigataya kuti, "Nkugombola shaishe kopoka ku Shayuni, Shaalushoye lubheleko lwa a Yakobho muilebho yabho. 27 Gegano ni malagano gangu na bhene bhanganyabho pushinaaleshelelanje yambi yabbonji." 28 Bhai kwa ligongo lya Ngani ja Mmbone bhashibhanganga bhamagongo ajenunji, ikabheje ga agulwa kwabhonji bhaapingwanga na a Nnunu kwa ligongo lya asha nakulu bhabhonji bha bhukala. 29 Pabha a Nnunu bhakatendebhuka kwa upo yabho wala nshemo gwabho. 30 Pabha malinga mmanganyanji bhukala shumwaaleshilenje a Nnunu, ikabheje nnaino bhashikummonelanga shiya kwa ligongo lya lebha kwa Bhaishilaeli. 31 Nneyo peyo na Bhaishilaeli bhashilebhanga nkupinga kubhonelwya shiya kwenunji, na bhalabhonji bhabhonelwanje shiya. 32 Pabha a Nnunu bhashikwaatabhanga bhandu bhowe muilebho yabbonji, nkupinga bhaabhonelanje shiya bhowe. (eleesé g1653) 33 Nnole, shiushite punda upalume gwa lunda na lumanyio lwa a Nnunu! Ukumu yabho jwakwa jwa kombola kwiiimanya, wala mipango jabho jwakwa akujimanya! 34 Pabha gani aimanyi ng'aniyo ya Bhakulungwa? Eu gani abhapele lunda? 35 Eu gani shakombole kwaapa shindu bhenebho, Nkupinga abhujishiyewe kabhili shenesho? 36 Pabha indu yowe kuikopweshe kwa Bhenebho, puili na Bhenebho, na kwa ligongo lya Bhenebho. Kuiniyya kubhe na bhenebho pitipiti. Amina. (aiōn g165)

**12** Kwa nneyo, ashaalongo ajangunjii, ngunakunshondelesheyanga kwa ligongo lya shiya sha a Nnunu, ntamangananje mbuti mbepei ya a Nnunu, ikwete ukonjelo na ikwaanonyela a Nnunu, kweneko ni kutindibhalila kwenunji kukwete mana. 2 Wala nnakagulilanje ikubho ya pashilambolyo, ikabhe ntendebhuywanje ndumbilido yenunji ibhe ya ambi, nkupinga mmanyanje ukoto indu ibhapinga a Nnunu, indu ya mmbone ya kwaanonyeya

na ya kamilika. (aiōn g165) 3 Kwa nema jimbegwilwe na a Nnungu, ngunakummalanjilanga mmowe kuti, anapagwe mundu akwiiganishiya nkulungwa kupunda shaapinjikwa, ikabhe akole ng'aniyo ya kweli ilundana na shipimilo sha ngulupai kila mundu shapegwilwe na a Nnungu. 4 Pabha, malinga nshiilu ishipagwa ibhalo yaigwinji, na yowe ikatenda liengo limo, 5 nneyo peyo na uwe nkali tuli tubhabhagwinji, tushibha shiilu shimo nkulundana na a Kilishitu na shibhalo sha kila mundu shishilundana na shibhalo shika nnjakwe. 6 Bhai, tushipegwa kila mundu na shipaji shakwe kwa nema. Apegwilwe shipaji sha londola, alondole malinga shijili ngulupai jakwe. 7 Apegwilwe shipaji sha utumishi, atumishe. Apegwilwe kujiganya, ajiganye. 8 Apegwilwe kutaga ntima ataje ntima. Apegwilwe ntuka alaguye kwa ntima gowe. Nkulongoya na alongoye ukoto. Na akwete shipaji sha bhonela shiya, atende nneyo kwa angalala. 9 Kupingana kunabhe na ugulumba. Muishimanje yangali ya mmbone, nkamulilanje ya mmbone. 10 Nng'ishimiyananje mwaashayenenji malinga bha ulongo shibhakuti ishimiyana. 11 Ntumbilanje, nnakolanje ukata mmitima jenunji, nkwaatendela liengo Bhakulungwa. 12 Nng'angalalanje nnikulupalilanga, na nshilaje mwiipiliilanje, na nnilonjeyanga nkujuga Nnungu. 13 Mwaajangutilanje bhandunj bha ukonjelo bhalinginji nshilaje. Nnikwaphoshelanga bhajeninji kwa ntuka. 14 Mwaajujilanje mboka kwa a Nnungu bhowe bhakunshimanga, mwaajujilanje mboka na wala nnaaloshanje. 15 Nng'angalalanje pamo na bhaangalalanga, na nngutanje pamo na bhaagutanga. 16 Ntamangane pamo kwa ulele. Nnajunganje, ikabheje mwaapinganje nkali bhandu bha nyegala. Nnaipunilanje lunda Iwenunji. 17 Nnampindikulilanje mundu yangali ya mmbone kwa ligongo lya yangali ya mmbone yantendilenje. Ntendaanje ya mmbone ku bhandu bhowe. 18 Kila puikomboleka, ntamangananje kwa ulele na bhandunj bhowe. 19 Ashaalongo ajangu, nnapindikulilanje, ikabheje nnekanje bhajipatanje nnijimwa ja a Nnungu, pabha Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo, Bhakulungwa bhakuti, "Kupindikulila ni kwangu nne, nne shimbindikulile." 20 Punda penepo Majandiko gakuti, "Mpmai nnjemu akolaga shibhanga, mumpe shalya, na akolaga nnjota, mumpe mash, pabha punkutenda nneyo nnakumpalila makala ga moto pa ntwe gwakwe." 21 Yangali ya mmbone inankombole, ikabheje mwiikombole kwa tenda ya mmbone.

**13** Kila mundu aukunde upalume utagwala gula, pabha gwakwa upalume gogowe ukabhikwa na a Nnungu, na ukulungwa gogowe upali gula ushibhikwa na a Nnungu. 2

Kwa nneyo akuntauka kalongolele anatauka ya kipinga a Nnungu, numbe bhaatendanga nneyo shibhaukumulwanje. 3 Pabha bhakwetenje ukulungwa bhakwaa jogoyanga bhatendanga ya mmbone, ikabhe bhatendanga itendi yangali ya mmbone. Bhai bhuli nnipinga nnaajogope bhakwete ukulungwa? Ntende ya mmbone, penepo shibhannumbilie. 4 Pabha bhenebho ni bhatumishi bha a Nnungu kwa ligongo lya kuntendela mmwe ya mmbone. Ikabheje, ntendaga yangali ya mmbone, penepo shumwaajogope, pabha bhashikola mashili ga ukumula. Bhenebho bhanakwatumishila a Nnungu kwa kwaaukumulanga mboteko bhatendanga yangali ya mmbone. 5 Kwa nneyo inapinjikwa kwaakundanga bhakwetenje ukulungwa gogowe, nngabha kwa ligongo lya jogopa ukumu ja mboteko, ikabhe kwa ligongo lya ng'aniyo ya muntima. 6 Kwa ligongo lyolyo nnalipanga koli, pabha bhanganyabho ni bhakamula liengo bha a Nnungu na mubhalonjeyanga nniengo lyolyo. 7 Mumpanganje kila mundu malinga shiikupinjikwa. Nkamula koli, apegwe koli. Nkulonga upambi, apegwe upambi. Apinjikwa kuishimiwa, aishimiwe. Apinjikwa kukuywa, akuywe. 8 Nnakolanje ligambo kuka mundu jojowe, ikabhe ligambo lya pinganape, pabha akumpinga nnjakwe anakamula shalia ja Musha. 9 Pabha yene amulii, "Unalabbelabhe eu Unabhalaje eu Unalokolile," na amuli ina yowe, inamalila kwa kamula amuli jimo, "Gumpinje ntami nnjako malinga shukwiipinga gwamwene." 10 Pabha gumpingaga ntami nnjako, ukantendela yangali ya mmbone. Bhai, kupingana ni kutimilia kwa shalia. 11 Mmumanyanje kuti malanga ga jumuka gaishe, na nnaino malanga ga ntapulo gwetu gabhandishile kwa kaje, kupunda mobha gutwatandwibhe kulupalila. 12 Shilo shikakabha mala, na mui unabhandishila, bhai tuileshe itendi ya nnubhindu, niwala ikomanilo ya nshilangaya. 13 Malinga shiikupinjikwa tenda mui, tutame kwa tungamana, nngabha kwa doka, kolewa, kwetela, labhalabha, mipwai na lupimililo. 14 Ikabhe nnundananje na Bhakulungwa a Yesu Kilishitu mbuti shiwalo shenunji, wala nnaganishiyane ga ilokoli ya nshiilu ikumpinganga ntendanje yambi.

**14** Mumposhelanje Nkilishitu akaakulupalila ukoto, nnaibukanje nkutaukangana ga ng'aniyo yakwe. 2 Mundu juna kwa ngulupai jakwe, analya indu yowe, na juna kwa ngulupai jakwe jikanabhe komala, analya lipondape. 3 Mundu alya indu yowe anannyegaye mundu akalya indu yowe, wala jwene akaapinga kulya shindu shina, ananng'ukumule alya indu yowe, pabha a Nnungu bhannjitihiye. 4 Ugwe gani ukunng'ukumula ntumishi juka mundu juna? Ajimaga eu agwaga, genego ga Bhakulungwa bhakwe. Numbe shajime, pabha Bhakulungwa

shibhannjimishe. 5 Mundu junna paganishiya kuti, lipali lyubha lya mmbone lya tindibhalila punda mobha gana, na junna paganishiya kuti, mobha gowe ganalingana. Bhai kila mundu akagule lunda lwakwe. 6 Aganishiya kuti lyubha lina lya mmbone kaje, anatenda nneyo kwa ligongo lya kwaakuya Bhakulungwa, na jwene alya kila shalya, analya kwa kwaakuya Bhakulungwa, pabha anakwaatendela ej a Nnunu. Na jwalakwe akalya shalya shina anatenda nneyo kwa ligongo lya kwaakuya Bhakulungwa, na jwalakwe anakwaatendela ej a Nnunu. 7 Pabha jwakwa mundu munkumbi gwetu alama kwa pinga nnyene, wala jwakwa awa kwapinga nnyene. 8 Monaga tunalama, tulama kwa ligongo lya Bhakulungwa, eu tuwaga, tunawa kwa ligongo lya Bhakulungwa. Bhai, monaga tulamaga eu tuwaga, uwe tubhabho Bhakulungwa. 9 Kwa lyene ligongoli, a Kilishitu bhashinkuwa na yuka, nkupinga bhabhe Bhakulungwa bha bhakotonji na bha bhawilenje. 10 Kwa nndi mmwe nnakwaukumula apwenu? Eu numbe mmwe kwa nndi nnakwanyegaya apwenu? Pabha uwe tubhowe shitujime mmujo ja shitengu sha ukumu sha a Nnunu. 11 Pabha Mmajandiko Bhakulungwa bhakuti, "Malinga shinguluma shino, bhakuti Bhakulungwa, kila mundu shandindibhalile ulungolungo, na kila mundu shakunde kuti nne ni a Nnunu." 12 Kwa nneyo, kila mundu munkumbi gwetu, shailugule nnyene kwa a Nnunu. 13 Bhai tunaukumulane, ikabhe tutumbilile kuleka indu ya kunnebhy a mmpwetu. 14 Kwa lundana kwangu na Bhakulungwa a Yesu, kunandenda nimumanye kuti, shakwa shalya shili sha nyata tandubhilepe, ikabheje mundu ashibhonaga shalya shina kuti sha nyata, bhai, kuka jwenejo shene shalyasho sha nyata. 15 Monaga shimummulaye mmpwenu kuinjika kwa ligongo lya shalya shinkulya, bhai, nshileka kupingana. Shalya shenu shinabhe shiumilo sha kunng'obhya mundu, jubhanng'wilile a Kilishitu. 16 Bhai nnakundanje shindu shinkushibhonanga sha mmbone shinyegaye. 17 Kulya na papila nngabha shindu Muupalume gwa a Nnunu, ikabhe ga aki na ulele na angalala kutupegwa naka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo ni shipinjikwa muupalume gwa a Nnunu. 18 Pabha akwaatumishila a Kilishitu shana nneyo, anakwaanonyeya a Nnunu na anakundwa na bhandunji. 19 Bhai ibhaga nneyo, tukagulile indu ipeleshela ulele na ya tagana ntima. 20 Bhai nnaangabhanye ngulupai jibhabhishile a Nnunu kuka mundu ga shalya. Ikabheje nngabha ya mmbone, mundu jojowe kulya shalya shikuntenda mundu nnjakwe alebhe alyaga shene shalyasho. 21 Mbaya leka kulya nnyama wala ng'wa divai eu tenda shindu shoshowe, sha kunnebhy a mpwetu. 22 Bhai, shoshowe shinkukulupalila kwa a Nnunu bhenu, nntende shenesho. Mbaya jwene

mundu akakwiukumula nnyene, kwa shindu shakushibhona kuti sha aki. 23 Ikabheje mundu akola lipamba, alyaga shalya akuno aliganishiya kuti shangali sha mmbone, anatenda shambi pabha jwangalya kwa kulupalila ngulupai jakwe. Na shindu shoshowe shitendeka gwangali ngulupai, ni yambi.

**15** Uwe twiishimilishe nngulupai, tunapinjikwa kwaajangutilanga bhangalingini mashili nngulupai, na wala tunaikonjeleye twaashayene. 2 Kila mundu munkumbi gwetu anapinjikwa antendele uguja ntami nnjakwe, nkupinga ashimilishe nngulupai. 3 Pabha, a Kilishitu bhangajonjeleya bhayene, ikabhe malinga shigataya Majandiko, "Matukano gowe gubhantukenenje mmwe gashinkumbata na nne." 4 Pabha gowe gajandikwe bhukala, gashinkujandikwa nkupinga kutujiganya uwe. Genego gashinkujandikwa na Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelogo nkupinga tupate sha kulupalila na kututaga ntima putukwiipililila nkulindilila miadi ja a Nnunu jitimilile. 5 A Nnunu bhakutupa kwipiililila na tagwa ntima bhampanganje shikono, nkolanje ntima gumo nkwaakagula a Kilishitu Yesu, 6 nkupinga mmowe kwa ntima gumo na kwa lilobhe limo, mwaakuyanje a Nnunu, Atati bha Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu. 7 Bhai, imposhelanje mwaashayenji, malinga a Kilishitu shibhamposhelenje mmanganyanji, nkupinga a Nnunu bhakuywe. 8 Pabha ngunakummalaranjilanga kuti, a Kilishitu bhashinkwaatumishilanga bhajalukenje, nkupinga bhalanguye ukweli gwa a Nnunu, na timiliya miadi jibhaapelenje ashaambuje bhukala, 9 nkupinga na bhandu bha ilambo ina bhaakuyanje a Nnunu kwa shiya shabho. Malinga Majandiko ga Ukonjelo shigalugula, "Kwa nneyo shininng'iniye munkumbi gwa bhandu bhangabha Bhayaudi. Shinyimbe nkuiniya lina lyenu." 10 Kabhili Majandiko gakuti, "Mwiinonyelanje mmandunjii bha ilambo ina, mwiinonyelanje pamo na bhandu bhabho." 11 Kabhili gakuti, "Bhandu bhowe bhangabha Bhayaudi, mwaainiyanje Bhakulungwa, mmanganya mmandunjii bhowe, mwaainiyanje." 12 Kabhili a Ishaya bhakuti, "Shakoposhele mwana nshipinga sha a Yeshe jwalakwe shabhatagwalanje bhandunjii bhangabha Bhayaudi, na bhalabonji shibhankulupalilanje." 13 Bhai, a Nnunu bhal shiumilo sha ngulupai bhampanganje kuangalala na ulele nkukulupalila kwenunji. Mpundanje kola ngulupai kwa mashili gaka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo. 14 Ashaapwanga, nne namwene nimumanyi kuti mmanganya nshikolanga uguja kaje, na lumanyio lowe, na nnakombolanga kuleyana mwaashayenjenji. 15 Ikabheje ngunakunnjandishilanga kwa makangala indu ina mmaluwa muno, ninkumbushiyanje

kabhili, kwa ligongo lya nema jibhambele a Nnungu, **16** nkupinga mme ntumishi jwa a Kilishitu Yesu ku bhandu bhangabha Bhayaudi. Liengo lyangu lya ukubhishila nkulunguya Ngani ja Mmbone, nkupinga bhandu bhangabha Bhayaudi bhabhanganje mbuti indu ya mbepei iposhelwa na a Nnungu, itakaywa naka Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo. **17** Bhai kwa lundana kwangu na a Kilishitu, ngunakwiipunila liengo lyangu kwa a Nnungu. **18** Pabha ngalinga bheleketa shindu shina shoshowe, ikabhe shibhatendile a Kilishitu Yesu nniengo lyangu, nkupinga bhandu bhangabha Bhayaudi bhaakundanje a Nnungu. Kwa imelekete na indendile, **19** kwa mashili ga ilangulo na ilapo, na kwa mashili gaka Mbumu jwa a Nnungu. Kutanduhila ku Yelushalemu na mmbali ya tome na kweneko, mpaka ku lliliko, njilunguya Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Kilishitu. **20** Kutumbiliila kwangu mobha gowe, nunguye Ngani ja Mmbone popwe pakanabhe lunguywa lina lya a Kilishitu, nkupinga ngunalunguye mwaltungwiye mundu juna. **21** Malinga Majandiko ga Ukonjelo shigalugula, "Bhandu bhakanabhe lungushiywanga ngani jabho, shibhabhonanje, na bhakanabhe pilikananga bhala, shibhamanyanje." **22** Kwa lyene ligongolyo nashinkuibhililwa papagwinji ngunaishe kungwenunji. **23** Ikabheje nnaino pabha maliye liengo aino mmbali ino, na kwa yaka yaigwinji njikola lilaka lya ika kungwenunji, **24** ngunganishiya tenda nneyo nnaino, pushimbite gwa kwenda ku Ishipania. Shimbite kunnolanga na ndamaga pamo na mmanganya kwa mobha gashoko nnyangutilanje kwa mwanja gwangu. **25** Ikabheje nnaino ngunakwenda ku Yelushalemu kukwatumishilanga bhandunji bha ukonjelo. **26** Pabha ishikwaanonyelanga makanisha ga ku Makedonia na ku Akaya, kwaajangutilanga bhaalaga bha ukonjelo bhalinginji ku Yelushalemuko. **27** Ashaayenenji bhashiengwanga tenda nneyo, ikabheje lyene liengolyo kweli lyabhonji, pabha bhanalongwanga. Ibhaga, bhandu bhangabha Bhayaudi bhashikundikanywanga mmboka ya Bhayaudi, bhanapinjikwanga nabhalabhonji kwaatumishilanga Bhayaudi kwa indu yabhonji. **28** Bhai maliyaga lyene liengolyo, nikwaakamuyanga nyangutilo imbatile kwa ligongo lyabhonji, shinimpitilanje pushinyende ku Ishipania. **29** Na nne nimumanyi kuti pushing'ishe kunngwenunji, shing'ishe na mboka yaigwinji ya a Kilishitu. **30** Bhai, ashaapwanga, ngunakunshondelesheyanga kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu na kupinga kutupegwa naka Mbumu, nnundananje na nne nkunyujila kwa a Nnungu, **31** kuti ndapulwe okmmakono ga bhakaakulupalilanga bhalinginji ku Yudea, na liengo lyangu ku Yelushalemuko liposhelwe na bhandunji bha ukonjelo bhalinginji kweneko, **32** nkupinga a Nnungu bhapingaga

ng'ishe kungwenunji kwa angalala, numbe nne mbumulile pamo na mmanganyanji. **33** A Nnungu bha ulele, bhabhe pamo na mmanganyanji mmowe! Amina!

**16** Ngunapinga mwaamanyanje alumbu bhetu a Poebha, bhatumishi bha likanisha lya ku Kenkelea. **2** Mwaaposhelanje kwa ligongo lya Bhakulungwa malinga shiikupinjikwa kubhandunji bha ukonjelo. Mwaajangutilanje kwa shoshowe shibhapinga kunnjuganga, pabha na bhalabho bhashikwaajangutilanga bhandu bhabhagwinji pamo na nne. **3** Mwaashalimianje a Pilishika na a Akula, bhatumishi ajanganji bha a Kilishitu Yesu. **4** Bhene bhanganyabho bhapingaga bhuлагwanga kwa ligongo lyangu nne. Ngunakwaatendelanga ej, nngabha nne jikape, ikabhe na makanisha gowe ga bhandu bha ilambo ina. **5** Na kabhili, shalamu ku bhandunji bha likanisha bhaimananga nnyumba jabhonji. Shalamu ambwiga ajangu a Epainito, bhal bha ndandubho kwaakulupalila a Kilishitu, nshilambo sha Ashia. **6** Shalamu shabho a Malia bhatumbile kamula liengo kwa ligongo lyenu mmanganya. **7** Shalamu kwa a Ndoloniko na a Yonashi, ashaalongo ajanganji bhatabhilwenje pamo na nne, bhandunji bha manyika munkumbi gwa ashimitume bha a Yesu, bhalinginji Bhakilishitu nne nganabhe kubha Nankilishitu. **8** Shalamu kwa a Ampliato, ambwiga ajangu nkulundana na Bhakulungwa. **9** Shalamu kwa a Alubhanushi, bhatumishi ajangu bha a Kilishitu, shalamu ambwiga ajangu a Shitaku. **10** Shalamu kwa a Apelishi, kulupalika kwabho kwa a Yesu kumanishe. Shalamu bhowenji bhalinginji nnyumba ja Alishitobhula. **11** Shalamu alongo ajangu a Elodian, shalamu bhandunji bhowe bha nnyumba ja a Nakishiushi, bhakwaakulupalilanga Bhakulungwa. **12** Shalamu shabhonji a Tulupina na a Tuluposha bhanabhakongwe bhaakamulanga liengo lya Bhakulungwa. Shalamu jabho ambwiga ajangu a Pelishishi, na bhalabho bhakongwe bhakamwile liengo kwa tumbila kwa ligongo lya Bhakulungwa. **13** Shalamu shabho a Lupo, bhakamula liengo kwa tumbila na anyinabhabho numbe nne bhungwaashema mama. **14** Shalamu shabhonji Ashinkilito na a Pilegoni na a Eme na a Patulobhashi na a Ema na ashaapwetu bhalinginji pamo na bhene bhanganyabho. **15** Shalamu yabhonji a Pilologo na a Julia na a Neliashi na alumbu bhabho, na a Olimpa na bhandunji bha ukonjelo bhalinginji pamo na bhene bhanganyabho. **16** Nshalimianje kwa ukonjelo. Shalamu shenunji kukopoka ku bhandu bha makanisha gowe ga a Kilishitu. **17** Ashaalongo ajanganji, ngunakunshondelesheyanga mwiiteiganje na bhene bhakumbuyanga ya malekano nikwaabkulayanga bhananji kulebha, nileka majiganyo gunnjigenyenje.

Mwiepuyanje na bhene bhandunjibho, **18** pabha bhandunji bha nneyo bhakakwatumishilanga Bhakulungwa bhetu a Kilishitu, ikabhe mapitiu gabhonji ashaayene. Kwa malobhe gabhonji ga nong'aya na kwiikondeleya bhanapuganyanga mitima ja bhandunji bhakakushimanyanga shindu. **19** Bhandu bhowe bhapilikenene ga kunda kwenuaji, kwa nneyo nnanonyelanga. Ikabheje pungupinga nkolanje lunda kwa indu ya mmbone na nnaputukanje kwa indu yangali ya mmbone. **20** Na a Nnungu bha ulele shangupe shibhamponde Lishetani pamakongono genunji. Nema ja Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yeshu Kilishitu jibhe na mmanganya. **21** A Timoteo bhatumishi ajangu bhanakunnamushilanga. Na a Lukio na a Yashoni na a Shoshipateli ashaalongo ajangunji, bhanakunnamushilanga. **22** Na nne a Tetio, ngujandika jene bhaluwa jino, ngunakunnamushilanga kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa. **23** A Gayo, bhayene mui bhamboshele na bhandu bhowe bha likanisha bhaimananga nnyumba jabho, bhanakunnamushilanga. A Elashito, bhaagoya mmbiya bha shilambo na a Kwatushi bhanakunshalimianga. **24** Nema ja Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yeshu Kilishitu jibhe na mmowenji. Amina. **25** Bhai, nnaino bhakuywe a Nnungu! Bhalabho bhanakombola kunshimilikanga Nngani ja Mmbone ja a Yeshu Kilishitu jinungwiye jila, malinga shiishite manyika indu ya nng'yo, ikamanyikaga pitipiti. (*aiōnios g166*) **26** ikabheje nnaino imanyishe kwa majandiko ga ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu, kwa amuli ja a Nnungu bha pitipiti, nkupinga bhandu bha ilambo yowe bhakulupalilanje na kunda. (*aiōnios g166*) **27** Bhai, a Nnungu bhakwete lunda jikape, bhakuywe pitipiti kupitila a Yeshu Kilishitu. Amina. (*aiōn g165*)

# 1 Bhakolinto

**1** Nne a Pauli njemilwe kubha ntume jwa a Yeshu Kilishitu  
kwa pinga kwabho a Nnungu, na Bhakilishitu ajangu  
a Shoshiteneshi ngunakunnjandishilanga, 2 mmanganya  
likanisha lya a Nnungu nninginji ku Kolinto. Nninginji bha  
ukonjelo nkulundana na a Kilishitu Yeshu, nshemilwenje  
mmanganje bhandu bha a Nnungu pamo na bhandu bhowe  
bhakwajuganga Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yeshu Kilishitu bhali  
bhakulungwa bhabhonji na bhetu. 3 Tunakumpinjilanga nema  
na ulele kopoka kwa Atati a Nnungu, na Bhakulungwa bhetu  
a Yeshu Kilishitu. 4 Ngunakwaatendela eja a Nnungu mobha  
gowe kwa ligongo lyenunji, pabha bhashikumpanganga  
nema jabho pitila a Yeshu Kilishitu. 5 Pabha, kwa lundana  
na a Yeshu Kilishitu nshishulushlwanga kwa kila shindu.  
Nshikolanga shikono sha lumanyio lowe na kombola  
kubheleketa. 6 Malinga ukong'ondelo gwa a Kilishitu shiushite  
malila mmitima jenunji, 7 wala nkatubhilwanga shipaji  
shoshowe, nnilelelanga kubhonekana kwabho Bhakulungwa  
bhetu a Yeshu Kilishitu. 8 Bhenebho shibhanshimilikante  
mmanganya mpaka kumpelo, nnabhonekanje nshilebhanga  
lyubha lya kwiya Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yeshu Kilishitu  
lila. 9 A Nnungu bha kulupalika, bhashinkunshemanga  
mmanganya mmanganje shindu shimo na bhana bhabho  
a Yeshu Kilishitu Bhakulungwa bhetu. 10 Ashaalongo,  
ngunakunshondelesheyanga kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa  
bhetu a Yeshu Kilishitu kuti, gunkubheleketa gabhe  
gamo, kunapagwe kugabhyanya munkumbi gwenunji,  
ikabhe nkolanje ng'aniyo imo na ndumbililo imo. 11 Pabha  
ashaalongo ajangu, njilugulilwa ga ngani jenunji na bhandunj  
bha ulongo gwa a Koloe kuti, gushipagwa mpwai munkumbi  
gwenunji. 12 Bhai, shingupinga bheleketa ni sheshino,  
kila mundu anabheleketa mwakwe. Juna akuti, "Nne jwa  
a Pauli," na juna kuti, "Nne jwa a Apolo," na juna kuti,  
"Nne jwa a Kepa", na juna akuti, "Nne jwa a Kilishitu."  
13 Bhuli, a Kilishitu bhashigabhyanya? Bhuli, a Pauli  
ni bhakomelwe munshalabha kwa ligongo lyenunji? Eu  
bhuli, mwashinkubhatishwanga kwa lina lya a Pauli? 14  
Ngunakwaatendela eja a Nnungu, pabha nangamatisha  
mundu jojowe munkumbi gwenunji ikabhe a Kilishipashi  
na a Gayo pe. 15 Kwa nneyo jwakwa shaabhelekete kuti  
ashibhatishwa kwa lina lyangu. 16 Elo, naabhatishenje  
a Shitepana na bha likaja lyabho, punda bhanganyabho,  
kwali monaga nammatishe mundu juna. 17 A Kilishitu  
bhaganduma kubhatisha, ikabhe nunguye Ngani ja Mmbone.  
Na kwene lunguyako kunakulupale lunda lwa shigundu,  
nkupinga kuwa kwa a Kilishitu munshalabha kunapetekuywe.

**18** Pabha ntenga gwa kuwa kwa a Yeshu munshalabha  
kwa bhaobhangwa ni ungumba, ikabheje kwetu uwe tul  
muntapulo gwa gwene ntenga go, ni mashili ga a Nnungu.  
**19** Pabha ishijandikwa, "Shing'angabhyane lunda Iwahbonji,  
na lumanyio lwa bhaashomanga shinilukane." **20** Bhai,  
luli kwei lunda lwa bhakwetenje lunda? Bhalinginji kwei  
bhaajiganya bha shalia ja a Musha? Ali kwei jwa mitau jwa  
gene mobha gano? A Nnungu bhashikulutenda lunda lwa  
bhandu bha pashilambolyo ubhelu. (aiōn g165) **21** Pabha  
kwa lunda lwa a Nnungu, bhandu bhakwetenje lunda  
bhakakombolanga kwaamanya a Nnungu. Pabha a Nnungu  
bhashinkupinga kwaatapulanga bhakwaakulupalilanga,  
kwa shene shibhakushibhonanga bhakwetenje lunda kuti  
ungumba, yani ntenga gutulunguya. **22** Pabha Bhayaudi  
bhanapinganga ilangulo na Bhagiliki bhanaloleyanga lunda.  
**23** Ikabheje uwe tunakwaalunguya a Kilishitu bhapotekwe  
munshalabha. Ku Bhayaudi ndabhila na kubhandu bha ilambo  
ina ungumba, **24** ikabheje kwa bhaagwilwenje na a Nnungu  
Bhayaudi na Bhagiliki, a Kilishitu ni mashili na lunda lwa a  
Nnungu. **25** Pabha ubhonekana ungumba gwa a Nnungu  
ushikola lunda kupunda lwa bhandu, kubhoneka kunyegala  
kwa a Nnungu, kushikola mashili kupunda mashili ga bhandu.  
**26** Ashaapwanga, nkumbushilanje mobha gumwashemilwenje  
na a Nnungu, bhakwetenje lunda bhakashulukenjeje nkali  
kwa lunda lwa shigundu, bhabhagwinji bhakamanyikenjeje  
na wala bhakakwetenje indu. **27** Ikabheje a Nnungu  
bhashinkuiagula indu ya shibhelu, nkupinga bhaapetekuyanje  
bhakwetenje lunda, na bhashinkuiagula indu ya nyegaywa  
nkupinga kwaapetekuyanga bhandu bhakwetenje mashili. **28**  
A Nnungu bhashinkuiagula indu ya nyegala yangali mashili ya  
pashilambolyo, numbe indu ya nyegala yabhonekaga mbuti  
ikapaliji, nkupinga bhaipetekuye indu ibhoneka ya mmbone ku  
bhandunj. **29** Bhai, jwakwa mundu shaipunile shoshowe kwa  
a Nnungu. **30** A Nnungu bhayene bhashikunnundanyanga  
na a Kilishitu Yeshu. A Nnungu bhashikwaatenda a Kilishitu  
bhabhe lunda lwetu na aki jetu, na pitila bhenebho uwe  
tunalundana na a Nnungu kubha bhandu bhabho bha  
ukonjelo, na bhawetenje aki na bhagombolwenje. **31** Bhai,  
malinga shijandikwe, "Apingle kwiipuna, bhai, aipunile liengo  
lya Bhakulungwa."

**2** Bhakilishitu ajangunji, nne punaishe kunngwenunji  
kukunnungushiyanga, nangannungushayanga ya nng'yo  
ga ntenga gwa a Nnungu, kwa talashiya ukoto wala kwa lunda  
lwa shigundu. **2** Punaliji kunngwenunji nashinkutumbilila  
ngunalunguye shindu shoshowe, ikabhe mwaamanyanje  
a Yeshu Kilishitu, bhakomelwe munshalabha. **3** Punaliji

kunngwenunji ngakweteje mashili, nguliungumila na lipamba  
lya kaje. 4 Malobhe gangu na kulunguya kwango ukaliji  
kwa lunda na tekeya, ikabhe kwa ilangulo na mashili gaka  
Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo. 5 Nashinkutenda genego nkupinga  
ngulupai jenunji jinatamile ga lunda luka mundu, ikabhe  
mmashili ga a Nnunu. 6 Nkali nneyo, tunabheleketa  
kwa lunda kwa bhene bhaishimilikenje nngulupai bhala,  
ikabheje lwene lundalo nngabha lwa pa shilambolyo pano,  
wala nngabha lwa bhakulunhwani bha pa shilambolyo  
bhalinginji munkumbi gwa bhaobhang. (aiōn g165) 7  
Lunda lutubheleketa lwa shinjubhi sha a Nnunu, ni  
lunda lwaishiwe, kuumila kupanganya shilambolyo, kwa  
ligongo lya ukojelo gewtu. (aiōn g165) 8 Lwene lundalo  
bhatagwala bha pashilambolyo bhakakulumanyanga, pabha  
kaliji bhakalumanyinji, ngubhakaakomelenjeje munshalabha,  
Bhakulungwa bha Ukonjelo. (aiōn g165) 9 Ikabheje malinga  
shijandikwe, "Indu ikanabhe bhoneka na mundu wala  
kwiipiliana, indu ikanabhe ganishiywa na mundu, genego a  
Nnunu ni gubaahbishiienje bhandu bhakwaapinganga  
bhala." 10 Genego gubhatulangwiye a Nnunu kwa Mbamu  
jwabho. Pabha Mbamu analoleya indu yowe nkali indu ya  
injubhi ya a Nnunu. 11 Gani akwiimanya indu ili mmbumu  
juka mundu ikabhe mbumu juka mundu nnyene? Nneyo  
peyo indu ya a Nnunu jwakwa akwiimanya ikabhe Mbamu  
jwa a Nnunu. 12 Ikabheje uwe twangaposhela mbumu  
jwa pashilambolyo, ikabhe Mbamu akopoka kwa a Nnunu  
nkupinga atukomboye kugamanya gowe gubhatulagushiye a  
Nnunu. 13 Bhai, uwe tunajiganya, nngabha kwa malobhe  
gutujigenywe na lunda lwa bhandunji, ikabhe kwa malobhe  
gutujigenywe naka Mbamu, tulijiganya indu ya muntima  
kwa bhakwetenje jwene Mbamujo. 14 Mundu jwa lunda  
lwa shibhelekwe, akakwiiposhela indu ika Mbamu jwa  
a Nnunu. Kuka jwenejo inabhoneka mbuti ungumba  
wala akakwiimanya, pabha pugamanyika kwa jangutilwa  
naka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo. 15 Ikabheje mundu akwete  
jwene Mbamujo anakombola kuukumula gowe, na nnyene  
akaukumulwa naka mundu juna. 16 Majandiko gakuti,  
"Gani akombola kulumanya lunda lwa Bhakulungwa? Gani  
shaabhelekete nabho?" Ikabheje uwe tushikola lunda lwa a  
Kilishitu.

**3** Bhakilishitu ajangunji, nne punaliji na mmanganya  
nangammalleketelanga mbuti bhandu bha mmbumu.  
Ikabheje mbuti bhandu bha pashilambolyo, malinga  
ashinambombe nndamo ja shi Kilishitu. 2  
Nashinkumpanganga mabhele, nngabha shalya shanonopa,  
pabha nkashilepelenje. Nkali nnaino nkashikombolanga. 3

Numbe mmanganyanji launo nnakagulilanga indu ya pa  
shilambolyo. Pabha kungwenunji lushipagwa lupimililo na  
mpwai, bhuli mmanganya nngabha malinga bhandunji bha  
pa shilambolyo? Nnatamangana kwa kagulila nkubho gwa  
bhandunji bha pashilambolyo. 4 Mundu jumo munkumbi  
gwesenji pabheleketa kuti nne jwa a Pauli na juna kuti nne  
jwa a Apolo, bhuli, yeneyo ikalangula kuti nnatamangana  
malinga bhandu bha pa shilambolyo? 5 A Apolo ni agani?  
Na a Pauli ni agani? Uwe bhatumishe twampeleshelenje  
mmanganya ngulupai. Kila mundu munkumbi gwetu  
anatenda malinga shapegwilwe na Bhakulungwa. 6 Nne  
nashinkupanda mmbeju, a Apolo gubhajitile masi, ikabheje  
bhameshiye mmbeju a Nnunu. 7 Kwa nneyo, jwa mmbone  
nngabha apandile mmbeju jula eu ajitilile masi, ikabhe  
bha mmbone a Nnunu bhameshiye mmbeju. 8 Apandile  
jula eu ajitilile masi bhowe bhanalingananga, ikabheje  
kila mundu shaposhele upo yakwe kwa liengo lyatendile.  
9 Pabha uwe na mmanganyanji, tubhowe tubhakamula  
liengo lya a Nnunu pamo, na mmanganya ni malinga  
nngunda gwabho na nyumba jabho. 10 Kwa jangutilwa  
na nema jimbegwilwe na a Nnunu, malinga nkushenga  
akwete lunda, aolile nshingi gwa nyumba na mundu juna  
gwaishé shenga pa ntundu jakwe. Ikabheje kila mundu  
alolesheye shakuti shenga panani jakwe. 11 Jwakwa mundu  
juna shaolele maimbo ga shenga, paolelwé pala, yani  
a Yesu Kilishitu. 12 Ibhaga mundu shaashenje panani  
jakwe, kwa shaabhu eu maganga ga ela eu maganga  
ga bhei jikuklungwa, na juna shaashenjele nkali mikongo  
eu maamba eu manyai. 13 Ikabheje, lyubha lya ukumu  
liengo lya kila mundu shilibhoneshe mobha gushibhaishes a  
Kilishitu. Pabha, lyene lyubhalyo a Nnunu shibhapime  
kushimilika kwa kila liengo. 14 Monaga shashenjile mundu  
shibhonekaga kulonjeya, bhai shaposhele upo. 15 Ikabheje  
shashenjile mundu shitinikaga, bhai, akapegwá upo, ikabheje  
nnyene shatapulwe mbuti akolobhwashe pa moto. 16 Bhuli,  
nkakwimanyanga kuti mmanganya ni likanisha, na kuti  
Mbamu jwa a Nnunu anatama mmunda jenunji? 17 Bhai,  
mundu aangabhangaya likanisha lya a Nnungulyo, a Nnunu  
shibhang'angabhangye jwene mundujo, pabha likanisha  
lya a Nnunu, ni lya Ukonjelo na lyene likanisha lya a  
Nnungulyo, ni mmanganyanji. 18 Nnaitembanje! Mundu  
jojowe munkumbi gwesenji aiganishiyaga kuti ashikola lunda  
malinga lwa pa shilambolyo, mbaya aiputuye nkupinga akole  
lunda lwa kweli. (aiōn g165) 19 Pabha lunda lwa pa shilambolyo  
pano ni ungumba kwa a Nnunu. Na Majandiko ga Ukonjelo  
gakuti, "A Nnunu bhanakwaakamulanga bhakwetenje  
lunda, nkupenya kwabhonji." 20 Kabhili Majandiko gakuti,

"Bhakulungwa bhamumanyi ng'aniyo ya bhakwetenje lunda kuti ikapwaa." 21 Bhai mundu anaipunile bhandu. Pabha indu yowe yenunji. 22 Ibhaga a Pauli, eu a Apolo, eu a Kepa, eu shilambolyo, eu gumi na kuwa, eu indu ipali, nnaino na ikwiya, yowe ni yenunji, 23 ikabheje mmanganya ni bha a Kilishitu na bhalabho a Kilishitu ni bha a Nnungu.

**4** Bhandunji bhatubhonanje uwe kuti bhatumishi bha a Kilishitu tukamwiyye injubhi ya a Nnungu. 2 Shipingwa penepo ntumishi akamwiyye jula akulupalilwe. 3 Kwangu nne kumaliya kwa malobhe gangu na mmwe eu na bhandu bhana nngabha shindu. Kwangu nne nngabha shindu kuukumulwa na mmanganya eu na maakama jojowe ja bhandunji, na wala namwene ngakwiukumula. 4 Nntima gwangu ukakushibhona shindu shoshowe sha jangula, ikabheje shenesho shikandenda nne ngunakole sha gambwa, ikabhe bhamaliya malobhe gangu nne Bhakulungwa. 5 Bhai, nnamaliyanje malobhe malanga gakwe gakanabhe ika, nnekanje mpaka pushibhaise Bhakulungwa. Bhenebho bhapinga unukula indu yowe itendwa kwa shinjubhi, na languya ili mmitima ja bhandunji. Penepo kila mundu shalumbililwe na a Nnungu. 6 Bhakilishitu ajangurji, gene gundashiyego njilandanya ga a Apolo na nne kwenu mmanganyanji, nkupinga mwijiganyanje kugamanya malombolelo ga shibheleketo sha kuti, "Nnapundanje gajandikwego." Anapagwe mundu akwiipunila mundu jumo na kunnyegaya junu. 7 Gani ampele mmwe ukulungwa kupunda bhananji? Shindu shashi shinkwete, gwangali kupegw na a Nnungu? Monaga nshiregwa shinkwiipuna nndi mbuti mwaangapegwa? 8 Ayaga! Nkwetenje indu ya togolela! Igala nkwtetenje shipato shikulungwa! Mpatilenje upalume gwangali uwe! Elo, mbaya nkalinginji bhapalume, nkupinga na uwe tutagwale pamo na mmanganyanji. 9 Pungubhona a Nnungu bhashikutubhika uwe mitume tubhe tubhanndu bha kumpelo, pabha tushibhikwa tubhe mbuti bhandu bha bhulagwa pa lugwinjili, tulolwe na bhandu bha shilambolyo na ashimalaika. 10 Uwe tubhangumba kwa ligongo lya a Kilishitu, ikabheje mmanganya nshikolanga lunda nkulundana na a Kilishitu! Uwe twangali mashili, mmanganya nshikolanga. Mmanganya nnaishimiwanga, ikabheje uwe tukaishimiwa. 11 Mpaka agano malanga gano, uwe tushikola nnjota na shibhanga twangali nngubho, tunapotekwa na twangali ndamo. 12 Tunaabhuwa mmaengo twaashayene. Pututukanwa, tunakwaujilanga mboka, tupotekwaga tunakwiipilili, 13 tulambiliwaga, tunajangula kwa ishma. Mpaka nnaino putuli mbuti indu ya nunga na ya nyata pashilambolyo. 14 Ngaajandika gegano nkupinga

nintokomayanje, ikabhe kwa ligongo lya kunneyanga mbuti ashibhanangu bhungumpinganga. 15 Pabha nkali nkwtetenje bhaajiganya bhabhagwinji nndamo ja Shikilishitu, ikabheje ainabhenunji bhamope, pabha nne ninkwetenje nkulundana na a Kilishitu kwa lunguya Ngani ja Mmbone. 16 Kwa nneyo, ngunakunshondelesheyanga nngagulanje nne shinguti tenda. 17 Kwa nneyo nijkwaatuma a Timoteo kunngwenunji, bhanangu bhungwaapinga, bhaakulupalika nkulundana na Bhakulungwa. Shibhankumbushiyanje shingutama nne nkulundana na a Kilishitu, na majiganyo gangu mmakanisha gowe. 18 Bhananji munkumbi gwenunji bhatandwbihenje kwiipunanga bhaliganishiyanga kuti ngaika kabhili kweneko. 19 Ikabheje, Bhakulungwa bhapingaga shingishe kunngwenunji, penepo shinole namwene, nngabha kwa pilikanape malobhe gabhonji, ikabhe na kugamanya mashili gabhonji. 20 Pabha upalume gwa a Nnungu nngabha ga malobhepe, ikabhe mashili. 21 Nkupinganga nndi? Ng'ishe na imbo eu ng'ishe na ntima gwa pingana na kwiitimalika?

**5** Jipali ngani jishumile kuti munkumbi gwenunji kushipagwa labhalabha, kabhili kwene labhalabako kukanabhe pagwa nkali kubhandu bhakakwaamanyanga a Nnungu. Njilugulilwa kuti mundu ashikwaatola bhakongwe bha ainagwe! 2 Na mmanganya nnakwiipunanga, mbaya nkainjikenje nikumminga munkumbi gwenunji atendile yeneyojo. 3 Nkali nili kwataliya na mmanganya, ntima gwangu puguli pamo na mmanganya, mbuti namwene nili popo, bhai ninng'ukumwile kwa mashili ga lina a Yesu atendile yangali ya mmbonejo. 4 Malanga gunkuimananga pamo kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa a Yesu, na ntima gwangu puukubha na mmanganyanji, bhai, kwa mashili ga Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu, 5 munshoyanje jwene mundujo na munkamuyanje kuka Lishetani, nkupinga shiilu shakwe sha ilebho shiangabhanywe na nnyene atapulwe lyubha lishibhaishe Bhakulungwa. 6 Kwiipuna kwenunji kukapwa! Bhuli, nkakwiimanyanga kuti ngedule jishoko jinaumuya lidonji lyowe lya utandi? Na yalakwe yambi pwikujenela nneyo peyo. 7 Mwitakayanje, nkajaanje ngedule yani yambi ya bhukala ila, nkupinga mmanganje mwangalinginji yambi, pabha a Kilishitu bhal Pashaka jetu bhashishoywa kubha mbepei. 8 Bhai, tulye Pashaka jetu jangali ngedule ja bhukala yani indu yangali ya mmbone na ya nyata, ikabhe kwa nkate gwangataga ngedule, yani kwa indu ya mmbone na ya kweli. 9 Nannjandishilenje mmaluwa jangu kuti nnakundikananje na bhandunji bha labhalabha. 10 Ngabheleketa kuti nnakundikananje na bha labhalabha na bha shienga na bha unami na bha

kulupalilanga yanamu. Pabha nkupinga kwaabutukanga bhowebho, nkapinjikwenje kushoka pa shilambolyo pano. 11 Shinannjandishilenje ni kuti, nnakundikananje naka mundu akwiisema Nkilishitu, alabhalabha na akwete shienga, na akwiitindibhalila yanamu, na atukana bhandu, na akolelwa ukana na apokonyola indu. Na kupunda penepo, nnakundanje nkali kutama nilyanajo shalya mundu jwa nneyo. 12 Bhai, nngabha gangu nne kumaliya malobhe ga bhandu bhalinginji nngabha Bhakilishitu. Pabha a Nnungu shibhamaliye. Numbe mmanganya nkapinjikwanga kumaliya malobhe ga bhalinginji munkumbi gwenunji? 13 Ikabheje bhalinginji nngabha Bhakilishitubho a Nnungu shibhaukumule, mmanganya mumminganje munkumbi gwenunji, jwangali jwa mmbonejo!

## 6 Akombola bhuli mundu munkumbi gwenunji kunnugula

Nkilishitu nnjakwe kubhaukumula bhakwaamanyanga a Nnungu, nileka kwenda kubhandunji bha ukonjelo? 2 Bhuli, nkakumumanyanga kuti bhandunj bha ukonjelo shibhaukumulanje malobhe pa shilambolyo? Bhai, ibhaga malobhe ga pa shilambolyo shigaukumulwe na mmanganya, pakuti nkaukulanga nkali malobhe gamashoko? 3 Bhuli, nkakumumanyanga kuti tupinga kwaukumulanga ashimalaika na nngabha ga ukumula malobhe ga pa shilambolyope? 4 Punkupwatanga ga indu ya mobha gowe, bhuli, nnakwaashemanga bhandu bhakwaamanyanga a Nnungu kubhammalishiyane malobhe? 5 Mmanganya nkolanje oni! Nkupinga lugulanga kuti jwakwa munkumbi gwenunji akwete lunda lwa maliya malobhe genunji? 6 Ikabhe nnapelekananga mwaashayeneni, ku bhamaliya malobhe bhakakwaakulupalilanga a Nnungu. 7 Kwa kweli kwene lugulanangako, kunalanguya kuti mmitima jenunji nnepelenje! Nngabha mbaya kwiipililila kutendelwa yangali ya mmbone? Nngabha mbaya kupokonyolwa indu yenunji yowe? 8 Ikabheje mmanganya ni nkupokonyolanga, na mbena genego nigunkwaatendelanga nkali ashaalongo ajenunji! 9 Eu bhuli, nkakumumanyanga kuti bhandu bhagalinginji bha mmbone bhakalishinji Upalume gwa a Nnungu? Nnaitembanje! Bhandu bhaalabalabhangna bhaatindibhalilanga yanamu na bhanabhalume mashoga na bhaagonana ashaayeneni kwa ashaayeneni, yani bhanabhalume kwa bhanabhalume, na bhanabhakongwe kwa bhanabhakongwe, 10 bhagwii na bha shienga na bha kolelwanga na bha lung'wenyi na bha pokonyolanga indu, bhene bhowebho bhakajinjilanga mu Upalume gwa a Nnungu. 11 Bhananji pumwalinginji nneyo peyo, ikabheje nnaino nshitakaywanga nikola aki kwa Nnungu, nkulundana na Bhakulungwa a Yesu Kilishitu naka Mbamu jwa a Nnungu bhetu. 12 Mundu munkumbi gwenunji

shaabhelekete, "Kwangu nne indu yowe alali." Elo, ikabheje nngabha yowe ipwaa. Indu yowe inapwaa ikabheje ngapinga shindu shoshowe shindagwale. 13 Juna akuti, "Shalya kwa lipitiu na lipitiu kwa shalya." Elo, ikabheje a Nnungu shibhaiangabhanye yowe inaabhilli. Shiilu shika mundu nngabha sha tendela ya labhalabha, ikabhe sha kwaakamulila maengo Bhakulungwa, na Bhakulungwa ni bhayene shene shiilusho. 14 Bhai, a Nnungu bhaayushiye Bhakulungwa bhakaweye, shibhatuyuye na uwe kwa mashili gabho. 15 Bhuli, nkakumumanyanga kuti, ilu yenunji ni ibhalo ya shiilu sha a Kilishitu? Bhuli, punkuganishiyanga ngunakombola tola ibhalo ya shiilu sha a Kilishitu, nilundanya na shiilu shika lijajana? Ng'o! 16 Pabha, malinga shinkumumanyanga, kuti alundana naka lijajana anabha shiilu shimo naka jwenejo? Pabha ishijandikwa, "Bhowe bhanaabhilli shibhabhanganje shiilu shimo." 17 Ikabheje alundene na Bhakulungwa anabha ntima gumo na bhenebho. 18 Mwiepuyanje na labhalabha. Yambi ina yowe mundu anatenda palanga shiilu, ikabheje alabhalabha jula anatenda shambi nshiliu shakwe nnyene 19 Bhuli, nkakwimanyanga kuti ilu yenunji liekalu lika Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo atama mmunda jenunji, jumpegwilwenje na a Nnungu? Bhai, iiluyo nngabha yenunji. 20 Pabha nshiumwanga kwa bhei jikulungwa, kwa nneyo ilu yenunji yaakuye a Nnungu.

## 7 Bhai, nnaino kwa gene gunnyandishilenje gala, mbaya

mundu anaganishiye ga gona na jwankongwe. 2 Ikabheje kwa ligongo lya kwiepuya na labhalabha, bhai, kila jwannume akole nkagwe, na kila jwankongwe akole mmbujegwe. 3 Jwannume antendele nkagwe malinga shiikupinjkwa, naka jwankongwe nneyo peyo, antendele mmbujegwe malinga shiikupinjkwa. 4 Jwankongwe jwangali lilobhe kwa shiilu shakwe, ikabhe ambujegwe, nneyo peyo jwannume jwangali lilobhe kwa shiilu shakwe, ikabhe akagwe. 5 Nnannjime nnjeni shili shakwe, ikabhe ntendanje nneyo kwa patana kwa malanga gashoko, nkupinga mpatanje malanga ga kwaajuga a Nnungu. Kungai nkamatangananje pamo kabhilli, nkupinga Lishetani ananninganje kwa ligongo lya ungakola mashili gwenunji. 6 Ngunabheleketa gegano nng'agulanje mwaashayene, nngabha amuli. 7 Punapingaga bhandu bhowe bhabhanganje malinga nne, ikabheje kila mundu ashikola shapegwilwe kopoka kwa a Nnungu, juna ashi na juna ashiila. 8 Bhai, bhakanabhe lombanga bhala na bhashitenga, mbaya bhatamangananje gwangali kulomba malinga nne. 9 Nkali nneyo, ibhaga mundu akakombole kwiipililila, bhai alombe, pabha mbaya lomba nngabha ga lokolila kwa

punda. 10 Bhalombilenje bhala ngunakwaapanganga amuli, ikabheje nngabha nne, ikabhe Bhakulungwa, jwankongwe analakane naka mbujegwe, 11 ikabheje alekanaga, bhai, analombwe eu aelewane na ambujegwe. Na jwannume anampe talaka nkagwe. 12 Kubhananji bhala, nne, nngabha Bhakulungwa, nguti nnei, ibhaga apali jwannume nkilishitu, akwete jwankongwe akanabhe kulupalila, na jwalakwe jwankongwe akundile tama nabho, anaaleshe. 13 Na jwankongwe Nkilishitu akwete jwannume akanabhe kulupalila, na jwannumeo akundile tama nabho, anaaleshe ambujegwe. 14 Pabha jwannume jwangakulupalila jula anaposhelwa na a Nnunu kwa lundana kwakwe naka nkagwe, nneyo peyo kuka jwankongwe. Ikanabhe nneyo, ashibhana bhenunji bhakanatakaywanje, ikabheje nnaino paalinginji bha ukonjelo. 15 Nkali nneyo, ibhaga akaakulupalila jula anapinga kunneka nnjakwe ali Nkilishitu, bhai anneshe. Penepo Nkilishitu jwannume eu jwankongwe akatabhwa. Pabha a Nnunu bhashikunshemanga mmanganya ntamangananje kwa ulele. 16 Igala nkumumanya bhuli, mmwe mmandonya Mmakilishitu ibhaga shumwaatapule ambuje bhenu kwa punda kutama nabho? Eu mmwe mmashileu, nkumumanya bhuli, ibhaga shumwaatapule akongo bhenu kwa punda kutama nabho? 17 Ikabheje kila mundu atame malinga shapanjilwe na Bhakulungwa na shashemilwe na a Nnunu. Ngunalajila gegano ku makanisha gowe. 18 Ibhaga mundu ashemilwe ali ajalwishe, bhai, anaitembe cuti jwangajaluka, ibhaga ashemilwe jwangajaluka, bhai, anajalushe. 19 Pabha, kujaluka na gwangajaluka nngabha shindu, ikabhe shili sha mmbone kukunda amuli ya a Nnunu. 20 Bhai, kila mundu atame malinga shaaliji akanabhe shemwa na a Nnunu. 21 Bhuli, mmwe pumwashemilwe nni bhatumwa? Elo, inampoteshe, ikabheje mpataga shikono sha pata ungwana, nnakane. 22 Pabha jwene ashemilwe na Bhakulungwa ali ntumwa, jwenejo anabha nngwana ku Bhakulungwa. Nneyo peyo ashemilwe ali nngwana, anabha ntumwa jwa a Kilishitu. 23 Mmowe nshiumwanga kwa bhei jikulungwa, kwa nneyo nnabhanganje bhatumwa bhaka mundu. 24 Ashaalongo ajangu, kila mundu atame na a Nnunu malinga shaaliji malanga gashemilwe. 25 Ga bhanabhakongwe bhangalombwanga, nangali amuli ja kopoka ku Bhakulungwa, ikabheje nne shinjoye miungu kwa nema ja kulupalikwa jibhambele Bhakulungwa. 26 Shingushibhona nne, kwa shilaje shitemi nnaino, mbaya mundu atame malinga shali. 27 Ibhaga nnombile, bhai, nnapinje lekana na akongo bhenu. Ibhaga mwangalomba, bhai, nnapinje lomba. 28 Ikabheje nnombaga nkatenda shambi, najwalakwe jwankongwe nneyo peyo, alombwaga akaatenda shambi. Bhalombene shibhapatanje shilaje pa

shilambolyo pano, ikabheje nne pungupinga, mmanganyanji ganampatanje genego. 29 Bhakilishitu ajangunj, shingupinga bheleketa ni cuti, mobha galepeshe gashokope. Kwa nneyo, kutandubhila nnaino bhalombilenje bhala, bhanaiibhushilanje ga ilombani yabbonji. 30 Bhaagutanga bhala, bhabhanganje mbuti bhakagutanga, na bhaangalalanga bhala, bhabhanganje mbuti bhakaangalalanga, na bhaumanga bhala, bhabhanganje mbuti bhangalinginji shindu, 31 na bhakwetenje indu ya tenda ya pashilambolyo bhala, bhabhanganje mbuti bhangalinginji sha tenda. Pabha shilambolyo shino, shinapita. 32 Pungupinga mmanganyanji nnakolanje lipamba. Mundu jwangalomba anakamula liengo lya Bhakulungwa, nkwaanonyeya Bhakulungwa. 33 Ikabheje alomble jula, anakamula liengo aliahushila ya pa shilambolyo, nkupinga abhanonyeye akagwe, 34 jwalakwe anaabhushila indu ibhili. Jwankongwe nshitenga eu mwali, anakamula indu ya Bhakulungwa nkupinga abhe jwa ukonjelo. Ikabheje alombilwe jula, anaabhushila ya pa shilambolyo nkupinga kwaanonyeya ambujegwe. 35 Ngunabheleketa gegano gampwaanje mmanganyanji, wala nngabha kung'ibhililanga. Pungupinga ntamangananje ukoto, nkwaakamulila maengo Bhakulungwa, kwa ntima gumo na ng'anayo imo. 36 Ibhaga mundu jwa shileu abhonaga cuti akakuntendela ukoto muntemela mwine, na shilokoli shimpundaga, atende malinga shaappinga bhatolane, penepo akaatenda shambi. 37 Ikabheje jwannume aengwaga muntima gwakwe nngalomba, na akombolaga kwipiililila ilokoli yakwe, bhai, akannombe mwaliyo shammbonepe. 38 Kwa nneyo akunnomba mwaliyo anatenda ukoto, na jwalakwe akana lomba anapunda tenda ukoto. 39 Jwankongwe alomblilwe, ashitabhwa na shalia kwa mobha gowe ambujegwe bhali bhakoto. Ikabheje ambujegwe bhawaga, akatabhwa na shalia, apingaga kulombwa kabhili, alombwe naka jojowe jwakumpinga, ikabheje ibhe Shikilishitu. 40 Ikabheje pungubhona nne, mbaya atame malinga shaaliji. Genego malobhe gangu, na nne punguanishiya cuti, ngwete Mbamu jwa a Nnunu.

**8** Kwa nneyo, ga yalya ishoshiywe mbepei ku yanamu, tumumanyi cuti uwe tubhowe tushikola lumanyio, ikabheje lumanyio lunatenda bhandu bhaipunanje, ikabheje kipingana kunakwaataganga bhandu ntima. 2 Aganishiya cuti anakushimanya shindu, kwa kweli akakushimanya shoshowe malinga shaapinjikwa kumanya. 3 Ikabheje mundu akwaapinga a Nnunu, a Nnunu bhammanyi jwene mundujo. 4 Kwa nneyo ga yalya ishoshiywe mbepei ku yanamu, tumumanyi cuti shanamu nngabha a Nnunu bha kweli, ikabheje a Nnunu bha kweli ni

bhamope. 5 Nkali monaga ipali ishemwa ashinnungu, pa shilambolyo eu kunnungu, na malinga shibhalinginji ashinnungu na bhakulungwanji bhabhagwinji, 6 ikabheje kwetu uwe, bhapali a Nnungu bhamope, Atati, bhapengenye indu yowe na kwa mashili ga bhenebho uwe tunalama. Tunakulupalila kuti bhapali Bhakulungwa bhamope a Yeshu Kilishitu pitila bhenebho a nnungu gubhapengenye indu yowe, ni bhakutupa gumi. 7 Ikabheje nngabha kila mundu anakwimanya yenei. Pabha bhalalinji bhananji bhayobhelelenje yanamu, mpaka nnaino pubhalyanganga yene yalyayo pubhaganishiyanga kuti ishishoywa mbepei ku yanamu. Pabha bhangashimilikanga mmitima jabhonji, pubhakwibhonanga bhanalebhanga. 8 Ikabheje shalya shikakutubhika tome na a Nnungu. Tukalye shakwa shitutubhila, na tulyaga shakwa shitujenjeshewa. 9 Ikabheje mwiteiganje, aki jenunji jinaatendanje bhangashimilikanga nngulupai bhatendanje yambi. 10 Pabha, mundu akanabhe shimalika nngulupai, ammonaga mmwe nkewe lumanyio nnilya yene yalyayo nniekalu lya yanamu, bhuli, akatagua ntima gwa lya indu ishoshiywe mbepei ku yanamu? 11 Kwa nneyo, nnongo nnjenu jwangashimilika nngulupajio jubhanng'wilile a Kilishitu, shaaobhe kwa ligongo lya lumanyio lwenu. 12 Mwaalebhelangaga ashaalongo ajenunji nikwaulayanga mmitima jabhonji, penepo nnakwaalebhelanga a Kilishitu. 13 Kwa nneyo, ibhaga shalya shinabha shiumilo sha kuntenda nnongo nnjangu atende shambi, bhai ngalya nnyama kabhili, nkupinga ngunannebhiye nnongo nnjangu. (aiōn g165)

**9** Bhuli, nne nngabha nanngwana? Bhuli, nne nngabha ntume? Bhuli, nne nangaabhona a Yeshu Bhakulungwa bhetu? Bhuli, mmanganya kulundana kwenunji na Bhakulungwa nngabha kwa ligongo lya liengo lyangu? 2 Ibhaga nne nngabha ntume kubhandunji bhana, ikabheje kwenu mmanganya nne ntume. Mmanganya ni ukong'ondelo gwa utume gwangu nkulundana kwenunji na a Kilishitu. 3 Kwa bhene bhannugulanga bhala shingwiibheleketela ni nnei. 4 Bhuli, twangali aki ja pegwa shalya na ya papila kwa liengo lyetu? 5 Bhuli, twangali aki ja longana naka jwankongwe Nkilishitu, malinga shibhatendanga mitume bhana, ashaalongo ajabhonji Bhakulungwa na nkali a Kepa? 6 Eu bhuli, nne na a Bhanabha ni tupingwa kamula liengo nkwiilosheya indu yetu? 7 Bhuli, linjola gani akwiilipila nnyene nniengo lyakwe? Gani apanda mishabhibhu analyse iepo yakwe? Gani ashunga likundi anapapile mabhele ga likundi lyakwe? 8 Bhuli, ngunabheleketa genega shigundupe? Bhuli, najalakwe shalia jikalugula nneyo peyo? 9 Ishijandikwa nshalia ja a Musha, "Nnantabhe kang'wa ng'ombe alikubhata

yalya." Bhuli, penepo a Nnungu gubhabheleketaga ga ng'ombe? 10 Bhuli, a Nnungu bhakutiganishiyaga uwe pubhabhelekete nneyo? Elo, genega gashinkujandikwa kwa ligongo lyetu, pabha alima, na auna jula, bhowe bhakwetenje aki ja pata upambi gwa mauno. 11 Monaga uwe tupandile mmbeju ja muntima munkumbi gwenunji, bhuli, ikabha sha mmbone uwe tupataga indu ya pashilambolyo kopoka kwenu mmanganyanji? 12 Ibhaga ashimitume bhananji bhakwetenje aki ja jangutilwa na mmanganyanji, bhuli, uwe twangali aki kupunda bhanganyabho? Ikabheje uwe tushikujileka jene akijo, ikabhe twashinkwiipililia nkupinga tunajibhishile shigwegwe shoshowe Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Kilishitu. 13 Mmanganya mmumanyinji kuti, bhaakamulanga liengo nniekalu bhanapatanga yalya nniekalu, na bhatendanga liengo lya bhishila mbepei pa shitala, bhanapatanga lipungu lya mbepeyo. 14 Nneyo peyo Bhakulungwa bhashiamulisha kuti, bhaalunguyanga Ngani ja Mmbone bhatapanje ya lamila Ngani ja Mmbonemo. 15 Ikabheje, nne nangalonga yene akiyo wala jimo. Na wala ngajandika gegano nkupinga mbate yene akiyo, pabha kwangu nne, mbaya niwiile ikabheje nngabha mundu amone kuti ngunakwiiniya payoyo. 16 Ibhaga ngulunguya Ngani ja Mmbone, lyenelyo nngabha lya kwiipunila, pabha njipegwa amuli. Numbe ole gwangu, monaga ngalunguye Ngani ja Mmbone! 17 Ibhaga ngakamwile lyene liengoli kwa engwa kwangu, bhai ngalolele kulipwa, ikabheje ngaakamula kwa engwa kwangu, ikabhe ngunapinjikwa kukamula lyene liengoli. 18 Bhai nshaala gwangu ndi? Nshaala gwangu ni nema ja lunguya Ngani ja Mmbone, gwangali kulonga aki yangu ya nkulunguya. 19 Kwa nneyo, nkali nne nili nngabha nantumwa juka mundu jojowe, njikwiitenda nantumwa juka kila mundu, nkupinga naapatanje bhandu bhabhagwinji. 20 Ku Bhayaudi nashinkutama mbuti Nanyaudi, nkupinga naapatanje Bhayaudi. Nguti, ku bhandu bha shalia, nashinkwiitenda mbuti mundu jwa shalia, nkali nili nngabha mundu jwa shalia, nkupinga naapatanje bhandu bha shalia. 21 Kubhalininginji na shalia, nashinkutama mbuti nangali shalia, nkupinga naapatanje bhangalinginji na shalia. Nngabha kuti nangali shalia ja a Nnungu, ikabhe ngwete shalia ja a Kilishitu. 22 Ku bhangalinginji mashili nngulupai, nashinkwiitenda mbuti nangali mashili, nkupinga naapatanje bhangalinginji mashilibho. Nashinkwiitenda kila shindu kubhowe, nkupinga kila mushiibhele, naatapulanje bhananji, munkumbi gwabphonji. 23 Ngunatenda yowei ga ligongo lya Ngani ja Mmbone, nkupinga mbate mboka yakwe. 24 Bhuli, nkakumumanyanga kuti pa lubhanja lwa ing'ando, bhowe bhanabutukanga lubhilo, ikabheje apata upo jumope? Mmutukanje nneyo nkupinga mpatanje

upo. 25 Na kila abhutuka lubhilo, anakwiobhelesheya nileka yowe, bhanatendanga nneyo nkupinga bhapatanje shilemba shiangabhanika, ikabhe uwe tupate shilemba shangaangabhanika. 26 Nneyo peyo numbe nne ngunabutuka lubhilo, nkupinga ngombole, ngunakoma ubha nngabha mbuti akoma ubha pangali shindu. 27 Ikabhe ngunakushiofhelesheya shiili shangu ya ukomu, inabhe naalungushiyangaga bhananji, namwene nikanwa.

## 10 Bhakilishitu ajanganji, ngunapinga mmumanyanje

kuti, ashaambuje bhashinkunishilwanga na liunde, bhowe gubhajombokenje bhaali Janashe jila mwamujumu. 2 Bhowe gubhabhatishwenje bhabhanganje bha a Musha nniunde na mmashi mula 3 Bhowenji gubhalilene shalya sha mmbumu, 4 nneyo peyo gubhang'welenje mashi gubhapegwilwenje na a Nnunu, kopoka nniganga likulu lyaakagwilenje lila, na lyene liganga likulu lila, ni a Kilishitu bhayene. 5 Nkali nneyo, bhabhagwinji bhangaanonyeyanga a Nnunu, nigubhawilenje nng'anga mula. 6 Bhai, gene gowego pugaliji mbuti shilanda kwetu uwe, nkutuleya tunalokolile ya nyata malinga shibhalokililenje bhanganyabho. 7 Nnaitindibhalilanje yanamu malinga shibhatendilenje bhananji, malinga shigalugula Majandiko, "Bhandunj gubhatemingenenje nkulya na ng'wa, kungai gubhajimengenjenje niina." 8 Wala tunalabalabhe malinga shibhatendilenje bhananjibho, gubhawilenje lyubha limo bhandunji elupu ishilini na itatu. 9 Wala tunaalinje Kilishitu malinga shibhaalinjilenje bhananji, gubhabhulegwenje na majoka. 10 Wala nnainginikanje malinga shibhatendilenje bhananji, gubhabhulegwenje naka malaika jwa shonanga! 11 Bhai, gene gaakoposhelenje bhanganyabho ni shilanda ku bhananji, na yashinkujandikwa nkupinga kutuleya uwe tuli kumpelo gwa mobha. (aiōn g165) 12 Kwa nneyo, akwiiganishiya kuti ashijima ukoto, aiteije anagwe. 13 Yowe inkulingwanga ni ibhalingwangaga bhandu mobha gowe. A Nnunu ni bhaakulupalika, na bhalabho bhakannekanga nningwanje punda mashili genunji, ikabhe pamo na lingwako, shibhampanganje mashili ga kwipililila na nnango gwa koposhela. 14 Kwa nneyo, ashaalongo ajanganji, mwiepyuanje na kutindibhalila yanamu. 15 Ngunabheleketa na mmanganya, mmandunji nkwetenje lunda, nnolanje mwaashayene ingubheleketa ino. 16 Bhuli, putukwaatendela eja a Nnunu ga shikombe sha mboka, tukalundanywa na minyai ja a Kilishitu? Na putugabhana nkate gula tukalundanywa na shiili sha a Kilishitu? 17 Pabha nkatego ni gumo, nkali uwe tushulwisheyo ni shiili shimo, pabha tubhowe tunagabhana nkate gumo. 18 Mwaaganishiyanje

Ishilaeli bhaalyanganga pa shitala bhala, bhanalundana na a Nnunu kwa shitala shila. 19 Bhai, melekeete nndi? Kuti shalya shishoshiwe mbepei ku yanamu, ni shammbone kupunda shalya shina? Na yanamuyo bhuli, ni shindu shammbone? 20 Ng'oo, ikabheje indu ibhashoyanga mbepei bhanakwishoyanga kwa maoka, nngabha kwa a Nnunu. Numbe nne ngapinga mmanganya nnkundikanywanje na mashetani. 21 Nkang'welanga shikombe sha Bhakulungwa na popo pepo ning'wela shikombe sha maoka, na nkalyanganga shalya sha Bhakulungwa popo pepo nilya shalya sha maoka. 22 Eu bhuli, tukakwaatenda Bhakulungwa bhabhe na lupimililo? Punkuganishiyanga tushikola mashili kwaapunda bhenebho? 23 Indu yowe alali, ikabheje nngabha yowe ya mmbone. Indu yowe alali, ikabheje nngabha yowe ipwaa. 24 Mundu analoleye pwaida jakwe nnyene, ikabhe ja ashaajakwenji. 25 Nnianganje yowe iushwa kumbwani gwangali bhuya, kwa ligongo lya ng'aniyo, 26 pabha Majandiko gakuti, "Shilambolyo na yowe ipali, ni yabho a Nnunu." 27 Monaga anshemalangaga shalya mundu akakulupalila na mmanganya nkundilenje kwenda, nnianganje indu yowe ishibhampanganje gwangali bhuya, kwa ligongo lya ng'aniyo. 28 Ikabheje mundu annugulilangaga, "Shene shalyashi shishishoywa mbepei ku yanamu," nnalyanganje, kwa ligongo lya bhene bhannugulilenje na kwa ligongo lya ng'aniyo. 29 Ngunabheleketa ga ng'aniyo ya muntima, nngabha yenunji, ikabhe kwa ligongo lya bhannugulilenje bhala. Kwa nndi ng'aniyo yangu ya muntima iukumulwe kwa ng'aniyo ya muntima ika mundu junia? 30 Ibhaga nne ngunalya shalyasho akuno nilikwaatendela eja a Nnunu, kwa nndi mundu ang'ambe kwa ligongo lya shalya shinaatendele eja a Nnunu? 31 Bhai, shoshowe shinkulyanganga, eu kung'wa, eu shoshowe shinkutendanga, ntendanje kwa ukonjelo gwa a Nnunu. 32 Nnaalebhyanje Bhayaudi eu Bhagiliki wala likanisha lya a Nnunu. 33 Malinga nne shinguti kwaanonyeyanga bhandu bhowe nng'indu yowe, gwangali loleya pwaida jangu namwene, ikabhe nkupinga bhananji bhatapulwanje.

## 11 Nngaguyanje, malinga shingwaakaguya nne a Kilishitu.

2 Ngunakunng'iniyanga pabha nnangumbushilanga nng'indu yowe, na nnakamulanga majiganyo gunimpelenje gala. 3 Ikabheje ngunapinga mmumanyanje kuti, a Kilishitu bhashikola mashili kwa kila jwannume, na jwannume ashikola mashili kuka jwankongwe, na a Nnunu bhashikola mashili kwa a Kilishitu 4 Bhai, kila jwannume pa juga Nnunu, eu pa lunguya ntenga gwa a Nnunu, akuno aunishile ntwe gwakwe, anakwaanyegaya a Kilishitu. 5 Ikabhe kila jwankongwe pa juga Nnunu eu pa lunguya ntenga gwa a

Nnungu gwangali unishila ntwe gwakwe, anakwaanyegaya ambujegewe, anabha malinga jwankongwe amojile umbo yakwe. 6 Jwankongwe akaunishile ntwe gwakwe, mbaya amoje umbo yakwe. Ikabheje oni kuka jwankongwe kumoga umbo yakwe, bhai, mbaya aunishile ntwe gwakwe. 7 Ikapwa jwannume kuunishila ntwe gwakwe pa juga Nnungu, pabha jwannume ashibha shilangulo na ukonjelo gwa a Nnungu, ikabheje jwankongwe ashibha shilangulo sha ukonjelo guka mmbujegewe. 8 Pabha jwannume jwangapanganya kopoka kuka jwankongwe, ikabhe jwankongwe apengenyewe, kopoka kuka jwannume. 9 Jwannume jwangapanganya kwa ligongo lika jwankongwe, ikabhe jwankongwe ashipanganya kwa ligongo lika jwannume. 10 Kwa lyene ligongolyo jwankongwe anapinjikwa aunishile ntwe gwakwe, ibhe shilangulo sha mashili ga ambujegewe na ashimalaika. 11 Nkali nneyo, kwa a Nnungu jwankongwe gwangali jwa shileu nngabha shindu, nneyo peyo jwannume gwangali jwankongwe nngabha shindu. 12 Pabha malinga jwankongwe shapengenyewe kopoka kuka jwannume shila, nneyo peyo jwannume anabhelekwa naka jwankongwe, ikabheje indu yowe kuikopoka kwa a Nnungu. 13 Nng'ukumulanje mwaashayenenji. Bhuli, ilikonja jwankongwe kwaajuga a Nnungu gwangali unishila ntwe gwakwe? 14 Bhuli shashite bhelekwa jwannume, ikalanguya kuti jwannume alangaga umbo anakwiitokomaya? 15 Ikabheje jwankongwe akolaga umbo yaigwinji inakumpa uknjelo. Pabha ashipegwa umbo yaigwinji innng'unishile. 16 Ikabheje monaga apali mundu apinga kola mitau ga lyeneli, bhai amumanye kuti uwe twangali nkubho guna, wala makanisha ga a Nnungu gangali nkubho guna. 17 Pungunnajilanga gene malajilo gano, ngakunnumbililanga wala kashoko, pabha maimano genunji gangali pwaida. 18 Pabha ngunapilikana kuti punkuimananga nnikanisha ganapagwa malekano, numbe nne genego pungubhona pana ni ga kweli, 19 pabha inapinjikwa gapagwe malekano munkumbi gwenunji, nkupinga bhamanyikanje bhalinginji bha a Nnungu. 20 Kweli nnaimananga, ikabheje nngabha kwa ligongo lya shalya sha Bhakulungwa! 21 Pabha punkulyanganga kila mundu anapinga alongolele kulya shalya shakwe, kwa nneyo juna ali na shibhangga, juna akolelwe. 22 Bhuli, mwangalinginji nyumba yenunji ya lila na ng'wela? Eu nnakulinyegayanga likanisha lya a Nnungu na kwaatokomayanga bhangalinginji na shindubho? Ninnugulilanje nndi? Ninnumbililanje? Ng'oo! Ngannumbililanga kwa genego. 23 Pabha nne nashinkuposhela kopoka ku Bhakulungwa malajilo gunammalanjilenje kuti, shilo shibhatendebhwishwe bhakulungwa a Yesu, bhashinkutola nkate, 24 bhakatendeje

eja kwa a Nnungu gubhagabhive, nigubhashite, "Sheshino shiilu shangu shishoywa kwa ligongo lyenunji ntendanje nnei nkungumbushila nne." 25 Nneyo peyo bhakalyeje gubhatolile shikombe gubhashite, "Shene shikombe shino ni malagano ga ambi na a Nnungu gakong'ondelwa kwa minyai jangu, nntendanje nnei kila pushimpilanje, nkungumbushila nne." 26 Pabha kila punkulyanganga gwene nkate guno, na ng'wa shene shikombe shino, nnalunguyanga kuwa kwa Bhakulungwa mpaka pushibaishe. 27 Kwa nneyo kila alya shalya eu papila shikombe sha Bhakulungwa mwiikaapinjikwa nikwaatokomaya, shaalebhe kwa ligongo lya shiilu na minyai ja Bhakulungwa. 28 Ikabheje kila mundu atandubhe kwiibhuuya nnyene, kungai alyeje nkate na apapile shikombesho. 29 Pabha, alya na papila gwangali kugamanya malombolelo ga shiilu sha Bhakulungwa, anakwiukumula nnyene kwa lya na papila. 30 Kwa lyene ligongolyo, bhabhagwinji munkumbi gwenunji bhakaang'andanga, na bhalwelenji, na bhana bhawilenje. 31 Monaga tukaiganishiye twaashayene, tukaukumulwe. 32 Ikabhe putuukumulwa na Bhakulungwa, tunajiganya kwiitimalika, nkupinga tunaukumulwe mboteko pamo na bhandu bha pa shilambolyo. 33 Kwa nneyo, ashaalongo ajangu, punkuimananga nkupinga kulya shalya sha Bhakulungwa, mnindananje. 34 Mundu akolaga shibhangga alye kunngwakwe, kuimana kwenunji kunaukumulwe. Gana galepeshego, shinyie kummalanjilanga pushing'ishe.

**12** Ashaalongo ajangu, ga kalama kopoka kuka Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo, ngunapinga mmumanyanje ukoto. 2 Mmumanyinji kuti, nkanabhe tapulwanga mwashinkuganywanga, nikwiikaguya yanamu ikabheleketa. 3 Bhai ngunakummalanjilanga kuti, mundu jojowe alongoywa naka Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo akakombola bheleketa, "A Yesu bhashilosha," nkali bheleketa "A Yesu ni Bhakulungwa," ikabhe kwa Mmbumu jwa Ukonjelo. 4 Bhai ishipagwa kalama ya namuna yaigwinji, ikabheje ashoya ni Mbumu jumope jula. 5 Na kabibili gapali maengo gamagwinji ga tenda, ikabheje Bhakulungwa bhamope bhala. 6 Numbe ishipagwa namuna yaigwinji ya kamula maengo, ikabheje a Nnungu ni bhamope, bhaatenda maengo gowe ku bhandu bhowe. 7 Ikabheje kila mundu anapegwa nng'ibhulo naka Mbumu kwa pwaida ja bhowe. 8 Pabha mundu jumo anapegwa lilobhe lya lunda, na juna lumanyio, malinga shaapinga Mbumujo. 9 Mbumu jojo anakumpa juna ngulupai, na juna kalama ya lamya. 10 Juna anapegwa mashili ga itendi ya ilapo, na juna kalama ja londola, na juna anakombola kuapulanya kalama ika Mbumu na ili nngabha ika Mbumu, na juna bheleketa ibheleketo ya ambi, na juna kulombola ibheleketo ya ambiyo. 11 Gowego

maengo gaka Mbumu jumo pejo, akumpa kila mundu kalama ilekanila malinga shaapinga nnyene. 12 Malinga pushili shiilu shimo shishikola ibhalo yaigwinji, nkali ibhalo ishulwishesyo shiilu ni shimo, nneyo peyo shibhalo a Kilishitu. 13 Pabha uwe tubhaga Bhayaudi eu Bhagiliki eu bhatumwa eu bhangwana, tubhowe tushibhatishwa naka Mbumu jumo pejo, nkupinga tubhe shiilu shimo, na tubhowe tushipegwa Mbumu jumo pejo. 14 Bhai, shiilu shangali shibhalo shimo, ikabhe ibhalo yaigwinji. 15 Monaga lukongono lubheleketa, "Pabha nne nngabha nkono, bhai nne nngabha jwa shiilu," Bhuli! Kwa lyene ligongoloye ngulukanabhe lwa shiilu? Ng'oo! 16 Monaga likutu likabheleke, "Pabha nne nngabha liyo, nne nngabha jwa shiilu," bhuli, kwa bheleketa nneyo, ngulukanabhe lya shiilu? Ng'oo! 17 Monaga shiilu showe shikaliji liyo, kukapali kupilikana? Monaga shiilu showe shikaliji likutu, tukanushiye shanabhuli? 18 Ikabheje, a Nnungu bhashikwibhika nshiilu ibhalo ya lekanila malinga shibhapinjile. 19 Monaga yowe ikaliji shibhalo shimo, shiilu shikapali kwai? 20 Bhai nnaino shiilu ni shimo, ikabheje ibhalo yaigwinji. 21 Bhai, liyo likaulugulila nkono "Ngakuupinga ugwe," wala ntwe ukakugalugulila makongono "Ngakumpinganga mmanganya." 22 Nkali nneyo, inabhoneka kuti, ibhalo ya shiilu iganishiya yangali ya mmbone, mbena ni ya mmbone kaje. 23 Na ibhalo ya shiilu ituganishiya yangali ishma ila, ni itukwigoya kwa kaje, ibhalo ya shiilu ikabhonekana kuti ya mmbone, inagowywa kwa kaje, 24 pabha ibhalo yetu ina ili ya mmbone ikagowywa kwa kaje. A Nnungu bhayene, bhashikushilundanya shiilu ukoto na kushikuya shibhalo shangali sha mmbone shila, 25 nkupinga ganapagwe malekano nshiilu, ikabhe ibhalo yowe ikulupalilane. 26 Monaga shibhalo shimo shiulalaga, ibhalo yowe shiipotekwe. Shibhalo shimo shikuywaga ibhalo yowe shiangularale. 27 Bhai, mmanganya mmowe shiilu shimo sha a Kilishitu, kila jumo jwenunji ni shibhalo sha shiilusho. 28 A Nnungu bhashibhika nnikanisha, bhantai mitume, bhabhili, ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu, bhatatu, bhaajiganya na bhananji, bha tenda ilapo na bha bhalamyanga bhalwelenji na bhana bhajangutilanga, na bhana ashikalongolele na bhana bha bheleketanga shibheleketo shijeni. 29 Bhuli bhowe ashimitume? Bhowe ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu? Bhowe bhaajiganya? Bhowe bhaatendanga ilapo? 30 Bhuli bhowe bhalamyanga? Bhuli, bhowe bhabheleketanga shibheleketo shijeni? Bhuli, bhowe bhalombolanga shibheleketo shijeni? 31 Bhai nkolanje shilokoli sha kola kalama ya punda. Numbe nne shininnanguyanje mpanda gwa mmbone, kupunda jowe.

**13** Nkali meleketaga ibheleketo yowe ya bhandunj na ya ashimalaika, monaga nepelaga kупingana na bhandu,

nne njibha mbuti lidebhe lyangali shindu eu kengele. 2 Kabhili, ngolaga kalama ja londola na lunguya ntenga gwa a Nnungu, na kwiimanya indu ya nng'yo na ya lunda na kola ngulupai ja malila, nkali kombola kuamiya itumbi, ikabheje nepelaga pingana na bhandunj, nne nngabha shindu. 3 Ndolaga indu yangu yowe nikwaapanganga bhaalaga, nkali niishoyaga shiilu shantu shijokwe moto, nepelaga pingana na bhandu, shakwa sha mbwaila. 4 Apingana na bhandu, anakwiipiilila, na anakola uguja, na jwangali lupimililo, na akakwiipuna na wala jwangali miinjili. 5 Apingana na bhandu, anakwiitimalika na akaloleya pwaida jakwe nnyene, wala akatumbara na akakwiibhika muntima yangali ya mmbone, 6 akaangalila yangali ya mmbone, ikabhe anaangalila ili ya kweli. 7 Apingana na bhandu akaatotoshela, akaaleka kulupalila na anakwiipiilila yowe. 8 Kupingana na bhandu, kwangali mpelo. Monaga kupagwaga kulunguya ntenga gwa a Nnnugu, shikupele, kupagwaga kubheleketa shibheleketo sha ambi, shikupele, nkali lupagwaga lumanyio, shikupite. 9 Pabha indu itukwiimanya na londola ishokope. 10 Ikabheje malanga gushigaishe gatimilile gala, gowe gangatimilila shigapele. 11 Punaliji mwana jwanshoko nashinkubheleketa malinga mwana, nashinkumanya malinga mwana, natendaga ganishiya malinga mwana. Ikabheje ngakuleje, indu yowe ya shigwana njileka. 12 Pabha itukwiibhona nnaino, ni mbuti shiili nshioo tukawiibhona ukoto, ikabheje gene malangago shitiibhone ukoto. Nnaino ingwiimanya ishokope, ikabheje kungai shiniimanye yowe ukoto, malinga a Nnungu shibaamanya nne. 13 Bhai nnaino ilonjeya itatu, ngulupai na kukulupalila na pingana, ikabheje shikulungwa kaje ni kupingana.

**14** Ntumbililanje kwipata iloi ya pingana, na nnokolilanje kwipata iloi ika Mbumu, ikabheje shipundile, shilo iha ukulondola gwa a Nnungu. 2 Pabha mundu abheleketa shibheleketo shijeni, akabheleketa na bhandu, ikabhe anabheleketa na a Nnungu. Pabha anabheleketa indu ya nng'yo, kwa mashili gaka Mbumu. 3 Ikabheje akwete shilo iha ukulondola gwa a Nnungu, anabheleketa na bhandu nkwaashimilikanga na nkwaataganga ntima na kwaatondobhyanga. 4 Abheleketa shibheleketo shijeni, anakwiishimilika nnyene. Ikabheje alondola anashimilika likanisha. 5 Bhai, ngunapinga mmanganya mmowe mmeleketanje shibheleketo shijeni, ikabheje shipundile kaje mmanganje ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu, pabha mundu alondola, anakumpunda abheleketa shibheleketo shijeni jula, ikabhe ataye malombolelo gakwe nkupinga alishimilishe likanisha. 6 Ashaapwanga ng'ikaga kunngwenunji nibheleketa

shibheleketo shijeni, shiimpwailanje indi? Gwangali kuntashiyanga nng'ibhulo gubhambele a Nnungu eu lumanyio, eu ntenga gwa a Nnungu, eu majiganyo? 7 Nkali indu yangali gumi iona, malinga lipenga eu shingwaya, bhuli, mundu shaamumanye bhuli, shigombwa monaga ikaone kwa tindana? 8 Pabha, lipenga ligombwaga gwangali manyika ukoto, gani shaajende kungondo? 9 Na nneyo peyo na mmanganya, monaga mmeleketangaga malobhe gangamanyika, gani shagamanye gunkubheleketa? Malobhe genunji shigaobhe payoyo. 10 Ipali ibheleketi yaigwinji pashilambolyo, na shakwa shibheleketa shangali malombolelo. 11 Ikabheje nne, ngagamanye malombolelo ga bheleketa mundu jwa shibheleketo shijeni, nne shimme nannjeni kuka jwenejo, na jwalakwe shaabhe nrjeni kwangu nne. 12 Na mmanganya nneyo peyo, pabha nshikolanga lilaka lya kola iloi ika Mbamu, ntumbililane kwiipata nkupinga nnishimilikanje likanisha. 13 Kwa nneyo, jojowe akombola bheleketa shibheleketo shijeni, ajuje kukombola kugamanya malombolelo gakwe. 14 Pabha nyugaga kwa shibheleketo shijeni, kujuga kwangu kunabha kwa mmunda, ikabheje lunda lwangu lukaaposhela shindu. 15 Bhai, ndende bhuli? Shinyuje mmbumu na kwa lunda lwangu, kabhili shinyimbe kwa mmbumu na kwa lunda. 16 Mwainiyaga a Nnungu sha mmbumupe, mundu ali munkumbi gwenu shajitishiye bhuli "Amina", kwaatenda kwenu eja, monaga akashimanye shinkubheleketa? 17 Pabha kutenda kwenu eja, kweli shikubhe kwa mmbone, ikabheje junajo ikampwaa. 18 Nne ngunaatenda eja kwa a Nnungu pabha ngunkombola bheleketa shibheleketo shijeni, kupunda mmanganya mmowe. 19 Ikabheje nniikanisha ngunapinga bheleketa malobhe nng'an'o ga manyika, nkupinga naajiganyanje bhananji, kupunda malobhe elupu ga shibheleketo shijeni. 20 Ashaadwanga nnakolanje na ng'aniyo ya shigwana, ikabheje kwa yangali ya mmbone mmanganje mbuti bhana, ikabhe nkuganishiya kwenunji nkulanje. 21 Ishijandikwa nshalia ja a Musha, "Bhakulungwa bhakuti. 'Shimelekete na bhene bhandunjibha, kuitila bhaabheleketa shibheleketo shijeni, na kwa kang'wa ya bhajeninji'" nkali nneyo bhakambilikananga. 22 Bhai kwa nneyo, kalama ja bheleketa shibheleketo shijeni ni shilangulo, nngabha kwa bhandu bhakwetenje ngulupai, ikabhe kwa bhangakulupalilanga bhala, ikabheje shilo shja ukulondola gwa a Nnungu, ni kwa ligongo lya bhandu bhakulupalilene, na nngabha kwa bhangakulupalilanga. 23 Bhai, ibhaga likanisha lyowe bhaimanangaga pamo, na bhowe bhabheleketa kwa shibheleketo shijeni, monaga bhaikanganaga bhandu bhakaelewanga eu bhakanabhe kulupalilanga, bhuli,

bhakabhelekatanga kuti nshikolanga shalubha? 24 Ikabheje, bhowe bhalondolangaga, na aikaga mundu akaelewa eu jwangakulupalila, yowe yashaipilikane shiinkong'ondele gwangali gwa mmbone gwakwe na shiinn'ukumule. 25 Injubhi ya muntima gwakwe shiimanyishe, na jwalakwe shaabhatindibhalile a Nnungu alinkuti, "Kweli a Nnungu bhali na mmanganya." 26 Bhai, ashaalongo ajangu, tubhelekete nndi? Bhai punkuimananga pamo, jumo ajimbe lwimbo, na juna ajiganye, na juna akole nng'ibhulo, na juna akwete kalama ja bheleketa shibheleketo shijeni, abhelekete, na juna atalashiye malombolelo gakwe. Nkupinga yowe itendeshe kwa ligongo lya kulishimilika likanisha. 27 Bhapagwangaga bhandu bhakombolanga bheleketa kwa shibheleketo shijeni, bhabheleketa bhandu bhabhili eu bhatatu, numbe jumojumo, na apagwe mundu shatalashiye malombolelo gakwe. 28 Ikabheje akapagwe nkutalashiya malombolelo gakwe, bhai, abheleketa kwa shibheleketo shijenijo apumule nkanishamo, abhelekete sha muntima na a Nnungu bhakwe. 29 Ga bhakwetenje kalama ja londola, bhabheleketa bhabhili eu bhatatu, bhana bhatalashiyanje gabheleketwego. 30 Ibhaga mundu munkumbi gwa bhatemingene bhala, apataga nng'ibhulo na a Nnungu, bhai abheleketa taga jula apumule. 31 Pabha mmowe nnakombolanga kulunguya nntenga gwa a Nnungu jumo jumo, nkupinga mwijiganyanje na tagwa ntima. 32 Kalama ja londola, jjimililwe naka nkulondola. 33 Pabha a Nnungu nngabha a Nnungu bha mpwai, ikabhe bha ulele malinga shiili kubhandunj bha ukonjelo. 34 Malinga shiili nkubho, mmakanisha gowe ga bhandu bha a Nnungu, bhanabhakongwe bhanabheleketa, ikabhe bhakundanje, malinga shijilugula Shalia ja a Musha. 35 Ibhaga bhapingangaga kubhuya, bhakaabhuanye ashaambuje bhabhonji kumui. Pabha anatokomala jwankongwe abheleketa nniikanisha. 36 Bhuli, punkuganishiyanga lilibhe lya a Nnungu kulikopweshe kunngwenunji? Eu kuti linng'ishilenje mmanganyanje? 37 Mundu aibhonaga kuti nkulondola jwa a Nnungu, eu ashikola shilo shika Mbamu, bhai amumanye kuti gene gungunnjandishilanga gano ni amuli ja Bhakulungwa. 38 Ikabheje apagwaga mundu akaapinga pilikana, bhai, jwenejo nnampilikilanje. 39 Bhai, ashaalongo ajangu, nkolanje lilaka lya londola, ikabhe nnaibhililanje mundu kubheleketa shibheleketo shijeni. 40 Ikabheje indu yowe itendeshe ukoto na kupanjilila.

**15** Ashaalongo ajangunji, nnaino ngunapinga ninkumbushiyanje ga Ngani ja Mmbone jinannungushiyenje jila, na mmanganya gunnjiposhelenje

nikwiishimilika najo. 2 Kwa pitila jenejo nnatapulwanga, ibhaga nngabhkangaga mmitima guninnungushiyenje, na ibhaga kulupalila kwenunji kukabhe kwayoyo. 3 Nne nashinkumpanganga ntenga gwa mana gunaposhele gula, kuti a Kilishitu bhashinkuwa kwa ligongo lya yambi yetu, malinga shigalugula Majandiko ga Ukonjelo. 4 Na kabhili bhashinkushikwa, na lyubha lya tatu gubhayushiyewe, malinga Majandiko ga Ukonjelo shigalugula. 5 Na kabhili nammalanjilenje kuti, gubhaakoposhele a Kepa, na kungai likumi limo na bhabhili bhala. 6 Gakapiteje genego gubhaakoposhelenje bhandu mmia nng'ano gwanakamo, mpaka pungujandika pano bhananji bhabhakotonji, ikabheje bhananji bhawilenje. 7 Kungai gubaakoposhele a Yakobho na ashimitume bhowe. 8 Bhakaakoposhelenje bhowe, gubhangoposhele na nne, naliji malinga mwana abhelekwe mobha gakanabhe malila. 9 Pabha nne najwakumpelo munkumbi gwa ashimitume, na wala ngapinjikwa kushemwa ntume, pabha nashinkulishima likanisha lya a Nnunu. 10 Ikabheje kwa nema ja a Nnunu, njibha ntume malinga shini shino, nema jabho kwangu nne jangabha jayoyo. Nne njitenda liengo kupunda bhowe, nngabha nne, ikabhe nema ja a Nnunu jitenda liengo na nne. 11 Ikabheje nkali nneyo, ibhe bhanganayabho, eu nne, jejino ni ngani jitulguya na ni jinkukulupalilanga. 12 Pabha, nnaino inalunguywa kuti a Kilishitu bhashiyuka bhakaweje, ashaajenunji bhana bhaakombolanga bhuli kubheleketa kuti bhawilenje bhakayukanga? 13 Bhai, monaga bhawilenje bhakayukanga, nabhalabho a Kilishitu bhangayuka, 14 na monaga a Kilishitu bhangayuka, bhai kulunguya kwetu kwayoyo na ngulupai jenunji jayoyo. 15 Punda gowego, uwe tunabhoneka tubhakong'ondela bha unami kwa a Nnunu, pabha tushikong'ondela kuti, a Nnunu bhashinkwaayaya a Kilishitu, ibhaga kweli bhawilenje bhakayukanga, bhai bhangaayaya. 16 Pabha ibhaga kweli bhawilenje bhakayukanga, bhai nabhalabho a Kilishitu bhangayuka. 17 Monaga a Kilishitu bhangayuka, bhai ngulupai jenunji jayoyo, launo nninginji na yambi yenunji. 18 Punda genego bhowe bhawilenje bhali bhalundenenje na a Kilishitu, bhaobhilenje. 19 Ibhaga twaakulupalile a Kilishitu kwa jene ndamo jinope, bhai uwe tubhandu bha bhonelwa shiya, kupunda bhandu bhowe pa shilambolyo. 20 Ikabheje ni kweli kuti, a Kilishitu bhayushile bhakaweje, ni bha ntai kuyuka kwa bhawilenje. 21 Pabha, malinga shiwo shishiika pashilambolyo kuitila mundu, nneyo peyo na ga yuka bhawilenje, gashiika kuitila mundu juna. 22 Malinga bhandu shibhwanganga nilundana na a Adamu, nneyo peyo bhowe shibhayuywanje nilundana na a Kilishitu. 23

Ikabheje kila mundu shaayuywe namuna jakwe, bha ntai kuyuya ni a Kilishitu, nikwiya bhowe bhalinginji bha a Kilishitu, mobha gushibhaishe. 24 Penepo shiguise mpelo, a Kilishitu pushibhaakamuye Atati a Nnunu upalume gwabho, bhapeyaga kila upalume na ukulungwa na kila mashili. 25 Pabha a Kilishitu bhanapinjikwa bhatagwale, mpaka a Nnunu pushibhaabhiyanje ashaamagongo ajabho pa makongono gabho. 26 Mmagongo nnjabho shaapeywe kumpelo, shaabhe shiwo. 27 Pabha Majandiko ganalugula, "A Nnunu bhashikwiibhika indu yowe pamakongono gabho." Ikabheje Majandiko pugaalugula kuti, "Indu yowe shibhailibhatile nkwiitagwala," penepo a Nnunu bhakwa muindumo, pabha bhenebho ni bhakwiibhika indu yowe pai jabho a Kilishitu. 28 Ikabheje indu yowe ibhikwaga pai ja ukulungwa gwa a Kilishitu, penepo Mwana nnyene shaablikwe pai ja ukulungwa gwa a Nnunu, nkupinga a Nnunu bhatagwale indu yowe. 29 Bhai, ibhaga kuyuka kwakwa, bhuli, bhandunji bhaabhatishwanga kwa ligongo lya bhawilenje bhala, shibhatendanje nndi? Ibhaga bhawilenje bhakayukanga, kwa nndi kubhatishwa kwa ligongo lya bhawilenje? 30 Uwe kwa nndi tunakwiibhika mwaajogoya mobha gowe? 31 Ashaalongo ajango, nne mobhaga nguti, ngunakwiibhika nshivo! Shingwiipunila kwenu mmanganyanji, ni lundana kwenunji na a Kilishitu Yesu Bhakulungwa bhetu, inandanda nunguye gegano. 32 Ibhaga tumbilila kwangu kukaliji kwa shigundupe, bhai, kukomana kwangu na makoko ga munng'itu, yani bhandunji bha ku Epesho bhala, kumbwaile nndi? Monaga bhawilenje bhakayukanga, bhai, "Tulye na papila, pabha malabhi shituwe." 33 Nnatembwanje, mikungulu jangali ja mmbone jinakumpuganya mundu. 34 Nkolanje lunda kabhili malinga shinkupinjikwanga, nnatendanje yambi. Pabha bhananji bhakakwaamanyanga a Nnunu ukoto. Ngunabheleketa gegano, nkolanje oni! 35 Ikabheje mundu shaabhuje, "Bhaayukanga bhuli bhawilenje? Shihayukanje na shiilu shashi?" 36 Mmwé libhelu! Shinkupanda shikamela shikatandubhe kuwa. 37 Inkupanda mmbjeju, pana mmbjeju ja mpunga, eu jina na nngabha litupo lyowe. 38 A Nnunu bhanakuipa litopo, malinga shibhaapinga bayene, kila mmbjeju na litopo lyakwe. 39 Iilu ikalingana. Bhandunjii bhashikolanga iilu yabonji, na bhannyama yabonji, na inji nneyo peyo iilu yabonji, na yamaki nneyo peyo. 40 Ipali iilu ya kunnungu, na iilu ya pa shilambolyo, kukonja kwa iilu ya kunnungu ni kuna, na kukonja kwa iilu ya pa shilambolyo kuna. 41 Kupali kukonja kwa lyubha, na kukonja kwa mwei, na kukonja kwa ndondwa, nkali ndondwa inalekanila kwa konja. 42 Nneyo peyo, pushiibhe ga yuka bhawilenje,

malinga mmbeju, shiilu shinashikwa pai niangabhanika, ikabheje shinayuya nibha shiilu sha ngaangabhanika. 43 Shiilu sha gundu pushishikwa shinanyegala, pushiyuya shili na ukonjelo, na pushishikwa shangali mashili, ikabheje pushiyuya shili na mashili. 44 Pushishikwa ni shiilu sha shibhelekwe, ikabheje pushiyuya ni shiilu sha mbumu. Shipali shiilu sha shibhelekwe, na nneila peila shipali shiilu sha mbumu. 45 Pabha Majandiko ganataya, "Mundu jwa ntai a Adamu, apengenyewe nipegwa gumi", ikabheje Adamu jwa kumpelo, ni Mbamu akwaapanganga bhandu gumi. 46 Ikabheje shilongolela nngabha shiilu sha Mbamu, ikabhe shiilu sha shibhelekwe, kungai nikwiya shiilu sha mbumu shila. 47 Adamu jwa ntai papengenyewe kwa lilongo, paaliji jwa pa litaka, Adamu jwa bhili kwakopweshe kunnungu. 48 Bhandunji bha pa shilambolyo, bhanalandana na mundu apengenyewe na lilongo jula, na bhalinginji bha kunnungu bhala, bhanalandana na akopweshe kunnungu jula. 49 Malinga shitulendene naka jwene apengenyewe na lilongo jula, nneyo peyo shitulandane naka jwene akopweshe kunnungu jula. 50 Bhai, ashaalongo ajangunji, nne nguti nnei, iilu yetu ipengenyewe kwa nnyama na minyai ikaulishi Upalume gwa a Nnunu, wala shiangabhanika, shikalishi shangaangabhanika. 51 Mpilikananje, ngunakummalanjlanga shinjubhi, nngabha kuti tubhowe tupingawa, ikabhe tubhowe shitudindiganywe, 52 shangupe, malanga ga mmbila ja kumpelo, mbuti kukapila kwa meyo. Pabha mbalapala shijione, bhawilenje shibhayukanje na bhanaangabhanyikanje kabili, na uwe shitudindiganywe. 53 Pabha inapinjikwa kila shiangabhanyika shinaangabhanyishe, yani shiilu shawa, shinawe. 54 Bhai, shiilu sha angabhanyika shino shibhaga sha ngaangabhanyika, yani shiilu shawa shila, shibhaga nngabha shawa, penepo shigatimilile Majandiko ga Ukonjelo ga kuti, "Shiwo shilepele na shipeshiywe." 55 "Shiwo, mashili gako gali kwei?" "Kupoteka kwako kuli kwei?" (Hadès g86) 56 Shiwo shinakola mashili ga bhulaga, kwa ligongo lya yambi, na yambi inakola mashili kwa ligongo lya Shalia ja a Masha. 57 Ikabheje tunatenda eja kwa a Nnunu bhakututenda tukombole, kupitila ku Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu. 58 Bhai, ashaalongo ajangunji nkupingwanga, nnjimangananje nninginji mwiishimilikenje ukoto. Mpundanje kamula liengo lya Bhakulungwa, nnikumumanyanga kuti, liengo lyenunji ku Bhakulungwa nngabha lya yoyo.

**16** Nnaino, ga mishango ku bhandunji bha ukonjelo bha ku Yelushalemu, ntendanje malinga shinaijiye ku makanisha ga Shilambo sha ku Galatia. 2 Lyubha lya Jumapili

kila mundu munkumbi gwenunji, agoye mmbiya malinga shapatile, nkupinga pushing'ishepo nnaishumbuyanje kushoya mishango kabhili. 3 Mobha gushing'ishe kungwenunji, shinaatumanje bhushimwaagulanje munkumbi gwenunji bhala, bhapelekanje bhaluwa na mishango jenunji ku Yelushalemu. 4 Ipingwaga na nne nyende, bhai shinyende na bhanganayabho. 5 Shing'ishe kungwenunji mbitilaga ku Shalambo sha Makedonia, pabha mbinga pitila kweneko. 6 Pana shindame kunngwenunji kashoko, eu shindame na mmanganya mobha gowe ga shipwepwe, nkupinga nnyangutilanje mmwanja gwangu kokowe kushinyende. 7 Ngapinga pita kungwenunji shangu, nipelenganya na mwanja. Pabha ngunganishiya kulonjeya na mmanganya, Bhakulungwa bhapingaga. 8 Ikabheje shindame ku Epesho mpaka lyubha lya shikukuu ja Pentekoshite. 9 Pabha nijipata lilanga lya kamula liengo lyangu, ikabhe bhandaukanga ni bhabhagwinji. 10 Ibhaga a Timoteo shibhaishe kunngwenunji, mwaaposhelanje ukoto, bhanakole lipamba mobha gushibhatame kungwenunji, pabha bhanaatenda liengo lya Bhakulungwa malinga nne. 11 Kwa nneyo mundu jojowe anaanyegaye, ikabhe mwaajangutilanje bhajende mwanja gwabho kwa ulele, nkupinga bhakabhuje, pabha nne na Bhakilishitu ajangunji tunakwaalinda. 12 Ga a Apolo awetu, njikwaashondelesheya kaje, bhaishhe kungwenunji na ashaapwetu, ikabheje bhakaapinga kuika nnaino, ikabhe shibhaishe pushibhapate malangapo. 13 Nnaiibhukanje, nnjimangananje mwiishimilikenje nngulupai na nkolanje makangala na mashili. 14 Kila shindu shinkutendanga ntendanje kwa pingana. 15 Ashaalongo ajangunji, mwaamanyinji ashaalongo ajabho a Shitepana kuti, bhanganayabho ni bhantai poshela ngulupai ja Shkilishitu ku Akaya, na bhashinkuengwanga kwaakamulilanga liengo bhandunji bha ukonjelo. Ngunakunshondelesheyanga ashaalongo ajangu, 16 mwaakundanje na nkaguyanje ukulongoya gwa bhandunji malinga bhanganayabho, na kila akamula liengo na bhanganayabho. 17 Numbe nne ngunaangalala ga ika kwabhonji a Shitepana na a Potonatushi na a Kaiko, pabha bhashimbanganga indu yatubhile kopoka kunngwenunji ila. 18 Pabha bhashinkuangalayanga ntima gwangu na mitima jenunji. Kwa nneyo inapwaa kwaakumbushilanga bhandunji malinga bhanganayabha. 19 Makanisha gowe ga ku Ashia ganakunnamushilanga. A Akula na a Pilishika pamo na bhandu bhowe bha a Nnunu bhalinginji nnyumba jabhonji, bhanakunnamushilanga nkulundana kwenunji na Bhakulungwa. 20 Bhakilishitu ajetunji bhowe bhanakunnamushilanga. Na mmowe nnamushilanje nkupingana kwa ukonjelo. 21 Nne a Pauli

ngunakunnamushilanga, nilijandika kwa nkono gwangu namwene. 22 Jojowe akakaapinga Bhakulungwa aloshwe, Nnjiye Mmakulungwa! 23 Nema ja Bhakulungwa a Yesu jibhe na mmanganya. 24 Kupinga kwangu nne kubhe na mmanganya nkulundana na a Kilishitu Yesu.

## 2 Bhakolinto

**1** Ajino bhaluwa jino kujikopoka kwangu nne, a Pauli ntume jwa a Yeshu a Kilishitu na apwanga a Timoteo, kwa engwa kwabho a Nnungu. Ngunakunjandishilangaa mmanganya mmandunji bha a Nnungu nninjinji ku Kolinto na bhandu bhowe bha ukonjelo mmbali yowe ya ku Akaya. **2** Nema na ulele kopoka kwa a Nnungu ainabhetu na Bhakulungwa a Yeshu Kilishitu ibhe na mmanganya. **3** Bhakuyewe a Nnungu ainabhabho Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yeshu Kilishitu, Atati bhakwete shiya na a Nnungu bhakutupa kuangalala. **4** A Nnungu bhakutuangalaya nkulaga mwetu, nkupinga na uwe twaangalayanje bhananji nkulaga kwabhonji kwa nng'angalo gogo gutuposhela kopoka kwa bhenebho. **5** Elo, malinga shitupunda kupata mboteko nkwaakamulila liengo a Kilishitu, a Nnungu shibhapunda kutuangalaya kuitila a Kilishitu. **6** Ibhaga tunalaga, ni kwa ligongo lya nng'angalo na ntapulo gwenunji. Putuangalala nkupinga kunng'angalayanga mmanganyanji na kuntaganga ntima kwa mboteko yenunji, mwiipililanje malinga uwe. **7** Na ngulupai itukwete kwa ligongo lyenunji ishimilishe, pabha tumumanyi kuti nnalaganga malinga uwe, nneyo peyo shinng'angalalanje malinga uwe. **8** Ashaalongo, tunapinga kummalanjilanga shitushite laga ku nkowa gwa ku Ashia kula, shilajesho shashinkututopela kwa kaje mpaka gutuwile mitima kuti tukalama. **9** Elo, mmitima jetu putwaliji mbuti bhandu bhaukumwilwenje kubkulagwa, nkupinga tunaikulupalile twaashayene, ikabhe twaakulupalile a Nnungu bhakwaayuyanga bhandu bhawilenje. **10** Bhenebho bhatutapwile nshilaje shikulungwa shapingaga kutubkulaga shila, na bhanapunda kututapula. Tunakwakulupalila kuti shibhatutapule kabhilli. **11** Mmanganya nnakutujangutilanga kwa kutujijila. Nkupinga bhandu bhabhagwinji bhatendanje eja kwa a Nnungu ga ligongo lya mboka itupata kwa jujilwa na bhandu bhabhagwinji. **12** Shitukwiiniya shindu shimo, mitima jetu jinakutukong'ondelala kuti tunatama pa shilambolyo pano na kajekaje munkumbi gwenunji, kwa kwiitimalika kutupegwilwe na a Nnungu. Twangalongoywa na lunda lwetu ikabhe kwa nema ja a Nnungu. **13** Tunakunjandishilangaa indu ishinkombolanje shoma na kwiimanya. Ngunakulupalila kuti shimwimanyange ukoto, **14** pabha nnaino mmumanyinji kashoko. Bhai, tumumanyi kuti lyubha lya kwiya a Yeshu shumwiiniyanje kwa ligongo lyetu malinga shitukwiiniya uwe kwa ligongo lyenunji. **15** Ngulikulupalila kumanya na kulupalila kwenunji, gundumbilile ndandubhe kuika kunngwenunji nkupinga mpwaikanje pabhili. **16** Natumbilile mbitile kungwenunji gwa kwenda na gwa nkubhuja kunkoaa

gwa Makedonia, nkupinga nnyangutilanje ga mwanja gwangu gwa kwenda ku Yudea. **17** Bhuli, punkuganishiyanga kuti naliji mundu jwa pindikupindikuka? Eu, punkuganishiyanga njitumbilila kwa lunda lwangupe? Kuti ngunabheleketa "Elo" na "Nngabha" gwanakamo? **18** A Nnungu bha kweli jika, bhai, shitummalanjiljenje shila nngabha shindu sha "Elo" na "Nngabha" **19** Pabha a Kilishitu bhanabhabho a Nnungu, bhutunnungushiyenje nne na a Shilibhanushi na a Timoteo, bhakaliji bha "Elo" na "Nngabha." Ikabhe mobha gowe bhenebho ni "Elo" ja a Nnungu. **20** Pabha malagano gowe ga a Nnungu gali mwa a Kilishitu ni ga "Elo" kwa lyene ligongolyo, "Amina" jetu pujilugulwa kwa lina lya a Yeshu nkwaakuya a Nnungu. **21** Bhai a Nnungu bayene bhanakutushimilika uwe pamoa na mmanganya nkulundana na a Kilishitu. Na kutuagula, **22** bhenebho gubhatupele Mbamu jwabho mmitima jetu abhe lulembo kuti uwe tubhabho na abhe ngamulo ja indu yowe ibhatubhishile. **23** A Nnungu ni bhakong'ondela bhangu ngaabheleketa unami, gundumbilile ngunaishie kabhilli ku Kolinto ngunakummulayanga kuinjika kwa malobhe ga kalipa. **24** Tukaapinga kunshishilishiyanga ga indu inkukulupalilanga, pabha mwiishimilikenje ngulupai jenunji. Ikabhe uwe tubhaajangutila bha angalala kwenunji.

**2** Bhai, njitumbilila ngunanng'owelanje kabhilli ngunakummulayanga kuinjika. **2** Pabha nimmulayangaga kuinjika, bhai, gani shaang'angalaye? Ikabhe mmanganya bhunimuleyenje kuinjika. **3** Nannjandishiljenje nneyo, nkupinga pushing'ishepo ngunainjishe ga bhene bhapinjikwanga kung'angalaya. Nne nimumanyi kuti inonyelaga na mmanganya shiinnonyelanje. **4** Punannjandishiljenje pala munaliji nshilaje shikulungwa muntima na minyoji jilitunguka, nngabha kuti nng'injikanje, ikabhe mmumanyanje shinguti kumpinjiyanga. **5** Na nnaino apali mundu ammuleye nnjakwe kuinjika, jwangamulaya kuinjika nnepe, ikabheje mmowenji mmwe, numbe ngunapunde bheleketa. **6** Ukumu jimumpelenje mmandu bhabhagwinji jinakumpwaa. **7** Bhai mbaya munnesheelanje jwene mundujo, na muntaganje ntima nkupinga anainjishe niwa ntima. **8** Kwa nneyo ngunakunshondelesheyanga, munnanguyanje kuti nnakumpinganga kwa kaje. **9** Shinatumbilile kunnjandishilangaa mbhaluwa mula, nkupinga nole monaga shinkundanje indu yowe. **10** Munnesheelanlanga mundu shindu shoshowe, numbe nne ninneshelele, monaga shipali kweli shindu shoshowe sha leshelela, ngunakunneshelela pa meyo ga a Kilishitu kwa ligongo lyenunji, **11** nkupinga Lishetani anatupunde, pabha tugumanyi ugulumba gwakwe. **12** Ngaisheje kushilambo

sha ku Toloa kuulunguya Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Kilishitu, Bhakulungwa bhashinkutenda ngombole kukamula liengo ukoto. 13 Ikabheje nashinkutenguka pabha nangaabhabona ajetu a Tito. Gunaalajilene bhandunji bha penepo nigumbite ku Makedonia. 14 Ikabheje, bhatendelwe ej a Nnunu bhakututenda mobha gowe tukombole kutama nkulundana na a Kilishitu. Numbe nibhakututenda tujeneye Ngani ja a Kilishitu mbuti indu ya nunjila mmbali yowe. 15 Pabha uwe mbuti nunjila kwa lubhani lwa a Kilishitu kwa a Nnunu, munkumbi gwa bhowe bhaatapulwanga na bhaobhang. 16 Kwa bhaobhang bhalo kwene kunnunjilako kwa shiwo, ikabheje kubhaatapulwanga kwene kununjilako kunataga gumi. Bhai, gani shapwae kwa lyene liengolyo? 17 Uwe nngabha malinga bhatendelanga upindi ntenga gwa a Nnunu, ikabhe tunalunguya kwa ntima gwa uguja pa meyo ga a Nnunu, malinga bhandu tutumilwe na a Nnunu, tulundene na a Kilishitu.

**3** Bhuli, tunatandubha kwiiniya kabhili twaashayene? Bhuli, tunapinga bhaluwa ja lumanyio malinga shikupinjika ku bhandu bhananji pubhakwiyangananga kunngwenunji eu kopoka kunngwenunji? 2 Mmwe mwaashayene ni bhaluwa jetu, bhaluwa jijandishwe mmitima jetu, na jinamanyika na shomwa na bhandu bhowe. 3 Mmanyikenje kuti mmanganya bhaluwa ja a Kilishitu kukopoka mmakono getu. Bhaluwa jijandishwe nngabha na wino, ikabhe kwa Mbamu jwa a Nnunu bhalo bhakwete gumi, nngabha jijandishwe nshipande sha liganga, ikabhe mmitima ja bhandu. 4 Tunakombola bheleketa genego gwangali bhoga pa meyo ga a Nnunu, ligongo lya ngulupai itukwete kwa a Nnunu kwa gene gubhatendile a Yeshu Kilishitu gala. 5 Nngabha tunakombola tenda shindu shoshowe kwa mashili getu, ikabhe mashili getu kugakopoka kwa a Nnunu. 6 Pabha bhenebho bhatutendile uwe kulunguya malagano ga ambi, nngabha malagano ga Shalia jijandikwe, ikabhe malagano gaka Mbamu jwa a Nnunu. Pabha Shalia jinabhaluga, ikabhe Mbamu anataga gumi. 7 Shalia jashinkujandikwa mwiipande ya maganga. Ikabhe mpelo gwakwe shiwo, ukonjelo gwabho gwashinkupunda mpaka bha Ishilaeli bhashinkulepelanga kwaalola a Musha kumeyo, ligongo lya ng'anyima kwabho. Kung'anyima kwabho kwangalonjeya. Bhai, ibhaga Shalia jipeleshela kuwa jatendeshe kwa ukonjelo gwa nneyo, 8 bhuli, liengo lika Mbamu jwa a Nnunu likapunda kukola ukonjelo? 9 Bhai, ibhaga gwashinkupaga ukonjelo nniengo lya ukumula ukoto, penepo liengo lipeleshela uguja shilibhe na ukonjelo gwa puya. 10 Ukonjelo gwalongolele gula ushipela, pabha nnaino shikwete ukonjelo gwa puya, shisise.

11 Ibhaga shene shaliji sha pitape shashinkukola ukonjelo, lyakwa lipamba kuti sha pitipi shila shipinga kola ukonjelo gwa puya. 12 Na pabha shitukulupalila ni sheneshi, uwe tunabheleketa kwa mashili. 13 Uwe tukatenda malinga a Musha bhaiunishile nngubho kumeyo, nkupinga bha Ishilaeli bhanakubhonanje kung'anyima kwabho kulipela. 14 Ikabhe lunda Iwabhonji Iwashinkupuganyika. Mpaka lelo Bhaishilaeli pubhaashomanga itabhu ya Malagano ga Bhukala, shitabhosho shikanabhe shoka. Pushishoka mundu alundanaga na a Kilishitu. 15 Elo, mpaka lelo kila pubhaashomanga itabhu ya a Musha, lunda Iwabonji lunapuganyika. 16 Ikabheje, malanga gogowe mundu pakwatendebhushila Bhakulungwa a Yesu, shitabhosho shinashoywa. 17 Bhai, "Bhakulungwa" ni Mbamu na popowe pali Mbamu jwa Bhakulungwa penepo pa ungwana. 18 Bhai, uwe tubhowe twangaunishilwa kumeyo, tunalangula ukonjelo gwa Bhakulungwa mbuti kung'anyima kwa shioo, shitutindiganywe tulandane na Bhakulungwa, tulishoka ukonjelo kwenda ukonjelo guna, numbe gwa puya. Lyene liengolyo lika Mbamu jwa Bhakulungwa.

**4** Bhai, a Nnunu kwa shiya shabho, bhashikutupa liengo lino, kwa nneyo tukawa ntima. 2 Tushileka indu yowe ya tokomaya na ya nng'yo. Tukatama kabhili muunami, eu nkulipuganya lilobhe lya a Nnunu, ikabhe kwa lunguya ya kweli gwangali nng'yo, tunakwaalanguanga bhandunji bhamumanyanje mmitima jabbonji kuti tunatenda ibhapinga a Nnunu. 3 Pabha, monaga Ngani ja Mmbone jitulunguyaji jishikwiya, bhai jishikwiya ku bhaobhang. 4 Bhalabonji bhakaakulupalilanga pabha Lishetani, nnunu jwa shilambolyo ashikwaapuganyanga lunda Iwabonji bhanashibhonanje shilangaya sha Ngani ja Mmbone ja Ukonjelo gwa a Kilishitu, bhalo malinga shibhali a Nnunu. (aión g165) 5 Pabha tukakwilunguya twaashayene, ikabhe bhutukwalunguya a Kilishitu kuti Bhakulungwa na uwe tubhatumishi bhenunji kwa ligongo lya a Kilishitu. 6 Pabha a Nnunu bhabhelekete, "Shilangaya shilangaye nnubhindu," bhai bhenebho shibhalangaye mitima jetu, na kutupa shilangaya sha kuumanja ukonjelo gwa a Nnunu gulangaya kumeyo kwa a Kilishitu. 7 Ikabheje, uwe tuli na shene shibhikosho, putuli mbuti indu ya lilongo ibhishilwe indu ya muntima, nkupinga imanyishe kuti mashili gamakulungwa ni ga a Nnunu na nngabha getu. 8 Mobha gowe tunalaga, ikabheje tukaamaliywa. Tunakola lipamba, ikabheje tukawa ntima, 9 tunalaga, ikabheje tukalekwa gwangali jangutilwa. Nkali bhatugalabhuanye pai tukaabhlugwa. 10 Mobha gowe tunaowa na shiwo sha a Yeshu mwiili yetu, nkupinga

gumi gwabho gubhoneshe mwiilu yetu. 11 Elo, pututama pano shiwo shinakutukagula ligongo lya kwaakamulila liengo a Kilishitu, nkupinga gumi gwabho gubhoneshe mwiilu yetu yawa ino. 12 Malombolelo gakwe ni kuti, uwe tukaajogopa nkali kuwa, nkupinga mmanganyanji mpatanje gumi gwa pitipiti. 13 Ishijandikwa Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo, "Nne ngulupalile, kwa nneyo ngunabheleketa." Numbe uwe nneyo peyo, tubhaga na ntima gogo pego gwa ngulupai, tunakulupalila na kwa lyene ligongolyo tunabheleketa. 14 Tumumanyi kuti a Nnungu bhaayushiye Bhakulungwa a Yesu bhala, shibhatuyuye na uwe pamo na a Yesu na kutubhika pa makongono gabho, pamo na mmanganya. 15 Gowego ni kwa ligongo lyenunji, nkupinga nema ja a Nnungu pushijipunde ku bhandu bhabhagwinji, kutenda ejia kupunde na a Nnungu bhakuywe. 16 Kwa lyene ligongolyo tukawa ntima, nkali iilu yetu itutikaga, ikabhe mmitima jetu munabha mwaambi mobha gowe. 17 Pabha shilaje shetu nngabha sha punda, numbe sha malanga gashokope, ikabheje shinakutupa ukonjelo gwa puya kaje gwa pitipiti gulii gwa mmbonee kupunda shilaje shino. (aiōnios g166) 18 Kwa nneyo tunalolele indu ibhoneka, ikabheje ikabhoneka. Pabha ibhoneka ikalonjeya, ikabheje ikabhoneka ila, ni ya pitipiti.

(aiōnios g166)

5 Pabha tumumanyi kuti iilu yetu ya pashilambolyo ino malinga liema, liangabhwanywaga jipali nyumba jina jikopoka kwa a Nnungu jangashengwa na makono gaka mundu, shijibhe ja pitipiti. (aiōnios g166) 2 Pabha mwiilu muno tunabhubhula, tulilokolila kupegwa iilu yetu ya ambi ili kunnungu. 3 Pabha tuwashwaga iilu ya kunnungu, tukabhoneka mbuti mbumu gwangali shiilu. 4 Tuli nshiilu sha pashilambolyo shino, tunabhubhula kwa topelwa, nngabha kuti tunapinga kuleka shiilu shawa shino, ikabheje tupegwe shiilu shikawa, nkupinga gumi gwa pitipiti utindiganye shiilu shetu shawa shila. 5 A Nnungu bhayene bhashikututendela yene mbindikuloi, gubhatupele Mbamu jwabho abhe ngamulo ja indu yowe ibhatubhishile. 6 Bhai, mobha gowe tunakulupalila, numbe tumumanyi kuti tutamaga na yene iilu ino mobha gowe, tunatalikangana na Bhakulungwa. 7 Pabha tunatama kwa ngulupai na nngabha kwa lola. 8 Elo, uwe twiishimilishe numbe tunabbona mbaya kushileka shiilu shino, nitama na Bhakulungwa. 9 Kwa nneyo shindu sha mmbonee kupunda yowe, ni kutenda ibhapinga a Nnungu, tubhaga nshiilu sha pa shilambolyo, eu tubhaga nshiilu sha kweneko. 10 Tubhowe tunapinjikwa kujima pa shitengu sha ukumu sha a Kilishitu, nkupinga kila mundu aposhele malinga shatendaga mobha ga gumi gwakwe, gabhe ga uguja eu gangali ga mmbone. 11 Bhai, tumumanyi kuti inapinjikwa

kwaajogopa Bhakulungwa, penepo tunakwaakwiyangwa bhandunji, ikabheje a Nnungu bhajimanyi mitima jetu na nne ngunakulupalila kuti na mmanganyanji ntumanyinji ukoto. 12 Pabha tukakwiiniya kungwenunji, ikabhe tunakumpanganga ligongo lya kwiiniya, nkupinga nkolanje sha kwajangulanga bhakwiinyanga ga ibhawibhonanga, kupunda ili mmitima jabhonji. 13 Ibhaga tuuhoneka tukwete shalubha, genego ni kwa ligongo lya kwaanonyeya a Nnungu, eu ibhaga tukwete lunda genego ni kwa ligongo lyenunji. 14 Pabha kupinga kwabho a Kilishitu kunakutulongoya uwe tukulupalile kuti, mundu jumo ashinkuwa kwa ligongo lya bhowe, bhai bhowe bhawilenje pamo na jwenejo. 15 Bhashinkuwa kwa ligongo lya bhowe, nkupinga bhabhakotonji bhanaikulupalilanje ashaayenjeni, ikabheje kwa bhene bhawile na yuywa kwa ligongo lyabhonji. 16 Bhai, tandubhila nnaino, tukakunnola mundu kwa lunda lwa shigundu. Nkali uwe twaabhwensi a Kilishitu shigundu, ikabheje nnaino tukakwaabona shana nneyo. 17 Bhai ibhaga mundu alundanaga na a Kilishitu anabha mundu jwa ambi, ga bhukala gapitile nnaino gaishe ga ambi. 18 Yowe kuikopoka kwa a Nnungu, bhatupatanishe uwe na bhenebho kwa shiwo sha a Kilishitu, gubhatupele liengo lya kwaapatanishanga bhananji na a Nnungu. 19 Ntenga gwetu ni kuti, a Nnungu bhashinkwiipatanisha na bhandunji bha shilambolyo kwa shiwo sha a Yesu, gwangali kuitolelela ilebho ya bhandunji, gubhatupele liengo lya kwaapatanishanga bhandunji na bhenebho. 20 Kwa nneyo, uwe tubhantenga bha a Kilishitu. Na a Nnungu bhayene bhanakunshemanga mmanganyanji kupitila uwe. Kwa nneyo, tunakunjuganga kwa lina lya a Yesu mpatananje na a Nnungu. 21 A Kilishitu bhakakweteje ilebho, ikabheje a Nnungu gubaatendile bhajigale ilebho yetu, nkupinga uwe nkulundana na a Kilishitu tukole aki kwa a Nnungu.

6 Bhai uwe tubhaga tubhakamula liengo pamo na a Nnungu, tunakunshondelesheyanga nnaposhelanje nema ja a Nnungu pa yoyo. 2 Pabha a Nnungu Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo bhakuti, "Malanga ga pwaa nampilikanihiye, malanga ga ntapulo nannjangutile." Bhai nnole, nnaino ni malanga ga pwaa, na lyubha lya ntapulo ni lelo. 3 Tukaapinga kubha shigwegwe kuka mundu jojowe, wala kwaatendanga bhandunji bhatugambanje nniengo lyetu. 4 Ikabheje, kwa kila shindu tulanguye kuti tubhatumishi bha a Nnungu, tulikwiipililila mmobha ga laga na mmboteko na nshilaje. 5 Nkukomwa na Nkutabhwaa na nkutendelwa pujo, na tokoteka maengo, tushisheya na laga shibhangha. 6 TuiLanguye kuti tubhatumishi bha a Nnungu kwa mitima ja takata, na kwa lumanyio na kwa kwipililila na kwa uguja, kwa Mbamu jwa

Ukonjelo, na nkupingana kwa kweli, 7 na nkulunguya ntenga gwa kweli, na kwa mashili ga a Nnunu. Ikomaniло yetu ya komanilana na ya kwiitapulila ni itendi ya aki. 8 Nkuishimiwa eu kwa nyegaywa, kwa gambwa eu kwa lumbililwa. Tuliganishiwa mbuti tubhanami, mbena itubheleketa ya kweli. 9 Tunabhoneka mbuti tukamanyika mbena tunamanyika na bhowe, tulibhoneka mbuti bhawilenje, mbena tubhabhakoto, tulikomwa ikabheje tukaabhalugwa. 10 Mbuti tushiinjika ikabheje tunaangalala mobha gowe. Mbuti twangali indu, mbena tunakwapanganga bhandu bhabhagwinji indu, tunabhoneka mbuti twangali shindu shoshowe, mbena tukwete indu yowe. 11 Mmanganya Bhakolinto, tunabheleketa na mmanganyanji kopoka mmitima jetu. 12 Uwe twangaleka kumpinganga mmanganyanji, ikabheje mmanganyanji nshikananga kutupinga uwe. 13 Bhai, nnaino ngunabheleketa na mmanganyanji mbuti ashibhanangu, bhai ntupinganje malinga shitukumpinganga. 14 Nnapangananje mbwiga na bhandunji bhakakwakulupalilanga a Kilishitu. Bhuli, aki na yangali ya mmbone inapatana? Shilangaya na lubhindu inatama pamo? 15 Bhuli a Kilishitu bhanapatana naka Lishetani? Eu akulupalila anapatana na akaakulupalila? 16 Likanisha jipatana bhuli na kuitindibhalila yanamu? Pabha uwe likanisha bhali bhakoto. Malinga shibhashite bheleketa a Nnunu bhayene, "Shindame mmitima jabhonji, na tama munkumbi gwabhonji. Shime Nnunu jwabhonji, na bhalabhonji shibhabhanganje bhandunj bhangu." 17 Kwa nneyo Bhakulungwa bhakuti, "Nshokangananje munkumbi gwabhonji nnabhandikane nabhonji. Nnakwayanje shindu sha nyata, na nne shinimposhelanje. 18 Nne shime na ng'inagwenunji, na mmanganya shimmanganje ashibhanangu bhanabhalume na bhanabhakongwe, bhanabheleketa Bhakulungwa Bhakwete Mashili."

**7** Bhai, ashaambwiga ajangunji, ibhaga tupegwilwe jene miadi jowei, twiitakaye na yowe inyatiya shiilu na mbumu, tubhe na ukonjelo na tutame kwa kwaishimiya a Nnunu. 2 Tunakunnjuganga ntuposhelanje mmitima jenunji! Tukanabhe kunnebhela mundu jojowe, wala tukanabhe kumpokonyola mundu wala kumpuganya mundu jojowe. 3 Ngaabheleketa gegano nkupinga ninng'ukumulanje mmanganya. Malinga shinjite bheleketa, mmanganya munninginji mmitima jetu, nkali kwa wa eu kwa lama pamo na mmanganya. 4 Ngunakukulupalilanga mmanganya, nshilaje shetu nnandaganga ntima na nnang'angalayaga kwa kaje. 5 Nkali tukaisheje ku Makedonia twangapumulila. Ikabhe twashinkulaga mmbali yowe, palanga mipwai na mmitima lipamba. 6 Ikabheje a Nnunu, bhakwaataganga ntima

bhawilenje ntima, bhashinkututaga ntima kwa kwiya kwabho a Tito. 7 Ngabha kwa ika kwabhope a Tito, ikabheje shinshite kwaataganga ntima. Bhatubhalanjile shinkuti lokolilanga kumona, na shinshite injikanga na shinkutumbililanga kunyanguta. Lyenelyo linandenda ng'angalale kaje. 8 Bhai, ibhaga mwainjikenje ga bhaluwa jangu, ngakwigamba. Nkali nneyo naigamble kashoko pabha namumanyi kuti mwashinkuinjikanga kashoko ga bhaluwa jila. 9 Ikabheje nnaino ngunakwinonyela, nngabha pabha nshiinjikanga, ikabhe mwashinkuinjikanga mpaka nikwiipeta. Pabha mwashinkuinjikanga malinga shibhapinjile a Nnunu na kwa lyene ligongolyo twangampotekanga kwa shoshowe. 10 Pabha kuinjika kubhaapinga a Nnunu kunakuntendebuya mundu ntima nikumpa ntapulo, kwa nneyo lyakwa ligongo lya kwiigamba. Ikabheje kuinjika malinga kwa bhandunji bha pa shilamboly, kunabhaluga. 11 Nnolanje shikoposhele nkuinjika kwenunji malinga shibhapinjile a Nnunu, nshibhanganga bhandu bha tumbila, na kulanguya kuti mwangalebhanga, na bha kunda. Nnaimukanga, na kupotekwa mitima, na nnalokolilanga kumona, na nnapingana, na nnapinganga kuukumula kwa aki. Kwa gene gowego nnangwyenje kuti shakwa shinnebhilenje. 12 Bhai, ibhaga najandishe, nngabha kwa ligongo lika jwene alebholejo eu alebhelwejo. Ikabhe nashinkutumbilila jandika imanyishe kwa a Nnunu shinkuti kwiishoyanga kwa ligongo lyetu uwe. 13 Kwa gene gowega tushitagua ntima. Kupunda kutagwa ntima kwetu, twashinkuangalala kwa ligongo lya angalala kwa a Tito kwa shimwashite kwaangalayanga ntima mmowenji. 14 Nne njikunnumbililanga kubhenebho, kwa lyenelyo mwangandokomayanga. Tushikunnugulilanga kweli mobha gowe na kwene kunnumbililanga kwa ligongo lya a Tito ishibha ya kweli jika. 15 Kumpinganga kwabho kunapunda pubhakumbushila kukunda kwenunji mmowe shimwashite kwaaposhelanga kwa ishima ja kaje. 16 Ngunakwinonyela pabha inatendeka kunkulupalilanga mmanganya kwa indu yowe.

**8** Ashaalongo ajetu, tunapinga mmumanyanje ga nema ja a Nnunu jibhaapelenje makanisha ga ku Makedonia. 2 Nkali bhashinkulingwanga kwa mboteko yaigwinji, ikabheje kuangalala kwabhonji kwashinkupunda, nipeleshela kukola ntuka nankali nkulaga kwabhonji. 3 Ngunakong'ondela kuti bhashinkukolanga ntuka kupunda ibhakwetenje nkali bhakakwetenjeje indu yaigwinji, kwa engwa bhashinkushoyanga indu yabhonji malinga shibhakombwelenje. 4 Bhashinkutujuganga bhabhanganje bhatumishi na uwe ga kwaajangutanga bhandunji bha

ukonjelo bha ku Yudea. 5 Bhashinkutendanga kupunda shitwaganishiye! Bhashinkutandubhanga kwiishoya ku Bhakulumgwā, kungai bhashinkwiishoyanga kwetu uwe malinga shibhapinjile bhayene a Nnunu. 6 Kwa nneyo, twashinkwashondelesheya a Tito pabha ni bhakumbwiye, bhannjangutilane nkolanje ntima gwa ntuka, nkumalishiya lyene liengolyo. 7 Ikabheje mmanganya malinga shinkwetenje indu yaigwinji, nkwetenje ngulupai na kombola bheleketa na lumanyio na tumbila kowe kwa tenda ya mmbone na kutupinga kwenunji. Kwa nneyo, tunalolela mmanganje na uguja nkwiishoya kwenunji. 8 Ngakunng'amulishanga, ikabhe ngunapinga nimumanye kупingana kwenunji monaga kuli kwa kweli, kwa linganya na kупingana kwa bhananji. 9 Pabha mmanganya nnjimanyinji nema ja Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu, shibhaitendile bhaalaga kwa ligongo lyenunji, ikabhe bhakwete indu, nkupinga mmanganya nkolanje indu kwa laga kwabho. 10 Bhai kwa lyeneli, ngunkunnugulilanga, inapwaa nnaino ntendanje gumwatandwibhenje kutenda masheyo gala. Mmanganyanji pumwalinginji bhantai kushoya, na kola lilaka lya tenda nneyo. 11 Bhai, mmaliyanje liengolyo, malinga shimwatumbililenje. Na kwa lilaka lila pelila mmaliyanje liengolyo kwa shoya malinga munkukbolelanga kushoya. 12 Pabha mundu akolaga ntima gwa shoya, a Nnunu bhanaposhela shoshowe shakwete mundu, na nngabha shatubhilwe. 13 Tukaatumbilila kuti mmanganya mpundanje kulaga, nkupinga bhananji bhapokanje, ikabheje ilingane. 14 Ikabhe mnaino, gwinji gwa indu inkwetenje, ujangutile bhaalaga, nkupinga na bhalabonji pushibhakolanje ya punda, kubhannjangutilane mmanganyanji, nkupinga nningane. 15 Malinga shijjandikwe Majandiko ga Ukonjelo, "Alopwele yaigwinji jwangali sha punda, na alopwele ishoko jwangatubhilwa." 16 Ikabheje ngunatenda eja kwa a Nnunu, bhaapele a Tito shilokoli muntima gwabho sha kunnjangutilanga mmanganyanji, malinga nne. 17 Nngabha kuti bhashinkukundape kujuga kwetu, ikabhe bhashinkukola lilaka likulungwa lya jangutila mpaka gubhajabhwiye kwiya kweneko kwa engwa bhayene. 18 Pamo na bhenebho, tunakuntuma mpwetu jumo ainiywa na makanisha gowe mniengo lya kwiya Ngani ja Mmbone jilunguywe. 19 Nngabha nneyope, ikabhe bhashiagulwa na makanisha bhalongane na uwe mmwanja gwa kamilisha liengo lya shoya kwa ntima gwa ntuka, litutenda kwa ukonjelo gwa Bhakulungwa. 20 Tunapinga kwiembuya tunagambwe na bhandunji, ga indu yaigwinji itugoyai. 21 Pabha tunatumbilila tenda ya aki, nngabha pa meyo ga Bhakulungwape, ikabheje nkali kubhandunji. 22 Bhai, pamo na ashaapwangabho, tunakuntuma mpwetu juna

jutunninjile papagwinji na ashilangula kuti ashikola lilaka lya tumika, numbe anakunkulupalilanga kwa kaje. 23 Numbe a Tito ni ajangu nne, tunatenda liengo kwa ligongo lyenunji, na ga ashaapwetu bhananji bhakwiyangana na a Tito, ni bhantenga bha makanisha, bhanatendanga liengo kwa ukonjelo gwa a Kilishitu. 24 Bhai, nnanguyanje kumakanisha kuti nnakwaapinganga gwangali ugulumba, nkupinga makanisha gabhonji gabhone kuti kunkulupalilanga kwetu kutukwiiniya, ni kwa kweli.

**9** Ga liengo lyenunji lya kwaapeleshelanga indu bhandunji bha ukonjelo bha ku Yudea ngakulibhona ligongo lya kunnjandishilanga kabhili. 2 Nimumanyi shinshite kolanga ntima gwa jangutila, na naitapile ga lyenelyo ku bhandunji bha ku Makedonia nilinkuti, "Ashaalongo ajetu bha ku Akaya bhatandubhenje kushoya kuumila masheyo." Kwa nneyo, kutenda kwenunji kushikwaakwiyangga bhandu bhabhagwinji bhapundanje kushoya. 3 Bhai, njikwatumanga ashaalongo ajetubho, nkupinga kuitapa kwetu kunabhe malobhe jika, ikabhe kubhoneshe kutumbillila kwenunji nkujangutila malinga shinjite bheleketa. 4 Inabhe kuti bhandunji bha ku Makedonia pushibhaikangananje na nne nikunng'imananga nkanabhe bhanganga tayali, shitunge kola oni kupunda oni jishinkolanje mwaashayene, pabha twankulupalilene kwa kaje. 5 Kwa nneyo, njibhona inapinjikwa twaajuganje ashaalongo ajetubha, bhalongolelanje kwiya kunngwenunji, nkupinga bhabhikanje tayali indu ya jangutila, inkupinga shoyanga kwa engwa kwenunji. Yenei ibhaga tayali, shiilanguye kuti nshishoyangga kwa engwa na nngabha kwa shishilishiywa. 6 Nkumbushilanje kuti, apanda ishoko ashaune ishoko, apanda yaigwinji ashaune yaigwinji. 7 Bhai, kila mundu ashoye malinga shaengwilwe muntima na nngabha kwa injika eu kwa shishilishiwa, pabha a Nnunu bhanakumpinga mundu ashoya kwa angalala. 8 Na a Nnunu bhanakombola kumpanganga indu ya punda inkupinganga, nkupinga mobha gowe nkolanje indu inkwiipinganga, mpundanje kujangutila maengo gowe ga mmbone. 9 Malinga shigalugula Majandiko ga Ukonjelo, "Bhenebho bhashilaguya kwa punda, bhashikwaapanganga bhaalaga. Aki jabho jinalonjeya pitipiti." (aiōn g165) 10 A Nnunu ni bhakumpa mmbeju nkupanda na nkate kubha shalya, shibhampangange mmbeju inkupinganga na kwiitenda imele nikumpanganga mauno gamagwinji nkupinga ntima gwenunji gwa ntuka upunde. 11 Kwa nneyo shimmanganje matajili kwa indu yowe, nkupinga mobha gowe bhandunji bhaatendelanje eja a Nnunu, kwa ligongo lya ntuka gwenunji. 12 Pabha liengo lya shoya linkutendangali nngabha kwa jangutilape bhandunji bha ukonjelo, ikabheje bhandunji bhabhagwinji shibhapananje kutenda eja kwa

a Nnungu. 13 Kwa ligongo lya ukong'ondelo gwa lyene liengoli, bhandu shibhaakuyanje a Nnungu kwa ligongo lya kunda kwenunji, na kong'ondela ga Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Kilishitu, na ntuka gunkwaatendelanga bhanganyabho na bhandu bhowe. 14 Kwa nneyo shibhannujilanje kwa a Nnungu, kwa ntima gwa kumpinganga, kwa ligongo lya nema jimpewilwelenje na a Nnungu. 15 Tutende eja kwa a Nnungu kwa ligongo lya upo yabho yangali sha landanya!

**10** Bhai, nne a Pauli namwene  
ngunakunshondelesheyanga kwa tungamana na uguja malinga gwa a Kilishitu, nne nili jwa kwiitimalika pungubha na mmanganya, ikabheje na jwa makangala ga bheleketa, pungubha kwa talika na mmanganya 2 Ngunakunnjuganga nnamulayanje melekete kwa makangala pushing'ishepo, pabha nimumanyi kuti shindende nneyo ku bhandunji bhakutuganishiyanga kuti tunaakaguya ikubho ya pa shilambolyo. 3 Nankali tutama pa shilambolyo, ikabheje tukaokomana ngondo malinga shibhakomananga bhandunji bha pa shilambolyo. 4 Pabha, ikomanilo ya nngondo jetu nngabha malinga ikomanilo ya pa shilambolyo, ikabhe ishikola mashili ga a Nnungu ga kombola kuangabhanya mashili ga bhamagongo. Tunaangabhanya ng'aniyo ya unami, 5 na angabhanya ng'aniyo yowe ya kwiiniya, ibhishilwe nkupinga kutauka lumanyiyo lwa a Nnungu, tulikiwitenda ng'aniyo yowe yaakunde a Kilishitu. 6 Na shitubhe tayali kuukumula shitendi shoshowe sha tauka, kukunda kwenunji kukamilikaga. 7 Mmanganyanji nnalolanga indu kwa palangape. Bhuli, apali mundu jojowe aganishiya kuti jwenejo jwa a Kilishitu? Bhai, atuganishiye na uwe kuti tubha a Kilishitu malinga shali jwenejo. 8 Bhai, nkali niitapaga kashoko kwa ligongo lya mashili gutupegwilwe na Bhakulungwa, ga kunshimilikanga nngulupai na nngabha ga kunng'angabhanya, kwa nneyo ngakola oni. 9 Ngapinga nnganishiyanje kuti ngunapinga kunnjogoyanga kwa bhaluwa yangu. 10 Pabha bhananjii bhakutinji, "Bhaluwa ya a Pauli inakalipa na ishikola malobhe ga topa, ikabhe bhayene bhabhaga na uwe bhakakola makangala, nkali malobhe gabho gakakola mashili." 11 Mundu jwa nneyo amumanye kuti, itujandika mmaluwa tubhaga kwatalika, yoyo peyo itutenda putuika kunngwenunji. 12 Kwa kweli tukalinga kwiibhika eu kwiilinganya na bhandunji bhakiiniyanga ashaayenenji. Ikabheje bhakwiipimanga na kwiilinganya ashayenenji kwa ashayenenji ni bhangumba. 13 Nkali nneyo, uwe tukawiiniya kwa punda, ikabhe kwiiniya kwetu shikubhe nniengo libhatupele a Nnungu, kwa liengo litutenda mpaka kunng'ishilanga mmanganyanji. 14 Twangaiiniya kwa punda,

pabha putwaishe kungwenunji kulunguya Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Kilishitu, twangapunda mipika. 15 Bhai, tukakwiinya kwa liengo libhatendilenje bhananjii, ikabhe tunaakulupalila kuti ngulupai jenunji shijipunde, na liengo lyetu shilipunde kujenjesheka munkumbi gwenunji, gwangali pelenganya mipika jitubhishilwe na a Nnungu. 16 Penepo shitulunguye Ngani ja Mmbone mwilambo ina, kwa nneyo shitiwiiniye kwa ligongo lya liengo lyetu na nngabha libhatendilenje bhananjii. 17 Ikabheje, malinga shigakuti lugula Majandiko ga Ukonjelo, "Jwene apinga kwiiniya, aiiniye kwa ligongo lya Bhakulungwa." 18 Pabha mundu apingwa, nngabha akwiilumbilila nnyene, ikabhe alumbililwa na Bhakulungwa.

**11** Na mbaya mwipiilililanje kashoko ga ungumba gwangu! Elo, mwipiilililanje. 2 Njikola lupimililo genu mmanganyanji, malinga lwa a Nnungu, pabha mmanganya punninginji mbuti mwali akanabhe kummanyia jwannume, junintomele kuka jwannume jumo, ni a Kilishitu. 3 Ikabheje ngunajogopa, inabha malinga lijoka jula, kwa unami gwakwe ashinkwaatema a Awa kwa lunda lwakwe, ng'aniyo yenunji inapuganywe nileka kulupalika na kwiishoya kwenunji kwa a Kilishitu. 4 Pabha aikaga mundu juna nilunguya ngani ja a Yeshu bhanape, bhutukanqwaalunguya uwe, mmanganyanji nnakumposhelanga, na punda genego, nnakunkundanga mbumu juna eu Ngani ja Mmbone jina jikaladana na jimposhelenje kopoka kwetu uwe! 5 Ikabheje ngaganishiya kuti nne najwanshoko punda bhene bhashemwanga kwali, "Mitume bhakulu." 6 Nkali ngaakombola bheleketa ukotoyo, ikabheje ngwete lumanyio, lyeneli tulangwiye kunngwenunji gwangali nng'ijo mmbali yowe na mobha gowe. 7 Nne nashinkunnungushiyanga Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Nnungu gwangali kulispa, nashinkwiitulya nkupinga ninkweyanje mmanganyanji. Bhuli nashinkuleba? 8 Punatendaga liengo kungwenunji, natendaga pegwa indu na bhandunji bhana, eu melekete kuti, nashinkupokonyola indu yabonji ninnjangutilanje mmanganyanji. 9 Punaliji na mmanganya nangannolela mundu jojowe ga shindu shoshowe, pabha Bhakilishitu ajetunji bhakopokenje ku Makedonia bhambelenje kila shindu shinapinjile. Nashinkwiteiga ngunnolele mundu kwa shoshowe na ngunapunda tenda nneyo. 10 Malinga shijili kweli ja a Kilishitu muntima gwangu, jwakwapi mundu shang'ibhilile mmbali yowe ya ku Akaya, ga kwiiniya kwangu. 11 Kwa ndi ngunabheleketa nneyo? Kuti kwa ligongo ngakumpinganga? Nngabha, a Nnungu bhamumanyi kuti ngulikumpinganga! 12 Na shimbunde kutenda malinga shingutenda nnaino shino, nkupinga naibhililanje bhene bhaaloleyanga kwiiniya,

kuti bhanatendanga liengo malinga uwe. 13 Pabha, bhanganyabho ashimitume bha unami, bhakamula liengo bhanami, bhalikwiitembanga mbuti ashimitume bha kweli bha a Kilishitu. 14 Wala nngabha ga lapa, pabha nkali Lishetani nnyene anakwitemba mbuti malaika jwa shilangaya! 15 Kwa nneyo nngabha ga lapa, ibhaga bhatumishi bhakwe bhanakwiitendanga mbuti bhatumishi bhanguja pa meyo ga a Nnunu. Kumpelo shibhaukulwanje kwa itendi yabbonji. 16 Kabhili nguti, mundu anang'anishiye kuti nanngumba. Ikabheje ntendangaga nneyo, bhai, nndolelelanje mbuti nanngumba nkupinga ngole sha kwiiniya kapela kashoko. 17 Shingubheleketa nnainoshi nngabha shibhapinga Bhakulungwa, ikabheje ga kwiiniyaga ngunabheleketa mbuti nngumba. 18 Pabha bhabhagwinjinji bhanakwiiniyanga kwa gene gubhatendilenje pa shilambolyo, numbe nne shiniiniye. 19 Mmanganya nkakwaapatanga bhangumba, pabha nshikolanga lunda! 20 Nnakupilililanga nkali mundu ammikanje utumwa, eu akunnjibhang, eu akunng'amulishanga, eu akunnyegayanga eu akunkomanga mapapa kumeyo! 21 Ngunakola oni kubheleketa kuti kwa genego twashinkwiinyegaya. Ikabheje malinga bhandunji bhana shibhalinganga kwiiniya ga shindu shoshowe, ngunabheleketa mbuti nngumba, numbe nne shiniiniye. 22 Bhuli, bhanganyabho Bhaebhulania? Nkali nne Mwishilaeli. Bhanganyabho lubheleko lwa a Bhulaimu? Nkali nne lubheleko lwa a Bhulaimu. 23 Bhalabonji bhatumishi bha a Kilishitu? Shimelekete mbuti ngwete shalubha. Nkali nne nantumishi jwa a Kilishitu numbe kupunda bhanganyabho, nne njitenda liengo likulungwa, njitabhwa papagwinji, na njikomwa papagwinji, na papagwinji punaliji tome nowa. 24 Ku Bhayaudi nashinkukomwa paano, ndomondo makumi gatatu na tisha shalepeshe shimope iishile makumi nsheshe. 25 Nashinkukomwa imbo patatu na Bhaloma, na kamo nashinkukomwa maganga. Patatu meli jashinkundemeshela mbhaali, kamo natemi mmashi ga bhaali shilo na mui. 26 Papagwinji mmwanja gwangu njiimkana na ya jogoya, ya ndanje ya mashi, na ya jogoya ya bhaapokonyola, na ya jogoya kopoka ku bhashilambo ajangunji, na ya kopoka ku bhandunji bha ilambo ina, na ya jogoya ya mwililambo, na ya mukonde, na ya mbhaali, na ya a Bhakilishitu ajetunji bha unami. 27 Nashinkulaga mmaengga topa, njisheya papagwinji. Njilaga shibhangha na nnjota, papagwinji natendaga tama gwangali kulya, njilaga mmbepo gwangali nngubho. 28 Na kupunda genego, mobha gowe ngunatopela na ng'aniyo ya liengo lya mmakanisha gowe. 29 Apagwaga mundu jwangali mashili na nne ngakola

mashili, nneyo peyo mundu alebhaga, nne inamboteka. 30 Mbinjikwaga kwiiniya, bhai, shiniiniye kwa ungakola mashili gwangu. 31 A Nnunu, Ainabhabho Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu, lina lyabho likuywe pitipiti, bhenebho bhamumanyi ngaabheleketa unami. (aiōn g165) 32 Punaliji ku Dameshiki, bhakulungwa bhamo bha a mpalume Aleta, bhashinkubhika ulinda pa shilambo nkupinga ngamulwe. 33 Ikabheje, nashinkutuluywa palanga nshikapu shikulungwa, kupitila pa lilanga lya nnikumba gunaatolweshe.

**12** Bhai ngunapinga kwiiniya, nkali ikapwae! Ikabheje nnaino ngunapinga bheleketa ga mabhono na maibhulo gumbatile kopoka ku Bhakulungwa. 2 Nimmanyi mundu jumo abhakulupalile a Yesu, yaka likumi limo na nsheshe ipitile, ashinkutolwa mpaka kunnungu kwataliya kaje. Ibhaga kweneko apiteje kwa shiilu eu kwa mbumu nne ngakumumanya, a Nnunu bhamumanyi. 3 Numbe nne ngunabhujila kubheleketa kuti, jwene munduju monaga apite kwa shiilu eu kwa mbumu, nne ngakumumanya, ikabheje a Nnunu bhamumanyi. 4 Ashinkutolwa mpaka kupaladisho, kweneko ashinkupilikana indu ya nng'ioy ikanpinjikwa mundu kutagulila. 5 Bhai, mbinga kwiiniya gaka mundu malinga jwenejo, ikabheje ngaiiniya gangu namwene, ikabhe kwa ungakola mashili gwangu. 6 Nkali ngapinjile kwiiniya nganabhe nangumba, pabha ngabhelekete ya kweli jika. Ikabheje ngaiiniya, nkupinga mundu anang'anishiye purda shinguti tenda na bheleketa. 7 Ikabheje nkupinga ngunaiiniye kwa gwene nng'ibhulo nkulugo, nashinkupegwa shindu sha poteka mbuti mibha nshiilu shangu kubha mbuti muntenga juka Lishetani amboteshe, nkupinga ngunapunde kwiiniya. 8 Kwa ligongo lya shene shindusho, nashinkwashondelesheya Bhakulungwa patatu nkupinga bhanjosheye shene shindusho. 9 Ikabheje gubhanugulile, "Nema jangu shijimpwae, pabha mashili gangu ganamalila muungakola mashili." Bhai, ngunaengwa kwiiniya ga ungakola mashili gwangu, nkupinga mashili ga a Kilishitu gatame na nne. 10 Kwa nneyo ngunaengwa na ungakola mashili gwangu, na matukano, na shilaje na mboteko kwa ligongo lya a Kilishitu, pabha pungakola mashili, penepo ni pungubha na mashili. 11 Njibha mbuti nangumba, ikabheje mmanganyanj nshindendanga mme nneyo. Mmanganyanj mwapinjikwenje kung'iniya nne. Pabha, ningabhe shindu shoshowe, nne nngabha najwanshoko purda bhene bhakwiishemanga "Mitume bhakulu." 12 Itendi ya ilangulo na ilapo yashinkutendeka munkumbi gwenunji, ilanguya kuti nne ntume kwa kwiikakatimila kwa purda. 13 Bhuli, shindu shashi shintubhilwenje kupunda makanisha gana, ikabhe nne nangantoyanga

nkupinga nnyangutilanje? Shonde nneshelanje kwa shinebhilesho! **14** Nnaino puni tayali kunng'owelanga gwatatu na ngantopelanga. Pabha shingupinga nngabha indu yenunji, ikabhe ngumpinganga mmanganyanji. Pabha, bhana bhakakaabhishilanga shibhiko bhaakwetenje, ikabhe bhaakwetenje ni bhakwaabhishilanga shibhiko ashibhana bhabbonji. **15** Nne njiengwa kushoya yowe ingwete nkali kwiishoya namwene, nkupinga kunnjangutilanga mmanganyanji. Nkali ngumpinjiyangayo, mmanganya nnambinganga kashokope. **16** Bhai, nkundanje kuti nangantopelanga. Ikabheje bhandunji bhana shibaganishiyanye kuti, pabha njikola lunda nimpatisilene kwa kuntekeyanga. **17** Bhuli, nne nantekeyenje indu yenunji kubhantenga bhunaatumilenje kunngwenunji? **18** Nne nashinkwaashondeleshea a Tito, gunaatumile kungwenunji naka mpwetu juna. Bhuli, a Tito bhantekeyenje? Bhuli, nkakumumanyanga kuti uwe tunalongoywa na ng'aniyo imo na itendi yetu imo? **19** Pana nnaganishiyanga kuti tunabheleketa nkwiitapula kungwenunji! Ikabheje, tunabheleketa genego pa meyo ga a Nnunu, tulundene na a Kilishitu. Gene gowe gututendaga ashaapwetu, nkupinga kunshimilikanga. **20** Pabha ngunajogopa, pana pushing'ishe kunngwenunji ngang'imananga malinga shingupinga, na mmanganya nkamonanga malinga shinkupinganga. Ngunajogopa ngunakunng'imananga nninginji na mpwai, na lupimililo, na nnjimwa na kulambililana, na lung'wenyi na matukano, na kuipuna na nnjasha munkumbi gwenunji. **21** Ngunajogopa pushing'ishe mwanja gunago, a Nnunu bhangu shibhandende niitimalishe, shiniigutanjiie kwa ligongo lya bhabhagwinji bhalebhilenje, ikabheje bhangaipetanga kwa ya nyata yabbonji na labhalabha kwabbonji na ilokoli yabbonji yangali ya mmbone ibhatendilenje.

**13** Gweguno mwanja gwangu gwa tatu gushing'ishe kungwenunji Malinga Majandiko ga Ukonjelo shigaabheleketa. "Ngani jojowe pujimala kwa ukong'ondelo gwa bhandu bhabhili eu bhatatu." **2** Nannugulilenje, malinga mwanja gwangu gwa bhili, ngunakunnugulilanga kabhili nili kwataliya, bhatendilenje ilebho bhukala na bhanaji bhowe, pushing'ishepo ngaabhonelanga shiya. **3** Shindende nneyo pabha mmanganyanji nnapinganga ukong'ondelo, kuti a Yeshu bhanabheleketa na mmanganyanji kupitila nne. Kwenu mmanganya a Kilishitu nngabha kuti bhangali mashili, ikabhe shibhalanguye mashili gabho munkumbi gwenunji. **4** Pabha pubhakomelwe munshalabha bhakakweteje mashili, ikabheje nnaino bhanaatama kwa mashili ga a Nnunu. Numbe na uwe twangali mashili nkulundana na bhenebho,

ikabheje tunatama nabho kwa mashili ga a Nnunu, nkupinga tutende liengo munkumbi gwenunji. **5** Mwiibhuyanje mwaashayenenji monaga mwiishimilikenje nngulupai. Mwiibhuyanje mwaashayenenji. Bhuli, nkakumumanyanga kuti a Yeshu Kilishitu mubhali mmitima jenunji? Monaga nngabha, bhai nnepelenje. **6** Ikabheje ngunakulupalila kuti mmanganya mmumanyinji kuti uwe twangalepela. **7** Tunakwaajuga a Nnunu nnatendarje shangali sha mmbone shoshowe, nngabha tubhoneshe kuti tushikombola, ikabhe mmanganya ntendarje ya mmbone nkali tubhoneshe mbuti tushilepela. **8** Pabha tukatenda shoshowe sha tauka ya kweli, ikabhe tunapunda shumiya ya kweli. **9** Tunakwiinonyela mmanganya punkukolanga mashili nkali uwe tukakole mashili, kwa nneyo tunakunnujilanga nkamiliikanje. **10** Ligongo lya kunnjandishilanga jene bhaluwa jino nili kwatalika, ni nkupinga pushing'ishe kungwenunji nnandendarje ngalipe kwa mashili gubhambele Bhakulungwa, elo, mashili ga kuntaganga ntima na nngabha ga kummulaganga ntima. **11** Kwa nneyo, ashaalongo ajangunji, nne mwanjai! Nkamulanje malajilo gangu, na ntumbililanje kwiishimilika, na ntagane ntima, nkolanje ng'aniyo imo, na ntamangane kwa ulele, na a Nnunu bhakumpinganga na bha ulele, bhabhe na mmanganyanji. **12** Nnamushilanjanje kwa shalamu ja ukonjelo. **13** Bhandunji bhowe bha a Nnunu bhanakunnamushilanga kwa nema ja a Yeshu Kilishitu. **14** Nema ja Bhakulungwa a Yeshu Kilishitu, na kipinga kwa a Nnunu na kulundana naka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, ibhe na mmanganyanji mmowe.

# Bhagalatia

**1** Nne a Pauli ntume, nangatumwa na bhandunji, ikabhe na a Yeshu Kilishitu na Atati a Nnungu, bhaayushiye a Yeshu bhakaweje, **2** na ashaalongo bhowe bhalinginji pamo na nne tunakunjumushilanga mmanganyanji bha makanisha ga ku Galatia. **3** Tunakunnujilanga nema na ulele kwa Atati a Nnungu na ku Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yeshu Kilishitu. **4** A Yeshu bhashinkwiishoya bhayene, kwa ligongo lya ilebho yetu nkupinga bhatutapule na ya nyata ya nshilambolyo mututama muno, malinga shibhapinjile Ainabhetu bhetu a Nnungu. (aiōn g165) **5** Ukonjelo gowe ubhe na bhenebho pitipiti, nneyo peyo. (aiōn g165) **6** Ngunakunkanganigwanga, pabha shangupe nnakwalekanga bhene bhanshemilenje kwa mboka ya a Kilishitu, nitendebhushila ngani ja mmbone jina pe. **7** Numbe nngabha jipali ngani ja mmbone jina, ikabhe bhapali bhandunji bhakumpuganyanga nkupinga bhajipuganyanje Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Kilishitu. **8** Ikabheje, nkali ibhaga jwa munkumbi gwetu eu malaika jwa kunnungu, shannungushiyanje ngani jojowe jikalandana na jene jitunnungushiyenje uwe, aloshwe na a Nnungu. **9** Malinga shitwammalanijenje, tunabhujila kabhili nnaino, mundu jojowe akunnungushiyanga ngani jina jojowe jikalandana na jene jintupilikenenje uwe, aloshwe! **10** Bhai nnaino nguloleya kipingwa na bhandunji eu na a Nnungu? Eu ngupinga kwiikondeleya ku bhandunji? Kaliji mneyo, nne nganabhe ntumishi jwa a Kilishitu. **11** Ashaalongo ajangunji pungupinga mmanyanje kuti, ngani jininungushiyenje jangakopoka kubhandunji. **12** Pabha nangaposhela wala kujiganya naka mundu, ikabhe a Yeshu Kilishitu bhayene ni bhang'ibhulile. **13** Na mwapilikenenje ngani jangu ga punaliji bhukala mundu jwa dini ja Shiyaudi, kuti natendaga shimwa na likanisha lya a Nnungu kwa kaje, kuishila pa pinga kwaamaliyanga. **14** Kwa nneyo njinkwiishimilika na dini ja Shiyaudi kwa kaje, kupunda ashaambwana ajangunji bhowe, nikagulila malajilo ga ashaambuje kwa kaje. **15** Ikabheje nne nganabhe bhelekwa, a Nnungu bhashinkung'agula kwa nema jabho kwa pinga kwabho. **16** Bhakatumbilileje kung'ibhulila ga Bhanabhabho, nkupinga naalungushiyanje bhandu bhangalinginji Bhayaudi ga ngani jabho. Kwa nneyo nangabhuza kuka mundu jojowe, **17** wala nangajomboka kwenda ku Yelushalemu kubhalinginji mitume bha ntai bhaagwilwenje nne nganabhe agulwa, ikabhe gunijendele ku Alabchia, kungai gumujile kabhili ku Dameshiki. **18** Ikapiteje yaka itatu, gunyombweshe kwenda ku Yelushalemu kuumanyigana na a Kepa, gundemi kunngwabho mobha likumi limo na nng'ano. **19** Ikabheje nangammona ntume juna, ikabhe a Yakobho, apwabho

Bhakulungwa bhetu. **20** Gene gungunjandishilanga gano a Nnungu bhagamani kuti nngabha ga unami. **21** Kungai gumbite ilambo ya ku Shilia na ku Kilikia. **22** Ikabheje gene mobhago nne ngamanyikanaga munkumbi gwa bhakilishitu bha ku Yudea. **23** Ikabhe, pabha bhapilikenenje kuti, "Bhene bhandu bhatupotekaga bhukala, nnaino bhanalunguya ngulupai jila jibhalingaga kujibhulaga bhukala jila." **24** Gubhaalumbililenje a Nnungu, ga ligongo lyangu nne.

**2** Ikapiteje yaka likumi limo na nsheshe, gunyombweshe kabhili kwenda ku Yelushalemu gunongene na a Bhanabha na a Tito. **2** Bhai njinkwenda kweneko pabha njinkupegwa nng'ibhulo na a Nnungu. Njinkupinjikwa kutandubha kwaabhalanjilanga ashikalongolele bha likanisha lya a Nnungu pa jika. Gunaatendilenje bhamanyanje inalunguyaga kubhandu bha ilambo ina, nashinkutenda nneyo nkupinga liengo lyangu linatendile na lingutenda nnaino linabhe lya yoyo. **3** Na a Tito Bhagiliki bhalongene na nne bhangashishilihiwa kujaluka nkali bhaliji Bhagiliki. **4** Ikabheje bhapalinji ashaawpetu bha kwiitembang, bhailundilenje na uwe kwa nng'yo, bhatumbililenje kwaataga unyago. Bhene bhandunjibho bhashinkwiijinjiyangka nkupinga kunushishiya bhamanyanje shitukuti tama kwa ungwana tukalundaneje na a Yeshu Kilishitu, kipinga bhatubhikanje muutumwa. **5** Uwe twangapinga kulundana na bhene bhandunjibho wala kashoko, nkupinga Ngani ja Mmbone ja kweli jinkulupalilenje, jitame mmitima jenunji mobha gowe. **6** Bhai nkali bhebhala bhalugwilwenje kuti bhakulungwanji, nne ngwibphonela kuti bhangalinginji shindu, pabha ukumu ja a Nnungu jikalola gundu gwa palanga, kwa nneyo nne nguti nne, bhaalumbililwangabho bhakanyenjesheya shindu. **7** Ikabhe gubhamanyinji kuti njipegwa Ngani ja Mmbone kubhandunji bhangajalukanga, malinga a Petili shibhapegwilwe Ngani ja Mmbone Kubhayaudi. **8** Pabha bhene bhaakombweye a Petili kwaalungushiyanga Bhayaudi, ni bhangombweye nkali nne kulunguya kubhandunji bha ilambo ina. **9** Bhai a Yakobho na a Kepa na a Yowana ashikalongolele bhakulu, bhakumanyanjeje kuti a Nnungu bhashimba nema, gubhatupelenje nkono nne na a Bhanabha kulanguya kuti bhanakutupinjilanga liengo lya mmbone, nkupinga uwe tukalunguye kubhandunji bha ilambo ina na bhanganyabho ku Bhayaudi. **10** Ikabheje gubhatushondeshyenje shindu shimo, kuti, tunaalibhalanje bhaalaga. Bhai shene shindusho nne nashinkutumbilila kushikamula kwa kaje. **11** Ikabheje a Kepa bhakaisheje ku Antiochia ja Kushilia nashinkwatauka palugwinjili pabha bhashinkuobha kaje. **12** Pabha bhakanabhe ikangananga

bhandunji bhalajilwenje na a Yakobho, a Petili bhatendaga lya na bhandunji bhalinginji ngabha Bhayaudi. Ikabheje bhakaikangananjeje, a Petili gubhaleshile kulya nabhonji nkujogopa Bhayaudi bhakoposhelenje kwa a Yakobho. **13** Bhai nkali Bhayaudi bhananji bhala gubhaiundilenje na a Petili, na nkali a Bhanabha na bhalabho gubhaijinjiye muugulumba gwabonji. **14** Nne ngabhoneje itendi yabbonji nngabha ya malinga shiikupinjikwa nkwelli ya Ngani ja Mmbone, gunaabhalanjile a Kepa pa bhandu bhowe kuti, "Monaga mwe Mmayaudi nkutama mwiikubho ya bhandunji bhangajalukanga, na mbuti nngabha Nnyaudi, pakuti nnakwakwikwilishiyanga bhalinginji nngabha Bhayaudi kukagulila ikubho ya Shiyaudi?" **15** Uwe tuli Bhayaudi kwa bhelekwa, nngabha bhandu bha ilambo ina bhalebhilenje! **16** Akuno tulikumumanya kuti mundu akabhoneka akwete aki kwa a Nnungu, kwa itendi ya shalia ja a Masha, ikabhe kwa ligongo lya kwaakulupalila a Yesu Kilishitu. Uwe tushikwakulupalila a Yesu Kilishitu, nkupinga tukole aki kwa ligongo lya ngulupai ya a Kilishitu, na nngabha kwa itendi ya shalia ja a Masha, pabha kwa itendi ya shalia ja a Masha jwakwa mundu shakole aki. **17** Monaga uwe twaashayene tunaloleyka kupegwa aki kwa lundana na a Yesu, inabhoneka tushilebha malinga bhandu bhananji bhatendanga yambi, bhuli, lyeneli linalangula kuti a Kilishitu bhashibha shiumilo sha yambi? Nng'ope! **18** Pabha mujilaga kabhili gene gunagaengebenye gala, bhai penepo ngunakwilanguya kuti namwene nankulebha. **19** Pabha nne ibhaga kwa kagulila shalia ja a Masha, najiwilile nkupinga ndame kwa ligongo lya a Nnungu, njija pamo na a Kilishitu. **20** Njikomelwa munshalabha pamo na a Yesu Kilishitu, ikabheje najwankoto. Wala nngabha nne kabhili, ikabhe a Yesu bhalii mmunda jangu ni bhabhako na gumi gungwete nnaino guno, mumbatile nkwaakulupalila Bhanabhabho a Nnungu, bhambinjile, nikwiishoya mbepei kwa ligongo lyangu nne. **21** Ngapetekuya nema ja a Nnungu, ibhaga aki jinapatikana kwa Shalia ja a Masha, bhai kuwa kwa a Yesu Kilishitu kwa yoyo.

**3** Mmanganyanji Bhaghatalia mmangumba! Gani ampugenyenje? Mmanganyanji mwabhalanjilwenje indu yowe gwangali nng'yo, itaya kuti a Yesu Kilishitu bhashinkukomelwa munshalabha. **2** Ngunapinga mmalanjilanje shindo shimo. Bhuli, Mbamu jwa a Nnungu mwashinkumposhelanga kwa kagulila Shalia ja a Masha? Eu kwa ngulupai ya nkupilikana Ngani ja Mmbone? **3** Bhuli mmanganyanji mwangalinginji lunda nnei? Pumwatandubhenje mwashinkulongoywanga naka Mbamu jwa a Nnungu, nnaino nnapinganga maliya kwa

mashili genunji? **4** Bhuli, indu yowe yankoposhelenje ila ibhe yayoyope? Nnganong'a! **5** Igala a Nnungu bhakumpanganga Mbamu jwabho na ilangulo ibhoneka punkukamulanga liengo, bhuli bhanatenda nneyo kwa itendi ya Shalia ja a Masha? Eu kwa ngulupai ya nkupilikana Ngani ja Mmbone? **6** Bhai malinga a Bhulaimu shibhabhoneshe kuti bhakwete aki kwa ligongo lya kwaakulupalila a Nnungu. **7** Bhai nnaino, mmumanyanje kuti, "Bhakwetenje aki, ni bhalinginji bhana bha a Bhulaimu." **8** Numbe Majandiko ga a Nnungu galugwile koposhela bhukala kuti, "Bhalinginji nngabha Bhayaudi, shibhapegwanje aki na a Nnungu kwa ligongo lya ngulupai yabbonji." Pabha a Nnungu bhukala bhaabhalanjile a Bhulaimu Ngani ja Mmbone kuti, "Kwa ligongo lyenu mmwe a Nnungu shibhaapanganje mboka bhandu bhailambolyo yowe." **9** Kwa nneyo bhowe bhalinginji na ngulupai bhanapegwanga mboka pamo na a Bhulaimu bhandu bhakwete ngulupai. **10** Pabha bhowe bhaakulupalangka kukagulila Shalia ja a Masha mubhalinginji mmalosho. Pabha ishijandikwa kuti, "Ashilosha mundu jojowe akakagulila Shalia yowe ya a Masha ijandikwe nshitabhu sha Shalia." **11** Ilimanyikana kuti mundu akapegwa aki na a Nnungu kwa Shalia ja a Masha. Pabha Majandiko gakuti, "Akwete ngulupai shaatame kwa ngulupai." **12** Ikabheje Shalia ja a Masha jikakuntenda mundu akole ngulupai, ikabhe Majandiko gakuti, "Akugakagulila genego shaatame kwa genego." **13** A Kilishitu bhashikututapula nkulosha na Shalia ja a Masha, bhashinkulosha kwa ligongo lyetu uwe, pabha ishijandikwa, "Jojowe akomelwa munkongo ashilosha." **14** Lyeneli lisinkutendeka nkupinga mboka ibhapegwilwe a Bhulaimu yaishilanje bhandu bhananji bhalinginji nngabha Bhayaudi kwa kwakulupalila a Yesu Kilishitu, nkupinga tuposhele malagano ga a Nnungu ga Mbamu jwa Mmbone kwa ngulupai. **15** Ashaalongo ajanganji Mmakilishitu, shinintashiyanje lutango Iwangali ukomu. Malinga mundu abhika malagano nikong'ondela, jwakwa mundu jwa tauka eu kujenjesheya shindu. **16** Bhai a Nnungu bhashinkwapa miadi jabho a Bhulaimu na lubheleko Iwabho. Majandiko gakataya, "Na bha ibheleko yabho," nkupinga kulanguya kuti yaigwinji, ikabhe ganataya ga "lubheleko," yani "Jumo" malombolelo gakwe a Kilishitu. **17** Shingulugula ni ashino, a Nnungu bhashinkubhika Shalia ja Masha nikong'ondela. Shalia ja a Masha jikakombola kulekanya Malagano ga a Nnungu na a Bhulaimu, ikapiteje yaka miya pusheshe na makumi gatatu. **18** Pabha upo ya a Nnungu ibhaga kwa Shalia, bhai nngabha kabhili kwa miadi. Ikabheje a Nnungu bhashinkwapa upo a Bhulaimu kwa miadi. **19** Bhai shalia ni nndi? Jashinkubhika nkupinga

kulanguya ilebho, mpaka pushaishe jwa lubheleko lwa a Bhulaimu jubhammishile miadi jila. Shalia pujaushe na malaika kupitera kuka mundu mbuti mutenga. 20 Bhai kwa nneyo nkupatanisha akapinjikwa, monaga shindu shiyene sha upande gumo, na a Nnungu ni bhamo. 21 "Bhai, bhuli shalia ja a Musha jinataukangana na miadi ja a Nnungu? Nng'oope! Monaga jikapali Shalia ja kombola kwaapanganga bhandunji gumi, bhai tukakwete aki kwa Shalia ja a Musha. 22 Ikabheje majandiko ga a Nnungu ganalugula kuti, shilambolyo showe mushili mmashili ga yambi, nkupinga bhowe shibhaakulupalilanje a Yesu Kilishitu, bhapegwanje miadi jibhabhishile a Nnungu." 23 "Ikabheje tukanabhepegwa ngulupai, mutwaliji mmashili ga Shalia ja a Musha, tutabhilwe nkulindilila pushijiishe jene ngulupaijo. 24 Kwa nneyo Shalia ja a Musha jatendaga kutulela mpaka pushibhaishe a Yesu Kilishitu, nkupinga tupegwe aki kupitera ngulupai yetu. 25 Kwa nneyo pakubha ngulupai jishe, uwe twanngabha kabhili nkulelwa na Shalia." 26 "Pabha mmowenji nshibhanganga bhana bha a Nnungu kwa ngulupai, kwa lundana na a Yesu Kilishitu. 27 Pabha mmowenji mmatishwenje na lundana na a Kilishitu mbuti nshikwawalanga a Kilishitu. 28 Kwa nneyo shakwa shakutinna na Nnyaudi eu Ngiliki eu ntumwa eu nngabha ntumwa wala jwannume eu jwankongwe, pabha mmowenji mmamo kwa a Yesu Kilishitu. 29 Bhai monaga mmanganyanji mmandunj bha a Kilishitu, nshibhanganga mmalubheleko lwa a Bhulaimu, kwa nneyo shimposhelanje malinga miadi jibhalugwile a Nnungu."

4 Ikabheje nne nguti nnei, alishi abhagaakanabhe kula, pakwihela malinga ntumwa, nkali ali nnyene indu yowe. 2 Ikabhe bhaagoyanga indu ika mwana na kunnela, mpaka pushigaishile mobha gabhishilwe na ainagwe. 3 Na uwe puyaliji nneyo peyo, putwaliji malinga bhana, nibha bhatumwa mmashili ga ikubho ya bhandunji bha pa shilambolyo. 4 Ikabheje gakaishileje mobha gubhapanjile a Nnungu, gubhantumile Mwana gwabho, abhelekwe na jwankongwe, gwatemi kwa Shalia ja a Musha, 5 nkupinga abhagombolanje bhene bhalinginji mmashili ga Shalia ja a Musha na uwe tubhe tubhana bha a Nnungu. 6 Kwa nneyo mmanganyanji nnaino pabha nshibhanganga bhana bha a Nnungu, bhai a Nnungu bhashikuntuma Mbamu juka Mwana gwabho mmitima jetu, Mbamu ashema alinkuti, "Abha" Malombolelo gakwe, "Atati". 7 Bhai monaga nneyo, mmwe nngabha mmatumwa kabhili, ikabhe mmana. Bhai ibhaga mmana, shimposele yowe a Nnungu ibhaabhisihilenje ashibhiana bhabho. 8 Pabha bhukalago nkaamanyangaga a Nnungu, kwa nneyo mwashinkwaakamulilanga liengo ashimaoka

bhalinginji nngabha a Nnungu bha kweli. 9 Bhai pabha nnaino mwamanyinji a Nnungu, eu tujile nnimanyikanga na a Nnungu, igala nkukombolanga bhuli kugabhujiла kabhili majiganyo gangali ga mmbone nkupinga mmanganje bhatumwa kabhili? 10 Nnakagulilanga mobha na miei na malanga na yaka. 11 Nguna kwijjogopela kuti liengo lininkamulilenge linabha lyayoyo! 12 Ashaalongo ajangunji nguna kunshondelesheyanga mmanganje malinga nne gwangali kamulila shalia ya Shiyaudi kabhili, pabha na nne puni malinga mmanganyanji kwa nngatama nshalia ya Shiyaudi. Mwangandendelanga shindu shoshowe sha nyata. 13 Ikabhe mmumanyinji kuti gwantai nannungushiyenje Ngani ja Mmbone akuno nililwala. 14 Mwashinkulingwanga kwa ligongo lya lwalla kwangu, nkali nneyo mwanganyegayanga wala kungana, ikabhe nshinkumboshelanga malinga malaika jwa a Nnungu, eu malinga a Yesu Kilishitu bayene. 15 Shikoposhele nndi shantendilenje nnekanje nkali kuangala kwenunni? Pabha nne nguti nnei, gegala mobha gala kaliji nkaishoshiyenje nitenda indu kwa ligongo lyangu nne, nkakombolenje nkali kumba meyo genunji. 16 Bhuli, nnaino njibha nampawai nnjenunji ga bheleketa ya kweli? 17 Bhene bhananji bhanakwiitemba kumpinganga, nngabha kwa kumpinjilanga ya mmbone. Ikabhe bhanaapinganga kunnekanyanga na nne, nkupinga mwaatendelanje liengo bhene bhanganyabho. 18 Ni shammbone mobha gowe kutenda ya mmbone, wala nngabha mobha gungubha na mmanganyanji. 19 Ashibhanangu, inamboteka malinga bhakongwe bhakwete shitumbo, nneyo peyo shingupotekwa kwa ligongo lyenunji mpaka pushinnandanje na a Kilishitu mmitima jununji. 20 Kaliji nnaino ngaaliji na mmanganyanji, nkamweninji shingutu bheleketa! Pabha ngunakola lipamba kwa ligongo lyenunji! 21 Nnugulilanje mmanganyanji Mmagalatia, nkupinganga kagulila Shalia ja a Musha, bhuli, nkapilikananga shijilugula Shalajo? 22 Pabha ishijandikwa kuti, a Bhulaimu bhashinkukola bhana bhabhili, jumo abhelekwe na bhakongwe bhaliji bhatumwa bhabho, na jwabhili abhelekwe na akongobhabho. 23 Mwana abhelekwe na bhakongwe bhaliji bhatumwa bhala, pabhelekwe nngabha kwa miadi jojowe ja a Nnungu, ikabhe mwana abhelekwe na akongobhabho, pabhelekwe kwa miadi na a Nnungu. 24 Genega gashibha nnandanyo, pabha bhene bhanabhabkongwe bhabhilibha bhashibhanganga malinga malagano gabhili, limo kukoposhela kushitumbi sha Shinai, litepo lya a Ajili libhelekwele muutumwa. 25 Pabha a Ajili pubhali malinga shitumbi sha ku Shinai sha ku Alabchia, gushilandana na ku Yelushalemu ja nnaino, pabha Shinai muuli muutumwa pamo na ashibhanagwe.

26 Kwa nneyo Yelushalemu ja kunani ja ungwana, numbe ni anyina bhetu. 27 Pabha ishijandikwa, "Mwinonyele mwe anannii, nkaabheleka bhana, nng'utiye lilobhe mwe nkanabhe kola shitumbo, pabha bhana bha bhakongwe bhaleshilwe, bhabhagwinjinji, kupunda bhakwete bhalume." 28 Bhai ashaalongo ajangunji, na uwe ni bhana a Nnungu kwa ligongo ja miadi malinga ja a Ishaka. 29 Ikabheje ni malinga gene mobha gala, mwana abhelekwe na bhatumwa shanshimile jwene abhelekwe kwa Mbamu jwa a Nnungu, nneyo peyo shiili nnaino. 30 Bhai majandiko gakuti bhuli? Gakuti "Mwaabbinganje bhakongwe bhatumwa naka mwana gwabho, pabha mwana jwa bhatumwa akaapata ulishi pamo naka mwana abhelekwe na bhakongwe bhangwana." 31 Kwa nneyo ashaalongo ajangu, uwe nngabha bhana bha bhakongwe bhatumwa, ikabheje bhana bha bhakongwe bhangwana.

**5** A Kilishitu bhashikutugombola kopoka muutumwa nkupinga tubhe tubhangwana kaje. Bhai nnjimangane ukoto mnaibhikanje kabhili muutumwa. 2 Mpilikaranje, nne a Pauli ngunakunnugulilanga kuti, nkali nnjalukangaga nngabha kuti a Kilishitu shibhannjangutilanje shindu. 3 Kabhili nguti nnei, mundu jojowe apingaga kujaluka papinjikwa kukagulila Shalia jowe ja a Musha. 4 Bhai monaga nnapinganga mmonekanje mmamboneni nkukagulila Shalia ja a Musha, bhai penepo nshikwiembuyanga na a Kilishitu, numbe gwangali nema ja a Nnungu. 5 Pabha uwe tunakulupalila kupegwa aki jetu kwa ngulupai ya Mbumu jwa a Nnungu. 6 Pabha kujaluka na ungajaluka nkulundana na a Yeshu Kilishitu, kukajenjesheya shindu, ikabhe shindu sha mmbone ni kukola ngulupai jikamula liengo nkupingana. 7 Pakuti mwatendaga kagulilanga ukoto! Bhai gani ang'ibhililenje nnakundanje ya kweli. 8 Bhantendilene nneyo, nngabha a Nnungu bhanshemilene. 9 Gene majiganyo ga unamiga ni malinga ngedule shishoko shikombola kushashamiya utandi gwanngwinji! 10 Nne ngunakulupalila kuti nkulundana na Bhakulungwa bhetu, nkailundanga na ng'aniyo ina ikalundana na yangu. Ikabhe jwene akunshumbuyangajo, shaukululwe nkali abhe gani. 11 Kwa nneyo ashaalongo ajangunji, ibhaga ntenga gungunnungushiyanga gunataya indu ya jaluka, bhai, kwa nndi ngunashumbuywa? Monaga nneyo, ntenga gungulunguya ga ligongo lya nshalabha gwa a Yeshu ukankole shigwegwe. 12 Bhakunshumbuyangabho mbaya bhakaiunilene ntonga ashayenenji. 13 Mmanganyanji ashaalongo ajangunji, kunshemwilwenje kuungwana. Ikabheje gwene ungwanago unabhe shiumilo sha mundu kukagulila indu yapinga nyene,

ikabhe nnjangutane kwa pingana. 14 Pabha shalia yowe ya a Musha ishikamulilwa na lilobhe limo, numbe alino. "Mumpinje nnongo nnjenu malinga shinkwiipinga mmayene." 15 Ikabheje nnumanangaga na taunana malinga bhannyama, mwiteiganje nnabhalagananga mwashaayenenji! 16 Bhai nguti nnei, itendi yenunji ilongoye naka Mbamu jwa a Nnungu, penepo nkakagulilanga ilokoli ya shiilu. 17 Pabha ilokoli ya shiilu inakanana naka Mbamu jwa a Nnungu, najwalakwe Mbamu anakanana na ilokoli ya shiilu, pabha yenei inakanana, nikuntendanga nnakombolanje tenda inkupinganga. 18 Ikabheje nnongoywangaga naka Mbamu jwa a Nnungu, bhai nkalongoywanga kabhili na Shalia ja a Musha. 19 Bhai itendi ya shiilu ilimanyika numbe ni aino, kulabalabha na jajaatika na kwetela, 20 kutindibhalila yanamu na uwabhi na lupimililo na mpwai na shilokoli na nnjimwa na shienga na mitau na lekana. 21 shipopo na nnjimwa na kushumiya indu ya unami na kukolelwa na kudoka na itendi ina ilandana na yeneyo. Kwa yeneyo ngunakummalanjilanga shangupe, malinga shinammalanjilene kuti, bhandu bhatendanga itendi ya nneyo, bhakajinjilanga muupalume gwa a Nnungu. 22 Ikabheje shiepo shika Mbamu jwa a Nnungu ni, kipingana na kuangalala na ulele na kwiiiluma ntima na uguja na ntuka na kulupalika, 23 kwitimalika na kwiiiluma ntima. Kupunda genega, jakwa Shalia ja a Musha jikanana na genega. 24 Na bhaliningji na a Yeshu Kilishitu bhashilimbiyanga ilu yabronji inakunde ng'aniyo yangali ya mmbone na ilokoli ya nyata. 25 Tutamaga nkulongoywa na Mbamu jwa a Nnungu, na tukamule genego gutulongoywa naka Mbamu jwa a Nnungu. 26 Bhai tunaipune akuno tulitandubhana na bhoneleana.

**6** Ashaalongo ajangu, nnjenunji alebhaga, mmanganya nkulongoywanga naka Mbamu munnjangutilanje analebhe kabhili, ikabheje ntendanje nneyo kwa kwitimalika akuno nnikiiteiganga, nngakabha na mmanganyanji nnalingwanga. 2 Nnjangutananje nshilaje shenunji, pabha kwa tenda nneyo shinkamulanje shalia ja a Kilishitu. 3 Pabha mundu aibhonaga kuti jwa mmbone, mbena nngabha jwa mmbone, anakwiitemba muntima gwakwe nnyene. 4 Ikabheje mundu ailole ndamo yakwe nnyene. Kwa nneyo. Abhaga jwa mmbone, bhai, penepo aiiniye muntima gwakwe nnyene, na nngabha kwa kwiiilinganya na ashaajakwenji. 5 Pabha kila mundu shakaitagulile nnyene kwa a Nnungu. 6 Bhai aijiganywa malobhe ga a Nnungu, anapinjikwa kwaagabhlila mboka yashaipate, bhaajiganya bhakwe. 7 Nnatembwane, a Nnungu bhakatendelwa mbenji, pabha shoshowe sha panda mundu, shaneng'ene shosho. 8 Pabha jojowe apanda indu ilokolilwa na shiilu, shaneng'ene kuangabhanika, ikabhe

jwene shapande ili Mmbumu jwa a Nnungu, shaneng'ene  
gumi gwa pitipiti. (aiōnios g166) 9 Bhai, tunatotoshele kutenda  
indu ya mmbone, pabha tukawe ntima shituneng'ene mobha  
gakwe gaishilaga. 10 Kwa nneyo, mobha gowe putukola  
shindu twaajangutilanje bhandu bhowe, na kaje ashaalogo  
ajetunji bha ngulupai imo na uwe. 11 Nnolanje shinjite  
jandika kwa kuya majandiko kwa makono gangu namwene.  
12 Bhowe bhapinganga bhabhonekanje bhammbone, kwa  
indu ya nshiilu ni bhakunshishilihiyangna nnjalukanje.  
Bhanatendanga nneyo nkupinga bhanashimwanje kwa  
ligongo lya nshalabha gwa a Kilishitu. 13 Pabha nkali  
ashaayenenji bhajalukenjebho, bhakakagulilanga Shalia ja a  
Musha, ikabhe bhanapinganga mmanganyanji nnjalukanje,  
nkupinga bhaishumiyanye ga jaluka kwenunji. 14 Ikabheje  
nne, ngakwiiniya kwa shoshewe, ikabhe ga nshalabha gwa  
Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu, pabha kwa ligongo  
lya gwene nshalabhago, shilambolyo shishiwa kwa ligongo  
lyangu, na nne njiwa kwa ligongo lya shilambolyo. 15  
Pabha kujaluka eu ungajaluka nngabha shindu shammbone,  
shili shammbone, ni mundu kubha jwa ambi. 16 Nguna  
kwaapinjilanga ulele bhowe bhaakagulilanga genego, ulele na  
shiya sha a Nnungu bhatapanje Bhaishilaeli bha a Nnungu.  
17 Bhai, tandubhila nnaino mundu jojowe anang'abhuye,  
pabha nshiilu shangu njijandika lulembo iwa a Yesu. 18  
Ashalongo ajangunji, nema ja Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu  
Kilishitu jitame mmitima jenunji. Amina.

# Bhaepheso

**1** Nne a Pauli ntume jwa a Yesu Kilishitu, kwa pinga kwabho a Nnungu, ngunakunnjandishilanga mmandunji bha ukonjelo nninginji ku Epesho, nkwaakulupalilanga a Yesu Kilishitu. **2** Ngunakumpinjilanga nema na ulele gwa Atati a Nnungu na ku Bhakulungwa a Yesu Kilishitu. **3** Bhalumbiliwe a Nnungu, Atati bha Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu! Pabha nkulundana na a Kilishitu, bhashikutupa mboka ya kila namuna ya muntima ikopoka kunnungu. **4** Malinga shibhatuagwile tubandu bha ukonjelo kwa lundana kwetu na a Kilishitu, shilambolyo shikanabhe panganywa, nkupinga tubhe tubhaukonjelo, na tunakole sha gambwa pa meyo gabho kwa nonyelwa na pinga kwabho bhayene. **5** A Nnungu bhashinkutandubha kutuagula, nkupinga tubhe ashibhana bhabho kupitila a Yesu Kilishitu, malinga shibhapanjinile na kuengwa kwabho bhayene. **6** Bhai twainiye a Nnungu kwa ligongo lya ukonjelo gwa nema jabho, jibhatupele kupitila kuka mwanagwabho jubhampinjile! **7** Pabha kupitila shiwo sha a Kilishitu uwe tushigombolwa, yani yambi yetu ishileshelwa. Malinga shigushitebha ukulungwa gwa nema jabho. **8** Bhashinkutushulushiya yeneyo kwa lumanyio lowe na lunda lwabho. **9** A Nnungu gubhatendile tuimanye ya nng'yo kwa pinga kwabho, malinga shibhatumbilile bhayene kutenda, kupitila kwa a Kilishitu. **10** Yani kubhika ukulungwa pushigamalile mobha gakwe, na kuibhika indu yowe pamo, ya kunnungu na ya pashilambolyo pa mashili ga a Kilishitu. **11** A Nnungu bhashipinga kila shindu shibhapanjinile shitendeshe, bhenebho bhashikutuagula nkulundana kwetu na a Kilishitu nkupinga tubhe tubhandu bhabho. **12** Bhai uwe Tubhayaudi, tulongolele kwaakulupalila a Kilishitu, tunapinjikwa kwainiya a Nnungu kwa ukonjelo gwabho! **13** Na mmanganyanji mmandunji bha ilambo ina, mwapiikenene ntenga gwa kweli gwa Ngani ja Mmbone, malobhe ga mmbone ga ntapulo gwenunji, gumwaakulupalilene a Kilishitu na bhalabho a Nnungu nkupinga languya kuti mmanganyanji ni bhabho, gubhampelenje Mbamu jwa a Ukonjelo jwa miadi. **14** Jwene Mbamujo ni ngamulo ya poshela gowe gubhalajile a Nnungu kubhandu bhabho, nkupinga kwagombolanga bhewe bhalinginji bhabho. Tuguiniye ukonjelo gwabho! **15** Kwa nneyo ngapilikaneje ga ngulupai jenunji ku Bhakulungwa a Yesu na kwaapinganga kwenunji bhandunji bha ukonjelo, **16** bhai, na nne ngalibhala kwaatendela ejia a Nnungu kwa ligongo lyenunji, ngunakunkumbushilanga nkujuga kwangu, **17** nkupinga a Nnungu bha Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu, Atati bha ukonjelo, bhampanganje ntima gwa lumanyio na munng'ibhulo gwa kwaamanya bhenebho. **18**

Ng'aniyo ya mmitima jenunji ibhe na shilangaya, nkumanyanje ukoto kushemwa kwenunji nkwaakulupalila bhenebho, shikushitebha na gwinji gwa ulishi gwa ukonjelo gwa bhandu bha a Nnungu, **19** numbe nngumanyanje ukulu gwa ukonjelo na mashili shigushitebha kwa ligongo lyetu tukwaakulupalila, malinga shiili itendi itendeka kwa mashili gabho, **20** gubhatendile kwa a Yesu Kilishitu pubhaayushiye nikwaabhiha ku nkono gwabho gwa nnilo kunnungu. **21** A Yesu bhanatagwala numbe ni bhakulungwa kupunda bhapalme bhowe bhatagwalanga kunani na mashili gowe na mena gowe, nngabha ga pa shilambolyo pepano na nkali ku shilambolyo shikwiya. (aiōn g165) **22** A Nnungu gubhabhishile indu yowe kwa mashili gabho, nikwaabhiha bhabhe bhakulungwa bha indu yowe kwa ligongo lya bhandu bha a Nnungu. **23** Likanisha ni shiili sha a Kilishitu na lyenelyo ni kutimilila kwa a Kilishitu bhaatenda indu yowe itimilile.

**2** Mmanganyanji mwashinkuwanganga kwa ligongo lya yambi yenunji. **2** Yeneyo imwatendangaga bhukala nkukagulila ikubho ya pa shilambolyo pano, nnikunkagulilanga nkulungwa jwa mashili ga maoka ga kumaunde, lioka atagwala bhandunji bhakakwaakundanga a Nnungu. (aiōn g165) **3** Numbe nkali tubhowe uwe, bhukalago putwaaliji malinga bhanganyabho, tulitenda indu ilokolilwa na shiili, tulikagulila ilokoli ya lunda na shiili, nibha bhana bha nnjmwa ja a Nnungu malinga bhananji. **4** Ikabheje a Nnungu bhashikola shiya sha kaje na bhanakutupinga kwa punda, **5** nkali putwaaliji tuwile muilebho yetu, gubhatuyushiye pamo na a Yesu Kilishitu, yani, tushitapulwa kwa nema ja a Nnungu. **6** Nkulundana kwetu na a Yesu Kilishitu tushiyuya pamo na bhenebho, nkupinga tukatagwale na bhenebho muupalume gwabho. **7** Nkupinga kwa mobha gakiyago, bhalanguye nema jabho gwangali mpelo kwa uguja gwabho gubhakutupa uwe nkulundana na a Yesu Kilishitu. (aiōn g165) **8** Pabha tushigombolwa kwa nema ja a Nnungu kwa ngulupai. Genega gangatendeka kwa tumbilila kwenunji, ikabhe kwa nema ja a Nnungu. **9** Numbe nngabha kwa itendi yenunji mwashayenenji, mundu anakole shakwiiniyi. **10** Pabha uwe iumbe ya a Nnungu, kwa lundana kwetu na a Yesu Kilishitu, bhashinkutupanganya nkupinga tutende ya mmbone, ibhatubhishile a Nnungu kuumila bhukala tuitende. **11** Kwa ligongo lya genego, nkumbushilanje kuti mmanganyanji bhukalago, pumwalinginji bhandu bha ilambo ina, pumwashemwangaga bhalenje, na Bhayaudi pubhashemwangaga bhajalukenje, yani kujaluka kwa nshiili kutendeshe kwa makono ga bhandunji. **12** Gene mobha

gala nkalinginjiji tome na a Kilishitu, pumwalinginji kwataliya na nkumbi gwa Ishilaeli, bhajeninji bhangalinginji malagano ga malajilo gala. Mwaibhelelenje bhandu bhangalinji sha kulupalila shoshowe, bhandu bhakwaamanyanga a Nnungu. 13 Mmanganyanji mwatalikengenenje na a Nnungu, nnaino nshilundanywanga kwa minyai jabho a Kilishitu. 14 Pabha a Kilishitu bhayene bhashikutupeleshela ulele, ni kututenda tubhe shindu shimo Bhayaudi na bhangabha Bhayaudi. Kwa shiilu shabho gubhabhomwele likumba lyatugebhenye nibhoneka mbuti bhamagongo. 15 Gubhashoshiye shalia ja a Musha na amuli yakwe na ibhagu yakwe, nkupinga bhaatamikanje pamo bhene bhalinginji makundi gabhili kwa nneyo gubhatendile ulele. 16 Kwa shiwo shabho munshalabha, a Kilishitu gubaatamikenje pamo, makabhila gabhili nibha shindu shimo nikwaabujanabhonji kwa a Nnungu. 17 Bhai, a Kilishitu gubhaishe kuulunguya Ngani ja Mmbone ja ulele kwenu mmanganyanji mwalinginji bhandu bha ilambo ina nkaabbandishilenje a Nnungu, ulele gubhe na Bhayaudi bhalinginji tome na a Nnungu. 18 Pabha kwa ligongo lya bhenebho, uwe tubhowe Bhayaudi na bhangabha Bhayaudi tunakombola kwaabbandishila Atati, Mmbumu jumo. 19 Bhai, kuumila nnaino, mmanganyanji nngabha mmajeninji eu bhapitanga mpanda, ikabhe mmashilambo pamo na bhandunji bha ukonjelo, bhandu bha likaja lya a Nnungu. 20 Punninginji malinga nyumba jishenjilwe ukoto na mitume na ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu na a Yesu Kilishitu bhayene ni liganga likulu lya pandumba. 21 Nkulundana na Bhenebho nyumba jowe jinakmulana nibha mbuti liekalu lya ukonjelo lya Bhakulungwa. 22 Nkulundana na a Yesu Kilishitu, na mmanganyanji nnashimilikwanga pamo na bhananj, mmanganje ndamo ja a Nnungu kupitila Mbamu jwabho.

**3** Kwa ligongo lya genego, nne a Pauli, nankutabhwa jwa a Yesu Kilishitu kwa ligongo lyenu mmanganyanji nninginji bhandu bha ilambo ina. 2 Nimumanyi kuti mpiilikenjenje kuti a Nnungu, kwa nema jabho bhashinkungamuya lyene liengoli ndende kwa ligongo lyenunji, 3 kuti njinkuibhulilwa yene ya ng'iyoyo, malinga shinongolele jandika kwa malobhe gashoko. 4 Na nshomangaga genego, shimmumanyanje shinguti kwiimanya indu ya nng'iyoy ya a Yesu Kilishitu. 5 Gwene nng'iyogo bhangalugulilwanga bhandunji bha ibheleko ina, ikabhe nnaino bhashiibhulwanga mitume na bhaalondolanga bha ukonjelo bha a Nnungu kwa Mbamu jwabho, 6 kuti bhandu bha ilambo ina ni bhalishi pamo na uwe, bha ulishi gumo na shiilu shimo na bha ulongo gumo na uwe kwa malagano gabho kupitila a Yesu Kilishitu

kwa Ngani ja Mmbone. 7 Njitendwa ntumishi jwa Ngani ja Mmbone, kwa ntuka gubhambele a Nnungu kwa mashili gabho. 8 Nne ni jwanshoko kupunda bhandunji bhowe bha ukonjelo, ikabheje njipegwa ntuka gwabho, nkupinga kwaalungushiyanga bhandunji bha ilambo ina, gwinji gwa indu yabho a Kilishitu shigushitepunda. 9 Naatendanje bhandunji bhowe bhajimanyanje ngani ja nng'iyoy ja gwene ukulungwa. A Nnungu bhapengenye indu yowe bhashinkuiya kuumila bhukala, (aiōn g165) 10 nkupinga nnaino, kupitila likanisha, lunda lowe Iwa a Nnungu, lumanyishe kubhowe bhakwetenje mashili bha pa shilambolyo bha kunnungu. 11 Malinga shibhapanjile bhayene, nng'aniyo yabho kuumila bhukala na ya pitipiti kupitila a Yesu Kilishitu Bhakulungwa bhetu. (aiōn g165) 12 Kwa lundana kwetu na a Kilishitu na nkwaakulupalila, tunakombola kwaajendela a Nnungu kwa makangala na ungwana. 13 Bhai nnawanganje ntima ga mboteko yangu ingupata kwa ligongo lyenunji, pabha yenei ni kwa ukunjelo gwenunji. 14 Kwa ligongo lya genego ngnakwaatindibhalila kwa malungo Atati, 15 pabha bhenebho kwa lina lyabho, ulongo gowe gwa pa shilambolyo na gwa kunnungu unalugulwa, 16 Ngnakwaajuga a Nnungu kwa gwinji gwa ukonjelo gwabho, bhampanganje mashili ga kwiishimilika mmunda kwa Mbamu jwabho. 17 A Kilishitu bhatame mmitima jenunji kwa ngulupai. Ngnakwaajuga nkolanje nnjiga nkupingana, 18 nkupinga mmanganyanji na bhandu bhowe bha ukonjelo nkumanyanje kupinga kwabho a Kilishitu, shiukujenela kwa uleu na uupi, shanga na kujendeya, nngumbawanje kwa kaje utimililo gowe gwa a Nnungu. 19 Na nkumanyanje kupinga kwabho a Kilishitu kupunda lunda lowe shikushitebha, nngumbawajwe kwa kaje kutimilila kowe kwa a Nnungu. 20 Bhai, bhalumbililwe bhenebho bhaakombola tenda indu yowe ya kanganigwa, ipunda indu yowe itujuga eu itukwiganishiya, shigali mashili ga kamula maengo nkati jetu, 21 numbe bhalumbililwe nnikanisha na kwa a Yesu Kilishitu, ibheleko yowe pitipiti na pitipiti! Amina. (aiōn g165)

**4** Kwa nneyo, nne nankutabhwa kwa ligongo lya kwaatumishila Bhakulungwa, ngnakunshondelesheyanga, itendi yenunji ilingane na nshemo gunshemelwenje. 2 Mobha gowe mwiitimalikanje, nnakolanje nnjimwa na mwiiulumanje ntima na pingana. 3 Nntumbilanje kugoya shilongani shika Mbamu na lundana kwa ulele. 4 Shipali shiilu shimo na Mbamu jwa a Nnungu jumo, malinga kulupalila kunshemelwenje na a Nnugu shikuli kumo. 5 Bhakulungwa bhamo, ngulupai imo, na ubhatisho gumo. 6 Bhapali a Nnungu bhamo ni Atati bha bhowenji,

bhali bhakulungwa bha yowe na bhaatenda gowe na kwa kila shindu. 7 Ikabheje kila mundu munkumbi gwetu ashipegwa nema malinga shashite pimilwa na a Kilishitu. 8 Malinga Majandiko ga Ukonjelo shigalugula, "Pubhanyakwilwe kunani kunnungu, bhashinkutola bhaatabhwa bhabhagwinji, nikwapanganga bhandunji ipaji." 9 Bhai, gene malobhe gakuti, "Bhashinkunyakulwa kunani," Malombolelo gakwe ndi? Ibhaga nngabha kuti, bhashinkutandubha kutuluka pai pa shilambolyo? 10 Bhai, bhene bhatulwishe pa shilambolyo, ni bhobho bhanyakwilwe kwenda kunnungu kunani kaje, nkupinga bhashigumbaye shilambolyo. 11 Kwa nneyo gubhaatendilenje bhananji bhabhanganje, mitume na bhananji bhaalondola bha a Nnungu na bhananji bhaalunguya na bhananji bhaashunga na bhaajiganya. 12 Bhashinkutenda nneyo ligongo lya kwashimilikanga bhandunji bha ukonjelo, nkupinga liengo litendeshe, nkupinga shiili sha a Kilishitu shikule, 13 nkali uwe tubhowe pushituishile shilongani shimo sha nngulupai na kummanyia kaje Mwana jwa a Nnungu, nkali kuishimilika na ishila timilika malinga a Yesu Kilishitu bhayene. 14 Nkupinga tunabhe kabhili mbuti bhana bhashoko, tulipelekwa na pepeluywa akuno na kukuno na mbungo ja majiganyo ga bbandunji bha unami nkupinga kwaapuganya bhananji kwa unami. 15 Ikabheje tulugulilanaga ya kweli kwa ntima gwa pingana, shitukule kwa kila shindu malinga shiili kwa a Kilishitu bhali kalongolele, 16 tulundanaga na bhenebho shiili showe shinakamulana shilitagwa mashili nkujangutilwa na ibhalo ina. Bhai, kila shibhalo shikamulaga liengo lyakwe, shiili showe shinakula nkupingana. 17 Bhai, kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa, ngunakunneyanga nnatamangane malinga bhandunji bha ilambo ina, bhaatamangana nng'aniyo yangali ya mmbone, 18 na lunda lwabhonji lushigumbala lubhindu, kwa nneyo bhashitalikangananga na gumi gwa a Nnungu, kwa ligongo lya ungumba guli mmitima jabhonji na mitau jabhonji. 19 Bhashipuganikanga mitima jabhonji na wala oni, bhalipunda kwiibhikanga nnukwetela na bhatendanje indu ya nyata. 20 Ikabheje mmanganyanji mwangajiganya nneyo ga a Kilishitu. 21 Ibhaga mwapilikenenje ukoto ngani jabho, na jiganwa ga kweli ga a Yesu, 22 bhai nnekanje itendi yenunji ya bhukala, yani gundu gwa bhukala guangabhanyika kwa kwiikagulila ilokoli itemba. 23 Kwa nneyo ntendwanje mmaambi nng'aniyo ya mmitima jenunji. 24 Nng'walanje gundu gwaambi, upengenyewe shi Nnungu kwa aki na ukonjelo gwa kweli. 25 Bhai nnekanje unami, mmeleketanje ya kweli kila mundu naka mundu mwine, pabha kila mundu anakunkulupalila mwine. 26 Nnalebhanje kwa ligongo lya nnjimwa, lyubha linatitimile

nnjimwa ikanabhe kunshokanga. 27 Wala nnang'ugulilanje Lishetani nnango. 28 Nngwii anajibhe kabhili, ikabhe, akamule liengo lyambone kwa mashili gakwe nnyene, nkupinga akole shindu sha kunngabihila nkulaga. 29 Lilobhe lyolyowe lyangali lya mmbone linakoposhe nkang'wa yenunji, ikabhe lilobhe lyambone lya kumpwaa nkulaga, nkupinga lyaapanganje nema bhakulipilikanganja. 30 Wala nnammulayanje kuinika Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, pabha jwenejo ni lulembo lwa a Nnungu lunnembwiljenje lubhe shilangulo shenunji mpaka lyubha lya gombolwa. 31 Bhai, nnekanje magongo na nnjimwa na tumbala na njobhela na matukano, nkali yangali ya mmbone inapilikanishe kwenu mmanganya. 32 Nkolanje ntima gwa mmbone na gwa bhonelana shiya, nneshelelananje mmashayenenji, kila mundu anneshelele nnjakwe malinga a Nnungu shibhanneshelelenje mmanganyanji kuitila a Kilishitu.

**5** Kwa nneyo, mwalandanje a Nnungu pabha mmanganyanji nshibhanganga bhana bhapingwanga na bhenebho, 2 Nntamangane kwa pingana malinga shibhampinjilenje a Kilishitu, kwa ligongo lyetu bhashinkwishoya bhayene mbuti mbepei inunjila ikwanonyela a Nnungu. 3 Pabha mmanganyanji nshibhanganga bhandu bha ukonjelo, bhai ya labhalabha na ya nyata eu ya shienga inapilikanishe munkumbi gwenunji. 4 Na kabhili malobhe ga oni eu ibheleketu ya shingumba na mitau, yeneyo ikampwaanga, ikabhe malobhe ga kwatendela eja a Nnungu genego shigampwaanje. 5 Mmumanyanje kuti jwakwa alabhalabha eu atenda ya nyata, eu akwetela, mundu jwa kwetela indu analandana naka mundu akwiitindibhalila yanamu, akakola ulishi mu muupalume gwa a Yesu Kilishitu na a Nnungu. 6 Nnakundanje tembwa naka mundu kwa malobhe gangali mana, pabha kwa yene ilebhoyo, nnjimwa ja Nnungu jinakwajilanga bhandu bhowe bhakakwaakundanga a Nnungu. 7 Bhai, nnatendanje shilongani na bhanganyabho. 8 Pabha bhukala mmanganyanji pumwalinginji nnubhindhwa yambi, ikabhe nnaino nshibhsnganga nshilangaya sha lumanyio nkulundana na Bhakulungwa. Ntamangananje mbuti bhana bha shilangaya, 9 pabha ikoposhela nshilangaya ni ntima gwa mmbone na aki na kweli, 10 nkagulilanje yeneyo ni ikwanonyela Bhakulungwa. 11 Wala nnatendanje shilongani na itendi ikapwaa ya nnubhindhwa, ikabhe nnaiyanje, 12 Pabha itendekwa kwa nng'iyoo nkali kuitaya inabha oni. 13 Ikabheje yowe itendwa pa shilangaya, inabhoneka, 14 pabha shilangaya ni shitenda indu ibhoneshe. Kwa nneyo tukuti, "Nnjumushe mmwe muubhelu gwa yambi, nkole lumanyio lwa kwaamanya a Nnungu, na bhalabho

a Kilishitu shibhannangashiye.” 15 Bhai mwilolesheyange shinkuti tamangananga. Nhatamangananje mbuti mabhelu, ikabhe malinga bhakwetenje lunda, 16 Ntendelanje ukoto malanga, pabha mobha ga nnaino gano ga ya nyata. 17 Kwa nneyo, nnabhanganje mabhelu, ikabhe mwimanyanje indu ikwanonyela Bhakulungwa. 18 Kabhili nnakolewanje ukana, pabha shigumpuganyanje, ikabhe nngumbawjanje Mbamu jwa a Nnungu, 19 mmeleketanje malobhe ga shabhuli na nyimbo ya muntima, akuno nnijimbanga na kwaangalila Bhakulungwa mmitima jenunji; 20 Nnikwatendelanga ej a Nnungu Atati, mobha gowe kwa ligongo lya indu yowe, kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yeshu Kilishitu. 21 Kila mundu ankunde nnjakwe kwa ligongo lya a Yeshu Kilishitu. 22 Bhanabhakongwe, bhaakundanje ashimbuje bhabhonji malinga shitukwaakunda Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yeshu. 23 Pabha jwannume ni kalongolele juka nkagwe, malinga a Kilishitu nabhalabho shibhali a kalongolele bha likanisha, nabhalabho a Kilishitu ni Bhaatapula bha likanisha lili shiilu shabho. 24 Ikabheje malinga likanisha shilikwaakunda a Kilishitu, nneyo peyo na bhanabhakongwe bhaakundanje ashimbuje bhabhonji kwa indu yowe. 25 Numbe mmanganyanje mmanabhalume, mwaapinganje ashaakongo bhenunji, malinga na bhalabho a Kilishitu shibhalipinjile likanisha, nikwiishoya mbepei kwa ligongo lyakwe. 26 Bhashinkutenda nneyo nkupinga kwa lilobhe lyabho, bhalikonjeleye likanisha kwa ligongo lya a Nnungu kwa mashi na lilobhe, 27 nkupinga bhalipate likanisha likwete ukonjelo, lyangali liembwani, wala ngwinyai yoyowe, ikabhe libhe lya ukonjelo. 28 Bhai, bhanabhalume bhaanaapinjikwanga kwaapinganga ashaakongo bhabhonji malinga ilu yabronji ashayenenji. Pabha akumpinga nkagwe, anakwiipinga nnyene. 29 Jwakwapi mundu akushishima shiilu shakwe, ikabhe anakushiliya na kushigoya na kushiwasha. Mbuti nabhalabho a Kilishitu shibhakuti kilitendela likanisha, 30 pabha uwe ni ibhalo ya shiilu shabho. 31 Kwa lyene ligongolyo, jwannume shabbalekanje ainagwe na akwabhe, nilundana naka nkagwe na bhene bhabhilibo shibhabhanganje shiilu shimo. 32 Upali nng’iyo kwa gene malobhego, ikabhe nne ngunabheleketa ga ngani ja a Kilishitu na likanisha. 33 Kwa nneyo kila jwannume ampinje nkagwe malinga shiikupinjikwa na wala jwankongwe analeshe kunkunda mmbujegwe kwa indu yowe.

**6** Mmanganyanje mmana, malinga Bhakilishitu nnapinjikwanga mwaakundanje bhankwetenje, pabha yeneyo ni ya mmbone. 2 Gwaishimiye ainago na akwenu, pabha jeneji ni amuli jilongolela kubha na malagano gakuti, 3 “Mpate mboka na tama mobha gamagwinji

pa shilambolyo.” 4 Na mmanganyanje ashainamundu, nnataanduhanganje ashibhana bhenu, ikabhe mwalelanje kwa ishma na mmajiganyo ga shi Kilishitu. 5 Na mmanganyanje mmatumwa, mwaakundanje bhakulungwa bhenunji bha pa shilambolyo pano, kwa kwaajogopanga na ungumila, ntendantje nneyo kwa ntima gwa uguja, mbuti nnakwakamulilanga liengo a Kilishitu. 6 Wala nngabha malinga utumwa gwa kwilanguya mmonekanje mbuti bhandu bhakwiikonjeleyanga ku bhandunji, ikabhe malinga bhatumwa bha a Kilishitu nnikamulanga maengo ga kwaanonyela a Nnungu kwa ntima gowe. 7 Kwa ntima gwa mmbone malinga kwaakamulila liengo Bhakulungwa a Yeshu na nngabha bhandunji. 8 Mmumanyanje kuti kila mundu atenda ya mmbone abhe ntumwa eu nngwana, shapate upo na Bhakulungwa. 9 Na mmanganyanje mmakulungwanji, mwaatendelanje bhatumwa bhenunji gogo pego, nnekanje kwaajogoyanga. Mmumanyanje kuti na mmanganyanje malinga bhanganyanjibho, mmowe Bhakulungwa bhenunji kubhali kunnungu, na bhenebho bhangali luagu. 10 Kungai, ngunakumpinganga mpundanje kwiishimilika nkulundana na Bhakulungwa na kwa jangutilwa na mashili gabho makulu. 11 Nng’walanje ikomanilo yowe ya a Nnungu, nkupinga mwuikananje ila ika Lishetani. 12 Pabha komana kwetu nngabha na bhandunji bha pa shilambolyo, ikabhe na ashimaoka bhaatamangana kunnungu pamo na bhakulungwanji na ukulungwa gwa pa shilambolyo sha lubhindu shino. (aiōn g165) 13 Kwa lyene ligongolyo nng’walanje ikomanilo yowe ya a Nnungu malinga linjola akwenda ku ngondo, nkupinga liishilaga lyubha lya yangali ya mmbone, nkomananje naka mmagongo nnjenunji, genego gamalilaga, mwiiishimilikanje. 14 Bhai, nnijimangananje tayali, akuno nninginji mwitabihlenje nshipi gwa kweli mwigunu yenunji, na pa ntima nng’walanje nkogo gwa aki, 15 na lilaka lya lunguya Ngani ja Mmbone ja ulele, libhe mbuti ilatu mmakongono genunji, 16 pamo na gene gowego, ngulupai ibhe shindu sha kwiibhila pugaika maonga gowe ga moto gaka Lishetani jula. 17 Numbe mposhelanje ntapulo malinga kopiya muntwe na lilobhe lya a Nnungu mbuti upanga gunkupewgwanga naka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo. 18 Nnjunganje Nnungu mobha gowe, nnijangutilwanga naka Mbamu. Nsheyanye gwangali totoshela nkujuga kwa ligongo lya bhandunji bhowe bha ukonjelo. 19 Nnyujilanje na nne, nkupinga pungubheleketa ga a Nnungu, mbate shindu sha bheleketa, naalungushiyane bhandunji kwa mashili, ya nng’iyo ya Ngani ja Mmbone. 20 Nne ntume, kwa ligongo lya jene Ngani ja Mmbonejo nkali ndabhwile ino. Bhai nnjunganje nkupinga ngole mashili

nkulunguya malinga shingupinjikwa. 21 Bhai, nkupinga na mmanganyanji mmumanyanje puni bhuli, a Tikiko, apwanga bhaapingwa bhakamula liengo bhaakulupalika nkulundana na Bhakulungwa, shibhammadlanjilanje indu yangu yowe nkupinga mmumanyanje ingutenda. 22 Ngunakwatumma kungwenunji nkupinga bhammalanjilanje getu uwe na bhantaganje ntima. 23 Ashaalongo ajangu Mmakilishitu, ngunakumpinjilanga ulele na pingana na ngulupai ikopoka kwa a Nnungu Atati na ku Bhakulungwa a Yesu Kilishitu. 24 Ngunakwapinjilanga nema bhowe bhakwaapinganga Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu kwa pinga kwangali mpelo.

# Bhapilipi

**1** Nne a Pauli na a Timoteo, bhatumishi bha a Yesu Kilishitu, tunakunnjandishilanga mmanganya bhandu bha ukonjelo bha ku Pilipi nnundenerje na a Kilishitu, pamo na ashikalongolele na bhatumishi bha likanisha. **2** Nema na ulele ikopoka kwa Atati a Nnungu na ku Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu ibhe na mmanganyanji. **3** Ngunakwaatendela eja a Nnungu bhangu kila pungunkumbushilanga. **4** Kila pungunnujilanga mmowe, ngunajuga kwa angalala, **5** kwa ligongo lya nyangutila kwenunji nkulunguya Ngani ja Mmbone, kuumila lyubha lya tandubha lila, mpaka lelo. **6** Na nne ngunakulupalila kuti a Nnungu bhatandwibhe liengo lya mmbone mmitima jenunji, shibhapunde tenda na maliya mpaka lyubha lya bhuja a Yesu Kilishitu. **7** Nneyo peyo, ngunaapinjikwa kunnganishiyanga mmanganyanji mmowe, pabha munninginji muntima gwangu. Numbe nshinyangutilanga na nkali nnaino ndabhilwe ino, na ata punaaliji nganabhe tabhwa, nnema jibhamble a Nnungu jila, ja bheleketela na kong'ondela Ngani ja Mmbone. **8** A Nnungu ni bhaakong'ondela bhangu, shingutu lokolila kummonanga malinga a Yesu Kilishitu shibhampinjilenje kwa kaje. **9** Kujuga kwangu ni akuno, kuti, kupinga kwenunji kupunde jenjesheka kwa kaje nnunda na nnunmanyiyo lowe, **10** nkupinga nng'agulanje indu ya mmbone. Penepo shimmanganje na mitima ja mmbone, gwangali gamburga shoshowe mpaka lyubha lya bhuja a Kilishitu. **11** Akuno nngumbeywenje indu ya mmbone, ishibhampanganje a Yesu Kilishitu bhayene, kwa ligongo lya ukonjelo na iniywa kwa a Nnungu. **12** Bhai ashaalongo ajangunji, ngunapinga mmumanyanje kuti, gowe gambatile gala gashinkunyangutila nkujeneya Ngani ja Mmbone. **13** Kwa lyene ligongolyo, bhalinda bhowe na bhandunji bhana bhowe apano bhamumanyinji kuti, kutabhwa kwangu ni kwa ligongo lya kwaatumishila a Kilishitu. **14** Bhai, kwa ligongo lya tabhwa kwangu, kushikwaatendanga ashaalongo ajangunji bhabhagwinji bhaakulupalilane Bhakulungwa, mpaka nitumbililanga kulunguya ntenga gwa a Nnungu gwangali bhoga. **15** Kweli, bhananji bhanalunguyanga ngani ja a Kilishitu kwa ligongo lya lupimililo na nngomo, ikabheje bhananji kwa ndumbililo ya mmbone. **16** Bhakwetenje ndumbililo ya mmbone, bhanatendanga nneyo kwa ntima gwa pinga, numbe bhamumanyinji kuti njitabhwa, pabha a Nnungu bhashimba liengo lya bheleketela Ngani ja Mmbone. **17** Ikabhe bhananji bhanakwalunguyanga a Kilishitu kwa nngomo na wala nngabha kwa ntima gwa uguja, bhaliganishiyanga kuti, shibhanyenjesheyanye mboteko

nkutabhwa kwangu. **18** Igala nndi! Nne ngunaangalala ibhaga bhandu bhanakwalunguyanga a Kilishitu momowe mula, ibhe kwa ndumbililo ya mmbone eu yangali ya mmbone. Kwa lyene ligongo lyo nne shing'angalale, na shimbunde kuangalala, **19** pabha nimumanyi kuti kwa juga kwenunji na kwa jangutilwa naka Mbumu jwa a Yesu Kilishitu, gambatile gala shigapindikushe nibha ntapulo gwangu. **20** Pungunganishiya na kulupalila kwangu kuti, ngatokamala nkutenda liengo lyangu, ikabhe shingole makangala mobha gowe, na kaje agano mobha gano, nkupinga kwa nkulama kwangu eu nkuwa kwangu naape a Kilishitu kuishimika. **21** Pabha kwangu nne, kulama ni a Kilishitu na kuwa ni pwaida. **22** Bhai monaga kwa lama kwangu shingombole tenda liengo likwete pwaida, bhai ng'agule nndi? Nne ngakushimanya! **23** Ngunalongwa indu ibhili, ngunalokolila nijleshe ajino ndamo jino nijjendele ngatame na a Kilishitu, pabha lyenel i ni lya mmbone kaje, **24** ikabheje nonjeyaga kulama, ni sha mmbone kwenu mmanganyanji. **25** Kwa kugamanya genega, nimumanyi kuti shimbunde kulama, nonjeye na mmanganyanji, nkupinga mpundanje kwiishimilika na angalala nngulupai. **26** Bhai shimpunilanje nne, nkulundana na a Kilishitu Yesu, pushimme na mmanganyanji kabhili. **27** Bhai shindu shikulungwa, ndamo jenunji jibhe malinga shiipinjikwa na Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Kilishitu, nkupinga ng'ikaga eu ngaishe, mbilikane kuti nnakwiishimilikanga ukoto kwa ntima gumo, na lundana nkukomana ngondo pamo, kwa ligongo lya ngulupai ga Ngani ja Mmbone. **28** Nnaajogopanje ashaamagongo ajenunji, nkolanje makangala, yeneyo shiibhe shilangulo ukoto, kuti bhanganyanjibho shibhalepelanje na mmanganyanji shinkombolanje, pabha a Nnungu bhayene shibhankboyanje. **29** Pabha mmanganyanji nshiregwanga nema ja kwaakamulila liengo a Kilishitu, nngabha kwa kwaakulupalilape, ikabhe na potekwa kwa ligongo lyabho. **30** Kwa nneyo nnongananje na nne nkukomana ngondo. Ngondo jinjibhweninji nilikomana, na launo ngunakomana, malinga shinkupilikananga.

**2** Ibhaga, ndamo jenunji mwa a Kilishitu jilikumpanganga mashili, ibhaga kupali kuangalala kokowe nkupingana na Bhenebho, ibhaga kupali kulundana kokowe naka Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo, na ibhaga gupali uguja gogowe na bhonelana shiya. **2** Bhai, nkamilishanje kuangalala kwangu kwa kola ng'aniyo imo, kupingana kumo, na ntima gumo, na tumbilila kumo. **3** Nnatendanje shindu shoshowe kwa taukangana eu kwa kwiipuna, ikabhe mwiitimalikanje mwaashayenenji, kila mundu annganishiye nnjakwe kuti jwa mmbone kupunda nnyene. **4** Mundu analoleye pwaida

jakwe nnyene, ikabhe na pwaida ja ashaajakwenji. 5 Nkolanje ng'aniyo mmitima jenunji malinga ibhaakwete a Yesu Kilishitu. 6 Bhenebho kuumila kundandubho pubhaliji malinga a Nnungu, ikabheje kubha malinga a Nnungu, bhangatolelela kuti shindu shangakomboleka kuleka. 7 Ikabhe, kwa engwa kwabho bhayene, gubhaleshile yowe ibhakwete, gubhaitendile mbuti ntumwa, nibha malinga mundu. 8 Bhakabhonesheje malinga mundu, nikwiinyegaya na kunda mpaka kuwa, elo, kuwa munshalabha. 9 Kwa nneyo, na Bhalabho a Nnungu gubhaakweshiye kunani kaje, gubhaapele lina likulungwa kupunda mena gowe. 10 Nkupinga kwa lina lya ambi libhapegwilwe a Yesu, indu yowe ya kunnungu, na ya pa shilambolyo, na ya pai litaka, yaatindibhalile, 11 na kila mundu alumbe kuti, bhene bhaashemwa a Yesu Kilishitu ni Bhakulungwa, kwa ukonjelo gwa Atati a Nnungu. 12 Bhai ashaambwiga ajanganji, malinga shimwambilikilangaga mobha gowe punaliji na mmanganyanji, bhai nkali nnaino shini kwataliya shino, mpundanje kumbiliikanila. Ntendanje liengo kwa ligongo lya kamilisha ntapulo gwenunji, kwa jogopa na ungumila. 13 Pabha a Nnungu ni bhaatenda liengo mmitima jenunji, nkunkomboyanga nkupinga ntendanje indu ibhapinga Bhayene. 14 Ntendanje indu yowe gwangali inginika na wala mitau, 15 nkupinga nnakolanje shilebho na mmanganje bha ndamo ja mmbone. Nkupinga mmanganje bhana bha mmbone bha a Nnungu bhangalinginji ila munkumbi gwa bhandu bhangalinginji bha mmbone na bhaobhilene bha pa shilambolyo pano. Mmanganje shilangaya malinga shiikulangaya ndondwa kuliunde, 16 nnikwaalungushiyanga malobhe ga gumi. Na penepo nne shingole ligongo lya kwiipuna lyubha lya kwiya a Kilishitu, shiimanyishe kuti liengo lyangu na tumbila kwangu nngabha kwayoyo. 17 Nkali gumi gwangu ushoywaga nibha mbepei, pamo na ngulupai jenunji jili mbepei kwa a Nnungu, bhai, ngunakuinonyela na angalila na mmanganyanji mmowe. 18 Nneyo peyo, na mmanganyanji nnapinjikwanga kwinonyela na angalila pamo na nne. 19 Nkwaakulupalila Bhakulungwa a Yesu, shinaatume a Timoteo bhajiye kunngwenunji agano mobha pegano, nkupinga rndaganje ntima pushimbilikane genu mmanganyanji. 20 Pabha nangali mundu juna akwete ntima gumo na nne malinga bhenebho, shibhajiye kunnolanga na kunnjangutilanga. 21 Bhananji bhowe ibhaloleyanga ibhapinganga ashaayenenji, wala nngabha ya a Yesu Kilishitu. 22 Ikabheje mmanganyanji mwaamanyinji a Timoteo shibhashite bhoneka, kuti bhashikamula liengo lya lunguya Ngani ja Mmbone na nne, mbuti mwana naka nng'inagwe. 23 Bhai ngunakulupalila kwaatuma bhenebho kunngwenunji,

pene pushiniimanye ishindendelweyo. 24 Numbe namwene nkwaakulupalila Bhakulungwa shiniye kunngwenunji nngabha pa kabha. 25 Bhai ngunganishiya kwaatuma kabhili apwanga a Epapulodito kunngwenunji, bhakamula liengo na nne, bhakomana ngondo ajangu, numbe ni bhantenga bhenunji na bhanyangutile nne kwa indu inapinjile. 26 Pabha bhashikola lilaka lya kwiya kunnolanga mmowe, ikabheje bhashiinjika malinga shimpilikenenje kuti bhatendaga luala. 27 Kweli bhashinkulwala kwa tome na kuwa, ikabheje a Nnungu gubaabhonele shiya, na nngabha bhenebhope, ikabheje na nne gubhamonele shiya nkupinga ngunapunde injika, nkuijnika. 28 Kwa nneyo, ngunatumbilila kwa kaje kwaatuma kunngwenunji, nkupinga pushimwaabhonanje kabhilipo nng'angalalanje, na nne lipamba lyangu linjoshe. 29 Bhai, mwaaposhelanje kwa angalala nkulundana na Bhakulungwa, na bhandunji bha nneyo mwaaishimianje, 30 pabha kwa ligongo lya liengo lya a Kilishitu pubhaliji tome na kuwa ni jogoya ndamo jabho, nkupinga bhanyangutile nne pumwalepelenje mmanganyanji, pabha mwalinginiji kwa taliya.

**3** Bhai ashaalongo ajanganji, nng'angalalanje nkulundana na Bhakulungwa. Nne ikandotoya kunjandishilanga indu ila pe ila, pabha shiimpwaanje mmanganyanji. 2 Mwiiteiganje na bhandunji bhaatendanga yangali ya mmbone, bhandunji bha malinga mbwa, bhaakomelesheyanga ga kwaapotekanga bhandunji, gwangali ligongo. 3 Pabha tujalwishesukoto ni uwe, tukwaatindibhalila a Nnungu kwa Mbamu jwabho na kwiipuna ga lundana na a Yesu Kilishitu. Wala tukaakulupalila ga nshiilu. 4 Nkali nne mbingaga, ngunakombola kukulupalila ya nshiilu. Monaga apali mundu akwete ligongo lya kulupalila ya nshiilu, nne njipunda. 5 Nne punajalwisheslyubha lya nane ngabhelekweje, nne ni jwa a Ishilaeli kabhila ja a Bhenjamini, Nanng'ebhulania jwa Bhaebhulania, ga kagulila shalia ja a Musha, nne Nampalishayo, 6 natendaga tumbila kwa kaje mpaka nikulipoteka likanisha, na kwa ngani ja uguja gwa kagulila shalia ja a Musha, ngakweteje shilebho. 7 Ikabheje kwa indu inaganishiyaga ya mbwaa nne, njikwibhona nngabha shindu kupunda kwaappinga a Kilishitu. 8 Elo, nngabha genegope, ikabhe indu yowe ngunakwibhona nngabha shindu, kwa ligongo lya mmbone lya kwaamanya a Kilishitu Yesu, Bhakulungwa bhangu. Kwa ligongo lya Bhenebho njileka kila shindu, nikwiibhona mbuti mai, nkupinga naapate a Kilishitu, 9 nilundana nabho kaje. Nne ngunakole aki jipatikana kwa kunda shalia. Ikabheje nnaino njikola aki pungwaakulupalila a Kilishitu, aki jikopoka kwa a Nnungu kwa

ligongo lya ngulupai. 10 Shingupinga naamanye a Kilishitu na kugabhona mashili ga yuka kwabho, na kundikanywa mmboteko yabho nililandanywa nshivo shabho, 11 numbe nne ngulikulupalila kuti ng'waga shinyuywe. 12 Nngabha kuti njimaliya eu njitimilila, ng'oo! Ikabhe ngunatumbila ga mwanja nkupinga mbate shene shiindenda ngamulwe na a Yeshu Kilishitu. 13 Mwashaalongo ajangunji, ngaganishiya kuti mbatile shenesho, ikabheje shingutenda shimo, ngunalibhala gapitile gala, nitumbilila gali mmujo. 14 Bhai, ngunatumbila na mwanja kuloya kundumbilile, nkupinga mbate upo injemelwe na a Nnungu kopoka ku nnungu, kuitila a Yeshu Kilishitu. 15 Bhai, uwe tubhowe tukomele mmitima, uwe tugarishiye genego, na ibhaga nnganishiyangaga muna, bhai a Nnungu shibhannanguyanje genego. 16 Bhai apano putuishile pano tunaleshelele, ikabheje tupunde kwenda mmujo. 17 Ashaalongo ajangunji, nngaguyanje ingutenda nne, na mwaalolanje bhene bhaakaguyanga gutunnjigenyenje gala. 18 Nammalanjilenje genego papagwinji, nnaino ngunakkummalanjilanga akuno niilikopoka minyo kuti, bhandu bhabhagwinji bhanatamangana mbuti bha magongo, bha shiwo sha a Kilishitu munshalabha. 19 Mpelo gwabhonji ni kuobha, na nnungu jwabhonji ni ilokoli ya shiilu, na bhanakwiipunilanga ya tokomala, ibhaganishiyanga ya pa shilambolyope. 20 Ikabheje uwe ushilambo gwetu kuuli kunnungu, koposhela kweneko tunakwaalolela kwa lilaka, Bhaatapula na Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yeshu Kilishitu. 21 Bhaapinga tindiganya iilu yetu yangali mashili ino, nkupinga ilandane na shiilu shabho sha ukonjelo, kwa gene mashiligo shibhaibhishe indu yowe, ibhe muukulungwa gwabho.

**4** Bhai ashaalongo ajangunji bhungumpinganga, ngunalokolila kummonanga kabhili, mmanganyanji nningini kuangalala kwangu, na shilemba shangu, bhai nnapinjikwanga kwiishimilika nkulundana na Bhakulungwa, mmanganya ashaambwiga ajangu. 2 Ngunakwaashondelesheyanga a Eudiya na a Shintike kuti bhaelewananje nkulundana na Bhakulungwa. 3 Na mmwe apwanga, ngunakumpinga mwaajangutilanje bhene bhanabhakongwebho, pabha bhashitendanga liengo lya lunguya Ngani ja Mmbone pamo na nne, na a Kelementi na bhatumishi ajangunji bhowe, bhene bhajandikwenje mena gabhonji nshitabu sha gumi. 4 Bhai, nng'angalalanje nkulundana na Bhakulungwa mobha gowe, kabhili nguti, nng'angalalanje! 5 Kwiitimalika kwenunji kumanyishe na bhandu bhowe. Bhakulungwa bhalilome na bhuja. 6 Shindu shoshowe shinampanganje lipamba, ikabhe kwa kila shindu kwa juga na tenda eja kwa a Nnungu, na itupinga imanyishe

na a Nnungu. 7 Na ulele gwa a Nnungu upita lunda lowe, shigunngoyanje mitima jenunji na ndumbililo yenunji, nkulundana na a Kilishitu Yeshu. 8 Kungai, ashaalongo ajangunji, yoyowe ili ya kweli, na yoyowe ili ya ishima, na yoyowe ili ya aki, na yoyowe ili ya mmbone, na yoyowe ili ya konja, na yoyowe ya iniywa ukoto, na upagwaga uguja gogowe, nnganishiyanje yeneyo. 9 Ntendanje gowe gumwijigenyenje na poshela kopoka kwangu nne, gumpilikenjenje nilibheleketa na kugabhona ntendanje genego. Na Bhalabho a Nnungu bha ulele shibhabhe na mmanganya. 10 Nkulundana na Bhakulungwa njiangalala kaje kubhona kuti, kungai nnangumbushilanga kabhili, kweli mwangumbushilangaga, ikabheje nkapatangaga malanga ga tenda shindu. 11 Ngaabheleketa nneyo kwa ligongo lya pinga indu, pabha njikwiijiganya togolela na indu ingwete. 12 Nikumanyi kumalilwa na kushulushilwa. Njikwiyobhelesheya kutogolela kwa kila shindu, nkujukuta eu nkutotoka, kushulushilwa eu kumalilwa. 13 Ngunakombola kutenda gowe, kuitila kwa a Kilishitu bhamba mashili. 14 Nkali nneyo mwashinkutendanga ya mmbone kwa nyangutila nshilaje shangu. 15 Mmanganyanji Bhapilipi mmumanyinji mwaashayenenji kuti, punatandwibhe lunguya Ngani ja Mmbone ngajahbuleje ku Makedonia, mmanganyanji jikape ni likanisha lya lundene na nne, nkushoya na nkuposhela indu. 16 Pabha nkali punaliji ku Teshalonike mwambelenje indu inapingaga, wala nngabha kamo. 17 Nngabha kuti ngunapingape kuposhela indu yenunji, ikabhe shingupinga kujenjesheka kwa indu ya mmbone intendilenje. 18 Ikabheje, indu yaigwinji numbe ya punda, imwaakamuyenje a Epapulodito kubhambeyo, mboshele. Yene upoi pwili mbuti mbepei ya nunjila, mbepei iposhewa na ikwanonyela a Nnungu. 19 Bhai a Nnungu bhungwatumishila kwa utajili gwabho shibhampanganje kila shinkupinganga, kwa Ukonjelo gwa a Kilishitu Yeshu. 20 Ukonjelo ubhe kwa Atati a Nnungu bhetu, pitipiti. Amina. (aiōn g165) 21 Mwaalamushilanje bhandunji bhowe bha ukonjelo bhalinginji bha a Kilishitu Yeshu. Ashaalongo bhalinginji na nne apano bhanakunnjumushilanga. 22 Bhandunji bhowe bha ukonjelo bhanakunnjumushilanga, bhalinginji nnyumba ja a Kaishali. 23 Nema ja Bhakulungwa a Yeshu Kilishitu, jibhe na mmanganya.

# Bhakoloshai

**1** Jene bhaluwa jino kujikopoka kwangu nne a Pauli ntume na apwetu a Timoteo. Njishemwa na a Nnungu kwa pinga kwabho kubha ntume jwa a Yesu Kilishitu. **2** Tunakunjandishilanga mmandunj bha ukonjelo nninginji ku Koloshai, mmakulupalikanga nnundeneren na a Kilishitu. Nema na ulele ibhakutupa a Atati a Nnungu, ibhe na mmanganyanji. **3** Kila putukunnujilanga, tunakwaatendela eja a Nnungu, Aina bhabho Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu. **4** Pabha tushipilikana ngani ja ngulupai yenunji nkulundana na a Yesu Kilishitu, na nkwaapinganga bhandu bhowe bha ukonjelo. **5** Kwa ligongo lya ngulupalilo ya indu immishilwenje kunnungu, numbe ngani jakwe mwapiilikenene bhukala kwa lilobhe lya kweli limwalungushiwenje, yani, Ngani ja Mmbone. **6** Ngani ja Mmbone jinapunda peleshela mboka na shuma pashilambolyo, malinga shiili kunngwenunji kutandubhila lyubha limwapilikenene na kujimanya nema ja a Nnungu shijili ja kweli. **7** Malinga shinnigenyenje ga nema ja a Nnungu na a Epapula, bhatumishi ajetu bha a Kilishitu bhaakulupalika, kwa ligongo lyenu mmanganyanji. **8** Bhenebho bhatubhalanjile ga pinga kwenunji kumpatilenje naka Mbamu. **9** Kwa lyene ligongolyo, numbe uwe tukapilikaneje tukaaleka kunnujilanga kwa a Nnungu, nkupinga bhampanganje lunda na lumanyio lwa muntima. **10** Penepo shinkombolanje tama malinga shibhapinga Bhakulungwa a Nnungu, nitenda yowe ikwaanonyela, ndamo jenunji shijipunde peleshela mboka ya kila namuna kwa itendi ya mmbone na shimpundanje kwaamanya a Nnungu. **11** A Nnungu bhampanganje mashili kwa kombola kwabho kwa ukonjelo, nkupinga mwiipiililanje kwa kila shindu na kwiiluma na angalala. **12** Mwaatendelanje eja Atati a Nnungu, bhantendilenje nkombolanje poshela miadi ja indu ibhaabhishilenje bhandunji bha ukonjelo, muupalume gwabho gwa shilangaya. **13** Na bhenebho bhashinkututapula mmashili ga lubhindu, nikutushoya na kutujinjiya muupalume uka mwana gwabho jubhakumpinga. **14** Kwa bhenebho tunagombolwa, nileshelelwa yambi yetu. **15** Na a Kilishitu ni shilanda shibhoneka, sha a Nnungu bhakaabhoneka, nantando jwa indu yowe ipengenyewe. **16** Pabha indu yowe ishipanganywa kupitila Bhenebho, kila shindu sha kunnungu na sha pa shilambolyo, indu ibhoneka na ikaabhoneka, ibhaga ashinanndenga, na majini na ashimaoka bhowe. Yowe puipengenyewe na Bhenebho na kwa ligongo lyabho. **17** Bhenebho bhaapali indu yowe ikanabhe pagwa, yowe inatama ukoto kwa lundana na bhenebho. **18** Bhenebho ni akalongolele bha likanisha, malinga ntwe shiukuti longolela

shiilu, numbe bhenebho ni shiumilo sha gumi gwa shene shiilusho. Bhenebho ni nantando bha gumi, bhantai kuyuka bhakaweye, nkupinga bhabhe bha ntai kwa indu yowe. **19** Pabha a Nnungu bhashipinga kutimilia kwabho kowe kutame mubhanabhabho a Yesu. **20** Na kwa bhana bhabho, a Nnungu bhayene bhashilundanya na indu yowe, kwa shiwo sha a Yesu munshalabha, a Nnungu gubhatendile ulele na indu yowe, ibhe ya pa shilambolyo eu ya kunnungu. **21** Mmanganyanji bhukala mwashinkutalikangana na a Nnungu nibha magongo, kwa ligongo lya ng'aniyo yenunji na itendi yenunji ya nyata. **22** Ikabheje nnaino, kwa shiwo shika mwana gwabho atemi pa shilambolyo pano, a Nnungu bhashikunnundanya, nkupinga bhammikanje pamo na bhenebho, nninginji bha ukonjelo na bhambonenji na wala sha gambwa, **23** ikabheje nnapinjikwanga kwiishimilika ukoto nngulupai, wala nnakundanje kutendebhuwaya nikunshoyanga nngulupai impatilene pumwapilikenene Ngani ja Mmbone. Nne a Pauli ni ntumishi jwa jene Ngani ja Mmbone, jilungwiye pa shilambolyojo. **24** Nnaino ngunaangalila kupotekwa kwangu kwa ligongo lyenunji, pabha ngunagumbashiya pashiili shangu indu itubhile mmboteko ya a Kilishitu kwa ligongo lya likanisha, lili shiili shabho. **25** Nne njibah ntumishi jwa likanisha malinga shibhapanje a Nnungu kumba, kwa pwaida jenunji. Nunguye lilobhe lyabho gwangali leka shindu, **26** indu ya nng'yo ibhaishiyenje bhandu bhowe kuumila bhukala, ikabheje nnaino bhashikwaibhulilanga bhandunji bhabho bha ukonjelo. (aiōn g165) **27** A Nnungu bhashinkupinga kwaibhulilanga bhanganyabho ga ukonjelo nkulu gwa gwene nng'iyogo, kubhandunji bhalinginji nngabha Bhayaudi. Nng'yo gwene ni a Kilishitu, bhalii mmitima jenunji. Na lyenelyo linalangula kuti shinkundikanywanje muukonjelo gwa a Nnungu. **28** Kwa lyene ligongolyo, tunakwalunguya a Kilishitu kubhandu bhowe, kwaaleyanga na kwaajiganyanga bhandu bhowe kwa lunda lowe, nkupinga tunnijyenajo kila mundu kwa a Nnungu ali aishimilishe nkulundana na a Kilishitu. **29** Kwa ligongo lyolyo, nne ngunalajillia tenda liengo, kwa mashili gungupegwa na a Kilishitu gakamula liengo muntima gwangu.

**2** Ngunapinga mmumanyanje, shinguti lajilila kutenda liengo kwa ligongo lyenunji, na kwa ligongo lya bhandunji bha ku Laodikia na kwa ligongo lya bhowe bhakanabhe monanga mmeyo bhala. **2** Nguratenda nnei nkupinga bhagwanje ntima na bhalundanaje nkupingana, bhaumanyanje utajili gowe gwa kuimanya ukoto indu ya kweli. Nkupinga bhaimanyanje kaje ya nng'yo gwa a Nnungu, yani a Kilishitu bhayene. **3** Kwa bhenebho ishikwiiya ibhiko yowe ya lunda na

lumanyio. 4 Bhai, ngunakummalanjilanga genega, nkupinga mundu jojowe ananntembanje kwa malobhe ga unami, nkali ganonye. 5 Pabha, nkali nkamonanje kwa meyo, ikabheje kwa muntima puni na mmanganyanji, ngulialalala nkummonanga shinkuti tamangana ukoto, na kwiishimilika nngulupai jenunji nkulundana na a Kilishitu. 6 Bhai, shimwaaposhelenje a Yeshu Kilishitu kubha Bhakulungwa bhenunji, bhai ntamangananje nnego peyo nkulundana nabho. 7 Ntamangananje ukoto nkulundana na bhenebho na shengwa panani jabho, na kwiishimilika nngulupai malinga shinnigenywenje, na mpundanje kutenda eja. 8 Bhai mwitiaganje, mundu anantembanje kwa lumanyio lwakwe lwa unami, lwa poshela kubhandu na majiganyo ga pa shilambolyo, gali nngabha ga a Kilishitu! 9 Pabha kukamilika kowe kwa a Nnungu, kwabhoneshe mwa a Kilishitu nshiilu shabho, 10 na mmanganyanji nshipewanga gumi gwa nng'ilimila nkulundana na bhenebho, bhalii bhakulungwa bha mashili na ukulungwa gowe. 11 Nkulundana na a Kilishitu mmanganyanji nnjalwikenje, numbe nngabha kwa tagwa na bhandu, ikabheje na a Kilishitu bhayene, nkugombolwa kopoka kushiilu shangali mashili. 12 Pabha, nkabhatishwanjeje mwashinkushikwanga pamo na a Kilishitu, na yuywa pamo na bhenebho kwa kulupalila mashili ga a Nnungu, bhaayushiye a Kilishitu bhakaweje. 13 Na mmanganyanji pumwalinginji nng'wilenje, kwa ligongo lya yambi yenunji na gwangajaluka gwenunji. Ikabheje nnaino a Nnungu bhashikumpanganga gumi pamo na a Kilishitu, nikutuleshelela yambi yetu yowe, 14 gubhaputile malobhe gajandikwe ga kutulugula, na ukumu jakwe nikujishoya jinapagwe kabhili, kwa kujikomela munshalabha. 15 Gubaapokonyolenje ukulungwa na mashili gabhonji bhakulungwanji na bhakwetenje mashili ga kumaoka, nikwatokomayanga palugwinjili akuno bhaliangalala pa lugwinjili lwa bhandu pa nshalabha gwa a Yeshu. 16 Kwa nnego, bhai, mundu ananng'ukumulanje kwa ligongo lya shalya, eu ya papila, eu kwa ligongo lya shikukuu, eu ga mwei gwa ambi, eu ga lyubha lya pumulila. 17 Pabha yeneyo ni ilanda ya indu ikiwiya, ikabhe shindu ukoto, ni a Kilishitu. 18 Mundu jojowe ananng'ukumulanje, alikiitemba kwiitimalika akuno ali kwaatindibhalila ashimalaika. Mundu malinga jwenejo anakagulila agamii yakwe, alikiwitapa kwa lunda lwake lwa shigundu, 19 jwene mundujo ashikwaaleka a Kilishitu bhalii ntwe gwa shiilusho. Nkulongoywa na a Kilishitu, shiilu showe shinaliywa na lundanywa pamo kwa ibhalo na minanga jakwe, penepo shiilu shinakula, malinga shibhapinga a Nnungu. 20 Bhai, ibhaga mmanganyanji mwashinkuwanganga pamo na a Kilishitu na gombolwa

mmashili ga bhaatagwala bha pa shilambolyo, bhai, kwa nndi tama kabhili mbuti bhandu bha pa shilambolyo, nnibhishilwanga ibhagu? 21 "Eti nnakumulanje ashi, eu nnapayanje ashi, eu nnakwayanje ashi!" 22 Gene gowego ni ga indu ya angabhanika, gali malajilo na majiganyo ga bhandunjipe. 23 Yeneyo puibhoneka mbuti ya lunda kwa namuna ja tindibhalila jimwiibhishilenje mwashaayenenji, nkwiitimalika na nkushipoteka shiilu na ilokoli yakwe, ikabheje ikapwaa shindu nkulekaya ilokoli ya shiilu.

**3** Bhai monaga nnyushiywenje pamo na a Kilishitu, mwiloleyanje indu ya kunani kubhali a Kilishitu, numbe bhashitama kunkono nnilo gwa a Nnungu. 2 Mwiganishayanje indu ya kunani, nngabha indu ya pa shilambolyo pano. 3 Pabha mwawilene, na gumi gwenunji ushiiywa pamo na a Kilishitu kwa a Nnungu. 4 Pushibhabhoneshe a Kilishitu bhalii gumi gwetu, penepo shimmonekanje pamo na bhenebho, muukonjelo. 5 Bhai, ibhalo yenunji inalame nkulokolila indu ya pashilambolyo, malinga kulabhalabha na indu ya nyata na ilokoli ya nyata na ng'aniyo yangali ya mmbone, pabha kutenda yeneyo ni malinga kutindibhalila yanamu. 6 Kwa ligongo lya genego, nnjimwa ja a Nnungu jinakwiya. 7 Nkali mmanganyanji bhukala mwatemingenje nndamo ja tenda yene induyo. 8 Ikabheje nnaino mmanganyanji nnapinjikwanga kuileka yoweyo, nnjimwa, na ilokoli, na ilebho na kulosha na matukano, ganakoposhe nkang'wa yenunji. 9 Nnabhalanjilanje ya unami, pabha nng'ulinenje gundu gwa bhukala na itendi yakwe yowe, 10 nng'wetenje gundu gwa ambi. Upunda alaywa ukoto nkwaalandia a Nnungu, nkupinga nkolanje lunda lwa kwaamanya bhayene bhaapanganya. 11 Penepo shakwa sha lugula kabhili kuti abha, Bhayaudi eu Bhagiliki eu ajalwithe na jwangajaluka, nngumba wala jwampenyne, ntumwa wala nngwana, ikabhe a Kilishitu ni yowe, na kwa kila shindu. 12 Bhai pabha nshibhanganga bhandu nng'agwilwenje na a Nnungu, bha ukonjelo nkupingwanga, ntolanje ntima gwa shiya na uguja na kwiitimalika na shinunu na kwiluma. 13 Nnaukumulane nneshelelanje, mundu akolaga shiumilo sha kunnugula nnjakwe, bhai mbaya anneshelele malinga Bhakulungwa shibhannesheelenje mmanganyanji. 14 Kupunda gene gowego, ntamangananje nkupingana, pabha kupingana kunalundanya indu yowe nibha shindu shimo sha nng'ilimila. 15 Na ulele gwa a Kilishitu gunnongoyanje mitima jenunji, pabha genego ni gunshemelwenje kubha shiilu shimo. Na mmanganje bhandunjii bhatendanga eja. 16 Malobhe ga ngani ja a Kilishitu gagumbale mmitima jenunji, akuno nnijiganyananga na leyana kwa lunda lowe, nnikwaajimbilanga a Nnungu nyimbo ya mbeembela na

nyimbo ya muntima, akuno nnitendanga eja mmitima jununji. 17 Shoshowe shinkukamulanga kwa lilobhe eu itendi, yowe ntendanje kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa a Yeshu, na kwaatendela eja Atati a Nnunu kwa lina lya a Yeshu. 18 Mmandonyanji mwaapilikanilanje ashimbuje bhenunji, nneyo ni shibhapinga Bhakulungwa. 19 Mmanabhalume nnombilenje, mwaapinganje ashakongo bhenunji, nnakolanje nngomo. 20 Bhana, mwaapilikanilanje bhankwetenje kwa kila shindu, pabha genego ni gubhapinga Bhakulungwa. 21 Na mmanganyanji ashaaina mundu, nnaatandubhanje ashibhana bhenunji, bhanawanganga mitima. 22 Bhatumwa, mwaapilikanilanje bhakulungwa bhenunji bha pa shilambolyo pano, kwa kila shindu na nngabha kwa jimililwape nkupinga muikonjeleyanje pa meyo gabhonji, ikabheje ntendanje nneyo kwa ntima gwa mmbone, akuno nnikwaajogopanga a Nnunu. 23 Shoshowe shinkukamulanga, ntendanje kwa ntima gowe mbuti nkwaatendelanga Bhakulungwa na wala nngabha mundu. 24 Mmumanyanje kuti shimposhelanje upo ya ulishi ibhammisilene Bhakulungwa. Pabha nnakwaatumishilanga Bhakulungwa a Kilishitu. 25 Pabha atenda yangali ya mmbone shalipwe yangali ya mmbone malinga shatendile, pabha kwa a Nnunu kwangali bhonelwia.

**4** Bhakulungwanji bha bhatumwa, mwaatendelanje bhatumwa bhenunji aki na uguja, nnikumumanyanga kuti, nkali mmanganyanji nkwetenje Bhakulungwa kunnungu. 2 Nnonjeyanje kaje nkujuga nnaiibukanje, na mwaatendelanje eja a Nnunu. 3 Ntuujilanje na uwe, nkupinga a Nnunu bhatupe malanga ga lunguya lilobhe lyabho, tushumye indu ya nng'yo ya a Kilishitu, numbe kwa ligongo lya yeneyo, nne njitabhwa. 4 Kwa nneyo nnyujilanje kupinga ngombole kulunguya ga indu ya nng'yo malinga shingupinjikwa. 5 Ntamangananje kwa lunda na bhandunjii bhangalinginji ngulupai jimo na mmanganyanji, nnikugakamulilanga liengo ukoto, malanga gumpegwilwenje. 6 Mobha gowe malobhe genunji ganapinjikwa gabhe ga mboka, na ga pwaa, nkupinga mmumanyanje namuna ja kunnjangula kila mundu. 7 A Tikiko, apwetu bha mmbone, bhatumishi bha kulupalika na ajangu nniengi lya Bhakulungwa, shibhantashiyanje ngani jangu nne jowe. 8 Njikwaatuma kweneko kwa ligongo lya genego, nkupinga nngamanyanje getu uwe, na bhantaganje ntima. 9 Bhanakwiya pamo na a Oneshimushi apwetu bha mmbone na bha kulupalika, numbe ni bhashilambo ajenunji. Bhene bhanganyabho shibhantalashiyanye indu yowe itendeka kunngwetu kuno. 10 A Alishitako bhatabhilwe pamo na nne, bhanakunnjumushilanga, pamo na a Maliko aibhani bhabho a Bhanabha, bhumwaposhelenje malajilo

ga bhenebho, bhaikaga kweneko mwaaposhelanje. 11 Na a Yoshua bhaashemwa a Yushitushi, nneila peila bhanakunnjumushilanga, bhene bhanganya pebha ni bhalinginji Bhayaudi, munkumbi gwa bhaakamulanga maengo pamo na nne, kwa ligongo lya upalume gwa a Nnunu, na bhashindaganga ntima kwa kaje. 12 A Epapula bhashilambo ajenunji na bhatumishi bha a Yesu Kilishitu bhanakunnjumushilanga, mobha gowe bhanakunjijilanga gwangali totoshela, nkupinga ntamangananje kwa kamilika, na nkombolanje kwa kaje kutenda yowe ipinjikwa na a Nnunu. 13 Bhai ngunakong'ondela kuti bhanakamula liengo kwa tumbila, kwa ligongo lyenu mmanganyanji, na lya bhalinginji ku Laodikia na bhalinginji ku Ilapolishi. 14 Ambwiga ajetu a Luka a dakitali bhalala, na a Dema bhanakunnjumushilanga. 15 Mwaajumushilanje ashaapwetu bha ku Laodikia na a Nimpa na bhandunjii bha likanisha bhaimananga nnyumba jabho. 16 Jene bhaluwa jino jishomwaga na mmanganyanji, mwaapanganje na bha likanisha lya ku Laodikia bhajishomanje, na mmanganyanji nshomanje bhaluwa ja kopoka ku Laodikia. 17 Mwaabhalanjilane a Alikipo, bhatende ukoto nkukamilisha liengo libhapegwilwe na Bhakulungwa. 18 Nne a Pauli, ngujandika shene shalamu shino kwa nkono gwangu. Nkumbushilanje kuti muni nkutabhwa. Nema ya a Nnunu ibhe na mmanganyanji.

# 1 Bhateshalonike

**1** Ajino bhaluwa jino kujikopoka kwangu nne a Pauli, na a Shilibhanushi, na a Timoteo. Tunakunnjandishilanga nninginji ku likanisha lya bha Teshalonike, bhandunji bha Atati a Nnungu na Bhakulungwa a Yesu Kilishitu. Tunakumpinjilanga nema na ulele. **2** Tunakwaatendela ej a Nnungu mobha gowe, kwa ligongo lyenunji mmowe na kunkumbushilanga kila putukwaajuga a Nnungu. **3** Tunakumbushila shinkuti languyanga ngulupai jenunji kwa pinga, na shinkuti lajililanga tenda liengo kwa tumbilila na kulupalila, na shinshite kwiishimilikanga ku Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu. **4** Ashaalongo, tumumanyi kuti a Nnungu bhanakumpinganga na bhashikung'agulanga mmanganje bhandu bhabho, **5** pabha putwannungushiyenje Ngani ja Mmbone jila nngabha kwa malobhepe, ikabhe kwa mashili na kwa Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, tulikumumanya kuti ntengago ni gwa kweli. Mmumanyinji shiwaashite tama na mmanganyanji, nkupinga mpwaikanje. **6** Mmanganya mwashinkukaguyanga itwatendaga uwe na ibhatendaga Bhakulungwa. Nkali mwapotekwenje kwa kaje, mwashinkuuposhelanga ntenga kwa angalala kukopoka kuka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo. **7** Kwa nneyo mmanganya nshibhanganga shilangulo sha kagulwa na bhandunji bhowe, bhaakulupalilanga bha ku Makedonia na bha ku Akaya. **8** Pabha, koposhela kwenu mmanganyanji, ntenga gwa Bhakulungwa ushumile, nngabha ku Makedonia na ku Akayape, ikabhe ngulupai jenunji kwa a Nnungu jishishuma mmbali yowe. Numbe twangali sha bheleketa kabhili. **9** Pabha ashaayenenji bhanatalashiyanga ga mwanja gwetu kunngwenunji, shimwatuposhelenje na shiwashite kuilekanga yanamu, nikwaatendebhushila a Nnungu bhalu na gumi na bha kweli, **10** nikwaalinda Bhanabhabho kopoka kunnungu, yani a Yesu. Bhayushiywe na a Nnungu, bhakututapula na nnjimwa jikwiya ja a Nnungu.

**2** Ashaalongo, mwashaayenenji mmumanyinji kuti kunng'owelanga kwetu kukaliji kwa yoyo. **2** Mmumanyinji shiwashite potekwa na tukanwa ku Pilipi kula tukanabheika kungwenunji. Nkali twaiimene ndabhila, a Nnungu bhashinkutupa makangala ga kunnungushiyanga Ngani ja Mmbone. **3** Shindu shitukunneyanga mmanganya nngabha sha puganya eu shanyata na wala tukapinga kunteomba mundu jojowe. **4** Uwe tunabheleketa malinga shibhapinga a Nnungu, pabha bhashikutubhona tunapwaa, gubhatupele liengo lya lunguya Ngani ja Mmboneji. Tukaapinga kwaanonyeyanga bhandunji, ikabheje a Nnungu

bhakujimanya mitima jetu mpaka nkati. **5** Pabha malinga shimmumanyinji, uwe twangantekeya mundu jojowe, wala twangalokolila kupata indu kwa nng'yo, a Nnungu ni bhaakong'ondela bhetu! **6** Twangaloleya ukonjelo kwa bhandunji, wala na mmanganyanji, wala na mundu jojowe, **7** nkali twaaliji mitume bha a Kilishitu, twangalonga shindu kunngwenunji. Ikabheje twashinkwiitimalika mbuti nyinamundu anilela ashibhanagwe. **8** Twashinkumpinganga mpaka muntima mmanganyanji, gutupinjile nngabha kantalashiyangape ga Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Nnungu, ikabhe na kwiishoya twaashayene. Pabha munninginji mmitima jetu. **9** Ashaalongo, nnikumbushilanga shiwashite tenda maengo ga ukomu na ga totoya. Akuno tulikunnungushiyanga Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Nnungu, twashinkutenda liengo mui na shilo, nkupinga tunabhe nshigo kuka mundu jojowe munkumbi gwenunji. **10** Mmanganya ni mmaakong'ondela bhetu, nneila peila na a Nnungu bhanakong'ondela, kuti twashinkutama munkumbi gwenunji nkwtetenje aki, kwa ukonjelo na ugua na gwangali kugambwa. **11** Mmumanyinji kuti twashinkunneya kila mundu mbuti ainamundu shibhaaleya bhana bhabho, **12** tushikuntaganga ntima, nkupinga mmanganje na ndamo malinga shibhaapinga a Nnungu bhanhemilenje nnjinjilanje muupalume na muukonjelo gwabho. **13** Kwa lyene ligongolyo tunakwaatendela ej a Nnungu mobha gowe, pabha putwannungushiyenje ntenga gwa a Nnungu mmanganya mwashinkuuplikanishiyanga niposhela, nngabha malinga ntenga uka mundu, ikabhe malinga kweli ntenga gwa a Nnungu. Na gwene ntenga gula, ni utenda liengo mmitima jenunji mmanganyanji nkukulupalilanga. **14** Mmanganya ashaalongo, yashinkumpatanga indu malinga yaapatilenje bha ku makanisha ga a Nnungu ku Yudea kula, indu yaapatilenje bhandunji bhalinginji bha a Yesu. Mmanganyanji mwashinkupotekwanga na bhashilambo ajenunji, malinga bhanganyabho shibhashite potekwanga na Bhayaudi ajabhonji, **15** bhaabhlulegenje Bhakulungwa a Yesu na ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu, gubhatupotekjenje na uwe. Bhanakwaashimanga a Nnungu na bhanashimwanga na bhandu bhowe! **16** Gubhalinjilenje kutuibhiila tunaalungushiyanje bhandunji bha ilambo ina ntenga gwa kwaatapulanga. Kwa nneyo gubhatendilenje ilebho yabbonji imalile. Kungai nnjimwa ja a Nnungu jaishilenje. **17** Ikabheje ashaalongo, kulekana kwetu pukwaliji nngabha kwa lonjeya, numbe pukwaliji kwa shiilu, na nngabha kwa muntima. Uwe gutulokolile mmitima jetu kummonanga kabhili. **18** Kwa nneyo gututumbilile kunng'owelanga kabhili. Nne a Pauli, nashinkupinga ning'owelannie papagwinji, ikabheje Lishetani ashinkutuibhilila. **19** Bhuli, shitwiipunile

nndi pushitujijejima mmujo ja Bhakulungwa a Yeshu mobha gushibhaishe? Ikabhe mmanganyanji nninginji ngulupai jetu, na angalala kwetu. 20 Elo, mmanganyanji ni ukonjelo gwetu na angalala kwetu.

**3** Kungai gutulepele kwiipililila kabhili, gututumbilile kulepeka  
ku Atene jika jwetu, 2 nigutuntumile mpwetu Timoteo, nkamula liengo jwa a Nnungu nkulunguya Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Kilishitu. Twashinkuntuma nkupinga anshimilikanje na kuntaganga ntima nngulupai jenunji, 3 nkupinga mundu anapuganywe nngulupai jakwe kwa ligongo lya mbotekoyo. Mmanganya mmumanyinji kuti tushibhishilwa mboteko. 4 Pabha, putwaliji pamo na mmanganyanji twammalanjilenje kuti shitungtekwe, malinga shimmumanyinji kuti ikoposhele. 5 Kwa nneyo ngalepeleje kwiipililila kabhili, guntumile Timoteo kungwenunji, nkupinga nijimanye ngani ja ngulupai jenunji. Inabhe nkulinga, anninjilenje nkupinga liengo lyowe litutendile kunngwenunji lila, libhe lya yoyo. 6 Ikabheje nnaino, a Timoteo bhaisque kopoka kunngwenunji na bhatupeleshele ngani ja mmbone, ja ngulupai na pinga kwenunji. Bhashikutubhalanjila kuti nnakutukumbushilanga mobha gowe na nnalokolilanga kutubhona malinga shitulokolila uwe kummonanga. 7 Bhai, ga ngani ja ngulupai jenunji jishikutaga ntima nshilaje na potekwa kwetu kowe, 8 nnaino tunatama ukoto, ibhaga mmanganya mwiishimilikanje nkulundana na Bhakulungwa. 9 Na nnaino kanga twaatendele bhuli ej a Nnungu bhetu, kwa ligongo lyenunji! Tunakwaatendela ej a kwa nng'angalo gutukwete kwa a Nnungu bhetu, kwa ligongo lyenunji. 10 Shilo na mui tunapunda kwaajuga a Nnungu kwa ntima gwetu gowe, nkupinga tubhonge gane na mmanganya nkupinga tugumbashiye shitubhile nngulupai jenunji. 11 Tunakwaajuga Atati a Nnungu na Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yeshu bhatulongoye kuika kunngwenunji. 12 Bhakulungwa bhankomboyanje ga pingana na punda kwaapinganga bhandu bhowe, malinga uwe shitukuti kumpinganga mmanganyanji. 13 Kwa nneyo bhashimilishe mitima jenunji jibhe jangali sha gambwa, muukonjelo pa meyo ga a Nnungu Aina bhetu, mobha ga ika Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yeshu pamo na bha ukonjelo bhabho bhowe.

**4** Kungai bhakilishitu ajanganji, tunakunshondelesheyanga  
na kunnjuganga kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa a Yeshu, malinga shiwijijigenyenje kopoka kwetu uwe kutama nkwaanonyeya a Nnungu, na malinga shinkutamanganashi, nnapinjikwanga mpundanje kutenda nneyo. 2 Pabha nnikumbushilanga malajilo gutwampelenje gala, kwa mashili ga Bhakulungwa a Yeshu. 3 A Nnungu bhanapinga mmanganya mmanganje bha ukonjelo nnikiwiembuyanga

na labhalabha. 4 Kila jwannume amanye kwiigoya nnyene atame kwa ukonjelo na ishima, 5 nngabha kwa ilokoli yangali ya mmbone malinga shibhatendanga bhandunji bhakakwaamanyanga a Nnungu. 6 Bhai kwa gene malobhe gano, mundu jojowe ananeebhele nnjakwe eu kuntekeya kwa ligongo lya ilokoli yakwe. Twammalanjilenje genego na kunneyanga kuti Bhakulungwa shibhaaukumulanje bhatendanga genego. 7 Pabha a Nnungu bhangatushema nkupinga tutende ya nyata, ikabhe tutame miukonjelo. 8 Bhai, kwa nneyo akana gene majiganyogo, akakunkana mundu, ikabhe anakwaakana a Nnungu bhayene, bhakumpanganga Mbamu jwabho jwa Ukonjelo. 9 Ga pingana, bhakilishitu ajetunji nkwtetenje ngulupai, tukannjandishilanga pabha mwaashayene nnijigenywenje na a Nnungu ga pingana. 10 Pabha nnatendanga nneyo kwa bhakilishitu ajetunji bhowe bhalinginji ku Makedonia. Bhai, tunakunnjuganga mpundanje tenda nneyo. 11 Nntamangananje kwa kwitimalika, kila mundu atende indu yakwe nyene na tenda liengo malinga shitwannajilenje. 12 Kwa tenda nneyo shinnumbililwanje na bhandunji bhangabha Bhakilishitu, wala nkaloelangka kujangutilwa indu naka mundu jojowe. 13 Ikabheje bhakilishitu ajetunji, tukaapinga nnamumanyanje ga bhandu bhawilenje, nkupinga nnainjikanga malinga bhandunji bhana bhangalinginji na ngulupai. 14 Pabha uwe tunakulupalila kuti a Yeshu bhashinkuwa niyuka, nneyo peyo tunakulupalila kuti a Nnungu kuptila a Yeshu, bhowe bhawilenje bhalikwaakulupalilanga a Yeshu, a Nnungu shibhaajanabhonji pamo na a Yeshu. 15 Pabha kwa tolelela na majiganyo ga Bhakulungwa ni kuti, tubhabhakoto uwe, shitulepeshe mpaka malanga gushibhaishe Bhakulungwa, kweli tukaalongolelanga bhawilenje bhala. 16 Pabha Bhakulungwa bhayene shibhatulushe kopoka kunnungu na lilobhe lya utiya, na akuno lilobhe lya utiya lika malaika nkulu lilipiliikanika, na akuno mbalapala ja a Nnungu jilipiliikanika, na bhawilenje bhalikwakulupalilanga a Yeshu bhala, shibhabhanganje bha ntai kuyuywa. 17 Kungai uwe tulii tubhabhakoto shityakulwe pamo na bhanganyabho kukwaphosha Bhakulungwa kunani. Kwa nneyo shitutame nabho mobha gowe. 18 Bhai, ntagananje ntima kwa gene malobhega.

**5** Ikabheje bhakilishitu ajetunji, tukapinga kunnjandishilanga  
ga malanga na mobha pugapinga koposhela genego. 2 Pabha mmanganyanji mwashaayenenji mmumanyinji kuti lyubha lya Bhakulungwa shiliishe mbuti sha kwiya nngwi shilo. 3 Bhandu bhalinkutinji, "Ulele na ushalama," penepo ni pushiukoposhele mpaulo shangupe! Mbuti poteka kwa

shitumbo nkwiigopola, wala jwakwapi shatoloshe. 4 Ikabheje mmanganyanji bhakilishitu ajetunji, nkatamangananga nnubhindhutu kuti lyene lyubhaloye linng'imananje mbuti ngwii. 5 Pabha mmowe mmwe nshibhanganga nshilangaya, bhandunji bha mui. Uwe nngabha tubhandu bha shilo wala bha lubhindu. 6 Bhai, tunagone lugono malinga bhananji, ikabhe tusheyenye na tunapunde. 7 Pabha bhaagonanga lugono pubhagonanga shilo, na bhakolelwanga, pubhakolelwanga shilo. 8 Ikabheje uwe tuli bha kushilangaya tunapunde. Mitima jetu tujibhishe muulinda kwa ngulupai na pingana, na kukulupalila kwetu ga ntapulo, kubhe mbuti kopiya ja shitale. 9 Pabha a Nnungu bhangatuagula tupotekwe na nnjimwa jabho, ikabhe tutapulwe na Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yeshu Kilishitu, 10 bhabhulegwe kwa ligongo lyetu, nkupinga tutame nabho pamo ibhe tubhabhakoto eu tuwile. 11 Kwa nneyo, ntagananje ntima na jangutana mwaashayenenji malinga shinkutendangasho. 12 Bhai ashaalongo, tunakunnjuganga mwaishimunji bhatumbilanga kutenda liengo munkumbi gwenunji, nikunnongoyanga kwa a Kilishitu, na kunneyanga bhala. 13 Mwaishimunji na kwapinganga kwa ligongo lya liengo libhatendanga. Mmanganje na ulele munkumbi gwenunji. 14 Ashaalongo tunakunshondelesheyanga, mwaaleyange bhandunji bhakata, mwaataganje ntima bhawilenje ntima, na kwaajangutilanga bhangalinginji mashili, mwilumanje ntima na bhandu bhowe. 15 Nnolanje, mundu jojowe anannipe nnjakwe yangali ya mmbone, ikabhe ntendelanane uguja mwaashayenenji na kubhandu bhowe. 16 Nng'angalalanje mobha gowe, 17 nnjugaranje gwangali totoshela, 18 na ntendanje ejia kwa kila shindu. Pabha genego ni gubhapinga a Nnungu kungwenunji, nkulundana na a Yeshu Kilishitu. 19 Nnanng'ibhililanje Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo, 20 nnanyegayanje malobhe ga ashinkulondola, 21 nkagulilanje kila shindu, na bhika muntima shili sha mmbone, 22 mwiepuyanje na yangali ya mmbone yowe. 23 A Nnungu bhayene bhakutupa ulele bhantakayanje kwa kaje mitima jenunji, na ng'aniyo yenunji, na iilu yenunji mmikwanje ukoto, nnakolanje sha gambwa malanga gushibhaishe Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yeshu Kilishitu. 24 Bhene bhakunshemanga bhala shibhatende genego, pabha ni bhaakulupalika. 25 Bhakilishitu ajetunji, ntujujilanje na uwe. 26 Mwaalamushilanje Bhakilishitu ajetunji bhowe, nkupingana kwa ukonjelo. 27 Ngunakunkviyanga kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa, mwaashomelanje jene bhaluwa jino Bhakilishitu ajetunji bhowe. 28 Nema ja Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yeshu Kilishitu, jibhe na mmanganyanji.

## 2 Bhateshalonike

**1** Ajino bhaluwa jino kujikopoka kwangu nne a Pauli, na a Shilibhanushi na a Timoteo tunakunnjandishilanga mmanganyanji mma kulikanisha lya ku Teshalonike nninginji bhandu bha a Nnungu Ainabhetu, na Bhakulungwa a Yesu Kilishitu. **2** Tunakumpinjilanga nema na ulele kukopoka kwa a Nnungu Ainabhetu, na kwa Bhakulungwa a Yesu Kilishitu. **3** Ashaalongo, tunapinjikwa kwaatendela eja a Nnungu mobha gowe kwa ligongo lyenunji. Inapwaa tutende nneyo pabha ngulupai jenunji jinapunda kula, na pingana kwenunji kunajenjesheka. **4** Pabha uwe tunakwiipunila mmanganyanji, nninginji bha makanisha ga a Nnungu. Tunakwiipuna shinkuti pundanga kulupalila na kuikakatimila na mboteko inkwiipatanga. **5** Gene gowego ganakomelesheya kuti ukumu ja a Nnungu ni ja aki, kwa nneyo mmanganyanji nnapinjikwanga kuupata Upalume gwabho, kwa ligongo lya mboteko inkupatanga. **6** A Nnungu ni bha aki, shibhaalipanje mboteko bhene bhakumpotekanga mmanganyanji bhala, **7** na shibhantendanje mpumulilane na uwe mmanganyanji nkupotekwanga. Genego shigatendeshe malanga gushibhakoposhe Bhakulungwa a Yesu kukopoka kunnungu, na ashimalaika Bhabho bhakwetenje mashili, **8** na lilamba lya moto, kwaaukululanga bhene bhakaakananga a Nnungu, na bhakaakundanga Ngani ja Mbone ja Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu. **9** Mboteko yabonji, shiibhe kuangabhanywa pitipiti na bhakalubhonanga lubhombo lwa Bhakulungwa na Ukonjelo gwa mashili Gabho, (aiōnios g166) **10** lyubha lishibhaishe kuuposhela ukonjelo kukopoka kwa bhandu bhabho bha ukonjelo na iniywa na bhandu bhakwaakululilanga. Na mmanganya shimmanganje munkumbi gwabbonji, pabha nshikululilanga ntenga gutwampeleshenje gula. **11** Kwa nneyo mobha gowe tunakunnijilaga nkupinga a Nnungu bhankomboyanje kutama malinga shibhanshemilenje. Tunakwaajuga, kwa kombola kwabho Bhaitende ndumbiliyo yenunji ya tenda uguja, na liengo lyenunji lya ngulupai litimilile. **12** Kwa nneyo, lina lya Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu shilipate ishima kukopoka kungwenunji na mmanganya shimpatanje ishima kukopoka kwa bhenebho, kwa nema ja a Nnungu bhetu na ja Bhakulungwa a Yesu Kilishitu.

**2** Bhai, ga kwiya kwabho Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu na imana kwetu nkupinga tutame nabho, ashaalongo tunakunshondelesheyanga, **2** nnapuganywanje na wala nnakolanje lipamba eu kwaapilikanishianga bhaabheleketanga kuti lyubha lya Bhakulungwa liishe.

Nnapuganywanje kwa londola, eu kwa lunguya, eu kwa bhaluwa jiiganishiywa kuti kujikopweshe kwetu uwe. **3** Nnakundanje kutembwa naka mundu jojowe kwa shoshowe shila, pabha lyene lyubhalyo likaika mpaka ukoposhele Ungakunda Gwankulungwa na jwene Nkutemba jula akoposhele, na mpelo gwakwe kuobha. **4** Pabha anakwikuya nnyene kwa indu yowe ishemwa na bhandunj kuti nnungu, eu kila shindu shitindibhalilwa. Shajinile nkali Nniekalu lya a Nnungu, nikwitenda kuti jwalakwe Nnungu. **5** Bhuli, nkakumbushilanga kuti nashinkummalanjilanga gene gowega mobha punaliji na mmanganya? **6** Ikabheje shipali shindu shikunng'ibhilila nnaino, mmanganya nshimanyinji shene shindusho. Bhai, jwene jwangali jwa mmbone jula, shalangulwe malanga gakwe gaishilaga. **7** Nkali nneyo, Jwangali jwa Mmbonejo aiishiye, anakamula liengo nnaino, ikabheje akabhoneka mpaka pushashoywe aibhilila jula. **8** Penepo Jwangali jwa Mmbone jula pushakoposhele, ikabheje Bhakulungwa a Yesu pushibhaisheshe shibhammulaje kwa mbumu ya nkang'wa jabho, kwa ukonjelo gwa kwiya kwabho. **9** Jwangali jwa Mmbone shaishe na mashili gaka Lishetani na tenda ilapo ya unami, **10** na kwaatembanga bhowe bhalinginji munkumbi gwa bhaobhang. Bhanganyabho shibaobhanje, pabha bhangakundanga nkupinga bhatapulwanje. **11** Kwa nneyo a Nnungu bhanakwaalekanga bhaobhanje, bhaukulupalilane unami. **12** Nkupinga bhaukumulwanje bhowe bhaakakulipalilanga, ikabhe inakwaanonyelanga ilebho. **13** Ikabheje tunaapinjikwa kwaatendela eja a Nnungu mobha gowe kwa ligongo lyenunji, mmanganya nkupingwanga na Bhakulungwa. Pabha a Nnungu bhashinkunng'agulanga kuumila kundandubho nkupinga ntapulwanje kwa mashili gaka Mbamu, mmanganje bhandu bhabho bha ukonjelo, kwa ngulupai yenunji. **14** A Nnungu bhashinkunshemelanga yenei kupitila Ngani ja Mmbone jitwannungushiyenje, mposhelanje upo yenunji Muukonjelo gwa Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu. **15** Bhai, ashaalongo, muishimilikante ukoto na kugabhika mmitima jenunji, majiganyo gutunnijigenyenje kwa lunguya kwetu, na kwa bhaluwa yetu. **16** Tunakwaajuga Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu na a Nnungu ainabhetu bhakutpinga, na kwa nema jabho gubhatupele kuangalala pitipiti na kulupalila kuli kwa mmbone, (aiōnios g166) **17** bhaangalalaye mitima jenunji na kunshimilikanga nkupinga nkombolanje mobha gowe tenda na bheleketa gali ga mmbone.

**3** Kumpelo, ashaalongo, ntujujilanje nkupinga ntenga gwa Bhakulungwa upunde jenela na poshelwa kwa ishima malinga shiishitebha kunngwenunji. **2**

Nnjunganje nkupinga bhatutapule na bhandunji bhangalinginji bha mmbone na bhaatendanga ikaapinjikwa, pabha nngabha bhowe bhaakulupalilanga gwene ntenga guno. **3** Ikabheje Bhakulungwa nibhaakuluplikwa. Bhenebho shibhanshimilikanje na kunnindililanga Lishetani anakumpuganyanga. **4** Numbe uwe tukulupalile ku Bhakulungwa, kuti mmanganyanji nnatendanga na shinntendanje itunnugulilenje ila. **5** Bhakulungwa bhajilongoye mitima jenunji nkwaappinga a Nnungu, na nkwiiluma kutupegwa na a Kilishitu. **6** Ashaalongo, tunakunnajilanga kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu, mwiiteiganje na Bhakilishitu bhakata, na bhakaakagulanga malajilo gutumpelenje. **7** Mmanganyanji mwaashayene mmumanyinji shinkuti pinjikwanga kaguya itutenda. Uwe putwaliji na mmanganya tukaliji tubhakata, **8** twangalya shalya gwayoyo kuka mundu jojowe. Twashinkukamula liengo kwa tumbilila shilo na mui nkupinga tunantopele mundu munkumbi gwenunji. **9** Twashinkutenda nneyo nngabha kuti tukapinjikwaga kujangutilwa, ikabhe nkupinga nkaguyanje itutenda. **10** Putwaliji pamo na mmanganya twannajilende kuti, "Mundu jojowe akaapinga kamula liengo, analye shalya." **11** Tunabheleketa genego pabha tushipilikana kuti bhapalinji bhakata munkumbi gwenunji bhakapinganga kukamula shoshowe, ikabhe kujinjilila malobhe ga bhandunji bhana. **12** Kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu tunakunnajilanga na kwaaleyanga bhene bhandunjibho bhaitimalikanje na kamula maengo nkupinga bhakolanje indu yabbonji. **13** Ikabheje mmanganyanji ashaalongo, nnatotoshelanje tenda uguja. **14** Pana kweneko apali mundu akakuukunda ntenga gutukumpeleshelanga mmaluwa muno. Ibhaga nneyo, bhai, mwiiteiganje na jwene mundujo wala nnakungulushe nabho nkupinga akole oni. **15** Ikabheje nnantendelanje mbuti mmagongo nnjenunji, ikabhe munneyanje mbuti nnongo nnjenunji. **16** Bhakulungwa bhayene bhalil shiumilo sha ulele, bhampanganje ulele mobha gowe. Bhakulungwa bhabhe na mmanganya mmowe. **17** Kwa nkono gwangu namwene ngunajandika nnei, shalamu kopoka kwa a Paul! Nnei ni shinguti kong'ondela bhaluwa yowe. **18** Tunakumpinjilanga mmowe nema ja Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu.

# 1 Timoteo

**1** Nne Pauli ntume jwa a Yesu Kilishitu, kwa pinga kwabho a Nnunu Bhaatapula na a Yesu bhali ngulupalilo yetu. **2** Ngunakunnjandishila mmwe a Timoteo mmanangu bha kweli nngulupai. Ngunakunnjijila nema na shiya na ulele, kukopoka kwa Atati a Nnunu, na a Yesu Kilishitu Bhakulungwa bhetu. **3** Ngunaapinga ntame ku Epesho, malinga shinanshondellesheyen punajendaga ku Makedonia, nkupinga mwaalimbiyanje bhandunji bhaajiganyanga majiganyo ga unami, **4** wala bhanakagulilange ndango yangali malombolelo, na nnondonga gwa mena ga bhanyikala, gwangali mpelo, ikumbuya mitau na wala ikakwaajangutilanga bhandunji nngulupai. **5** Kwa nneyo, shitumbililwe kwa gene malajilogi, nikwaakwiyanga bhandunji bhapingananje, kwa ntima gwa mmbone, na ng'aniyo ya muntima ili ya mmbone, na ngulupai yangali ugulumba. **6** Bhandu bhananji bhashipuganikanga ni tendebhushila malobhe gangali ga mmbone. **7** Bhanapinganga kubha bhaajiganya bha malajilo ga a Musha, ikabheje bhakakugamanyanga malobhe gubhaabheleketanga, wala ibhakong'odelanga. **8** Tumumanyi kuti shalia ja a Musha ni ja mmbone, ibhaga mundu shaakagulile kwa aki. **9** Ikabheje tukumbushile kuti, shalia jangabhiwa kwa ligongo lya bhandunji bhanguja, ikabhe kwa ligongo lya bhandunji bhaatendanga yangali ya mmbone, na bhakaakundanga, na bhakakwaishimiya a Nnunu, na bhakwetenje yambi, na bhandunji bhanyatiyanga indu ya ukonjelo pa shilambolyo, na bhandunji bhakwaabhalaganga bhaakwetenje, eu bhaabhalaganga bhobhowe bhala, **10** shalia jishibhikwa kwa ligongo lya bha labhalabha, na bhaagonana ashaayene, yani, bhanabhalume kwa bhanabhalume, na bhanabhakongwe kwa bhanabhakongwe, bhandunji bhaajibhangha bhandu, na bhandunji bha unami, na bhandunji bhaalumbilanga kwa unami, na bhaatendanga shindu shoshowe shikana malajilo ga kweli. **11** Gene majiganyogo mugaabhoneka, Nngani ja Mmbone ja a Nnunu bha ukonjelo na bha mboka, jimbegwilwe nunguye. **12** Ngunakwaatendela ej a Yesu Kilishitu bhambele mashili ga kamula liengo lyangu. Ngunakwaatendela ej a pabha bhashimona nne kuti najwaakulupailwa, gubhang'agwile naatendele liengo lyabho, **13** nkali bhukala gula, natendaga kwaatukana na kwaashima, na kwaatendela nngomo. Ikabheje a Nnunu gubhamonele shiya, pabha ngakweteje ngulupai na ngashimanyaga shingutenda. **14** Ikabheje Bhakulungwa bhetu bhashinkumba nema ja punda, gubhambele ngulupai na pingana, nkulundana na a Yesu Kilishitu. **15** Ni lilobhe

lya kulupalika kaje, na linapinjikwa liposhelwe kuti, a Yesu Kilishitu bhashinkwiya pa shilambolyo kukwaatapulanga bhakwetenje ilebho. Na nne, ni napundile kulebha punda bhowenji, **16** ikabheje a Nnunu gubhamonele shiya nkupinga a Kilishitu bhalanguye kwiipililila kwabho kowe mwangu nne naaliji nankulebha kupunda bhowe, nkupinga nne mme jwa langulwa ku bhandunj bhowe, shibhajiye kwaakulupalilanga na poshela gumi gwa pitipi. (*aīōnios g166*) **17** Kwa bhenebho bhali a Mpalume bha pitipi, bhakawa na bhakaabhoneka, bhene bhali a Nnunu jikape, kwa bhenebho jibhe ishma, na ukonjelo pitipi! Amina. (*aīōn g165*) **18** Mwanangu Timoteo, ngunakupa gene malajilo gano, malinga malobhe gunabhalanjilwe bhukala na ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu. Ugatende gene malobhego gabhe shikomanilo shako nkukomana ukoto ngondo jako. **19** Ukole ngulupai na ng'aniyo ya mmbone. Bhandunji bhana gubhaikanilenje ng'aniyo yabbonji, niobhiya ngulupai yabbonji. **20** Munkumbi gwabbonji bhapalinji, a Imeneyo na a Alekishanda, bhene bhunimpel Lishetani, nkupinga bhaajiganywanje bhanaatukananje a Nnunu kabbili.

**2** Bhai sha ntai kaje, nnjuganje na tenda eja kwa a Nnunu, kwa ligongo lya bhandunji bhowe, **2** kwa ligongo lya bhapalume, na bhowe bhakwetenje ukulungwa, nkupinga tutame ndamo ja ulele pamo na kwaakuya a Nnunu, na ndamo ja ukonjelo na gundu. **3** Shene shindushi ni sha mmbone, shikwaanonyela a Nnunu, bhaatapula bhetu, **4** bhaapinga bhandu bhowe bhatapulwanje, na kuimanya indu ya kweli. **5** Pabha bhapali a Nnunu bhamope, na bhapali bhaalundanya bhamo, bhaalundanya bhandu na a Nnunu, ni mundu, a Yesu Kilishitu, **6** bhene bhaishoshiye bhayene kwaatapulanga bhandu bhowe. Gwengo pugwaaliji ukong'odelo, gakaishileje malanga gakwe ga pwaa, kuti a Nnunu bhanapinga kwaatapulanga bhandu bhowe. **7** Kwa lyene ligongolyo, njibhikwa kubha ntume, na nkulunguya, na nkujiganya, ku bhandu bhangabha Bhayaudi, ga ntenga gwa ngulupai na kweli. Ngunabheleketa kweli nngabha unami. **8** Bhai, shingupinga nne, popowe punkuimananga nkujuga, ngunaapinga bhanabhalume bhaajunganje a Nnunu, akuno bhajinwilenje makono gamatakaywe, bhalijuganga gwangali nnjimwa wala mitau. **9** Nneyo peyo, bhanabhakongwe bhawalanje nngubho ya mmbone, na ya shigundi, na ya langula kwitimalika ntima, na nngabha kwiikelengelela kwa tibha umbo, wala kwa shaabhu na lulu, eu nngubho ya galama. **10** Ikabheje kwa itendi ya mmbone, malinga shibhaapinjkwanga bhanabhakongwe bhakwaajogopanga a Nnunu. **11** Bhanabhakongwe

bhaijiganyanje kwa kwiiitalika, akuno bhalikundanga yowe. 12 Nne nguti, jwankongwe anannjiganye wala kuntagwala jwannume, ikabhe aitimalishe. 13 Pabha a Adamu ni bhatandwibhe kupanganywa, kungai a Awa. 14 Na wala a Adamu bhangatembwa, ikabhe bhakongwe ni bhatembilwe, gubhajinjile muilebho. 15 Ikabheje, bhakongwe shibhatapulwe kwa bheleka bhana, ibhaga shibhalonjeye nngulupai na nkupingana, na ukonjelo, na ntima gwa kwiiitalika.

**3** Ni kweli kuti, mundu apinga kubha kalongolele jwa likanisha, anapinga liengo lya mmbone. 2 Bhai inapinjikwa kalongolele abhe mundu anakole ilebho ku bhandunji, na analombe matala, na abhe jwa kwiliuma na jwa ishimika, na jwa lunda, na jwa mituka na akombola kujiganya, 3 nngabha mundu jwa kolelwa na nngomo, ikabhe abhe jwa kwitimalika na jwngali mitau, na anabhe mundu jwa kunnonyela mbiya, 4 mundu akombola kulongoya ukoto bhandu bha likaja lyakwe, na akombola kwaatendanga bhaanagwe bhampilikanganje na bhakolanje ishma. 5 Pabha monaga mundu akakombola kwaalongoanya ukoto bhandu bha likaja lyakwe, shakombole bhuli kulilongoya likanisha lya a Nnunu? 6 Na kabhili mundu akanabhe kwishimilla ukoto nngulupai, anaagulwe kubha kalongolele, nngakabha anakwiipuna niukumulwa malinga shatendilwe Lishetani. 7 Abhe mundu jwa shuma uguja kubhandunji bha kunyenje, nkupinga anagambwe nitanjila nniyau lika Lishetani. 8 Nneyo peyo na mashemashi nnikanisha bhabhanganje bhandunji bha ishimika, na bhanabhanganje bha malobhe malobhe, na bhanabhanganje bha kolelwa, na bhapinganga mmbiya ya tokomaya, 9 bhabhanganje bhaakagulilanga ngulupai ya kweli. 10 Kwa nneyo bhatandubhanje kulingwa, kungai bhatendanje liengo lya jangutila nnikanisha, bhabhonekangaga kuti bhangalinji itendi ya nyata. 11 Nneyo peyo na ashaakongo bhabhonji, bhabhanganje bhaishimikanga, bhanabhanganje bha lung'wenyi, bhabhanganje bhakiitimalika, na bhaakulupalikanga kwa kila shindu. 12 Mashemashi bhanalombanje matala, numbe bhakombolanje kulongoya ashishhana bhabhonji na makaja gabhonji ukoto. 13 Pabha bhatendanga liengo ukoto nnikanisha, bhanapatanga kushimilika ukoto, nikola mashili ga bheleketa kwa makangala, ga ngulupai yabronji nkulundana na a Yeshu Kilishitu. 14 Ngunakunnjandishila gegano, akuno nguliganishiya kuti ngakabha kwiya kweneko. 15 Ikabheje monaga ngabhabga kwiya, bhai mmumanyanje shiikipinjika bhandu kutama nnikaja lya a Nnunu, yani nnikanisha lya a Nnunu bhakwete gumi, bhalilipoto, na nshingi gwa kweli.

16 Bhai, pangali lipamba lyolyowe ga shinjubhi shikulu sha dini jetu, A Kilishitu bhakoposhele kwa shiilu sha shigundu, gubhakong'ondelwe naka Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo kuti bhakwete aki, gubhabhoneshe na ashimalaika. Gubhalungwiye ku bhandu bha ilambo ina. Gubhakulupalilwe pa shilambolyo, nigubhanyakwilwe kunani muukonjelo.

**4** Bhai Mbumu anabheleketa gwangali nng'iyo, kuti mobha ga kumpelo bhananj shibhalekanje ngulupai, nikagulila mitima ja unami na majiganyo ga ashimaoka. 2 Gene majiganyogo kugakopoka ku bhandunj bhanami na ugulumba, ng'aniyo ya mmitima jabbonji iangabhangyishe mbuti itiniwe na moto. 3 Bhalikwaalimbiyang bhandunj bhanalombanje na bhanalyanganje yalya ina. Ikabheje a Nnunu bhashinkwipanganya yene yalyayo, nkupinga bhakwetenje ngulupai na kuimanya ya kweli bhala, bhaiposhelanje nikwaatendela eja. 4 Pabha indu yowe ibhapengeny a Nnunu ni ya mmbone, wala shakwa sha kanwa, monaga shiposhelwaga kwa tenda eja, 5 pabha shishitakaywa kwa lilobhe lya a Nnunu na kwa juga. 6 Monaga shimwaakumbushianje ashaalongo ajenunji genego, shimme ntumishi jwa mmbone jwa a Yesu Kilishitu na nneliwe kwa malobhe ga kweli ga ngulupai, na majiganyo ga mmbone gunkagulile. 7 Ikabheje mwiileshe ndango ya bhukala yangabha ya dini ya bhanabhakongwe bhakongopa, mwiyyobhelesheyne ndamo ja kwaajogopa a Nnunu. 8 Pabha kushiyobhelesheya shiilu kwa ing'ando, kunapwaa kashoko, ikabheje kuiyobhelesheya kwaajogopa a Nnunu, kunapwaa kwa indu yowe, pabha tunabhikwa mmiadi ja pata gumi gwa nnaino, na gwa mobha gakwiyago. 9 Shene shibheleketosh ni sha kulupalika na shinapinjikwa shiposhelwe kwa kaje. 10 Pabha tunakwiabuya na tumbila kwa ligongo lya genego, tunakwaakulupalila a Nnunu bhakwete gumi, bhaatapula bha bhandu bhowe, na kaje kwa bhaakulupalilanga bhala. 11 Bhai mwaalajilanje na mwaajiganyanje gene malobhego. 12 Mundu jojowe anannyegeye ga ushanda gwenu, ikabheje mme mmandu bha kagulwa kwa bhaakulupalilanga, muibheleketi na muitendi, na nkupingana, na nngulupai, na nkuikonjeleya. 13 Nnatotoshele kwaashomelanga bhandu Majandiko na lunguya, na kujiganya mpaka pushing'ishe. 14 Nnaleshe kutendela liengo shilo shimposhele kwa bhishilwa makono na bhanangulungwa, na kwa malobhe ga ukulondola shila. 15 Ntumbile kutenda genego, nkupinga kwiigongolela kwenu kumanyishe na bhandu bhowe. 16 Muiteije mmayene na majiganyo genu, nnaleshe tenda genego, pabha ntendaga genego shiimiitapule mmayene, na bhakumpilikanihiyangabho.

**5** Nnaakalipile bhakongopa, ikabhe mwaaleyeye mbuti ainabhenu. Na bhashanda mwaatendelanje mbuti ashaapwenu, **2** bhanabhakongwe bhakongopa, mbuti anyinabhenu, na bhali mbuti ashaalumbu bhenu, nkuikonjeleya mowe. **3** Mwaalelanje bhanabhakongwe bhalinginji bhashitenga bha kweli. **4** Ikabheje bhashitenga bhakwete bhana eu bhaukulu, bhana eu bhaukulubho, bhaijiganyanje kutenda ipinjikwa na dini kwa ashaalongo ajabhonji nkwaalelanga bhaakwetenje, pabha genego ni ga pingwa na a Nnungu. **5** Bhai bhakongwe bhali bhashitenga kweli, bhangali mundu jwa kwaajangutila, bhenebho bhashibhika ngulupai yabho kwa a Nnungu, na bhanalonjeya nkwaatindibhalila na nkwaajuga shilo na mui. **6** Ikabheje nshitenga akagulila ilokoli yangali ya mmbone jwenejo awile, nkali alonjeye. **7** Mwaalajilanje genego, nkupinga bhanagambwanje. **8** Ikabheje mundu jojowe alepele kulela ashaalongo ajakwe, yani bhandu bha nnikaja lyakwe, jwenejo ajikanile ngulupai, numbe jwangali jwa mmbone kupunda mundu jwangali ngulupai. **9** Bhakongwe bhashitenga bhanajandikwe munkumbi gwa bhashitenga bhakaishile yaka makumi shita, numbe bhabhe bhakongwe bhalombilwe na kamope, **10** na bhalumbililwe itendi ya mmbone, nkulela bhana bhabho ukoto na nkuposhela bhajeniji, na nkwaatendelanga ya mituka bhandunji bha ukonjelo na nkujangutila bhandunji bhalaga, na nkutumbilila kutenda ya mmbone. **11** Ikabheje bhashitenga bhalinginji bhali, nnaajandikanje, pabha shilokoli sha nshiiu shipundaga, shibhalekanje kwaapinga a Kilishitu, nilombwa kabhili, **12** penepo shibhaukumulwanje kuti bhashilekanga ngulupai jabhonji ja ntai. **13** Numbe pamo na genego, bhashitenga bha nneyo paatandubha ukata, na kukonangona mmajumba ga bhandunji, na nngabha ukatape, ikabheje na lungw'enyi, na kwijinjiya mmalobhe ga bhananji, akuno bhalibheleketanga ikanjinjika bheleketa. **14** Bhai nne punguganishiya, bhashitenga bhakanabhe kongopalanga, bhalombwanje na bhakolanje bhana na bhagoyanje nyumba yabonji, nkupinga ashaamagongo ajetu bhanakolanje sha kutugamba. **15** Pabha, bhashitenga bhananji bhaobhilenje nikunkagula Lishetani. **16** Ikabheje bhakongwe Bhakilishitu, bhakolaga alongo ajabho bhashitenga, bhanapinjikwa kwaajangutila, nngabha kulileshela likanisha lyene liengolyo, nkupinga likanisha likole liengo lya kwaalelanga bhashitenga bhapundilenje kulaga. **17** Bhanangulungwa bhatendanga liengo ukoto nnikanisha, inapinjikwa bhalipwanje pabhibi, na kaje bhene bhatendanga liengo lya lunguya na jiganya bhala. **18** Pabha Majandiko ga Ukonjelo ganalugula, "Nnantabhe kangw'a ng'ombe alilibhata yalya nkukubhata." Kabhili, "Nkomula liengo anapinjikwa kupata nshaala gwakwe." **19**

Nnakunde malobhe ga kwaashitakiya bhanangulungwa bha likanisha, gwangali bhaakong'ondela bhabhili eu bhatatu. **20** Bhene bhatendanga ilebho, mwaaleyanye palugwinjili, nkupinga bhananji bhaajogopanje. **21** Ngunakunnajila pa meyo ga a Nnungu na a Yesu Kilishitu na ashimalaika bha ukonjelo, nkamule gene malajilogi gwangali luagu wala kummika mundu pa ligaa. **22** Nnatende shangu kummishila mundu makono. Wala nnaijinjiye muilebho ya bhananji, mwiteije nnainyatiye. **23** Tandubhila nnaino nnangw'e mashipe, ikabheje na divai kashoko, kwa ligongo lya matumbo genu gakumpoteka na ilwele inkulwala lwalla. **24** Yambi ya bhandunji bhana inabhoneka gwangali nng'iyo na inalongolela kuukumu, ikabheje yambi ya bhananji pabhoneka kungai. **25** Nneyo peyo na itendi ya mmbone, inabhoneka gwangali nng'iyo na nkali gakamanyikago gakaishika.

**6** Bhatumwa bhowe bhanapinjkwanga kwaishimunji bhakulungwa bhabhonji, nkupinga lina lya a Nnungu na majiganyo getu ganatukanwe. **2** Bhatumwa bhalinginji bhakulungwa bhabhonji Bhakilishitu, bhanaanyegayanje pabha ni ashaalongo ajabhonji. Ikabhe, mbaya bhaatumishilanje ukoto, pabha apwaika kwa liengo lyabonji, ni Nkilishitu nnjabhonji. Nnapinjikwa nnjiganye na nnunguye genega **3** Mundu jojowe ajiganya majiganyo gana ga kanana na gegano, na akaakunda malobhe ga gumi ga Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu, wala majiganyo ga dini ja kweli, **4** jwenejo anakwiipuna na wala akakushimanya shoshowe, ikabhe jwenejo ashikola shalubha sha pinga mitau, na malobhe ga nngomo ga kumbuya lupimililo, na mpwai na matukano na nnjimwa, **5** na mitau jangali mpelo jikoposhela kubhandu bhaangabhanikenje lunda, na bhangalinginji ya kweli. Bhaganishiyanga kuti dini mpanda gwa patila utajili. **6** Ikabheje dini ja kweli jinakumpa mundu kupwaika kaje, atogoleлага na yawkwete. **7** Pabha pa shilambolyo twangaika na shindu, na tukajabhula na shindu. **8** Kwa nneyo tukolaga shalya na nngubho, tutogolele na yeneyo. **9** Ikabheje bhapeinganga shipato shikulungwa pagwila mmalinjilo, nitanjila nniyuu lya ilokoli ya indu yaigwinji, ya nyata na ya mboteko ikwaajinjiyang bhandunji nkuobha na nkuangabhanika. **10** Pabha shiumilo shikulungwa sha indu yowe ya nyata, ni kupinjiya ela. Na bhananji nkupinjiya ela bhashilekanga nnngulupai, nikwijjweka mmboteko ya punda. **11** Ikabheje mmwe, mmandu bha a Nnungu, muiembuye na genego. Nkagulile aki, na kwaatindibhalila a Nnungu, na ngulupai, na pingana, na kwipiililila na kwitimalika. **12** Nkomane ukoto ngondo ja ngulupai, na

mpate gumi gwa pitipiti gunshemelwe gula, gumwapatile nkakundeje pa bhaakong'ondela bhabhagwinji. (aiōnios g166)

13 Ngunakunnajila pa meyo ga a Nnungu bhakwiipa gumi indu yowe, na a Yeshu Kilishitu, bhakong'ondele ukoto pa meyo ga a Pontio Pilato, 14 kuti nkamule malajilo genu kwa kunda na kulupalika, mpaka lyubha lishibhaishe Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yeshu Kilishitu. 15 Na kuika kwabho shikubhe mobha ga pwaa, gabhishilwe na a Nnungu Bhaatagwala jikape, Bhakulungwa bha bhakulungwanji.

16 Ni bhenebho jikape bhakawa, bhatama pashilangaya shikabhandishilwa naka mundu. Wala jwakwapi mundu abhabhweni eu akombola kwaabbona. Bhenebho ni bha ishimiywa, na bhakwete mashili ga tagwala pitipiti! Amina.

(aiōnios g166) 17 Mwaalajilanje bhandunji bhakwetenje utajili pa shilambolyo pano, bhanaipunanje na bhanaikulupalilanje indu ibhakwetenje ikaakulupalika, ikabhe bhaakulupalilanje a Nnungu, bhakutupa indu yowe kwa ntuka gwabho nkupinga tuinonyele. (aiōn g165) 18 Mwaalajilanje bhatendanje uguja, bhapundanje kutenda ya mmbone, na bhakolanje ntuka akuno bhaliegwanga kugabhana indu yabhonji na bhananji. 19 Kwaatenda nneyo, shibhaibhishilanje shibhiko sha mmbone kwa mobha gakwiyago. Nkupinga bhapatanje gumi gwa kweli. 20 Mmwe a Timoteo, nngoye shimmishilwesho. Mwiembuye na nkungulu gwangali gwa mmbone, na mitau ja ungumba ga shene shishemwa lumanyio, mbena unami. 21 Pabha bhananj bhaitapilenje kuti bhakwetenje lumanyio, bhashilekanga ngulupai. Ngunakumpinjilanga nema ja a Nnungu.

## 2 Timoteo

**1** Nne a Pauli, kwa pinga kwabho a Nnungu, njemilwe kubha ntume jwa a Yesu Kilishitu, nkupinga nunguye ga gumi gubhalajile a Nnungu tupegwe, nkulundana na a Yesu Kilishitu, **2** ngunakunnandishila mmwe mmanangu a Timoteo bhungumpinga. Ngunakumpinjila mboka, na shiya, na ulele ikoposhela kwa Atati a Nnungu, na a Yesu Kilishitu Bhakulungwa bhetu. **3** Ngunakwaatendela ej a Nnungu bhungwatendela liengo kwa ntima gwa mmbone malinga shibhatendangaga ashaambuje bhukala, ngunakwaatendela ej a kila pungukumbushila mmwe mobha gowe, nkujuga kwangu shilo na mui. **4** Pungukumbushila minyoj jenu, ngunalokolila kummona nkupinga kuangalala kwangu kupunde. **5** Ngunakumbushila ngulupai jenu ja kweli, ngulupai jatandubhile kwa anakulu bhenu a Loishi na anyinabhenu a Eunike. Kwa nneyo ngunkulupalila kuti, jipali nkali kwenu mmwe. **6** Kwa nneyo ngunkunkumbushiya kuti nkwiye shipaji sha a Nnungu, shimpohelle punammishile makono. **7** Pabha a Nnungu bhangatupa Mbamu jwa bhoga, ikabhe Mbamu jwa mashili, na jwa pingana, na jwa kwiitimalika. **8** Bhai nnakole oni kong'ondela ga Bhakulungwa bhetu, nkali kungolela oni nne ndabhiwe kwa ligongo lyabho. Ikabheje mme pamo na nne mmboteko kwa ligongo lya Ngani ja Mmbone, malinga shinkupegwa mashili na a Nnungu. **9** Bhene bhatutapwile nikutusHEMA tubhe tubhandu bhabho bha ukonjelo, nngabha kwa ligongo lya itendi yetu, ikabhe kwa ligongo lya pinga kwabho na nema jabho bhayene. Jene nemaji twashinkupegwa nkulundana na a Yesu Kilishitu kuumila bhukalago. (*aiōnios g166*) **10** Kwa nneyo, jene nemaji nnaino jishiibhulwa bhakayuyweje bhaatapula bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu. Bhenebho bhashikugapeya mashili ga shiwo, nipeleshela gumi gwa pitipiti kwa Ngani ja Mmbone. **11** Kwa ligongo lya jene Ngani ja Mmboneji, nne njiajulwa kubha nkulunguya, na ntume na nkujiganya. **12** Kwa ligongo lya genego, nne ngunapotekwa, nkali nneyo ngakola oni, pabha naamanyi bhene bhungwaakulupalila bhala, numbe nimumanyi kuti shibhashibhishile ulinda shene shibhambele shila, mpaka kuishila lyubha lya mpelo. **13** Nkamulile ukoto majiganyo ga kweli guninnigenye gala, na ngulupai na nkupingana kwa nkulundana na a Yesu Kilishitu. **14** Kwa Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo atama nkati jetu, nshibhishile ulinda shene shindu sha mmbone shimpewilwe shila. **15** Malinga shimmumanyi kuti bhandu bhowe bha ku Ashia, bhaneshilenje, munkumbi gwabhonji bhaapali a Pigelo na a Elimogene. **16** Bhakulungwa bhaabphonelanje shiya bha ulongo bha a Oneshipolashi, pabha bhatendaga

ndaga ntima wala bhakakolaga oni ga tabhwa kwangu. **17** Ikabhe bhakaisheje ku Loma, gubhatumbile kunoley, mpaka gubhamweni. **18** Bhakulungwa a Yesu bhaabhonele shiya sha a Nnungu lyene lyubhalyo! Na mmwe mmumanyi indu yaigwinji ibhandendele ku Epesho kula.

**2** Bhai ugwe mwanangu, ukole mashili kwa nema jitupegwa nkulundana na a Yesu Kilishitu. **2** Na majiganyo gumpilikene ngulijiganya pa bhaakong'ondela bhabhagwinji, numbe mmwe mwaajiganyanje bhandunjii bhaakulupalika, bhaakombolanga kwaajiganyanga bhananji. **3** Gwiilunde mmboteko pamo na nne, malinga nkomanma ngondo jwa mmbone jwa a Yesu Kilishitu. **4** Linjola pabha nkukomanma ngondo akawiibhuka nkukamula maengo gana, pabha shaapinga ni kwaanonyeya bhakulungwa bha likundi lyakwe. **5** Nneyo peyo mundu apwatanila upo mwiiing'ando, akapegwa upo ya kombola monaga jwangakaguya ikubho ya nng'andogo. **6** Mundu atumbila kulima, ni apinjikwa abhe jwantai kupata shipeta sha mauno. **7** Nnganishiye kaje malobhe gungummalanjila gano, pabha Bhakulungwa shibhampe lumanyio lwa kugamanya gowe. **8** Mwaakumbushile a Yesu Kilishitu bhayushiyewe bhakawejie, bha shipinga sha a Daudi, malinga shijitaya Ngani ja Mmbone jingulunguya jino. **9** Kwa lyene ligongolyo ngunapotekwa nitabhwa mbuti nkulebha, ikabheje lilobhe lya a Nnungu likatabhwa. **10** Kwa nneyo ngunkwiipililila gowe, kwa ligongo lya bhandunjii bhaagwilwenje na a Nnungu, nkupinga na bhalabhonji bhapatanje ntapulo nkulundana na a Yesu Kilishitu, na ukonjelo gwa pitipiti. (*aiōnios g166*) **11** Na malobhe ga kulupalika gakuti, "Monaga tuwile pamo na bhenebho, nneyo peyo shitulame pamo na bhenebho. **12** Monaga shiutipililile, shitutagwale pamo na bhenebho. Na ibhaga shiwaakane bhenebho, na bhalabho shibhatukane uwe. **13** Nkali tubhe bhangakulupalilanga, bhenebho ni bhaakulupalikape, pabha ikaakomboleka kwiikana bhayene." **14** Bhai, mwaakumbushiyanje bhandu gene malobhego, na mwaaleyanye pa meyo ga a Nnungu, bhanakolanje malobhe ga mitau, pabha gangali mana, ikabhe ganapuganya bhaapilikananga. **15** Ntumbile kwiilanguya kwa a Nnungu kuti mmaakulupalika, ntumishi jwangali oni, nnilunguya kwa aki ntenga gwa kweli gwa a Nnungu. **16** Mwiembuye na nkungulu gwangali mana na gwa shingumba, pabha ganakwaashoyanga bhandunjii nngulupai niileka kwaajogopa a Nnungu. **17** Majiganyo gabhonji ganajambushiya malinga libhangha shiljenela nshiilu, munkumbi gwabhonji bhapalinji a Imenayo na a Piletushi. **18** Bhanganyabho bhapuganikenje niileka ya kweli, bhalinkutinji kuyuywa kwa bhandunji

kupitile, nipyuganya ngulupai ya bhandu bhabhagwinji. 19 Ikabheje a Nnuntu bhabhishile ishi ya nyumba, ishimilishwe kwa olela ukoto, na gene malobhe gano, gashijandikwa pantundu yene ishii, "Bhakulungwa bhaamanyi bhandunji bhabho," na kabhili, "Kila ashema lina lya Bhakulungwa, aleshe ilebho." 20 Nnyumba jikulungwa ikaapagwa indu ya shaabhu na ela pe, ikabhe na indu ya mikongo na ya lilongo, ina ya tendela maengo gamashoko ina ya maengo gamakulungwa. 21 Bhai mundu aikonjeleyaga niileka ilebho, shaabhe mundu jwa maengo gamakulungwa, sha ukonjelo shibhishilwe na bhayene nyumba, shaapwae kwa kila liengo lya mmbone. 22 Mwiembuye na ilokoli ya ushanda, nkagulile uguja na ngulupai na kупingana na ulele, pamo na bhene bhakwaajuganga Bhakulungwa kwa ntima gwa mmbone. 23 Mwiembuye na mitau ja shingumba na jangali mana, pabha mmumanyi kuti yeneyo inakumbuya mipwai. 24 Numbe ntumishi jwa Bhakulungwa akapinjikwa kubha jwa mipwai, ikabhe jwa kwiitimalika kubhandu bhowe, akombola kujiganya na kwiipililia. 25 Anapinjikwa kwaaleyanga kwa kwiitimalika bhakuntaukanga, pana a Nnuntu shibhaajalianje kwiipeta nikagula ya kweli. 26 Nkupinga lunda Iwabhonji Iwaabujilane kabhili nikolobhoka nniyu lika Lishetani, lyabhatanjiyenje nkupinga bhatendanje yapinga jwenejo.

**3** Ikabheje nnapinjikwa mmumanye kuti mobha ga kumpelo shigabhe ga atali. 2 Pabha, bhandunji shibhabhangane bhakwiipinganga ashayenenji, na bhapinganga mmbiya, na bhakwiiniyanga, na bha mbwinya, na bhaatukananga, na bhakakwaakundanga bhaakwetenje, na bhakaapinganga kutenda ejia, na bhangalinginji bha mmbone. 3 Shihakoposhelanje bhandunji bhakakwaapinganga ashaalongo ajabhonji, na bhakaapinganga kumaliya mipwai, na bhalambilanga, na bhakwiitimalikanga, na bha kolanga nngomo, na bhakaapinganga kutenda ya mmbone, 4 bhaatendebhukana, na bhamitau, na bhakwiipunanga, na bhapinganga ya manong'a, kupunda kwaapinga a Nnuntu. 5 Bhalinginji mbuti bhakwaatindibhalilanga a Nnuntu, ikabheje bhalikananga mashili ga a Nnuntu, mwiembuye na bhene bhanganyabho. 6 Pabha munkumbi gwabhonji bhapalinji bhaowelanga mmajumba ga bhandu, nikwaatekeyanga bhanabhakongwe bhangalinginji lunda, bhakwetenje mishigo ja ilebho na ilokoli yaigwinji, 7 bhene bhanabhakongwebho bhalikwijiiganya mobha gowe, ikabheje bhakakolanga lunda Iwa kuimanya indu ya kweli. 8 Ni malinga a Yaneshi na a Yambuleshi bhaataukenje a Musha, nneyo peyo na bhene bhaataukanga indu ya mmbone, bhandu bhaangabhanikenje lunda Iwabhonji, bhakanilwenje nngulupai. 9 Ikabheje

bhakapundanga kutenda nneyo, pabha ubhelu gwabhonji shigumanyishe na bhandu bhowe, malinga puyaliji kwa a Yane na a Yambule. 10 Ikabheje mmwe nkagwile majiganyo na ndamo jangu, na ng'aniyo na ngulupai yangu, na kwiitimalika kwangu, na kупingana na kwiipililia kwangu, 11 ga mboteko na laga. Yani ku Antioquia, na ku Ikonio, na ku Lishitila, na gowe ga jogoya gunaipililie! Ikabheje Bhakulungwa gubhandapwile mowemo. 12 Bhai, bhowe bhaapinganga kutama nkwaakulupila a Kilishitu Yesu, shibhapotekwanje. 13 Bhandu bha ilebho, na bha unami shibhapundanje kutenda ilebho, bhalitembangna tembwanga. 14 Ikabheje, mmwe ntame mmajiganyo gunnjigenye nikugaposhela ukoto gala, pabha mwaamanyinji bhannigenyenje bhala. 15 Numbe kuumila pumwaliji mmashoko mwagamanyi Majandiko ga Ukonjelo, ga kumpa ng'aniyo ya lunda ya kuntapula kwa ngulupai ya nkulundana na a Yesu Kilishitu. 16 Majandiko gowe gajandikwe nkullongoywa na Mbumu jwa a Nnuntu, ganapwaa nkujiganya na nkuleya bhandu muilebho yabbonji, na kwaallongoyanga, nikwaapanganga aki, 17 nkupinga mundu jwa a Nnuntu atimilile, na aengwe kutenda maengo gowe ga mmbone.

**4** Ngunakunnajila pa meyo ga a Nnuntu na a Yesu Kilishitu, bhaapinga kwaukumulanga bhandunjii bhabhakoto na bhwilenje, pene pushibhaishe mu upalume gwabho. 2 Nnunguye lyene lilobheli, na nnjime ukoto mobha gowe, gapwaa na ganngapwaa, na nkafipile, na nnimbiye, na mwaaleyante bhandu nnikwaajiganya kwiitimalika. 3 Pabha shigaishe mobha gushibhakananje majiganyo ga kweli ga gumi, ikabheje shibhakagulilanje ng'aniyo yabbonji, nikwiigumbashiya bhaajiganya bhabhonji bhabhagwinji, nkupinga bhapilikantanje indu ikwaanonyelanga. 4 Numbe shibhakananje kupilikanihiya malobhe ga kweli, nitendebhushila ndango ya unami. 5 Ikabheje mmwe ntame nkwiitimalika na indu yowe, mwiipililie mmboteko, nkamule liengo lya lunguya Ngani ja Mmbone, mmalishiye liengo lyenu. 6 Pabha, nnaino nne ngnashoywa mbuti mbepei, malanga gangu gawa gaishile. 7 Njikomana ngondo ja mmbone ja ngulupai, mwanja nigumaliye, na njikamulila ukoto ngulupai. 8 Nnaino, njibhishilwa shilemba sha aki shishibhambe Bhakulungwa lyene lyubhaloy, numbe ngabha nne pe nne, ikabheje na bhandu bhowe nkwaapinga bhanalolelanga kuika kwabho. 9 Ntende shantu kwiya akuno. 10 Pabha a Dema ga pinga indu ya pa shilambolyo, bhashineka gubhapite ku Teshalonike, na a Keleshike gubhapite ku Galatia, na a Tito bhapite ku Dalimatia. (aión g165) 11 Bhalu na nne apano, ni a Luka jikape. Mwaaloley a

Maliko, nnjiye nabho, pabha bhananyanguta mmaengo. 12 A Tikiko naatumile ku Epesho. 13 Pushinnjiyepo nnyigalile likoti lyangu lineshile kwa a Kalipashi bha ku Toloa, nnyigalile na itabhu, na kaje ya mapende ila. 14 A Alekishanda bha yana itale bhala, bhashindendela ya nyata yaigwinji, Bhakulungwa shibhaalipe kwa itendi yabho. 15 Na mmwe mwiiteije na bhenebho, pabha bhashinkutauka kwa puya malobhe getu. 16 Punaibheleketelaga malobhe ga kwiitapula gwa ntai, jwakwa mundu ajimi na nne kunyangutila, ikabhe bhowe bhashinkunekanga, nne ngunakwaaajujilanga kwa a Nnungu bhaleshelewanje, na bhanabhonekanje kulebha kwa genego! 17 Ikabheje Bhakulungwa gubhajimi na nne, nigubhambele mashili, nkupinga nunguye ntenga gula ukoto, nkali ku bhandu bha ilambo ina, na nne gundapwilwe nshiwo, mbuti ngutapulwa nkang'wa ja imba. 18 Bhakulungwa shibhandapule na indu yowe ya nyata, shibhandole ng'ishe ku Upalume gwabho gwa ku nnungu. Ukonjelo ni gwabho pitipiti! Amina. (aiōn g165) 19 Mwaalamushilanje a Pilishika na a Akula na bhandunji bha munngwabho a Oneshipolashi. 20 A Elashito kubhatama ku Kolinto, na a Tolopimo kunaaleshile ku Mileto, bhalwele. 21 Ntende shangu kwiya akuno, gakanabhe ishila mobha ga mmbepo. A Ebhulo bhanakunnamushilanga, na a Pudenishi na a Linushi, na a Kilaudia, na Bhakilishitu bhowe. 22 Bhakulungwa bhatame muntima gwenu. Nema jitame na mmanganyanji mmowe.

# Tito

**1** Nne Pauli, ntumwa jwa a Nnungu na ntume jwa a Yesu Kilishitu, njitumwa kwa ligongo lya bhanndunji bhaagwilwenje na a Nnungu, kwaalangoyanga ku ngulupai na kweli na namuna ja mmbone ja tama malinga shibhaappinga a Nnungu. **2** Na kwa nneyo, ngulupai yabhonji yaapeleshelanje nnolelo gwa gumi gwa pitipiti gubhalajile a Nnungu, kuumila bhukala shilambolyo shikanabhe panganywa, na bhenebho bhakabheleketa ya unami. (aiōnios g166) **3** Gubhagatendile malobhe gabho gamanyishe kwa malanga gubhapanjile, kwa ntenga gubhangamwiye, niinajila nunguye kwa mashili gabho bhayene a Nnungu bhaatapula bhetu. **4** Jene bhaluwa jino, ngunakukujandishila ugwe Tito mwanangu jwa kweli nngulupai jikutulundanya pamo. Nema na ulele kukopoka kwa Atati a Nnungu na kwa a Yesu Kilishitu Bhaatapula bhetu, ibhe na ugwe. **5** Nashinkukuleka ku Kilete shilambo shitimbiilwe na mashi, nkupinga umalishiye maengo galepeshe, na kwaabhi kanga bhanangulungwa mmakanisha, kila shilambo malinga shinakulajile. **6** Nkulungwa jwa likanisha anabhe mundu jwa gambwa. Alombe jwankongwe jumo, anabhe mundu jwa matala, na ashishana bhabho bhabhanganje Bhakilishitu ukoto, wala bhanakolanje sha gambwa kwa itendi ya shonanga na ungakunda. **7** Pabha nkulungwa jwa likanisha anapinjikwa abhe mundu jwangali sha gambwa, pabha jwenejo ni mundu ajimilia liengo lya a Nnungu, anabhe mundu jwa mbwinya, eu jwa nngomo, eu jwa kolelwa, na wala anabhe jwa mipwai, na anabhe mundu jwangajogopa tokomala ga mmbiya, **8** ikabhe abhe mundu jwa poshela bhajenjinji na bhapita mpanda, na apinga ya uguja, na abhe mundu jwa lunda na jwa pinga ya aki, na abhe mundu jwa ukonjelo na kwiiluma. **9** Anapinjikwa abhe mundu jwa kamulila ukoto lilibhe lya ngulupai malinga shajigenywe, nkupinga akombole kwaataganga ntima bhandu kwa majiganyo ga kweli, na abhapeyanje bhandu bhaataukanga. **10** Pabha bhapalinji bhandunji bhabhanginji bhakaakananga, bhakwetenje malobhe gangali mana, bhanaminji, kajekaje bhaatolelelanga ga jaluka kubha shiumilo sha ukiilishitu. **11** Inaapinjikwa kwaapeyanga bhene bhanganyabho bhanakolanje sha bheleketa, pabha bhanakwaapuganyanga bhandunji bha likaja lyowe, bhalijiganyanga indu ikapinjikwa, nkupinga bhaipatilanje mmbiya kwa tekeya bhandu. **12** Na mundu jumo akwiitemba nkulondola ashibheleketa kuti, "Bhandunji bha ku Kilete bhanami mobha gowe, bhanymama bha jogoya, na bhandunji bha kongolela kulya, na bhandunji bha ukata." **13** Gene malobhego ga kweli. Kwa nneyo mwaakalipilanje

kwa kaje, nkupinga bhaishimilikanje nngulupai ya kweli. **14** Bhanapilikanishianje ndango ya unami ya Bhayaudi, wala malajilo ga bhandunji bhaakananga indu ya kweli. **15** Kila shindu shinakonja kwa mundu akonjile, ikabheje shakwa sha konja kubhandu bhanyatilenje mitima, na bhanyatilenje lumanyio na ng'aniyo yabhonji ya muntima. **16** Bhandunji bhakuitendanga kuti bhanakwaamanyanga a Nnungu, ikabheje kwa itendi yabhonji bhanakwaakananga, bhandunji bhaatendanga ya nnjimwa, bhaatendebhukene a Nnungu, na wala bhakapwaanga kwa itendi yoyowe ili ya mmbone.

**2** Ikabheje ugwe ujiganyo majiganyo ga kweli. **2** Gwaajiganyanje bhanangulungwa bhailemanje, na kutungamana na bhakolanje lunda. Bhakolanje ngulupai ya kweli, na pingana na kwiiluma ntima. **3** Nneyo peyo na bhanangulungwa bhanabhakongwe bhatamangane ukoto na mitima ja ukonjelo, bhanaalambililanje bhandu, na bhanakolewanje ukana, ikabhe bhajiganyanje indu ya mmbone. **4** Nkupinga bhakombolanje kujiganya bhalibhalombilwenje bhaapinganje ashimbuje bhabhonji na ashishana bhabhonji, **5** bhakolanje lunda, bhaikonjeleyanje, na bhagoyanje nyumba yabhonji, bhabhanganje bha mmbone, na bhakundanje ibhabhalanjilwanga na ashimbuje bhabhonji, nkupinga lilibhe lya a Nnungu linatukanishe. **6** Nneyo peyo, gwaakwiyanje bhashanda bhakolanje lunda. **7** Ugwe gunnyene ulanguye mpanda kwa itendi ya mmbone, akuno ulilanguya ishima na ya kweli, mmajiganyo gako, **8** malobhe gako gagoloshe, nkupinga mundu jwa mitau akole oni, pabha akakola malobhe ga nyata ga kutubheleketa. **9** Mwaajiganyanje bhatumwa bhaakundanje bhakulungwa bhabhonji, bhalikwaanonyeyanga mmaengo gowe, bhanapinganje ya taukangana, **10** wala kwaajibhilanga indu yabhonji, ikabhe bhalanguyanje kukulupalika, pabha kwa tenda nneyo, majiganyo ga a Nnungu bhaatapula bhetu, gamanyishe kuti ga mmbone. **11** Pabha nema ja a Nnungu jitapula, jiunukwilwe ku bhandu bhowe. **12** Numbe jinakutujiganya kukana ilebho na ilokoli ya pa shilambolyo, tutame nkwiiluma, na nkupinga ya aki na kutama malimga shibhapinga a Nnungu, nshilambolyo sha nnaino shino, (aiōn g165) **13** akuno tulilidili lnoolelo gwa mboka ipinga unukulwa kwa ukonjelo gwa a Nnungu bhetu Bhakulu, na a Yesu Kilishitu bhaatapula bhetu. **14** Bhenebho bhaishoshiye bhayene kwa ligongo lyetu uwe, nkupinga bhatugombole na ilebho yowe, na kwaakonjeleyanga bhandunji bhabhanganje bhandu bhabho, ni bhene bhaatumbilanga kutenda itendi ya mmbone. **15** Bhai ugwe ujiganyo gene malobhe gano,

gwaataganje ntima bhandunji kutenda ya mmbone, na kwakalipilanga kwa mashili gowe, anapagwe mundu jojowe jwa kukunyegaya.

**3** Mwaakumbushiyanje bhandunji bhaitetelesheyane kubhakulungwanji na bhaatagwalanga na kukunda ibhabhalanjilwanga, kutenda yowe ili ya mmbone. **2** Bhanammeleketelanje ya nyata mundu jojowe, na bhanabhanganje bha mipwai, bhabhanganje bhanguja, bhalanguyanga kwiitimalika kwa kaje, kubhandu bhowe. **3** Pabha na uwe bhukala putwaaliji mabhelu, bhandunji bha kwaatendebhukanga a Nnungu na puganyika, akuno tulitolwa na ilokoli, na itendi yaigwinji ya kwiikonja yangali mana, tulitama muilebho na nnupimililo na nkubheleketana na nkubhengana. **4** Ikabheje a Nnungu Bhaatapula bhetu bhakalanguleje uguja na nonyelwa kwabho ku bhandu, gubhatutapwile, **5** Nngabha kwa itendi ya aki itwatendile, ikabhe kwa ligongo lya shiya shabho, gubhatubheleshe gwa bhili nikutubhika nndamo ja ambi kwa kutukonjeleya kwa Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo. **6** Pabha bhashinkutugumbashiya Mbamu jwa Ukonjole, kupitila a Yesu Kilishitu Bhaatapula bhetu, **7** nkupinga kwa nema jabho tubhalanganishiwe kubha bhanguja na bhalishi bha gumi gwa pitipiti, malinga shitkulupalila. (aiōnios g166) **8** Lyeneli ni lilobhe lya kulupalika. Shingupinga gene malobhe gano, ubhelekete kwa komelesheya, nkupinga bhene bhaakulupaliljenje a Nnungu bhala, bhalonjeyanje nkutenda ya mmbone, genego ni ga mmbone na ganapwaa kwa kila mundu. **9** Ikabheje mwiepuye na mitau ja shingumba, na mipwai na kutaukangana ga ashigani bha nnubheleko lwetu na ga shalia ja a Musha. Pabha yene induyo ikapwaa, numbe yangali mana. **10** Mundu alekanya bhandu munnneyaga pabhili, nibhujila kabhili, munkane. **11** Pabha mmumanyi kuti mundu jwa nneyo apuganishe, na itendi yakwe ya yambi inng'ukumwile nnyene. **12** Pushinaatume a Atemashi eu a Tikiko, ntende shangu kwiya imana na nne ku Nikapoli, pabha malanga ga shipwepwe njitumbilila ngatame kweneko. **13** Ntende kila mushinkombole, mwaajangutilanje mmwanja gwabhonji a Shena bha lumanyio lwa shalia, na a Apolo bhanatubhilwanje shindu shoshowe. **14** Bhandunji bhetu bhajiganyanje kulonjeya muitendi ya uguja, nkupinga bhaajangutilanje Bhakilishitu kwa indu ipinjikwa, kwa nneyo, ndamo jabhonji jibhe japwaa. **15** Bhandunji bhowe bhalinginji apamo na nne bhanakunnamushilanga. Mwaalamushilanje bhakutupinganga nngulupaibho. Nema jibhe na mmanganyanje mmowe.

# Pilimoni

**1** Nne Pauli nankutabhwa kwa ligongo lya a Yeshu Kilishitu, na alongo ajetu a Timoteo, tunakunjandishila mmwe a Pilimoni nkupingwa na uwe na mmakamula liengo ajetu, 2 na alumbu bhetu a Apiya, na a Alikipo linjola nnjetu nngulupai na likanisha liimananga nnyumba jabho. 3 Nema na ulele kopoka kwa Atati a Nhungu na Bhakulungwa a Yeshu Kilishitu, ibhe na mmanganyanji. 4 Ngunakwaatendela ej a Nhungu bhangu mobha gowe, pungunkumbushila mwe a Pilimoni nkujuga kwangu, 5 pabha ngulipilikana shinkuti kwaakulupalila a Yeshu Bhakulungwa bhetu na shinkuti kwaapinganga bha ukonjelo bhowe bha a Nnunu. 6 Ngunakwaajuga a Nnunu kuti, ngulupai jimuilundile na uwe jinkomboye kubha na lumanyio lwa kushimanya kila shindu sha mmbone shitukwete, nkulundana kwetu na a Kilishitu. 7 Pabha kwa kwaapinganga kwenu bhandu, kushing'angalaya kaje na njitagwa ntima kwa ligongo lyenu mwe mmakilishitu ajangu, numbe nshikuijangalaya mitima ja bhandunji bha ukonjelo. 8 Kwa nneyo, ikabhe ngwete makangala ga kunnajila mmwe ntende indu inkupinjikwa tenda pabha nkulundana kwangu na a Kilishitu, 9 ikabheje kwa ligongo lya nonyelana ngunakunjuga, malinga nne Pauli shingongopele shino, na numbe nnaino nankutabhwa kwa ligongo lya a Yeshu Kilishitu. 10 Bhai ngunakunnjuga kwa ligongo lika mwanangu Oneshimushi, junimpatile nngulupai nili nkutabhwa. 11 Bhukala jwenejo akampwaaga, ikabheje nnaino shampwae mmwe na nkali nne. 12 Lelo ngunakummuja najo kwenu mmwe, jwenejo ni malinga ntima gwangu namwene. 13 Napinjile atame na nne nkupinga anyangutile maengo peru mmwe, pepano pundabhiwe kwa ligongo lya Ngani ja Mmbone pano. 14 Ikabheje ngapinga kutenda shoshowe gwangali kumpilikana mmwe, nkupinga uguja gwenu unabhe gwa shishilihiyuwa, ikabhe ubhe gwa pinga mmayene. 15 Pana mwashinkulekana naka Oneshimo mobha gashoko, nkupinga abhujaga, atame na mmwe mobha gowe. (aiōnios g166) 16 Bhai nnaino jwenejo nngabha ntumwape, ikabhe jwa mmbone kupunda ntumwa, ni nnongo nnjetu, nne ananonyela kaje, numbe mmwe shapunde kunnonyela, jweneju nnjetu na nnongo nnjetu nkulundana na Bhakulungwa. 17 Kwa nneyo malinga shinkumona nne kuti nannjenu, bhai mumposhele jwenejo mbuti nkumboshela nne. 18 Monaga annebhele shoshowe eu nnakunnonga shoshowe, bhai shenesho nnonje nne. 19 Nne Pauli ngujandika jene bhaluwa jino kwa nkono gwangu namwene, nguti shinipe. Ngakunkumbushiya kuti ngunalongwa ga maisha genu. 20 Elo awpanga, ngunapinga mbwaishe kwenu

mmwe kupitila Bhakulungwa, nng'angalaye ntima gwangu nkulundana na a Kilishitu. 21 Ngunakunnjandishila pabha nikumanyi kukunda kwenu, nimumanyi kuti shintende nkali kupunda guninnjandishilego. 22 Punda genego, mmishile ukoto pa ishila, pabha ngunakulupalila kuti, kwa nyujilanga kwenunji, a Nnunu shibhambe shikono sha bhuja kweneko. 23 A Epapula, bhaatabhwa pamo na nne kwa ligongo lya kwaatumishila a Yeshu Kilishitu, bhanakunnamushilanga. 24 Na a Maliko, na a Alishitako, na a Dema, na a Luka bhaakamula maengo ajangunji bhanakunnamushilanga. 25 Nema ja Bhakulungwa a Yeshu Kilishitu jitame mmitima jenunji.

# Bhaebhulania

**1** Bhukala a Nnungu bhatendaga bheleketa na ashaambuje yetu, kupidila ashinkulondola bhabho papagwinji na kwa namuna yaigwinji, **2** ikabheje agano mobha ga kumpelo gano, a Nnungu bhanabheleketa na uwe kupidila Bhanabhabho. Bhubhaabhisile kubha bhalishi bha indu yowe, na kupidila bhenebho bhashipanganya shilambolyo. (aiōn g165) **3** Bhenebho ni nnga'nyimo gwa ukonjelo gwa a Nnungu, nnandanyo gwa a Nnungu bhayene, gubhabhishile indu yowe kwa lilobhe lyabho likwete mashili, bhakamaliyeje kwaaleshelelanga bhandunji yambi, gubhatemi kunkono nnilo gwa Bhakulungwa a Nnungu kunnungu. **4** Mwana ni nkulungwa kupunda ashimalaika, malinga ukulungwa gwa lina lyabho libhapegwilwe na a Nnungu kupunda mena gabhonji. **5** Pabha a Nnungu bhangannugulila nkali kamo, malaika jwabho jumo, "Ugwe ni Mwanangu, Nne lelo nanng'inago." Wala bhangabheleketa kuka malaika jojowe kuti, "Nne shimme nanng'inagwe, Na jwalakwe shabhe mwanangu." **6** Ikabheje a Nnungu pubhaatumile bhanabhabho, lyelo lyabho bhalinkuti, "Ashimalaika bhowe bha a Nnungu bhaatindibhalilanje." **7** Ikabheje ga ashimalaika bhakuti, Bhashikwaatendanga ashimalaika bhabho bhatumshi, kubha mbungo na lilamba lya moto. **8** Ikabheje gaka Mwana, a Nnungu bhakuti, "Upalume gwenu, mmwe a Nnungu unalonjeya pitipiti! Mmwe nnatagwala kwa aki. (aiōn g165) **9** Mmwe nnaapinga aki na nkaapinga ya ilebho. Kwa nneyo a Nnungu, a Nnungu bhenu, bhashikumpa ukulungwa kupunda ajenunji, Kwa kunng'agula kubha a mpalume bha nng'angalo." **10** Kabhili a Nnungu bhakuti, "Mmakulungwa, mmwe mpengenye shilambolyo kundandubho, Na kunnungu ni mmwe pemmwé mpengenye. **11** Yowe shiipite, ikabheje mmwe nnalonjeya. Na yowe shiilale mbuti nngubho. **12** Nkupinga kwiiipindanya mbuti likoti, na ipinga tindiganywa mbuti iwalo. Ikabheje mmwe shinnespeshe shimwaliji, Na gumi gwenu ukakola mpelo." **13** Bhuli apali malaika jubhakunnugulilaga a Nnungu kuti, "Utame kunkono nnilo gwangu, mpaka pushinaabhisikanje ashaamagongo ajako pai jako?" **14** Igala ashi malaikabha ni nddi? Bhalabbonji ni ashi mbumu bhakwatumishilanga a Nnungu na bhaatumwanga na bhenebho kwa ligongo lya kwaajangutilanga bhalishi bha ntapulo.

**2** Kwa nneyo, tunapinjikwa kugabhika muntima gowe gutupilikene, nkupinga tunaobhye. **2** Ntenga gwa shalia gwaltungwiye na ashimalaika gwamanyishe kuti gwa kweli, mundu jojowe jwangaubhika muntima eu kuukunda

ashinkuukumulwa kwa aki, **3** bhai, uwe shitulame bhuli tukaujali ntapulo nkulu malinga gwenegu gwalungwiye kundandubho na Bhakulungwa bhayene, na kungai bhapilikenje bhala gubhakong'ondelenje kwetu uwe? **4** A Nnungu na bhalabho bhalikong'ondela kwa ilangulo na ilapo, bhalikwaapanganga bhandu shukilo ika Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo malinga shibhapijnile bhayene. **5** A Nnungu bhangaaabhisila ashimalaika bhatagwalanje shilambolyo shikwiya, shilambo shitukungulushila. **6** Kabhili ishilugulwa Mmajandiko, "Mundu shindu shashi, mpaka munnganishiye, Mwana juka mundu ni shindu shashi mpaka munnjali? **7** Kwa malanga gashoko mwashinkuntenda kubha jwa pai kupunda malaika, Nshikuntabha shilemba sha ukonjelo na ishma, **8** Nshikumpa indu yowe aitagwale." Inalugulwa kuti a Nnungu bhashinkummika mundu atagwale indu yowe, yani gwangali leka nkali shindu shimo. Nkali nneyo, nnaino tukakummona mundu alitagwala indu yowe. **9** Ikabheje tulikwaabhona a Yesu bhabhishilwe pai kwa malanga gashoko kupunda ashimalaika, nkupinga kwa nema ja a Nnungu bhawé, kwa ligongo lya bhandu bhowe. Nnaino bhashipegwá ukonjelo na ishma kwa ligongo lya shiwo shabho. **10** Kwa nneyo ishinkupingwa na a Nnungu, bhpengenye indu yowe, kwaakamilisha a Yesu kubha bhaatapula kuitila mboteko. Bhashinkutenda nneyo nkupinga bhaapelekanje bhana bha a Nnungu bhabhagwinji bhaguposhelanje ukonjelo gwa a Nnungu. Pabha a Yesu ni bhaalongoya bhandu kuntapulo. **11** Pabha a Yesu bhakwaatendanga bhandunji kubha bha ukonjelo na bhatakaywanga, nnaino bhowe Ainabhabbonji bhamope. Bhai a Yesu, bhakaakola oni kwaashemanga ashaapwabho. **12** Bhalinkuti, "Mmwe a Nnungu, shinunguye lina lyenu kwa ashaapwanga. Ngupinga jimba nkunng'inija pa maimano gabhonji." **13** Kabhili bhakuti, "Ngupinga bhika ngulupai kwa a Nnungu." Na kabhili, "Nne puni apano na bhana bhumbegwilwe na a Nnungu." **14** Bhai pabha bhene bhanabho ni bhandunji, bhakwetenje shiilu na minyai, kwa nneyo a Yesu gubhautolle shiilu na minyai nibha mundu. Nkupinga kwa shiwo shabho bhampokonyole Lishetani mashili ga shiwo, **15** na bhowe bhalinginji muutumwa gwa lipamba lya shiwo nipatanga kuleshelelw. **16** Pabha bhangajiya kwaajangutilanga ashimalaika, ikabhe lubheleko lwa a Bhulaimu. **17** Kwa nneyo bhashinkupinjikwa kubha malinga ashaapwabho, nkupinga bhabhe Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila bhakwete shiya na bha kulupalika nniengo lyabho kwa a Nnungu, na kwa kwiiishoya kwabho kubha mbepei, yambi ya bhandunji ileshelelw. **18** Na pabha bhayene bhashinkupotekwa pubhalingwaga, bhanakombola kwaajangutilanga bhene bhaalingwanga bhala.

**3** Kwa nneyo mmaakulupalila ajangunji, mmandunji bha ukonjelo nshemilwenje, na a Nnunu, nibha bhandunji bhabho malinga uwe mwaaganishiyane a Yesu ni a Ntume na Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila bhutukwaalunguya. **2** Bhashinkubha bhaakulupalika kwa a Nnunu bhaabhisile bhatende liengo lila, malinga a Musa shibhashite kulupalika nnyumba jowe ja a Nnunu. **3** A Yesu bhanapinjikwa kuishimika kupunda a Musa, malinga nkushenga nyumba anaishimika kupunda nyumba jyene. **4** Pabha kila nyumba pujishengwa naka mundu, ikabheje a Nnunu ni bhaashenga bhapengenye indu yowe. **5** A Musa bhashinkukulupalika nnyumba jowe ja a Nnunu, bhalibheleketa ga indu ipinga kwiya lugulwa. **6** Ikabheje a Kilishitu bhanakulupalika nnyumba ja a Nnunu malinga Mwana akwete ukulungwa. Uwe twaashayene ni nyumba jabho, tupundaga kola makangala na tama nkwaakulupalila a Kilishitu. **7** Kwa nneyo, malinga shaabheleketa Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, "Monaga lelo mpilikanangaga lilobhe lyangu, **8** nnanonopanje mitima jenunji, mbuti shibhatendilenje ashinakulu bhenunji pubhaakanilenje a Nnunu lyubha lya lingwa, kuanga kula. **9** Kwekula ashinakulu bhenunji bhashinkuninganga, Nkali bhaibhweninji itendi yangu yaka makumi nsheshe! **10** Kwa lyene ligongolyo nashinkulutumbalila lwene lubhelekololo gunjite, 'Mobha gowe bhanapuganyikanga, Bhakaakagulanga mipanda Jangu.' **11** Bhai, nkutumbala gunumbile, 'Bhakajinjilanga pa shipumuli shangu.' **12** Bhai ashaalongo ajangunji, mwiteiganje anapagwe munkumbi gwenuunji jojowe jwa ntima gwangali gwa mmbone na ukaakulupalila, ukwaabhbambala a Nnunu bhakwete gumi. **13** Ikabheje kutagana ntima mobha gowe, kila pwiiukushemwa "Lelo", nkupinga mundu jojowe munkumbi gwenuunji anatembwe na yambi nibha jwa mitau. **14** Pabha uwe tubhowe tunalundana na a Kilishitu ibhaga tubhikaga mmitima ngulupai jitukwete mpaka kumpelo. **15** Majandiko ga ukonjelo gakuti, "Monaga mpilikanangaga lilobhe lyabho lelo, Nnanopanje mitima jenunji. Malinga shimatendilenje mobha gumwaakanilenje a Nnunu." **16** Igala ashigani bhapiikenenje lilobhe lya a Nnunu nikwaakan? Nngabha bhowe bhalongoywenje na a Musa kopoka ku Mishili? **17** Na kabhili, ni ashigani bhaatumbeyenje a Nnunu yaka makumi nsheshe? Nngabha bhowe bhalebhilenje niwanganga nng'anga bhala? **18** Kabhili, ashigani bhubhalumbile kuti, "Bhakajinjilanga pa shipumuli shangu," ikabhe bhalebhilenje bhala? **19** Bhai, tubhwene kuti bhangajinjilanga pa shipumuli kwa ligongo lya ungakulupalila gwabhonji.

**4** Bhai, pabha jipali miadi ja jinjila pa shipumuli, tuipwelele nkupinga anapagwe mundu munkumbi gwetu shalepele kujinjila. **2** Numbe uwe tulungushiyewe Ngani ja Mmbone, malinga bhanganyabho. Ikabheje lyene lilobhelyo lyangaapwailanga, pabha bhangaliposhelanga nikulikulupalila. **3** Ikabheje uwe pabha tukulupalile shitujinjile pa shipumuli pala, malinga shibhalugwile a Nnunu bhalinkuti, "Malinga shinatumbele, nilumbila, 'Bhakajinjilanga pa shipumuli shangu.'" A Nnunu bhabhelekete genego, ikabheje liengo lyabho lyamalile kuumila pubhapengenye shilambolyo. **4** Pabha Majandiko gana ganataya ga lyubha lya shabha, a Nnunu bhashinkupumulila lyubha lya shabha, gubhaleshile maengo gabho gowe. **5** Malinga shiilugwilwe, "Bhakajinjilanga pa shipumuli shangu." **6** Bhai, pabha miadi ja jinjila pa shipumuli jatangu, bhapalinji shibhajinjilanje penepo. Ikabheje bhatandubhenje kulungushiyewe Ngani ja Mmbone bhala, bhangajinjilanga kwa ligongo lya ungakunda gwabhonji. **7** Kungai a Nnunu bhashikulibhika lyubha lina bhalinkuti "Lelo," bhabhelekete kuitipila a Daudi kwa malobhe galugwilwe bhukala, "Monaga mpilikanangaga lilobhe lyangu lelo, nnanonopanje mitima." **8** Bhai monaga a Yoshua bhaapelekenje bhandunji kushipumuli, a Nnunu bakanabhelekete kabhili ga lyubha lina. **9** Bhai, kwa nneyo, launo kupali kupumulila kwa bhandu bha a Nnunu. **10** Pabha jojowe ajinjila pa shipumuli sha a Nnunu, anapumulila maengo gakwe malinga shibhapumulile a Nnunu. **11** Bhai, ntumbilanje kuika pa shipumulipo, nkupinga anapagwe jojowe munkumbi gwenuunji jwangakunda, malinga shibhatendilenje bhanganyabho nng'anga. **12** Pabha lilobhe lya a Nnunu lishikola gumi na kabhili lishikola mashili, numbe linakombola kamula maengo popowe, kupunda upanga utema akuno na kukuno. Linapelenganya mpaka gabhanya ntima na mbumu na ibhalo na utita guli nkati. Lyene lilobhelyo linakwiimanya ndumbililo na ng'aniyo ya muntima. **13** Shakwa shikwete gumi shiishika kwa a Nnunu, indu yowe inamanyika kwa a Nnunu, shitujiye kwaatalashiya itutendile. **14** Bhai, pabha tukwete Bhakulungwa kaje Bhaabhisila bhajinjile kunnungu, a Yesu Bhanabhabho a Nnunu, twiishimilishe nngulupai jetu jitukong'ondela. **15** Pabha Bhakulungwa bhetu Bhaabhisila bhanakutubhonele shiya ga ungakola mashili gwetu, pabha bhayene bhalinjilwe kwa indu yowe malinga uwe, ikabheje bhangatenda yambi. **16** Kwa nneyo, tuubhandishile gwangali bhoga upalume gwa nema gwa a Nnunu bhakwete shiya, nkupinga bhatubhonele shiya na bhatupe nema ja kutujangutila mobha ga ngakola mashili.

**5** Pabha kila nkulungwa jwa bhishila anaagulwa kopoka munkumbi gwa bhandunji, nibhikwa abhatumishile a Nnunu kwa ligongo lya bhandunji, nkupinga ashoye mbepei na yukilo kwa a Nnunu kwa ligongo lya yambi. **2** Pabha bhayene bhangali mashili, shibhaabholanje shiya bhene bhakakuumanyanga, na bhaalekanga mpanda gwa a Nnunu. **3** Kwa lyene ligongolyo, bhanapinjikwa kushoya mbepei nngabha kwa yambi ya bhandunjipe, ikabhe na kwa yambi yabho bhayene. **4** Jwakwa mundu akwiipa nnyene jene ishimaji, ikabhe anaagulwa na a Nnunu kubha Nkulungwa jwa Bhishila malinga shibhaaliji a Aluni. **5** Nneyo peyo na bhalabho a Kilishitu, bhangaipa ishima bhayene kubha bhakulungwa bhaabhisila, ikabhe a Nnunu ni bhaabhalanjile, "Mmwe mmanangu, Nne lelo njibha nanng'ingwenu." **6** Kabhili bhabhelekete Mmajandiko gana, "Mmwe ni mmabhisila pitipiti, malinga a Melikishedeki."

(aiōn g165) **7** Mobha gubaaliji a Yesu pa shilambolyo pano, bhatendaga juga na shondelesheya bhalikuigutanjila kwa minyo i kwa a Nnunu, bhenebho bhanakombola kwaatapula nshivo. A Nnunu nigubaapilikanile pabha bhatendaga kuitimalika na kwaishimiya. **8** Nkali bhaaliji bhanabhabho a Nnunu, bhashinkijiganya kukunda kwa mboteko ibhapatile ila. **9** Bhakakamilishweje, nibha shiumilo sha ntapulo gwa pitipiti kwa bhandu bhowe bhakwaakundanga, (aiōnios g166) **10** na bhalabho a Nnunu gubaabhisila kubha bhakulungwa bhaabhisila malinga a Melikishedeki. **11** Tushikola malobhe gamagwinji gataya ngani jabho, ikabheje inakola ukomu kuntashiyanga, pabha nnakolanga nnjishi kupilikanihiya. **12** Pabha agano mobha gano mmanganyanji nkalinginji bhaajiganya, ikabheje nnapinganga kujiganywa numbe majiganyo ga kundandubho ga lilobhe lya a Nnunu. Nnapinjkwanga kulya shalya sha topela, ikabheje mmanganya nnapapilanga mabhele. **13** Pabha jojowe alamila mabhele jwenejo ni mwana jwanshoko, akakugamanya majiganyo ga aki. **14** Ikabheje shalya sha topela ni kwa bhakulungwanji, lunda lwabhonji luobhelele kwa itendi nkwiimanya ya mmbone na yangali ya mmbone.

**6** Bhai kwa nneyo, tushoshe kumajiganyo ga kundandubho ga a Kilishitu, tujende mmujo nkwiijiganya ga ngulupai jetu tutkamishe, tunabhujile kabhili mmajiganyo ga kundandubho, ga leka yangali ya mmbone nikwaakulupala a Nnunu, **2** nkali majiganyo ga namuna ya ubhatisho, na ga bhishila bhandu makono, na ga yuka bhawilenje, na ga ukumu ja pitipiti. (aiōnios g166) **3** A Nnunu bhapingaga, genego shitutende. **4** Pabha bhandunji bhalangashiywenje nipaya shukilo sha kunnunu, nilundana naka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, **5** nipaya kunong'a kwa lilobhe lya a Nnunu, na mashili ga shilambolyo shikwiya,

(aiōn g165) **6** kungai niileka ngulupai yabbonji, ikakomboleka kwaatendanga bhaipetanje kabhili. Bhatendanga nneyo, ni mbuti bhanakwaakomelanga munshalabha kabhili Bhanabhabho a Nnunu, na kwaatokomaya pa bhandu. **7** Litaka linyelwa ula papagwinji nimeya yalya, ni pwaida ja bhaalima na lyene litakalyo linapegwa mboka na a Nnunu. **8** Ikabheje limeyaga mibha na likonde likapwaa, lyene litakalyo pulibha tome na loshwa na mpelo gwakwe kujokwa moto. **9** Ikabheje ashaambwiga ajangunji, nkali tuubheleketa nneii, twangali lipamba kwenu mmanganyanji, tumumanyi kuti nnikaguyanga itendi ili ya mmbone nkatapulwanjeje. **10** Pabha a Nnunu ni bha aki, bhenebho bhakalibhala liengo linkutendaga na kipinga kwenunji kunnanguyenje kwa lina lyabho pabha nnakwaajangutilanga bhandunji bha ukonjelo na launo nnakwaajangutilanga. **11** Na uwe putupinga kila mundu atumbile nneyo peyo mpaka kumpelo, nkupinga yene inkukulupalilangayo imalile. **12** Bhai nnakolanje ukata, ikabhe mmanganje malinga bhene bhaakulupalilanga nikuikakatimila, niiishi miadi ja a Nnunu. **13** Pabha a Nnunu pubhaapele a Bhulaimu miadi, bhashinkulumbila kwa lina lyabho bhayene, pabha jwakwa ali nkulungwa kupunda a Nnunu jwa kunnumbila, **14** bhalinkuti, "Kweli shinimpe mboka na lubheleko lwalugwinji." **15** A Bhulaimu bhakalindilileje kwa kuikakatimila nigubhapatile miadi ja a Nnunu jila. **16** Pabha bhandunji pubhaalumbilanga bhanakwaalugulanga bhalibhakulungwa kupunda ashaayenenji, nkukong'ondela gabheleketwe kipinga peya mitau. **17** Na bhalabho a Nnunu pabha bhashinkupinga kulangula kubhandu ga miadi jabho, kuti bhakatendebhuka mmalobhe gabho, gubhakong'ondele kwa lumbila. **18** Bhai ipali indu ibhili, miadi na lumbila, ikakomboleka tendebhuka pabha a Nnunu bhakaabheleketa unami. Kwa nneyo uwe twaabutushile, tunatagwa ntima tupunde kamulila ngulupai itubhishilwe. **19** Jene ngulupaiji jinakutupa mashili malinga nanga shijkuti kuujimika ntumbwi. Jene ngulupaiji jinapelenganya lukungushi lwa pa mnango mpaka pa ukonjelo kaje. **20** A Yesu bhayene bhashilongolela jinjila mwenemo kwa ligongo lyetu na bhaashibha, Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila pitipiti, malinga shibhaaliji a Melikishedeki. (aiōn g165)

**7** A Melikishedeki pubhaliji a mpalume bha ku Shalemu na bhaabhisila bha a Nnunu Bhakulu. A Bhulaimu bhalibhakulungwa kungondo kubhakombwele kwaakomanga bhapalume nsheshe, gubhaimene na a Melekishedeki na a Melkshedeki gubhaajujiile mboka a Bhulaimu. **2** A Bhulaimu na bhalabho gubaapele lipungu limo lya kumi lya indu yowe ibhapatile ku ngondo. Malombolelo

ga ntai ga lina lyabho lya Melikishedeki ni "A mpalume bha aki," kabhili a mpalume bha ku Shalemu, malombolelo gakwe "A mpalume bha Ulele." 3 Aina bhabho na anyinabhabho bhakaalugulwanga, nkali shipinga shabho shikaamanyika na wala ikaamanyika shakani pubhabhelekwe na pubhawile. Bhanalandana na Bhana Bhabho a Nnungu, pabha bhalabho ni bhaabhisila pitipiti. 4 Bhai, nnolanje bhene bhandubho shibhashitebha bhakulungwa, mpaka aina bhetu a Bhulaimu nikwaapa lipungu lya kumi lya indu yowe ibhapatile kungondo. 5 Bhai bhana bha a Lawi bhalinginji bhaabhisila, bhanaamulishwnga na shalia kutola lipungu lya kumi kukopoka kwa ashaapwabhonji Bhaishilaeli, nkali bhalinginji bha nnubheleko lwa a Bhulaimu. 6 Ikabheje a Melikishedekibho bhakaliji bha nnubheleko lwa a Lawi, nkali nneyo bhashinkuposhela lipungu lya kumi kukopoka kwa a Bhulaimu, gubhaajujile mboka bhene bhapegwilwe miadi na a Nnungu bhala. 7 Wala pangali lipamba kuti ali nshoko ni ajuijila mboka naka nkulungwa. 8 Bhene bhaabhisila bhaaposhelangalipungu lya kumi ni bhandunji na bhanaawanganga, ikabheje a Melikishedeki bhaaposhela lipungu lya kumi, inalugulwa kuti bhakawa. 9 Bhai tujile kuti, a Bhulaimu pubhashoshiye lipungu lya kumi lya mali gabho, kwa nneyo nkali a Lawi na bhalabho bhashoshiye lipungu lya kumi kuitila kwa a Bhulaimu. 10 Pabha a Lawi bhakanabhe bhelekwa, mubhaliji nshiilu sha ainabhabho a Bhulaimu, mobha a Melikishedeki pubhaimene nabho. 11 Bhai ibhaga kukamilika kwatendaga patikana kwa liengo lya bhishila lya Bhalawi, pabha kwa tolelela genego shalia jashinkubhikwa ku Bhaishilaeli, ikanapinjikwe kabili bhaisque bhaabhisila bhana bha malinga a Melikishedeki, nngabha bhaabhisila kopoka kwa a Aluni? 12 Pabha ubhishila unatindiganya, bhai na shalia shijitindiganywe. 13 Bhene bhaabhisila bhaabheleketelwa genega, pubhaliji bha kabhila jina na wala jwakwa nkali mundu jumo jwa kabhila jabho atendile liengo lya ubhishila pa shitala. 14 Inamanyika kuti Bhakulungwa bhetu kubhakoposhele ku likabhila lya a Yuda, na kwa lyene likabhalalyo a Musha bhakabheleketewe shindu shosehowe ga ubhishila. 15 Kabhili, genego gamanyishe kaje, bhakoposhelaga bhaabhisila bhana bha malinga a Melikishedeki. 16 Bhenebha bhangabhihika kubha bhaabhisila kwa shalia ja ashinakulu bhabho, ikabheje kwa mashili ga gumi ukaangabhanyika. 17 Pabha Majandiko ganaataya, "Mmwe mmabhisila pitipiti, Malinga a Melikishedeki." (aiōn g165) 18 Bhai amuli ja bhukala jila jishilekwa pabha jikakweteje mashili na jangapwaa, 19 pabha shalia ja a Musha jangatimiliya shindu. Ikabheje nnaino tupegwilwe nnolelo gwa pwaa ukutukomboya

kwaabbandishila a Nnungu. 20 Na pabha, lyelila lyatendaga tendeka nkutolelela kulumbila kwa a Nnungu. Bhene bhaabhisila bhananji bha nnubheleko lwa a Lawi bhatendaga bhikwanga nniengo lya ubhishila gwangali kulumbila. 21 Ikabheje a Yesu bhashinkutendwa bhaabhisila kwa lumbila, malanga a Nnungu gubhashite, "Bhakulungwa bhashilumbila, wala bhakatindiganya ibhatumbilile, 'Mmwe mmabhisila pitipiti.'" (aiōn g165) 22 Bhai, kwa ligongo lya kwene lumbilako, a Yesu bhashibha bha ngamulo bha malagano ga mmbone kaje. 23 Kabhili, bhaabhisila bhananjibho bhashinkushulukanga pabha bhatendaga wanganga, ninngalonjeya nniengo lyabonji. 24 Ikabheje a Yesu nngabha malinga bhanganyabho, bhenebho ni bha pitipiti na ubhishila gwabho ukapela. (aiōn g165) 25 Kwa nneyo, bhenebho bhanakombola kwaatapulanga kaje bhakwaajendelanga a Nnungu kuptila bhenebho, pabha bhenebho bhanaalonjeya pitipiti nkupinga bhaajujilane kwa a Nnungu. 26 Bhai, yashinkupwaa uwe tubhe na Bhakulungwa Bhabhisila malinga bhenebho, bha ukonjelo bhangali sha gambwa, bhangali shilebho shosehowe, bhabhisilwe kwa taliya na ilebho, ninyakulwa kunani kunnungu. 27 Bhenebho bhakaapinjikwa kushoya mbepei mobha gowe kwa ligongo lya yambi malinga bhaabhisila bhananji, kutandubhila ga yambi yabho bhayene, kungai ga yambi ya bhandunji bhana. Bhenebho bhashinkushoya mbepei ya yambi ya bhandu bhowe gwanakamo, pubhaishoshiye bhayene kuwa munshalabha. 28 Pabha shalia ja a Musha jinakwaabhihika bhandunji bhaanyegala kubha bhakulungwanji bhaabhisila, ikabheje kwa lilibhe lya lumbila litendilwe kungai shalia, lishikunng'agula Mwana gwabho a Nnungu ali jwa ntimilile kubha nkulungwa jwa bhaabhisila. (aiōn g165)

**8 Shipundile kwa gutubheleketago ni kuti, tukwete**  
Bhakulungwa Bhaabhisila, bhaatama kunkono nnilo gwa Upalume gwa ukonjelo gwa a Nnungu kunnungu. 2 Bhenebho bhanakamula liengo lya ubhishila pa ukonjelo, yani nniema liene lya a Nnungu libhishilwe na Bhakulungwa na nngabha naka mundu. 3 Kila bhakulungwa bhaabhisila bhanabhihika nkupinga bhashoye mbepei na shukilo kwa a Nnungu, kwa nneyo bhakulungwa bhetu bhaabhisila bhanapinjikwa bhakole shindu sha shoya. 4 Monaga bhenebho bhakaaliji bha pa shilambolyo pano, ngubhakaliji bhaabhisila, pabha tayali bhapalinji bhaabhisila bhananji bhaashoyanga mbepei malinga shiishite lajiywa na shalia. 5 Bhanaatendanga liengo pa ukonjelo, pali mbuti shiwili sha gaatendeka kunnungu. Pabha a Musha pubhaaliji tome na alaya liema lila, a Nnungu gubhaabhalanjile, "Nng'alaye indu yowe malinga

shinnangwilwe kushitumbi kula.” 6 Ikabheje nnaino a Yesu bhashipegwa liengo lya bhishila lili lya mmbone kupunda liengo lya bhaabhisila bhala, malinga bhenebho bhashibha bhaapatanisha bha malagano ga mmbone kaje kupunda malagano ga bhukala gala. Malagano gakwete miadi ja a Nnungu jili ja mmbone kaje. 7 Kaliji malagano ga ntai gakanakole shitubhile, gakanapinjikwe malagano ga bhili. 8 Ikabheje a Nnungu gubaibhwene ilebho kubhandu bhabho nigubhashite, “Ganakwiya mobha, Pushindende malagano ga ambi na bhandunji bha Ishilaeli, na bha Yuda. 9 Gene malaganogo gakabha malinga gunatendile na ashinakulu bhabhonji, Lyubha linaakamulenje nkono nikwaashoyanga ku Mishili. Pabha bhangatolelelanga malagano gangu, Na nne gunaaleshilenje, bhakuti Bhakulungwa. 10 Gegano ni malagano gushindende na bhandunji bha Ishilaeli, Mobha gakwiyago, Shimishe shalia yangu nng’aniyo yabbonji, Na jandika mmitima jabbonji. Na nne shime a Nnungu bhabbonji Na bhalabhonji shibhabhanganje bhandunji bhangu. 11 Jwakwapi ashannijiganye nshilambo nnjakwe, eu ashannugulile mpwakwe, ‘Gwaamanyi Bhakulungwa.’ Pabha bhowe, shibhamanyanje nne. Kutanduhbila jwanshoko, mpaka jwankulungwa. 12 Pabha shinaaleshelelanje ilebho yabbonji, Na ngakumbushila kabhilli yambi yabbonji.” 13 Kwa lugula ga malagano ga ambi, a Nnungu bhashinkutenda malagano ga ntai gala gabhe ga makongopa, na shoshowe shikongopala shikakabha kumala ninngabhoneka.

**9** Bhai, malagano ga ntai gashinkukola ikubho yakwe ya kwaajuga a Nnungu, na liema lya ukonjelo lya pa shilambolyo. 2 Pabha liema lyashinkualaywa, kati ja kungoposhelo pujashemwaga pa Ukonjelo. Mwenemo pashinkupagwa pabhisilwe kandili, na mesha, na mikate ja ukonjelo. 3 Kunyuma ukungushi, jashinkupagwa kati jina jashemwaga pa Ukonjelo gwa Puya. 4 Mwenemo mwashinkupagwa shitala sha shaabhu sha tutumishiya lubhani na lishanduku lya malagano, lipashilwe shaabhu mmbali yowe. Nkati lyene lishandukulyo, lyashinkupagwa shibhiga shipashilwe shaabhu shatajilwe mana na ntindisho gwa a Aluni gwa ipuka na ibhao ibhilli ya maganga yajandikwe malagano. 5 Panani lishandukulyo yashinkupagwa igobhi ibhilli ya malaika ya ukonjelo gwa a Nnungu, mapapiko gabbonji galibhika nng’wili pa leshelela yambi. Ikabheje nnaino nngabha malanga ga talashiya genego kwa kaje. 6 Bhai nnei ni shiyashite pangwa indu yowe, bhaabhisila bhatendaga jinjilangana kila lyubha nniema lya palanga kuutenda ikubho yabbonji ya kwaajuga a Nnungu, 7 Ikabheje bhakulungwa bhaabhisila jikape bhajinjilaga nniema lya

bhili, kamo kwa shaka. Bhatendaga pinjikwa kupeleka minyai ja bhannyama, jibhashoyaga kwa ligongo lya yambi yabho bhayene, na yambi ya bhandunj ihatendilenje gwangali kumumanya. 8 Kwa nneyo, Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo atendaga langula kuti mpanda gwa jinjila pa Ukonjelo Gwa puya, gwaaliji ukanabhe ugulwa mobha gowe ga lonjeya kwa liema lya ntai. 9 Genego gashinkubha shilanda sha mobha ga nnaino gano, shilanguya kuti mbepei na yukilo, ikakuntenda mundu atindibhalila akamilishe muntima. 10 Yene yoweyo ni shalia ya nshiilu, ga yalya, na ya papila, na namuna ja nabha. Yeneyo yashinkuamulishwa kukagulwa mpaka mobha a Nnungu pushibhaalaye indu yowe gwa ambi. 11 Ikabheje a Kilishitu gubhaish, bhalibhakulungwa bhaabhisila bha indu ya mmbone iishe nnaino. Bhenebho gubhapite nniema lya kamiliya lyangaalaywa kwa makono ga bhandu, yani nngabha liema lya pa shilambolyo pano. 12 Bhashinkuijinjila pa Ukonjelo kaje kamope gubhapeleshe minyai, nngabha ja mmbui na ng’ombe, ikabhe minyai jabho bhayene, nkupinga tugombolwe piti piti kwa bhei jikulungwa. (aiōnios g166) 13 Bhandu bhalebhilenje bhashinkutakaywanga kwa mishiywa minyai ja ng’ombe na mmbui, na liu lya litumbwe lya ng’ombe lya likolo lyalitiniye. 14 Bhai kwa minyai ja a Kilishitu indu yaikulungwa ikatendeka? Kwa mashili gaka Mbamu jwa pitipiti, a Kilishitu bhashinkwiishoya bhayene kubha mbepei ja ukonjelo kwa a Nnungu. Minyai jabho shijitutakaye ng’aniyo yetu ya muntima, ipeleshela shiwo, nkupinga twaatumishile a Nnungu bhakwete gumi. (aiōnios g166) 15 Kwa nneyo a Kilishitu ni bhaalundanya bha malagano ga ambi, na bhene bhashemilwenje na a Nnungu, shibhaposhelanje ulishi gwa pitipiti gubhabhisilwenje na a Nnungu. Shiwo shabbo shinakwaagombolanga bhandunji na yambi yabbonji ihatendilenje mobha ga malagano ga bhukala. (aiōnios g166) 16 Malajilo ga ulishi pugaakagulwa mpaka imanyishe kuti ajandishe jula awile. 17 Malajilo ga ulishi gakakola mashili mpaka awe alajile, pabha malajilo ga ulishi gakakola malombolelo ibhaga alajile ali jwankoto. 18 Pabha nkali malagano ga ntai gakanatendeshe gwangali jitika minyai. 19 A Musha pubhatandubhaga kulunguya ku bhandu bhowe, amuli yowe ya shalia, nitolaga minyai ja litumbwe lya ng’ombe na mmbui na mashi, na maamba ga nkongo gwa ishopo na mabhetya ganashe ga ngondolo, gubhamishiye nshitabhu sha malajilo shila, na ku bhandunj bhowe. 20 A Musha bhalinkuti, “Jejino ni minyai ja malagano gunng’amulishwenje na a Nnungu.” 21 Nneyo peyo a Musha gubhamishiye minyai jila nniema na indu itumika nkwaajuga a Nnungu 22 Elo, kwa tolelela shalia tome indu yowe inatakaywa kwa minyai, gwangali jitika minyai

yambi ikaaleshelelwa. 23 Yene indu puyaaliji malinga shilanda sha indu ya kunnungu, yashinkutakaywa kwa shana nneyo. Ikabheje indu ya kunnungu inaapinjikwa kutakaywa na mbepei ya mmbone kupunda yeneyo. 24 Pabha a Kilishitu bhangajinjila pa Ukonjelo pashenjilwe na bhandunji, paliji shilanda sha kweli. Ikabhe bhashinkujinjila kunnungu kuyene, nnaino kubhalii kwa a Nnungu, kwa ligongo lyetu uwe. 25 Bhakulungwa bhaabhisila bha Bhayaudi, bhanajinjila pa Ukonjelo kila shaka bhali bhajigele minyai jika nnyama. Ikabheje a Kilishitu bhangajinjila mwenemo nkupinga bhaishoye bhayene mbepei papagwinji, 26 pabha ikaliji nneyo, a Kilishitu bhakapotekwe papagwinji kuumila kupanganywa kwa shilambolyo. Ikabheje nnaino, mobha pugabhandishila kumpelo, bhenebho bhashinkukoposhela kamope pubhaishoshiye bhayene kubha mbepei ja leshelela yambi. (aiōn g165) 27 Bhai malinga shiikuba, mundu anawa kamope na awaga anaikumulwa na a Nnungu. 28 Nneyo peyo, a Kilishitu na bhalabho bhashinkwiishoya bhayene kubha mbepei kamope, kwa ligongo lya leshelela ilebho ya bhandu bhabhagwinji. Pushibhaishe gwa bhili nngabha kuleshelela ilebho, ikabheje kukwaatapulanga bhene bhakwaalindanga kwa amu bhala.

**10** Bhai, pabha shalia ja a Musha pujaaliji shiwili sha indu ya mmbone shiiyiye koposhela na nngabha indu iyene, mbepei ila peila ya Shalia ishoywa kila shaka, ikakombola kwaakamilishanga nkwaatindibhalila a Nnungu. 2 Monaga bhandunji bhakwaatindibhalilanga a Nnungu bhakalinginji kweli bhaleshelelwenje yambi yabbonji, bhakanabihonanje kuti bhashilebhanga, na mbepei yowe ikapelile. 3 Ikabheje yene mbepeyo inakumbushiya bhandu ga yambi yabbonji kila shaka. 4 Bhai, minyai ja ng'ombe lilume na mbui jikaashoya yambi. 5 Kwa nneyo a Kilishitu pubhaishe pa shilambolyo, bhashinkwaalugulila a Nnungu, "Mwangapinga mbepei, ikabhe nshing'alashiya shiilu. 6 Mbepei ya tiniyuwa pa moto eu ya leshelela yambi yangannonyela. 7 Penepo gunjite, 'Puni apano, mmwe a Nnungu, kutenda inkupinga malinga shiishite jandikwa gangu nne nshitabhu.'" 8 Kundandubho a Kilishitu bhaashite, "Yangannonyela wala mwangaipinga mbepei, na bhannyama bha tiniyuwa pa moto wala mbepei ya shoya yambi." Nkutolelela shijapingaga shalia. 9 Kungai gubhashite, "Puni apano, mmwe a Nnungu njikwiya kuutenda inkupinga." Kwa nneyo a Nnungu gubhaleshile malagano ga bhukala, nkupinga bhabhishe ukoto ga ambi. 10 Na pabha a Yesu Kilishitu bhashinkutenda ibhaapinga a Nnungu, uwe tunaaleshelelwa yambi kwa mbepei ya shiilu shabho, shibhashishoshiye gwanakamope. 11 Lyubha kwa

lyubha kila bhaabhisila bhanashoya mbepei kila lyubha, mbepei ikakombola shoya yambi. 12 Ikabheje a Kilishitu bhashinkushoya mbepei jimo ja lonjeya mobha gowe, kungai gubhatemi kunkono nnilo gwa a Nnungu, 13 bhanaalinda ashaamagongo ajabho bhabhikwanje pa makongono gabho. 14 Bhai, kwa mbepei jabho jimo, bhashikwaatendanga bhaatakaywanga bhala, kukamiliika pitipiti. 15 Na jwalakwe Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo anakong'ondela, alinkuti, 16 "Gegano malagano gushindende na bhanganyabho, Shimishe shalia jangu mmitimia jabbonji, mmobha gakwiya na jandika nnunda lwabhonji." 17 Gubhajenjeshey bhalinkuti, "Yambi yabbonji ngaikumbushila kabhilli, wala itendi yabbonji yangali ya mmbone." 18 Bhai, yambi ileshelelwaga, mbepei ya leshelela yambi ikaapinjikwa kabhilli. 19 Bhai, ashaapwanga, kwa minyai ja a Yesu tunaapegwa makangala ga jinjila pa Ukonjelo. 20 Kwa kwiishoya shiilu shabho bhayene kubha mbepei, a Yesu bhashikutuugulila mpanda gwa ambi, mpanda gwa ambi ukutulongoya ku gumi, yani lipashiya lila. 21 Pabha, tushikola bhakulungwa bhaabhisila bhakwete mashili nnyumba ja a Nnungu, 22 twaabhandishile a Nnungu kwa ntima gwa kulupalila gwangali lipamba, na mitima jikonjeleywe ga ng'aniyo ya nyata na iliu ikundilwe na mashi ga mmbone. 23 Tukamulile ukoto nnolelo gwetu gutukong'ondela, pabha a Nnungu bhabhishile miadibho, ni bhaakulupalika. 24 Tulolane nitagana ntima twaashayene, na punda pingana, na tenda ya mmbone. 25 Tunaleshe nkubho gwa imana pamo gula, malinga shibhaatendanga bhananji. Ikabheje tunapinjikwa jangutana, pabha lyubha lya ukumu ja Bhakulungwa linabhandishila. 26 Pabha tupundaga tenda yambi melepe, tukajimanyeje kweli, jakwapi mbepei jina shijishoywe ja kombola kuleshelela yambi, 27 ikabheje shiilepeka ni kulolela ukumu ja a Nnungu na moto gwaatitimiyanje bhakakwaakundanga. 28 Mundu jojowe akaakunda shalia, anaatitimiya gwangali kummonnela shiya, bhapagwangaga bhaakong'ondela bhabhilli eu bhatatu. 29 Bhuli, mundu akunnyegaya Mwana jwa a Nnungu na nyegaya minyai ja malagano ga a Nnungu janneshelele yambi, mundu akuntukana Mbumu jwa nema, akapinjikwa kutitimiya kwa kaje? 30 Pabha twaanayi bhene bhabhelekete, kuti, "Kupindikulila ni liengo lyangu, nne shimbindikulile." Kabhilli kuti, "Bhakulungwa shibhaaukumulanje bhandu bhabho." 31 Kuukumulwa na a Nnungu bhali shiumilo sha gumi, ni shindu sha jogoya kwa kaje! 32 Nkumbushilanje yakoposhele kundandubho pumwalangashiyenje shilangaya sha a Nnungu. Nkali mwapotekwenje kwa kaje, mmanganya mwashinkwiikakatimilanga. 33 Guna mwashinkutukanwanga na nyegaya pa lugwinjili, guna mwashinkukundanga

kulundana na bhene bhapotekwenje bhala. 34 Mwashinkuabholanga shiya bhatabhilwenje, nipoponyolwa indu yenunji akuno nniangalalanga, pabha mwamumanyinji kuti, nshikolanga indu ina ya mmbone kaje na ya lonjeya pitipiti. 35 Bhai, nnalekanje makangala genunji, pabha shimpatanje yukilo yaikulungwa. 36 Nnapanjikwanga muikakatimilanje, nkupinga ntendanje ibhaapinga a Nnungu, na poshela shibhalajile shila. 37 Malinga shigataya Majandiko kuti, Palepeshe pashokope, na bhakwiya bhala, shibhaishe, wala bhakakabha. 38 Ikabheje mundu jwangu akwete aki, shatame kwa kulupalila, ikabheje abhujilaga nnyuma, nne nganonyelwa najo. 39 Bhai, uwe twangabha munkumbi gwa bhaabhuilanga nnyuma, ikabheje putuli na bhaakulupalilanga na tapulwa.

**11** Bhai ngulupai ni kutolelela kuti kweli ga indu ilolelwa, ni kukulupalila indu ikabhoneka. 2

Pabha, kwa ligongo lya ngulupai jabhonji ashinakulu bhetu bhashinkukong'ondelwanga ukoto na a Nnungu.

**3** Kwa ngulupai tunakumumanya kuti shilambolyo shashinkupanganywa kwa amuli ja a Nnungu. Indu ibhoneka yashinkupanganywa kopoka kuindu ikabhoneka. (aiōn g165)

**4** Kwa ngulupai, a Abheli bhashinkushoya mbepei ya mmbone kwa a Nnungu kupunda a Kaini. Kwa ligongo lya ngulupai jabho gubhakwete aki kwa a Nnungu, pabha a Nnungu bhayene bhanonyelwe na mbepei yabho. Kwa jene ngulupaijo nkali a Abheli bhawileyo, launo ngulupai jabho jinabha shindu sha mmbone sha kaguya. 5 Kwa ngulupai, a Eneko bhashinkutolwa na a Nnungu kujabhula pashilambolyo gwangali kuwa. Bhangabhoneka kabhili pabha a Nnungu bhashinkwaatola kwenda kunnungu. A Eneko bhakanabhe tolwa na a Nnungu bhatendaga nonyelwa nabho. 6 Ikabheje, gwangali ngulupai ikatendeka kwaanonyeya a Nnungu, pabha akwaajendela a Nnungu anapinjikwa akulupalile kuti Bhenebho bhapali na kuti bhanakwaapanganga shukilo bhene bhakwaaloleyanga bhala. 7 Kwa ngulupai a Nuu bhashinkukunda kuleywa na a Nnungu ga ipinga koposhela, bhali bhakanabhe kuibhona. Kwa kwaakunda a Nnungu, a Nuu gubhaeleye shapina nkupinga kuitapula bhayene na ashaalongo ajabho. Kwa ligongo lya ngulupai ja a Nuu, a Nnungu gubhashiu Kumwile shilambolyo ga lebha. 8 Kwa ngulupai, a Bhulaimu bhashinkukunda pubhashemilwe na a Nnungu bhajende kushilambo shibhalajilwe kupegwaa kwa miadi shibhe ulishi gwabho. Gubhaleshile shilambo shabho, bhali bhakakumanya kubhakwenda. 9 Kwa ngulupai bhashinkutama mbuti bhajeni nshilambo sha miadi ja a Nnungu, gubhatemi mmakambi, malinga shibhatendilenje a Ishaka na a Yakobho kungai, bhalinginji bhalishi bha

mmiadi jila na a Nnungu. 10 Pabha a Bhulaimu bhatendaga lolela kushibhona shilambo shishenjilwe kwa majumba ga shimalika, shilambo shikumbwiye na shengwa na a Nnungu. 11 Kwa ngulupai, a Bhulaimu nkali bhaaliji bhakongopa, na a Shala nkali bhaaliji nannii na bhakongopa gubhagegwilwe mashili ga jukuta shitumbo nikola mwana, pabha bhakulupalile kuti a Nnungu shibhakamilishe miadi jabho. 12 Kwa nneyo, kwa ligongo lika mundu jumo aaliji nkulolela kuwa, gubhabhelekwjenje bhandu bhabhagwinji malinga ndondwa ya kuliunde na malinga nng'anji gwa nnyenje bhaali ukakomboleka kubhalanganywa. 13 Bhene bhandunji bhowebha gubhawilenje nngulupai gwangali kuposhela indu ya miadi ja a Nnungu ila, ikabheje bhaibhweninji kwa taliya nikuiangalila, niikunda kuti pubhalinginji bhajenjinji na bhapita mpanda pa shilambolyo. 14 Bhandu bhabheleketanga nnei, bhanalangulanga kuti mubhalinginji nkuloleya shilambo shabbonji. 15 Monaga bhakaganishiyenje ga shilambo shabbonji shibhashileshilenje bhukala, bhakapatilenje muubhujilo kweneko. 16 Ikabheje bhanapinganga shilambo shili sha mmbone kaje, yani shilambo sha kunnungu. Kwa nneyo a Nnungu bhakaakola oni kushemwa a Nnungu bhabbonji, pabha bhaeleye shilambo sha bhene bhanganyabho, yani kunnungu. 17 Kwa ngulupai, a Bhulaimu bhakalingweje na a Nnungu, bhashinkunshoya Ishaka abhe mbepei. A Bhulaimu bhashinkukunda kunshoya mwanagwabho jwa jikla abhe mbepei, jubhagegwilwe na a Nnungu kwa miadi. 18 Nkali a Nnungu bhaabhalanjile, kupitila kwa a Ishaka shinkole lubheleko shilushemwe lwenu. 19 A Bhulaimu bhaganishiye kuti a Nnungu bhanakombola kunnyuya mundu awile, kwa nneyo ni malinga bhashikumpata kabhili Ishaka akaweje. 20 Kwa ngulupai a Ishaka bhashinkwaapanganga mboka a Yakobho na a Eshau nndamo ja mobha ga kwiya. 21 Kwa ngulupai a Yakobho pubhaaliji tome na kuwa, bhashikumpa mboka kila mwana jwa a Yoshepu nigubhaatindibhalile a Nnungu bhali bhaijegamile ntidisho gwabho. 22 Kwa ngulupai a Yoshepu pubhaaliji tome na kuwa, bhabhelekete ga mobha gushibhashokangane Ishilaeli ku Mishili, nigubhalajile ga maupa gabho bhawaga. 23 Kwa ngulupai, bhangkwetenje Musha bhashinkunng'iyanja myei jitatu akabhelekwje, pabha bhashinkummonanga mwana jwa konja, wala bhakajogopenje amuli ja a mpalume. 24 Kwa ngulupai, Musha akakuleje, ashinkukana kushemwa mwana jwa abhit Palao. 25 A Musha gubhaagwile na mbaya kutama maisha ga bhonelwaa pamoo na bhandunji bha a Nnungu, na nngabha kunonyelwa na maisha gakaalonjeya ga tenda yambi. 26 Bhashinkukunda kupotekwa malinga

shibhapinga potekwa a Kilishitu, ni shindu sha mana kupunda utajili gowe gwa shilambo sha Mishili, pabha bhatendaga lolela kupegwa shukilo. 27 Kwa ngulupai, a Musha bhashinkujabhula ku Mishili gwangali jogopa nnjimwa ja a mpalume, bhashikwiikakatimila pabha bhaabhweni a Nnungu bhakaabhoneka bhala. 28 Kwa ngulupai bhashinkukumbuya shikukuu ja pashaka nipakaya minyai pa nnango, nkupinga malaika nkubhulaga, anaabkulaganje bhana bhanabhalume bha lielo bha Bhaishilaeli. 29 Kwa ngulupai, Bhaishilaeli bhashinkujombokanga bhaali ja Shamu mbuti pantaka nnjumu, ikabheje Bhamishili bhakalinganjeje kutenda nneyo, gubhatitimilenje mmashi. 30 Kwa ngulupai, makumba ga Yeliko gashinkugwa, Bhaishilaeli bhakagatimbililanjeje kwa mobha shabha. 31 Kwa ngulupai, a Laabhu bhaliji lijajana, bhangabkulaganje pamo na bhaakanilenje a Nnungu bhala, pabha bhashinkwaaposhelanga bhanushishiya kwa ulele. 32 Igala mbunde bheleketa nndi? Nne ngapinda kutalashiya ga ngani ja a Gidioni, na a Bhalaka, na a Shanshoni, na a Yeputa, na a Daudi, na a Shamweli na ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu, 33 bhanganyabho kwa ngulupai, bhashinkukombolanga kupokonyola ilambo ya bhapalume, na bhashinkutendanga indu kwa aki, niipegwa ya miadi ja a Nnungu, bhashinkutabhangwa kang'wa ya imba, 34 bhashinkuiimanga malamba ga moto, bhashinkutapulwanga nkubhulagwa na upanga, bhakawetenjeje mashili, ikabheje gubhapegwilwenje mashili, bhashinkukolanga makangala nngondo nikugakombola makundi ga bhajenini bhakomana ngondo. 35 Kwa ngulupai, bhanabhalongwe bhashinkuposhelanga bhandunji bhabbonji bhawilene niuywa. Ikabheje bhananji bhashinkupotekwanga niikana kugopolwa, nkupinga bhatpatanje kuyuywa nibha nndamo jili jammbone kaje. 36 Bhananji bhashinkunyegaywanga nikomwa ndomondo, nitabhwa mindondolo niugalilwa mmagelesha. 37 Bhananji bhashinkubhulagwanga kwa komwa maganga, bhananji bhashinkugabhanywanga ipande na mishumeno, kubhulagwa na upanga, bhatendaga konangonanga bhalibhawetenje mapende ga ngondolo na mbui, bhalipotekwanga na tendelwa yangali ya mmbone. 38 Shilamboly shikapwaleje kubha na bhandunji bha mmbonebha malinga bhanganyabho. Bhatendaga konangonanga nng'anga na mwitumbi, bhalitamangana mmashembo na mmaimbo. 39 Na bhene bhandunji bhowebho, bhashinkukong'ondelwanga ukoto na a Nnungu ga ngulupai jabhonji, ikabheje bhangaposhelanga ya miadi ja a Nnungu ila mpaka kungai. 40 Pabha a Nnungu bhashinkulongolela kutubhishila indu ya mmbone kaje, nkupinga bhanganyabho bhanakamilishwanje gwangali uwe.

**12** Pabha numbe uwe tushitimibilwa na likundi likulungwa lya bhaakong'ondela malinga nnei, bhai tuleshe indu yowe ikutuibhya, na shambi shikutukamuliya shila, na tubhutushe kwa kwiikakatimila nkubhingayana kutubhishilwe na a Nnungu. 2 Bhai twaalole a Yesu bhakumbwiye na bhaakamilisha ngulupai jetu, bhalabho kwa ligongo lya kuangala kubhabhishilwe, gubhaipililile kuwa munshalabha gwangali kola oni, na nnaino bhatemi kunkono nnilo gwa shitengu sha upalume gwa a Nnungu. 3 Kwa nneyo munanganishiyanje jwene aipililile kukanwa na bhakwetenje yambi, nkupinga nnatotoshelanje niwa ntima. 4 Nkulajilila ga leka yambi, nkanabhe ishilanga pa bhulagwa. 5 Na kupunda nneyo, nshilibalanga malobhe ga taga ntima ga a Nnungu, gubhammalanjilenje mbuti bhana bhabho, cuti, Mwanangu, unanyegaye malajilo ga Bhakulungwa. Wala unawe ntima pubhakuukalipa, 6 pabha Bhakulungwa jubhakumpinga jula, bhanakunkalipa na kila akunda kubha mwana gwabho bhanakunkoma. 7 Mwiipilililanje nkuundwa, pabha a Nnungu bhanakuntendelanga malinga ashibhana bhabho. Apali mwana akakomwa na ainagwe? 8 Ibhaga nkaundwanga na a Nnungu malinga ashibhana bhabho shibhakuti undwanga, bhai mmanganyanji nngabha bhana bha kweli bha a Nnungu, ikabhe bhana bha alamu. 9 Na ibhaga ashaatati bha shigundu, bhalikutuundanga nikwaishimunji, penepo inalangula cuti, inapinjikwa kwaishimu kaje, Aina bhetu bha mmbumu, nkupinga tulame 10 Ashainabhetu bha shigundu, bhatuundanje kwa mobha gashoko, malinga shibhabhwenjinji ashaayenenji cuti sha mmbone. Ikabheje a Nnungu bhanakutuunda kwa pwaida jetu, nkupinga bhatukundikanye muukonjelo gwabho. 11 Kuundwa kokowe kukanong'a, pukuutendeka kunapoteka, ikabheje kungai kunapeleshela aki na ulele kwa bhajigenywenje bhala. 12 Bhai, nngoloyanje makono genunji gangali mashiligo, na malungo genunji galegeleshego. 13 Nng'alayanje mwa pita makongono genunji, nkupinga akwete shilema anagwe, ikabheje alame. 14 Nnoleyanje kutama kwa ulele na kila mundu, na ukonjelo pabha jwakwa mundu shaabhabhone Bhakulungwa gwangali kubha na ukonjelo. 15 Mwiiteiganje, nkupinga anapagwe nkali jumo jwa pelela nema ja a Nnungu, wala anapagwe jwabha shiumilo sha ya nyata, niabuya bhandu na jambushiya bhabhagwinji. 16 Anapagwe jwa labhalabha eu jwangaajogopa a Nnungu, malinga a Eshau bhaushiye ulishi gwabho gwa lielo, kwa shalya sha kamope. 17 Malinga shimmumanyinji, bhalajilile numbe kwa minyoi bhatpatje mboka kopoka kwa ainabhabho, ikabheje bhangakombola kwipeta, pabha bhashinkushelewa. 18 Mmanganyanji nkanabhe ishilanga kushitumbi sha

komboleka kukwaya, malinga shibhaishilenje Bhaishilaeli kushitumbi sha Shinai. Shitumbi shashinkukolela moto, nitabha lubhindu, na nnindimo na shimbunga. 19 Na nneila peila jashinkupilikanika mbalapala na lindimila kwa malobhe, na Bhaishilaeli bhakapilikitananje, gubhajujilenje bhanabhalanjilwanje kabili lilibhe lyolyowe, 20 pabha bhangakombolanga kwiikakatimila amuli ibhapegwilwenje, "Jojowe nkali abhe nnyama, shaakwaye shene shitumbisho, shaabhalugwe kwa komwa maganga." 21 Gene gowego pugabphoneshe gashinkujogoya kaje, nkali a Musha gubhashite, "Ngunajogopa na ngunatetemela." 22 Ikabheje mmanganyanji nng'ikengenenje kushitumbi sha Shayuni, ku shilambo sha a Nnungu bhakwete gumi, Yelushalemu ja kunnugu, kulugwinjili lwa malaika, 23 maimano ga lugwinjili lwa nng'angalo gwa bha lielo lya a Nnungu bhajandikwenje mena gabhonji kunnungu. Na kabili nshiikangana tome na a Nnungu, bhalii bhaukumula bha bhandu bhowe, na bhandunjii bhakwetenje aki na bhakamilikenje. 24 Nng'ikengenenje kwa a Yesu bhaalundanya bha malagano ga ambi, na kwa minyai jabho, jibheleketa ngani ja mmbone kupunda minyai ja a Abheli jila. 25 Bhai, mwiiteiganje nnakunkananga abheleketa na mmanganyanji jula. Ibhaga bhene bhakanilenje kumpilikanihiya alikwaaleyanga pa shilambolyo pano bhangatapulwanga, uwe shitukombole bhuli kutapulwa ibhaga shitukane kumpilikanihiya jwene akutuleya kukopoka kunnungu? 26 Gene malanga gala, lilibhe lyabho lyashinkutenda shilambolyo kuungumila, na nnaino bhashilajila, Shing'ungumiye kabili kamo, nngabha shilambolyope, ikabheje nneila peila na kunnungu. 27 Lyene lilibhe lya kuti, "Kabili kamo" linaalangula kuti, indu yowe ipengenywe ikomboleka unguumiya, ipinga unguumiya niobha, nkupinga yangakomboleka unguumiya ilonjeye. 28 Bhai uwe, tutende eja, pabha tunaaposhela upalume gwangatenganyika. Tutende eja na kwaatindibhalila a Nnungu, nkwaanonyeya, na kwaishimu na kwaajogopa, 29 pabha a Nnungu bhetu ni malinga moto uttimiya.

**13** Mpundanje kupingana malinga bhandu bha likaja limo. 2 Nnalibhalanje kuposhela bhajenini, pabha kwa tenda nneyo bhananji bhaaposhelenje ashimalaika gwangali kumumanya. 3 Mwaakumbushilanje bhatabhilwenjebho, mwiibhonanje mbuti nntabhilwenje pamo na bhanganyabho, na mwaakumbushilanje bhaapotekwanga, mwiibhonanje mbuti nkupotekwanga malinga bhanganyabho. 4 Ndoa jiishimiwe na bhandu bhowe, inapagwe ya labhalabha, mundu na nkagwe bhanatendebhukane, pabha a Nnungu shibhaaukumulanje bhowe bha labhalabha na bha utwai.

5 Nnabhanganje bhandunji bha pinjiya mmbiya, ikabheje ntogolelanje na inkwetenje, pabha a Nnungu bhayene bhashite, "Nganneka wala nkaturbihilwa." 6 Kwa nneyo tunakola mashili ga bheleketa kuti, Bhakulungwa ni bhaajangutila bhangu, ngajogopa shindu. Mundu shandende nndi? 7 Mwaakumbushilanje ashikalongolele bhenunji, bhannungushiyenje lilibhe lya a Nnungu. Nnolesheyenje shibhashite tamangana ukoto, nkaguyanje ya mmbone ibhatendangaga. 8 A Yesu Kilishitu ni bhala pebhalaa, liyo na lelo na pitipiti. (aiōn g165) 9 Nnapuganywanje na majiganyo gana gogowe, pabha mitima jenunji jinapinjikwa jikole mashili kwa nema ja a Nnungu, na wala nngabha nkukagulila ikubho ya nkulya yalya. Yene ikubhoyo, yangaapwaanga shindu bhene bhaakagulilanga bhala. 10 Uwe tukwete shitala, na bhaabhisila bha Shiyaudi bhaatumishilanga pa Ukonjelo bhakapinjkwanga kulya indu ishoywa mbepei ya pa shitala shetu. 11 Bhakulungwa Bhabhishila, bhanapeleka minyai ja bhannyama pa Ukonjelo Kaje, nkupinga shoya jibhe mbepei ja leshelelwa yambi, ikabheje bhannyama bhawilenje bhala bhanatiniywanga na moto palanga likambi. 12 Kwa lyene ligongolyo na bhalabho a Yesu, nkupinga bhandunji bhatakatanje kwa minyai jabho bhayene, bhashinkupotekwa nibhulagwa kunyenje shilambo. 13 Bhai twaajendele kunyenje shilambo kula, tukunde kunyegaywa, malinga bhalabho shibhakundile kunyegaywa. 14 Pa shilambolyo pano twangali shilambo sha lonjeya, ikabheje tunalolela shilambo shikwiyasho. 15 Bhai kupitila a Yesu, twaape a Nnungu mbepei ya kwaainiya kwa kang'wa yetu mobha gowe, nkukong'ondela kuti tulikulupalile lina lyabho. 16 Na nnalibhalanje kutenda ya uguja na jangutana, pabha yenei ni mbepei ikwaanonyela a Nnungu. 17 Mwaakundanje ashikalongolele bhenunji, na nkaguyanje amuli yabonji pabha bhanganyabho bhanasheyanga kwa ligongo lya mitima jenunji, malinga bhandunji bhapinga bhalanganga kwa a Nnungu ga imwatendangaga. Nkupinga bhatendanje nneyo kwa nonyelwa nngabha kwa injika, pabha bhatendangaga kwa injika ikampwailanga shindu. 18 Ntujijilanje na uwe, pabha tukulupalile kuti ndumbililo yetu ya mmbone, na tunapinga kutenda ya mmbone kwa indu yowe. 19 Ngunakunshondelesheyanga nnyujilanje, nkupinga a Nnungu bhamujenabho kunngwenunji shang. 20 A Nnungu bha ulele, bhaayushiye Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu, bhalii bhashunga bhakulu bha ngondolo, kwa ligongo lya minyai jabho jibhika malagano ga pitipiti. (aiōnios g166) 21 Bhanshimilikanje nkutenda yowe ili ya mmbone, nkupinga nkombolanje kutenda ibhapinga, nabhalabho bhatende ibhapinga mmitima jetu, kupitila a Yesu Kilishitu.

Ukonjelo ubhe na bhenebho pitipiti. Amina. (aiōn g165) 22 Bhai,  
ashaapwanga ngunakunshondelesheyanga mposhelanje  
gene maleyo ga kuntaganga ntima pabha bhaluwa jino  
njijandika shiupikaya. 23 Ngunaapinga mmumanyanje kuti  
apwetu a Timoteo bhagopwelwe kujela. Bhaikaga apano  
shangu, shing'ishe nabho pushinyiye kunngwenunjiko.  
24 Shalamu jabhonji ashikalongolele bhenunji bhowe,  
na bhandunji bha ukonjelo. Ashaapwetu bha ku Italia  
bhanakunnamushilanga. 25 Tunakumpinjilanga mmowe,  
nema ja a Nnungu.

# Yakobho

**1** Nne Yakobho nili ntumwa jwa a Nnungu na jwa Bhakulungwa a Yesu Kilishitu ngunakunnjandishilanga mmandunji bha makabhila likumi limo na gabhili mpwilinganishilenje nshilambolyo, shalamu jenunji. **2** Mmaakulupalilanga ajangunji nng'angalalanjepe punkulingwanga kwa mboteko ya kila namuna, **3** pabha mmumanyinji kuti kulingwa kwa ngulupai jenunji kunapeleshela kwiipililila. **4** Kwiipililila kwenunji kumpanganje kushimilika na kutimilila nngulupai gwangali tubhilwa shindu shoshowe. **5** Ikabheje mundu munkumbi gwenuunji atubhilwaga na ng'aniyo ya lunda, abhajuje a Nnungu bhakwaapanganga bhandu bhowe kwa ntima gwa ntuka wala bhakaatumbala, najwalakwe shaapegwe. **6** Ikabheje ajuje alikulupalila gwangali lipamba lya jangulwa, pabha akwete lipamba anabha mbuti libhimbili lya mashi ga bhaali linokolwa na mbungo akuno na kukuno. **7** Pabha mundu jwa nneyo anakulupalile kuti shaapate shindu koposhela kwa Bhakulungwa. **8** Mundu jwa ng'aniyo ibhili akakamula shindu shimo muitendi yakwe yowe. **9** Bhaakulupalilanga bhaalaga, bhaangalalanje pabha a Nnungu bhanakwaishimunji bhowe. **10** Na matajili bhaangalalanje pubhatuluywanga na a Nnungu, pabha nabhalabonji shibhaobhanje malinga lilubha lya mukonde shilijumula niobia. **11** Pabha lyubha libhalaga, linajumuya maamba na malubha gakwe ganawa na konja kwakwe kowe kunapela. Nneyo peyo na nkali mundu ashulushilwe indu shaapele mniengo lyakwe pemo. **12** Mbaya mundu akwiiluma ntima alilingwa, pabha akombolaga shaapegwe upo ya gumi shibhalajile Bhakulungwa ku bhandu bhakwaapinganga. **13** Monaga mundu alingwaga, analugule kuti, "A Nnungu bhananiga." Pabha a Nnungu bhakaalingwa na ilebho, na bhenebho bhakakunninga mundu. **14** Ikabheje kila mundu analingwa, kwa nonyelwa na tembwa na ilokoli yakwe nnyene. **15** Kwa nneyo shilokoli shipundaga shinabheleka shambi na shambi shikomalaga shinabheleka shiwo. **16** Bhaakulupalilanga ajangunji nkupingwanga, nnatembwanje! **17** Kila shammbone shinkupegwa, na shoshowe shitimilile, kushikoposhela kunnunu, kwa Atati bhapeleshe shilangaya. Bhenebho bhakatendebhuka, numbe bhangali nkubho gwa tendebhukatendebhuka. **18** Kwa pinga kwabho bhayeneuve, nigubhatubhishile nndamo ja ambi kwa lilobhe lyabho lya kweli, nkupinga tubhe nnimbu gwa indu yabho ipengenyewe. **19** Bhaakulupalilanga ajangunji bhungumpinganga, nngamanyanje gegano. Bhai mundu abhe jwa minda kupilikanishiya na nngabha jwa minda

kubheleketa na anabhe jwa tumbala shangu. **20** Pabha mundu akwete nnjimwa, nngakombola kwaanonyeya a Nnungu. **21** Kwa nneyo mwilekanje kwa taliya indu yowe ya nyata na itendi yangali ya mmbone, mposhelanje lilobhe libhishilwe mmitima jenunji, likombola kuntapulanga mitima jenunji. **22** Ikabheje ntendelanje liengo malobhe ga Nnungu na nngabha kupilikanilape, akuno nnikiwiembanga mmitima jenunji. **23** Pabha mundu apilikana lilobhe gwangali tendela liengo, jwenejo pabha mbuti mundu akwiilola ku meyo kwake nshiyoo. **24** Pabha ailolaga nijabhula, shangupe analibhala shikuli kumeyo kwakwe. **25** Ikabheje mundu akujilola ukoto shalia jikamilishe, jikwaapanganga bhandunji ungwana nikujagulila gwangali kulibhala shapilikene na tenda malinga shiiupinjikwa, bhai jwenejo itendi yakwe shiipate mboka ya a Nnungu. **26** Ibhaga mundu aiganishiyaga kuti anakagulila dini, ikabheje akakombola kuluibhilia lulimi lwakwe ukoto, jwene mundujo dini jakwe jikapwa. **27** Mundu akwete dini ja mmbone jibhoneka jangali ya nyata kwa a Tati a Nnungu ni ajuno, akwaajangutilanga bhanabhalekwa na bhashitenga nshilaje shabhonji na akwiiepuya na ya nyata ya pa shilambolyo pano.

**2** Bhaakulupalila ajangunji, nkwaakulupalilanga Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu, Bhakulungwa bha ukonjelo nnakolanje luagu ku bhandu. **2** Monaga mundu ajinjilaga nnyumba ja kwaajujila a Nnungu, ali awete lupete lwa shaabhu na nngubho ya konja na kabhili ajinjilaga mundu nkulaga awete manyangui, **3** ibhaga mumposhelangaga ukoto awete ngubho ya konja nninkutinji, "Mmwe kuntame pa mmbone pano," na nkulaga jula nikummalanjila, "Ugwe ukajime apala" eu, "Kuutame pai tome na makongono gangu," **4** bhuli, iwenelo nngabha luagu, na kwa gwene utendego, ng'aniyo yenunji nngabha impelenje kutenda ukumu jangali ja mmbone? **5** Bhaakulupalilanga ajangunji bhungumpinganga, mpilikananje! Bhuli, a Nnungu bhangaagulanga bhaalaga bha pa shilambolyo pano bhakolanje shipato shikulungwa nngulupai, na bhasphelanje upalume gwa a Nnungu gubaalajilene bhakwaapinganga? **6** Ikabheje mmanganyanje nnakwanyegayanga bhaalaga! Bhuli matajili bhakakummonelanga nikumpelekanga ku bhaukumula? **7** Bhuli nngabha bhobho pebho bhakulitukananga lina lya mmbone lya a Yesu Kilishitu limpegwilvenje? **8** Nkamulilangaga shalia ja upalume gwa a Nnungu malinga shijibhoneka Mmajandiko ga ukonjelo kuti, "Mumpinje ntami nnjemu malinga shinkwiipinga mmayene," shintandanje ya mmbone. **9** Ikabheje ntendangaga luagu mmumanyanje kuti nnatendanga shambi, na shalia

jinakunng'ukumulanga kuti nshilebhanga. 10 Pabha mundu jojowe akamulila shalia yowe, alekaza jimo, bhai penepo alebhile kwa yowe. 11 Pabha bhene bhalugwile kuti, "Nnalabhelabhe," ni bhabho pebho bhalugwile kuti, "Nnabhlaje." Kwa nneyo nkali nkalabhelabhe, ikabhe nshibhulaga, penepo nnebhile shalia. 12 Bhai, mmeleketanje na tenda malinga bhandu bhapinga ukumulwanga na shalia jikwaapanganga bhandu ungwana. 13 Pabha ukumu ja a Nnungu jikakummonela shiya mundu jwangali shiya kuka mwine. Ikabheje shiya sha a Nnungu shinapunda ukumu. 14 Bhaakulupalila ajangunji, ipwaa nndi mundu abheleketa taga kuti akwete ngulupai, ikabheje gwangali kwaakunda a Nnungu? Bhuli jene ngulupaijo shijikombole kuntapula? 15 Ibhaga nnongo nnjenu jwangali nngubho eu shalya, 16 shiipwae nndi mundu jwa munkumbi gwenunji annugulilaga kuti, "Jenda kwa ulele, ukajote moto na jukuta," gwangali kumpa indu yatubhilwe, shiipwae nndi? 17 Nneyo peyo na ngulupai gwangali kwaakunda a Nnungu, jiwile. 18 Ikabheje mundu juna shaabhelekete, "Mmwe nkwete ngulupai na nne ngwete itendi!" Ayaga, nnanguye ngulupai yenu gwangali itendi, na nne shininnanguye ngulupai yangu kwa itendi. 19 Mmwe nnikulupafila kuti a Nnungu ni bhamo, bhai ni sha mmbone! Ikabheje nkali mashetani galikulupalila na ungumila na jogopa. 20 Mmwe mmajinga, nnapinga nnangulwe kuti, ngulupai gwangali itendi jiwile? 21 Bhuli, atati a Bhulaimu bhangashemwa bhakwete aki kwa shitendi shabho, pene pubhanshoshiye mwana gwabho Ishaka pa shitala pala? 22 Nnilola, kuti ngulupai jishinkutenda liengo pamo na shitendi shabho, na ngulupai jila gujitimilile kwa itendi ila. 23 Kwa nneyo gugatimilile Majandiko ga kuti, "A Bhulaimu bhashinkwaakulupalila a Nnungu, na ngulupai yabho guyaatendile kukola aki, kwa nneyo gubhashemilwe ambwiga ajabho a Nnungu." 24 Bhai nnilolanga kuti mundu anapegwa aki, kwa ligongo lya itendi yakwe na nngabha kwa ngulupaipe. 25 Nneyo peyo puyaliji kwa a Laabhu lijajana bhala, bhuli bhangapegwa aki kwa shitendi shabho, pene pubhaaposhelenje bhaanushishiya nikwaatolosheyanga kwa mpanda guna? 26 Kwa nneyo malinga shiilu gwangali mbumu shiwire, nneyo peyo na ngulupai gwangali itendi jiwile.

**3** Bhaakulupalilanga ajangunji, nnabhanganje bhaajiganya bhabhagwinji. Nnikumumanyanga kuti uwe tulii bhaajiganya ukumu jetu shijibhe jikulungwa kupunda bhananji. 2 Pabha uwe tubhowe tunaakubhala nng'indu yaigwinji. Ibhaga apali mundu akaakubhala nkubheleketa, jwenejo atimilile na alikombola kwilongoya. 3 Nnolanje

putukuntabha migoji ja kunnongoya palashi, nkupinga akunde putukuntendebhuya aloye kutupinga. 4 Na nnolanje ntumbwi nkali ubhe gwankulungwa, ikabheje unatendebhuywa na ushukani nshokope, niloya kokowe kwaapinga nkulongoya, nkali jipuje mbungo jikulungwa. 5 Nneyo peyo nkali lulimi shibhalo shishoko sha nshiilu, ikabheje lunakwiipuna kwa kaje. Nnolanje moto nshokope unakombola kutiniya nng'it'u gwankulungwa. 6 Na lulimi ni mbuti moto. Lushigumbala ilebho munkumbi gwa ibhalo yowe ya shiilu, na yeneyo ni inyatiya shiilu showe. Lulimi lunakoley Moto gwangali mpelo gwa ku Jeanamu. (Geenna g1067) 7 Pabha mundu anakombola kulanga bhannyama bhowe, na ijuni na bhannyama bhaatambalanga na yamaki. 8 Ikabheje jwakwa mundu akombola kululanga lulimi. Lulimi lwa ilebho lukaatondobha, lushigumbala ushungu gwa bhulaga. 9 Kwa lulimi lwetu tunakwaainiya Bhakulungwa na Atati a Nnungu, na kwa lulimi pelo tunakwaaloshanga bhandunji, bhapengenyenje kwa landana na bayene a Nnungu. 10 Lulimi pelo lunajujila mboka na lunalosha. Bhaakulupalila ajangunji yeneyo inalimbiywa. 11 Bhuli shinjweshwe shimo shinakombola kukopoya mashi ga ima na mashi ga lalama? 12 Bhaakulupalila ajangunji, bhuli nkongo gwa ntini unakombola kuogoya iyepo ya shaituni, eu nshabhibu kuogoya tini? Bhai ni nneyo peyo shinjweshwe shimo nngakombola kukopoya mashi ga lalama na mashi ga ima. 13 Gani munkumbi gwenunji akwete lunda na lumanyio? Bhai alanguye liengo lyakwe kwa itendi ya mmbone nkwiitimalika kwa lunda. 14 Ikabheje monaga mmitima jenunji igumbele ya ikidi na shojo, bhai nnailumbiliilane akuno nnibheleketa unami. 15 Lunda lwa nneyo lukaakoposhela kunnungu, ikabhe lwa shibhelekwe na lwa ikubho ya bhandunji na ya mashetani. 16 Pabha popowe pakwete ikidi na shojo ni pali na mipwilingano na kila itendi ya nyata. 17 Ikabheje lunda lukopoka kunani kunnungu, ni lwa mmbone numbe ni lwa ulele, na lwa kwiiitimalika na lwa kwapilikanishiyanga bhandunji, ni lugumbele shiya na lulongoya bhandu ku itendi ya mmbone na ya uguja lwangali luagu na wala ugulumba. 18 Aki ni iyepo ya mmbeju ipandilwe kwa ulele na bhandu bhapinganga ulele.

**4** Ngondo na mipwai munkumbi gwenunji kujikoposhela kwei? Twajilaga mulokoli yenunji ikumbuya ngondo nkati jenunji. 2 Nnappinganga indu inkankolanga, kwa nneyo nnatumbiliilanga kubhulaga nnilokolilanga kuipata yene induyo, ikabhe nkakwipatanga. Nnapwatanga na komana nkupinga mwapokonyolanje yene induyo. Nkapatanga shindu shinkupinganga pabha nkaajuganga shenesho kwa a Nnungu. 3 Numbe nkali nnjugangaga nkaapatanga,

pabha nnajuganga kwa ndumbililo ya nyata nkupinga nkamilishanje ilokoli yenunji ya nyata. **4** Mmanganyanji nkakulupalikanga, bhuli nkakumumanyanga kuti kupanga mbwiga na shilambolyo ni kubhika umagongo na a Nnungu? Bhai jojowe apanga mbwiga na shilambolyo anakwiwbhika kubha mmagongo jwa a Nnungu. **5** Eu punkuganishiyanga kuti Majandiko ga Mmbone ganabheleketa unami pugataya kuti, "Mbumu jwa Mmbone jubhammishile a Nnungu atama nkati jetu anakutulokolila kwa kutubhonela lupimililo lwa kaje. **6** Ikabheje anakutupa mboka ja kaje, malinga Majandiko shigalugula kuti, a Nnungu bhakakaapinganga bhakwaataukanga na bhakwiukuyanga ikabheje bhakwiitimalikanga bhanakwaapanganga mboka." **7** Bhai mwaakundanje a Nnungu, munkananje Lishetani penepo shammutukanje. **8** Mwaabhandishilanje a Nnungu na bhalabho shibhammadishilanje mmanganyanji. Nnabhanje makono genunji mmanganyanji nnebhilenje na ntipityanje mitima jenunji nkwaterenje ng'aniyo ibhili ya pinga kukamula kwa pamo. **9** Nng'inginikanje nkwiipeta kwa ililo na nguto. Kueka kwenunji kutendebhushe nibha kuguta, na kwinonyela kwenunji nibha kuinjika. **10** Mwiitimalikanje ku Bhakulungwa, penepo shibhankuyanje. **11** Bhaakulupalila ajangunji, nnabheleketanje, akummeleketa nnjakwe eu kunng'ukumula, penepo anakujibheleketa na kujukumula shalia. Kwa nneyo ujiukumulaga shalia, bhai penepo ni ukakujikunda, ikabhe unabha mundu nkuukumula. **12** A Nnungu jikape nibhabhishile shalia, na bhaukumula ni bhabho pebho jikape, bhaakombola kutapula na kutitimiya. Bhai ugwe gani ukunng'ukumula mundu nnjako? **13** Bhai, mpilikanlanje mmanganyanji nkulugulanga kuti, "Lelo eu malabhi shitujende ashila shilambo shila tukatame shaka tukatende upindi nkupinga tupate mbwaiko." **14** Ikabheje ukakugamanya gapinga koposhela malabhi. Kulama kuli kwei? Pabha mmanganyanji malinga ndambwepe, jiibhoneka malanga gashokope, kungai jilitandanuka. **15** Punkupinjikwanga mmeleketanje kuti, "A Nnungu bhpagingaga shitulame, nitenda ashino na shishila." **16** Ikabheje nnaino nnakwiiniyangana kwiipuna, kwiiniya na kwiipuna kwa nneyo, kwangali kwa mmbone. **17** Bhai mundu akakushikamula shindu sha mmbone akuno alikushimanya, penepo kuka jwenejo analebha.

**5** Bhai, nnaino mmanganyanji matajili nngutanje shillio kwa ligongo lya shilaje sha ogoya shipinga kunnjilanga. **2** Utajili gwenunji ubholile na nngubho yenunji iligwilwe na mang'ong'ota. **3** Shaabhu na ela yenunji ibhishile nkubha, na gwene nkubhago, shigunkong'ondelanje na

shiguntaunje iilu yenunji mbuti moto. Agano mobha ga kumpelo na mmanganyanji launo nnapunjilangape indu. **4** Nnolanje bhandunji bhakamulangaga maengo mmigunda jenunji bhunkanakwaalipanga, ililo ya bhaunanga inapilikanika, numbe yaishile Bhakulungwa a Nnungu. **5** Mobha gowe nshitamangana pa shilambolyo nkupoka na indu ya nong'a, nikwiijimbaya kwiibhika ukoto kwa lyubha lya ingwa. **6** Nshikwaukululanga na kwaabhaluganga bhandunji bhangali ilebho, na wala bhakakombolanga kupwata na mmanganyanji. **7** Kwa nneyo bhaakulupalila ajangunji, mwiikakatimilane mpaka pushibhaishe Bhakulungwa. Nnolanje mundu nkulima pa lindilila yalimile itendeshe, anakwikakatimila mpaka pushijiishe ula ja nduluko na janula. **8** Nneyo peyo na nkali mmanganyanji nnapinjikwanga kutama nnikiwiakatimilanga na nnikiwiishimiliyanga na kwiiluma mitima jenunji, pabha Bhakulungwa bhabhandishile kuika. **9** Bhaakulupalila ajangunji nnainginishilane, nnaukumulwanga na a Nnungu. Nnolanje bhaukumula bhalo tome na ika. **10** Bhaakulupalila ajangunji, mpingangaga kumumanya namna ja kwiipililila na mboteko, nkumbushilanje shibhaashite tendanga ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu bhalunguyenje kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa. **11** Tunabheleketa kuti, mbaya bhene bhaipiililene bhala pabha bhatapilene mboka. Mpilikenjenje ga kwiipililila kwa a Ayubhu, na nshimanyinji shibhatendelwe na Bhakulungwa a Nnungu kumpelo, pabha bhashikola shiya sha kaje na uguja. **12** Kupunda gowego, bhaakulupalila ajangunji nnalumbilanje kwa a Nnungu eu kwa litaka, wala kwa shindu shina shoshowe. Ikabheje nnjangulanje, "Elo" monaga shindusho sha jangula elo, na "Nng'oope" monaga shindusho sha jangula ng'oope. Penepo nkaukumulwanga na a Nnungu. **13** Bhuli, mundu njenunji mwali nshilaje? Bhai ajuje Nnungu. Bhuli, anaangalala? Bhai ajimbe nyimbo ya lumbilila. **14** Bhuli, mundu munkumbi gwenunji nnwele? Bhai penepo mwaashemanje bhanangulungwa bha likanisha, bhannujilanje na kumpaka mauta kwa lina lya Bhakulungwa. **15** Kwa nneyo ibhaga kujuga kwabonji kwa a Nnungu ni kwa ngulupai shikunnamiyi nnwele jula, numbe Bhakulungwa shibhannjinule, na monaga akwete ilebho, shibhanneshele. **16** Bhai nkolangaga ilebho nng'ungamilenanje mwashayenenji na nnujilanganje nkupinga nnamiywanje. Malomboshelo gaka mundu akwete aki gashikola mashili ga kaje numbe ganapwaa kwa kaje. **17** A Eliya pubhaaliji bhandu malinga uwe, gubhaajujile a Nnungu kwa tumbla kuti ula jinanye, gujilesihle kunya kwa yaka itatu na miei shita. **18** Gubhaajujile a Nnungu kabhilli, ula gujinyele kukoposhela kunnungu, litaka gulimeshiye mitipo jakwe. **19** Bhaakulupalila ajangunji, monaga mundu munkumbi

gwenunji aobhiywaga na itendi yangali ya mmbone, na juna annjendelaga nikuntendebhushiya kuitendi ya mmbone kabili, **zo** mmumanyanje kuti jwene anshoshiye njakwe kumpanda gwa obha, shantapule nshiwo jwene mundu aobhile, na yambi yaigwinji shiileshelelwe.

# 1 Petili

1 Nne a Petili, ntume jwa a Yesu Kilishitu, ngunakunnjandishilanga mmanganya nng'agulwenje na Atati a Nnungu, bhajenjinji nshilambolyo mmutushilene ku nkao gwa ku Ponto na ku nkao gwa ku Galatia na ku Kapadokia na ku Ashia na ku Bhishinia. 2 Atati a Nnungu bhashinkutumbilila kunng'agulanga mmanganya kuumila bhukalago na mwashinkutakaywanga nagwe Mbamu, kupinga mwaakundanje a Yesu Kilishitu na nkonjeleywanje na minyai jabho. Ngunakunnjujilanga nnjeshewanje mboka na ulele. 3 Bhalumbilile a Nnungu Atati bha Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu! Kwa shiya shabho shikulungwa bhashikututenda tuplicate gumi gwa ambi kwa kwaayuya a Yesu Kilishitu kukopoka bhakaweye. Bhatupele ngulupai ya kweli, 4 kwa nneyo tunalindilila ulishi gubaabbhishilene a Nnungu bhandunji bhabho. A Nnungu bhashikummishilanga gwene ulishigo kunnunu na kweneko ukabholo, ukaangabhanika na wala ukajumula. 5 Yeneyo shiibhe yenunji mmanganya kwa ngulupai nnatamangana muulinda gwa mashili ga a Nnungu mpaka muupatanje ntapulo upinga langulwa kumpelo gwa yaka. 6 Nng'angalalanje kwa genege, ikabheje kwa malanga gashoko ga nnaino gano, nkaangalala ukoto kwa ligongo lya mboteko ya malinjilo gamagwinji, 7 malinjilo nkupinga nkong'ondelanje ngulupai yenunji. Shaabhu nkali jiangabhanikayo jinalingwa pa moto, na malinga ngulupai jenunji jili ja mana kupunda shaabhu, jinapinjikwa jilingwe jimaryishe gwa mmbone gwakwe. Penepo shinnumbililwanje na kuywa na ishimika lyubha lishibhabhoneshe a Yesu Kilishitu. 8 Nkali nkanabhe kwabbonangayo, mmanganyanji nnakwaakulupalilanga nkali nkakwaabhonanga mnainoyo. Kwa nneyo nnakwiinonyelenga kwa kaje numbe kwangatendeka kutalashiywa, 9 pabha nnapatanga ntapulo gwa mitima jenunji na shitumbilile nngulupai jenunji. 10 Ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu bhashinkuloleyangna na kagulila ga gwene ntapulogo, gubhalondolenje ga mboka jipinga kunng'ishilanga mmanganya. 11 Gubhalinjilenje kuloleya malanga na mióngwe gugapinga koposhela genego. Yani malanga galugwile Mbamu jwa a Kilishitu aliji nkati jabhonji, alilondola ga mboteko ipinga kwaapata a Kilishitu na ukonjelo upinga kagula gapitaga genego. 12 A Nnungu bhashikwaunukulilanga bhamumanyanje kuti pubhabheleketangaga gene gumpilikenenje mmanganya kukopoka kwa ashintume. Bhene bhannungushiyenje Ngani ja Mmbone kwa mashili gaka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo

atumilwe kukopoka kunnunu. Lyene liengolyo likaliji kwa ligongo lyabbonji ashaayene, ikabhe kwa ligongo lyenu mmanganya. Genego nkali ashimalaika bha a Nnungu bhatendaga pinganga bhagabbonanje. 13 Kwa nneyo, bhai, mwishimilikanje na nsheyanye. Nnolelanje nema jinkupinga poshelanga pushibhaishe a Yesu Kilishitu. 14 Nkundanje ga a Nnungu, nnakaguyanje kutenda yangali ya mmbone imwatendangaga bhukala pumwalinginji mabhelu. 15 Ikabhe malinga bayene bhanshemilenje shibhali bha ukonjelo, nnapinjikwanga mmanganje mma ukonjelo. 16 Pabha ishijandikwa, "Mmanganje mma ukonjelo, pabha nne najwa ukonjelo." 17 Na ibhaga a Nnungu bhunkwashemanga Atati, bhai mmumanyanje kuti bhenebho bhanaukumula bhandu bhowe kwa itendi yabbonji, gwangali kuagulanya. Kwa nneyo ntamangane kwa lipamba lya kwaajogopa a Nnungu kwa mobha genunjiga tama mbuti bhajenjinji pa shilambolyo pano. 18 Na mmanganya mmumanyinji kuti nshigombolwanga kukopoka ku gwangali gwa mmbone gwenunji gumwauposhelenje kukopoka kwa ashainabhenunji. Numbe mmangagombolwanga kwa indu iangabhanika, ela na shaabhu, 19 ikabhe kwa minyai ja mmbone ja a Kilishitu, bhaaliji malinga mwana ngondolo jwa mmbone na jwangali ilebho. 20 Bhenebho bhashinkuagulwa na a Nnungu kutandubhila bhukala, shilambolyo shikanabhe panganywa, ikabheje kuyaka ya kumpelo ino gubhalangwilwe kwa ligongo lyenu mmanganyanji. 21 Kwa ligongo lya bhenebho, nnakwakulupalilanga a Nnungu bhaayushiye bhenebho bhakaweye nikwaapa ukonjelo. Kwa nneyo ngulupai yenunji ibhe kwa a Nnungu. 22 Pabha nnaino, nshikundanga majiganyo ga kweli ga a Yesu Kilishitu, mmanganya mwiikonjeleyenje mmitima jenunji na kwaapinganga bhandu ajenunji gwangali ya kwilambilila, bhai, mpinganjanje mpaka mmitima. 23 Pabha nshibhelekwanga gwabhili, nngabha kwa mmbeju yawa, ikabhe kwa mmbeju yangawa, kwa lilobhe lya a Nnungu likwete gumi, litama pitipiti. (aiōn g165) 24 Na malinga Majandiko shigakuti bheleketa. "Bhandunji bhowe malinga manyai, na ukonjelo gwakwe gowe na malinga lilubha lya manyai. Manyai ganajumula na malubha ganapakatika. 25 Ikabheje lilobhe lya Bhakulungwa linatama pitipiti." Na lyene lilobhelyo ni Ngani Ja Mmbone jilungwiyewe kwenu mmanganyanji. (aiōn g165)

2 Bhai, nnekanje yowe yangali ya mmbone na ya unami na ya ugulumba na ya lupimililo na malobhe ga lambilila ganapagwe kabhili. 2 Malinga ashinambombe shibhakugapinganga mabhele, nneila peila mmanganya nngapinganje mabhele ga mmbone ga ukonjelo gwa

a Nnungu, kупinga nkulanje ukoto muntapulo gwa a Nnungu. 3 Malinga shigabheleketa Majandiko ga Mmbone. "Nninganje nnolanje kuti Bhakulungwa ni bhanguja." 4 Bhai, mwaajendelanje Bhakulungwa! Bhenebho ni liganga likwete gumi likanilwe na bhandunji, ikabheje kwa a Nnungu ni liganga lya galama kaje liagwilwe. 5 Numbe mmanganya, malinga maganga gawkete gumi, nshishengwanga mmanganje nyumba jika Mbamu na mmanganje mmabhishilanga bha a Nnungu bhakwetenje ukonjelo na mmishilanje mbepei ipingwa na a Nnungu, kwa ligongo lya a Yesu Kilishitu. 6 Pabha ishijandikwa Mmajandiko Gammbone. "Nnole, ngunaabhiha liganga ku Shayuni, liganga likulu lya pa ndumba, liagwilwe lya galama. Na mundu ashaabhalupalile akaigamba." 7 Kwenu mmanganya nkukulupalilanga, lyene ligangalyo ni lya galama, ikabheje kwa bhene bhangakulupalilanga bhala, "Liganga libhakanilenje bhaashenga, nnaino ni liganga likulu lya pa ndumba." 8 Na kabhili kuti. "Lyenelyo ni liganga lya kwiikubhala, liganga likulu lya gwiya bhandu." Bhandunji bhanakwiikubhalanga kwa ligongo lyangakulupalila lilibhe lila na bhene bhanganyabho bhashibhikwanga bhagapatanje genego. 9 Ikabheje mmanganya lubheleko luagwilwe, ashinkulondola bha a mpalume, bhandunji bha ukonjelo, bhandu bha bhayene a Nnungu, nshigulwanga nnunguyanje itendi yaikulungwa ya a Nnungu bhanghemilenje kukopoka ku lubhindu, nikunninjyanya nshilangaya shabho sha lapa bhandu. 10 Bhukala mmanganya nkalinginji mmandunji, Ikabheje nnaino ni bhandunji bha a Nnungu. Bhukala nkabphonelwangaga shiya. Ikabheje nnaino nnabphonelwanga shiya na a Nnungu. 11 Ashaambwigia ajangu, mmanganya nninginji malinga bhapita mpanda na bhalinginji mmwanja pa shilambolyo pano, ngunakunneyanga nnekanje ilokoli yangali ya mmbone ya nshiilu ikapinjikwa na ntima. 12 Ntamangane ukoto na bhandunji bhakakwaamanyanga a Nnungu, nkupinga bhannambilangaga kuti nkutendanga yangali ya mmbone, bhaibhonangaga itendi yenunji ya mmbone, bhaakuyanje a Nnungu lyubha lya ukumu. 13 Nkundanje yowe ilajilwa na bhandu, kwa ligongo lya Bhakulungwa, ibhaga a mpalume ni bhakwete ukulungwa, 14 ibhaga bhakulungwanji bha ilambo, ibhaga bhaagulwenje na bhenebho kупinga kwaapanyangulanga bhatendanga yangali ya mmbone na kwapanganga iukilo bhatendanga ya mmbone. 15 Pabha a Nnungu bhanapinga mpeyanje malobhe ga shibhelu ga bhandunji bhangalinginji lunda kwa itendi yenunji ya mmbone inkutendangayo. 16 Nnatamangane malinga bhangwana, ikabhe kwiitgawala kwenunji kunabhe kwa ishiya yangali ya mmbone, ikabhe ntamangane mbuti

bhatumwa bha a Nnungu. 17 Mwaishimiyanje bhandu bhowe, mwaapinganje bhakilishitu ajenunji, mwajogopane a Nnungu na mwaishimiyanje a mpalume. 18 Mmanganya bhatumwa, nkundanje inkubhalanjilwanga na bhakulungwa bhenunji kwa lipamba lya kaje, nngabha bhalinginji bha kwiitimalikangape ikabhe nkali bha nngomo. 19 Pabha gwenego ni uguja gwa kaje, mundu kwiipililila mboteko gwangali sha lebhile, kwa ligongo lya kwaishimiya a Nnungu shimpatanje mboka. 20 Pabha, shimpatanje upo yashi kwa kwiipililila kukomwa ga ilebho yenunji? Ikabheje mwiipililangaga mboteko akuno nnitendanga ya mmbone, a Nnungu bhananonyelwa kwa genego. 21 Genego ni gunshemelwenje, pabha a Kilishitu bhayene bhashinkupotekwa kwa ligongo lyenu mmanganyanji, nikunneshelanga nnandanyo, nkaguyanje ibhatendile bhanebho 22 Bhanebho bhangalebha, wala lilibhe lya unami lyangapilikanika nkang'wa jabho. 23 Pubhatukanwaga bhangagalabhula, pubhapotekwaga bhanebho bhangakalipa, ikabhe bhashinkwaaleshela a Nnungu, bha ukumula kwa aki. 24 Bhenebho bhayene bhashinkwijigala yambi yetu nshiilu shabho panani nshalabha, nkupinga kwa itendi ya yambi, tubhoneshe mbuti tuwile, na kwa itendi aki tukole gumi, bhai tulame kwa ligongo lya itendi ya aki. Na kwa komwa kwabho mmanganya nnamiywenje. 25 Mmanganya pumwalinginji mbuti ngondolo iobhile, ikabheje nnaino mmujengene ku Bhashunga, Bhaulinda bha mitima jenunji.

**3** Na mmanganya mmandonyanji nnombilwenje, nkundanje inkubhalanjilwanga na ashimbuje bhenunji, nkupinga ibhaga bhapalinji bhanabhalume bhakaakulupalilanga ga lilibhe lya a Nnungu, bhai bhaibhonangaga itendi yenunji ya mmbone bhakulupalilanje. Wala gwangali kubheleketa lilibhe, 2 pabha shibhaibhonanje itendi yenunji ya mmbone na ya kwaajogopa a Nnungu. 3 Kwiikelengelela kwenunji kunabhe kwa indu ya bhoneka palangape na kuwalila indu ya shaabhu na nngubho ya konja. 4 Ikabheje, kukonja kwenunji pukupinjikwa kubhe kwa gundu gwenunji gwa muntima, gwa indu yangaangabhanika, yani, ntima gwa uguja na kwiitimalika pabha genego ni gapinjikwa na a Nnungu. 5 Nneyo ni shibhaikelengelelangaga bhanabhabongwe bha bhukala bhalinginji bha ukonjelo na bha kwaakulupalilanga a Nnungu na kunda ibhabhalanjilwanga na ashimbuje bhabhonji. 6 Malinga a Shala bhatendaga kunda ibhabhalanjilwaga na a Bhulaimu nikwaashema bhenebho bhakulungwa bhabho. Numbe mmanganya shimmanganje ashibhana bhabho ntendangaga ga mmbone gwangali kola lipamba lya shindu shoshowe. 7 Numbe mmashileunji nnombilene,

nkolanje lunda punkutamangana na ashaakongobhenunji, nnapinjikwanga mwaatetelesheyane malinga iumbe yangali mashili, pabha mpinga poshelanga mboka ya gumi pamo, nkupinga kujuga Nnungu kwenunji kunaibhililwe. 8 Kungai nguti, nnapinjikwanga nkolanje ntima gumo na ng'aniyo imo na mpingane shiulongo na mwiitimalikanje 9 Nnagalabhalanje yangali ya mmbone kwa yangali ya mmbone ku bhandu, eu kugalabhula matukano kwa matukano, ikabheje bhakuntendelanga yangali ya mmbone mwaajuijanje mboka, pabha mmanganya nshishemelwanga mboka na a Nnunu. 10 Malinga shigalugula Majandiko, "Apinga kuangalila kulama, na kugabhona mobha ga mboka, aibhilile lulimi lwakwe lunabhelekete yangali ya mmbone, na kang'wa jakwe jinabhelekete ya unami. 11 Aleshe yangali ya mmbone, atende ya mmbone, auloleye ulele na aukagulile kwa kaje. 12 Pabha meyo ga Bhakulungwa ganakwaloleyanga bhakwetenje aki, na makutu gabho ganapilikanishiya kujuga kwabhonji. Ikabheje bhaatendanga yangali ya mmbone bhakakubhonanga kumeyo kwa Bhakulungwa." 13 Gani shampotekanje ntumbilangaga kutenda ya uguja? 14 Ikabheje, nkali mpotekwangaga kwa ligongo lya tenda ya aki, bhai mbaya. Nnannjogopanje mundu jojowe, wala nnakolanje lipamba. 15 Ikabheje mwaashimiyanye Kilishitu mmitima jenunji. Mmanganje tayali kunnjangula mundu jojowe shammuyanje ga ngulupai jili mmitima jenunji. 16 Mwiibhikanje ng'aniyo yenunji ya muntima ibhe ya mmbone, nkupinga bhakummelekatanga ya kunnambililanga bhakolanje oni pubhakwiibhonanga itendi yenunji ya mmbone ya Shikilishitu. 17 Pabha, mbaya kupotekwa kwa ligongo lya tenda ya uguja, monaga a Nnunu bhapinjile, nngabha kupotekwa kwa ligongo lya tenda yangali ya mmbone. 18 Pabha a Kilishitu bhayene bhapotekwe kamope, kwa ligongo lya bhandunji bhalebhilenje, mundu akwete aki kwa ligongo lya bhandunji bhangalinginji aki, kупinga bhampelekanje mmanganya kwa a Nnunu. Shiiul shabho gushibhulegwe, ikabheje kwa mashili gaka Mbumu, gubhatapatile gumi kabhili, 19 na kwa gwene gumigo nigubhapite kukwaalungushiyanga ashimbamu bhatabhilwenje bhala. 20 Bhene bhanganyabho ni bhakanilenje kwaakunda a Nnunu, pubhaipililile kwaalindililanga a Nuu mobha gubhaalayaga shapina. Bhandunji bhashokope, yani bhandunji nane, gubhatapulwenje kuwa na mashi. 21 Gene mashigo pugaliji malinga ubhatisho, ukuntapulanga mmanganya agano mobha gano. Ubhatisho nngabha ushoya ya nyata nshiilu, ikabhe malagano kwa a Nnunu ga tumbilila kutenda ya uguja. Unakuntapulanga kwa yuka kwabho a Yesu Kilishitu, 22 nnaino a Yesu bhapite kunnunu na bhatemi kunkono

nnilo gwa a Nnunu, bhanatagwala ashimalaika bha a Nnunu na ukulungwa gowe.

4 Pabha, a Kilishitu bhashinkupotekwa nshiilu, na mmanganya nneila peila nnapinjikwanga mwiishimilikanje na tumbilila kutenda nneyo peyo, pabha mundu apotekwaga nshiilu, aleshile yambi. 2 Bhai, kutandubhila mnaino kwa mobha gannepehelenje kutama pa shilamboly pano, nnapinjikwanga ntamangananje malinga shibhapinga a Nnunu, nnatamangane kwa kagulila ilokoli yenunji ya nshiilu. 3 Mobha gapitilego, mwashinkwiibhukanga kaje nkutenda ibhatendangaga bhandunji bhakakwamanyanga a Nnunu, mwayobhelelenje kutenda ya labhalabha, na ilokoli yangali ya mmbone, na ya kolelwa, na ya joloka, na kutindibhalila yanamu, na nngoma ya mashetani, yoweyo ni ikwaashima a Nnunu. 4 Nnaino bhandunji bhakakwaamanyanga a Nnunu bhala bhanakunkanganigwanga, pubhakummonanga nkalongana nabhonji kahili mwiitendi yabhonji yangali ya mmbone. Bhai, nikuntukanangaga. 5 Ikabheje shibhapingikwanje kutalashiya ga ndamo yabhonji kwa a Nnunu bhalilayali kwa ukumula bhabhakotonji na bhawilene! 6 Kwa lyene ligongolyo nkali bhawilene bhashilungushiywanga Ngani ja Mmbone, nkupinga bhaukumulwanje nshiilu, malinga shibhaukumulwanga bhananji, ikabhe bhakolanje gumi mmbumu, malinga a Nnunu shibhali na gumi. 7 Ikabheje mpelo gwa indu yowe ubhandishile. Kwa nneyo nnaapinjikwanga nkolanje lunda na kwiluma na sheya, nkujuga Nnunu. 8 Nakupunda genego mpingane kwa kaje, pabha kупingana kunaunihila gwinji gwa ilebho. 9 Nnagushiyaranje gwangali ya inginika. 10 Kila mundu atendele liengo shilo shapegwilwe na a Nnunu nkwaajangutilanga bhananji malinga ntumishi jwa mmbone, jwa nema ja a Nnunu. 11 Mundu akwete shilo sha bheleketa, alunguye ntenga gwa a Nnunu, akamula maengo, akamule kwa mashili ga pegwilwe na a Nnunu, nkupinga kwa gowe gatendeka bhakuywe a Nnunu, kwa ligongo lya a Yesu Kilishitu bhakwete ukonjelo na mashili pitipiti! Amina. (aiōn g165) 12 Ashaambwiga ajangunji, nnakanganigwanje ga malinjilo ga mboteko gunkugapatanga, nnabnonanje mbuti shindu shijeni kwenu mmanganya. 13 Ikabheje mwiinonyelanje pabha numbe mmanganya nnapotekwanga malinga a Kilishitu, nkupinga kumwinonyelanje mobha pushuiye bhoneka ukonjelo gwabho. 14 Monaga ntukanwangaga kwa ligongo lya lina lya a Yesu Kilishitu mbaya, pabha Mbumu jwa ukonjelo gwa a Nnunu, pali na mmanganya. 15 Anapagwe mundu jojowe munkumbi gwenunji apinjikwa kupotekwa

kwa ligongo lyabha nkubhulaga, eu nngwii eu malinga mundu aloleya ngani ya bhandu ajakwe. **16** Ikabheje mundu apotekwaga kwa ligongo lyabha nkilishitu, bhai, anakole oni, ikabhe abhakuye a Nnungu pabha anashemwa kwa lina lya a Kilishitu. **17** Pabha mobha ga ukumu gaishe na ukumu kujitandubhila nnyumba ja a Nnungu. Na ibhaga ukumu jitandubhila kwetu uwe, bhai, mpelo gwa bhandunji bhakaakulupalilanga Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Nnungu shiubhe bhuli? **18** Malinga shigataya Majandiko ga ukonjelo, “Ibhaga ikomala kutapulwa mundu akwete aki, shiibhe bhuli kwa bhandunji bhakakwaaajogopanga a Nnungu na bhakwetenje ilebho?” **19** Bhai kwa nneyo, bhaapotekwanga kwa pinga kwabho bhayene a Nnungu, bhanapinjikwanga kwa itendi yabhonji ya mmbone, bhaikamuyanje kwa Ashipanganya bhaakulupalika.

**5** Nne nili kalongolele nnjenunji jwa likanisha na nkukong'ondela jwa mboteko ya a Kilishitu nneila peila shingundikanywe muukonjelo upinga phoneka kungaigo, ngnakunshondelesheyanga, **2** nnishunganje likundi lya a Nnungu limpegwilwenje, nnigoyanje nngabha kwa shishilishiywa, ikabhe kwa engwa malinga shibhapinga a Nnungu. Ntendanje lyene liengolyo nngabha kwa lukobho lwa ela ikabhe kwa ntima gwa kwaatumishila a Nnungu. **3** Nnaabhuyanje bhandunji bhumpegwilwenje kwaalongoyanga, ikabhe mmanganje nnandanyo gwa kaguywa nnikundimo. **4** Pushakoposhele Nshunga Nkulu shimpewanje shilemba sha ukonjelo shangaangabhanyika. **5** Nneyo peyo numbe mmanganya mmangwendo nkundanje inkubhalanjilwanga na bhanangulungwa bha makanisha. Mmanganya mmowenji mwitimalikanje nnijangutilananga, pabha Majandiko ga ukonjelo gakuti. “A Nnungu bhanakwaataukanga bhandunji bha kwiipuna, ikabheje bhanakwapanganga nema bhakwiitimalikanga.” **6** Bhai, mwitimalikanje mmakono ga Bhakulungwa a Nnungu, nkupinga bhanjinularje pa malanga ga pwaa. **7** Mwaapeleshelanje ngolobha yenunji yowe, pabha shibhampanganje inkuloleyanga. **8** Mwitetelesheyanje na nsheyanye! Pabha mmagongo njenunji Lishetani, anakonangona mbuti imba jitongola jililoleya jwa kunkamula. **9** Mwiishimilikanje nngulupai na munkananje, akuno nnikumumanyanga cuti ashaapwenunji nshilambolyo bhanapatanga mboteko yoyo. **10** Na a Nnungu bhakwete nema, bhangsemilenje kujinjila muukonjelo gwabho gwa pitipiti nkulundana na Kilishitu, mpotekwangaga kwa mobha gashoko, bhayene shibhanng'alayanje, nikunshimilikanga na kumpanganga mashili. (aiōnos g166) **11** Bhenebho ni

a Nnungu bhakwete mashili pitipiti! Amina. (aiōn g165)  
**12** Njikunnjandishilanga malobhe gashokope gano kwa jangutilwa na a Shilibhanushi, bhunaamanyi cuti bhakilishitu ajangu bha kulupalika. Ngunakuntaganga ntima kwa kunnkong'ondelanga cuti jejino kweli nema ja a Nnungu. Ntamangane ukoto na jene nema jino. **13** Bhandunji ajenunji bha a Nnungu bhalinginji ku Bhabhuloni kuno na a Maliko bhanakunnnamushilanga. **14** Nnamushilanjanje kwa pingana Shkilishitu. Ngunakunnjujilanga ulele mmowenji, nninginji bha a Kilishitu.

## 2 Petili

1

Nne a Shimoni Petili, ntumishi na ntume jwa a Yesu Kilishitu, ngunakunnjandishilanga mmanganya mpatilene ngulupai jikulungwa malinga jitupatile uwepe jila, kwa aki ja a Nnungu bhetu na a Yesu Kilishitu bhaatapula. 2 Ngunakunnjijilanga nema na ulele nkwaamanya a Nnungu na a Yesu Kilishitu Bhakulungwa bhetu. 3 Kwa kombola kwabho bhayene, a Nnungu bhashikutupa indu yowe itukwiipinga nkupinga tutame kwa kwaishimiya na kwaamanya kuti bhenebho ni bhatushemile kwa ukonjelo gwabho na uguja gwabho bhayene. 4 Kwa nneyo bhashikutupa indu ya mmbone malinga shibhalajile mmiadi jabho, nkupinga kwa yeneyo nkombolanje kwiikana ilokoli yangali ya mmbone ya indu ya pashilambolyo iangabanya bhandu na tulandane na bhayene a Nnungu. 5 Kwa lyene ligongo lya ngulupai jenunji mpundanje kukola uguja na kwa gwene ugugajo mpundanje kukola lumanyio. 6 Kwa lumanyio lwenunji, mwiielmanje na nkwiiluma kwenunji, mwiiplililanje na nkwiipiliila kwenunji mwiiitalikanje na mwaishimianje a Nnungu, 7 nnongananje nkwaajuganga a Nnungu, na nkwaajuganga a Nnungu kwenunjiko, mpingane shiulongo na mwapinganje bhandu bhowe. 8 Pabha mpundangaga kushulushilwa na yenei, nkakolanga ukata na shimmanganje bhandunji bha pwaa nkwaamanya Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu. 9 Pabha jwangali gene malangogo pali malinga nangalole eu akakwiibhona indu ya kwa taliya, na alibhalile kuti aleshelewle yambi yakwe ya bhukala. 10 Bhai, kwa nneyo bhakiishitu ajangunji, nshemilwenje na a Nnungu ntumbilanje kukong'ondela kushemwa kwenunji kunshemilwenje na a Nnungu kulonjeye nndamo jenunji, pabha ntendangaga nneyo nkaikubhalanga. 11 Kwa nneyo shintendelwanje mituka ja jinjila muukulungwa gwa pitipiti gwa Bhakulungwa bhetu na Bhaatapula bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu. (aiōnios g166) 12 Kwa nneyo mobha gowe shimbunde kunkumbushiyanga gegano, nkali nngamanyinjiyo na mwiishimilikenje kwa jene kweli jinnijiposhelenjejo. 13 Ngunabhona sha aki, ninjumuyanje na nintaganje ntima na kunkumbushiyanga gegano mobha gowe nilitama pashilambo pano. 14 Numumanyi kuti kuwa kwangu kubhandishile, malinga Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu shibhashite nangula. 15 Bhai, shindumbile kunkumbushiyanga nkupinga nkali ng'waga nkumbushilanje gegano mobha gowe. 16 Pabha putwannugulilangaga ga kwiya kwabho Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu, tukannugulilangaga ndango ya ugulumba. Ikabheje uwe twaashayene tushikuubhona kwa meyo getu ukulungwa gwabho. 17 Pabha bhashinkupelegwa ishima na

ukonjelo kukopoka kwa Atati a Nnungu, lilibhe pulyaishile kwa Ukonjelo Nkulu lilibheleketa, "Jweneju ni Mwanangu jungumpinga kwa kaje." 18 Na, uwe twaashayene twalipilikene lyene lilibhelyo kukopoka kunnungu putwaaliji na bhenebho kuntundu shitumbi sha ukonjelo shila. 19 Na kabhili, ntenga gwa ashinkulondola bha a Nnungu unakong'ondela genego, na mmanganya nnitendanga mwammbole malinga shinkulolelanga mbuti shenje shikolela pa lubhindu mpaka kuika kwa a Yesu bhali shilangaya shetu. 20 Kupunda genego, gwakwapi ukulondola uli Mmajandiko ga Ukonjelo ulondwele kwa mashili ga nkulondola nnyene. 21 Pabha gwakwapi ukulondola ukoposhela kwa pinga mundu, ikabhe bhandunji bhalondolanga bhanalongoywanga naka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo.

2

Ikabheje munkumbi gwa Bhaishilaeli gubhakoposhelenje ashinkulondola bha unami, malinga shibhaapinga koposhelanga bhaajiganya bha unami munkumbi gwenunji. Kwa nng'yo bhene bhandunjibho shibhajiganyanje majiganyo ga puganya bhandu, akuno bhalikwaakananga Bhakulungwa a Yesu bhaagombwelenje na kwa gwene utendego shibhaimushilanje bhabohiyenje ashaayenenji. 2 Na bhandunji bhabhagwinji shibhakaguyanje itendi yabronji ya nyata na kwa ligongo lya bhene bhanganyabho mpanda gwa kweli shiutukanwe. 3 Kwa ilokoli yabronji yangali ya mmbone ya pinga indu, shibhapwaikanje kwenu mmanganya kwa kummalanjilanga malobhe ga unami. Ikabheje kuumila bhukala Nkuukumula jwabronji aibhishile ukoto, na mboteko yabronji ikakabha! 4 Na nkali ashimalaika bhatendilenje ilebho, a Nnungu bhangaabholangha shiya, ikabhe bhashinkwaaleshelanga nnimbo, nikwaatabhanga nnubhindu bhatamangane mwenemo mpaka lyubha lya ukumu. (Tartaroō g5020) 5 Wala a Nnungu bhangashibphonela shiya shilambolyo sha bhukala, bhashinkupeleka nduluko nshilambolyo sha bhandu bhakaajogopangaga a Nnungu, ikabhe a Nuu bhalunguyaga ya aki, gubaatapwile na bhandunji bhananji shabha. 6 A Nnungu kabhili gubhaiukumwile ilambo ya Shodoma na Gomola, nikwiitiniya na moto ibhe shilangulo sha gapinga kwaapatanga bhandunji bhakakwaajogopanga a Nnungu. 7 A Nnungu gubaatapwile a Lutu, bhandu bhaakwete aki, bhainjikaga ga ikubho yangali ya mmbone yatendwaga na bhandunji. 8 Pabha mundu akwete aki atamaga munkumbi gwabronji jula, atendaga kwiibhona na pilikana itendi yabronji yangali ya mmbone, kwa nneyo ntima gwakwe gwatendaga injika mobha gowe. 9 Bhai, Bhakulungwa bhamumanyi namuna ja kwaatapulanga bhandunji bhakwaajogopanga a Nnungu. Numbe bhanakwaalindililanga bhandunji

bhaatendanga yangali ya mmbone mpaka lyubha lya ukumu. 10 Bhene bhandunjibho bhanaaakagulilanga ilokoli ya nyata ya nshiilu, na petekuya mashili ga ukulungwa gwa a Nnungu. Bhene bhaajiganyabho bhashikolanga mbwinya na kwiipuna, bhakaajogopanga kwiitukana iumbe ya kunani ipegwilwe ukonjelo. 11 Ikabheje ashimalaika bhakwetenje mashili na kombola kupunda bhene bhaajiganya bha unamibho, bhakwaashitakiyanga ku Bhakulungwa. 12 Bhene bhandunjibha bhananyegayanga indu ibhakakuimanya, mbuti bhannyama bhangalinginji lunda bhabhelekwenje nkupinga bhakamulwanje na ingwa. Na bhalabhonji mbuti bhannyama shibhabhulagwanje. 13 Shibhapananje mboteko kwa ligongo lya ilebho ibhaatendelenje bhandu ajabhonji. Inakwaanonyelanga kutenda shoshowe shijipinga mitima jabhonji, nkali mui nakalanga. Bhene bhanganyabho bhanakuntokomayanga pubhakwianganyanga na mmanganya nkulya shalya sha pamo sha Bhakilishitu, akuno bhalinonyelwanga na ikubho yabronji ya nyata. 14 Meyo gabhonji ganalokolila ya labhalabha na bhakaatogolelanga kulebha, bhalikaatekeyanga bhandunji bhakwetenje mitima ja shopoli. Na mitima jabhonji jiouhelele kulokolila indu ya bhandunji bhaloshilwenje na a Nnungu. 15 Bhashikuulekanga mpanda ugolweshe, niobha, nikagula mpanda gwa a Bhalaamu bhanabhabho a Bheoli, yaanonyelaga kuposhela mmbiya kwa itendi ya lulunganya. 16 Ikabheje gubhakalipilwe ga ya nyata yabho. Na mbunda jwabho, nnyama akabheleketa, gwabhelekete mbuti mundu, gwapeshiye shaluhba sha bhene ankulondolabho. 17 Bhene bhandunjibha paalinginji bhangali bha mmbone mbuti injweshwe ijumilile, na mbuti maunde gapepeluywa na mbungo, na lubhindu lwa totolo lushibhikwa kubha ndamo jabhonji. (questioned) 18 Kwa malobhe gabhonji ga nyata, na ga kwiipuna, na kwa ilokoli yabronji yangali ya mmbone ya nshiilu bhanakwaatanjiyanga bhandunji bhaietupuyenje kunnaino na nkumbi gwa bhandunji bhaatamangana muunami. 19 Bhalikwaalugulilanga bhandunji kuti shibhabhanganje bhangwana kwa leshelelwa yambi yabronji, akuno ashaayene bhalininginji bhatumwa bha itendi ya nyata, pabha mundu anabha ntumwa jwa shoshowe shikuntagwala. 20 Pabha bhandunji bhaikombolelenje kwiibhutuka ya nyata ya pashilambolyo, kwa kwaamanya Bhakulungwa bhetu na Bhaatapula a Yesu Kilishitu, bhatanjilangaga kabhili nibhujila ya nyata ila, mpelo gwa ndamo yabronji unapunda kubha gwangali gwa mmbone kupunda kundandubho. 21 Bhene bhanganyabho mbaya bhakanau manyanye gwene mpanda gwa akigo, nngabha kumanya nileka malajilo ga ukonjelo gubhaposhelenje

gala. 22 Ikabheje kwa bhene bhanganyabho ishibha malinga shibheleketo, shilugula. "Mbwa anakugabhuji matapi gakwe," na shibheleketo shina shikuti, "Ngulubhe jwankundwe, anabhuji kugalabhuka kabhili mmatope!"

3 Ashaambwiga ajangunji, jejino bhaluwa jahibili ngunakunnjandishilanga mmanganya. Kwa bhaluwa inabhilli njilinga kuiimuya ng'aniyo ya mmbone kwa kunkumbushiyanga gegano. 2 Kupinga nkumbushilanje gene malobhe gabhelekewte bhukala na ashinkulondola bha ukonjelo na malajilo ga Bhakulungwa gumpewilene kupitila kwa ashimitume bhenunji gala. 3 Ntandubhanje kumumanya kuti mobha ga kumpelo shibhajiyangane bhandunji na mbetepete yabronji, bhandunji bha petekuya, bhandunji bhakaguyanga ilokoli yabronji yangali ya mmbone, 4 bhalinkutinji. "Pubhalajile kuti shibhaishe! Igala, bhalii kwei? Pabha, kutandubhila pubhawilene ashinakulu bhetu indu yowe pwili nneila peila, malinga shiyapengenyewe kundandubho!" 5 Bhashilibhalilanga meeple kuti kwa lilobhepe, a Nnungu bhashinkupanganya kunnungu na shilambolyo kuumila bhukala kwa nneyo shilambolyo mushakoposhele mmashi na kwa mashi. 6 Kwa mashi pego shilambolyo sha bhukala shashinkutolwa na ndanje jikulu shikuobhaga. 7 Ikabheje kwa lilobhe lyolyo, kunnungu na shilambolyo sha nnaino, inagoywa nkupinga kwiitiniyw moto. Inagoywa mpaka lyubha lya ukumu, na bhandunji bhakakwajogopanga a Nnungu shibhatitimiywanje. 8 Ikabheje ashaambwiga ajangunji, nnalibhalilanje shindu shimo! Kuti ku Bhakulungwa lyubha limo ni malinga yaka elupu, na yaka elupu ni malinga lyubha limo. 9 Bhakulungwa bhakakabha kutenda ibhalajile malinga bhandunji bhana shibhaganishiyanga kuti bhanakabhiya. Bhenebho bhanakwiipilila kwa ligongo lyenunji, pabha bhakaapinga mundu jojowe aobhe, ikabhe bhowe bhaipetanje. 10 Ikabheje lyubha lya Bhakulungwa shiliishe malinga nngwi. Lyene lyubhalo kunnungu kupinga obha kwa nng'indo gwa nkulungwa, indu yowe ya tangu na tangu ipinga tiniywa na moto na angabhanywa na shilambolyo na indu yowe ili nkati jakwe ipingatinjiywa. 11 Indu yowe ipinga angabhanywa, bhai ibhaga nneyo, mmanganya punkupinjikwanga mmanganje bhandunji bha ukonjelo na kwaajogopa a Nnungu, 12 akuno nnikulilolelanga lyubha lya a Nnungu na nnjuganga liishe shangu. Lyubha lya tiniywa kunnungu na moto na angabhanywa, na indu yakwe ya tangu na tangu ipinga tiniywa na moto. 13 Ikabheje uwe, kwa malagano gabho tunalindilila kunnungu kwa

ambi na shilambolyo sha ambi, shigumbele aki. **14** Kwa nneyo ashaambwiga ajangunji, akuno nnikulilolelanga lyene lyubhalyo, ntamangane ukoto kwa ulele na a Nnungu, nnakolanje ilebho wala sha gambwa. **15** Nnapinjikwanga nkubhonanje kwiipililila kwa Bhakulungwa kuti ntapulo gwetu, malinga apwetu a Pauli shibhashite kunnjandishilanga kwa lunda lubhapegwilwe na a Nnungu. **16** Genego ni gubaakumbushiya mmalua yabho yowe. Mmalua yabhomu ipali indu ina ya ukomu kwiimanya, indu ipuganywa na bhandunji bhangalinginji lunda na bhangaishimilikanga, malinga shibhapuganyanga malobhe gana ga Mmajandiko. Kwa nneyo bhanakwiiangabhanyanga ashaayenenji. **17** Bhai mmanganya ashaambwiga ajangunji, mwiimanyinji yenei. Mwiiteiganje nnapuganywanje na bhene bhatendanga yangali ya mmbonebho, nnaagwanganga nileka kuishimilika kwenuaji. **18** Ikabheje mpundanje kukula nnema na nkwaamanya Bhakulungwa bhetu na Bhaatapula a Yesu Kilishitu. Ukonjelo ubhe na bhenebho, nnaino na piti piti!

Amina. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Yowana

**1** Tunakunnjandishilanga mmanganyanji ga Lilobhe lya Gumi, lyaapali kuumila kundandubho, uwe twalipilikene, twalibhweni kwa meyo getu twaashaayene, twashinkulibhona kwa meyo getu na kulikwaya kwa makono getu twaashayene. **2** Gwene gumigo pugwalangwilwe kwetu uwe twaubhweni. Kwa lyene ligongoli tunakuukong'ondela na kunnungushiyanga ngani ja gwene gumi gwa pitipiti uli na a Tati na ulangwilwe kunngwetu (*aiōnios g166*). **3** Lyene litulibhweni na kulipilikana lila, ni litulunguya kunngwenunji nkupinga na mmanganya nnundanane na uwe. Na kulundana kwetu, ni kubha pamo na a Tati na Bhana bhabho a Yesu Kilishitu. **4** Tunakunnjandishilanga mmanganyanji gene malobhe gano nkupinga tubhowe pamo, tuangalale kwa kaje. **5** Gegano ni malobhe gutupilikene kukoposhela kwa a Yesu Kilishitu na gutukunnungushiyanga ni gegano. A Nnungu ni shilangaya, na kwa bhenebho kwangali lubhindu. **6** Tujilaga kuti tuli pamo na Bhenebho, akuno tulitama nkutenda ya nyata, penepo tunalambila, na itendi yetu nngabha ya kweli. **7** Ikabheje tutamaga nshilangaya malinga Bhenebho shibhalii nshilangaya, bhai uwe tunabha pamo, na minyai ja a Kilishitu, jinakututakaya yambi yetu yowe. **8** Tubheleketaga kuti twangali yambi tunakwiitemba twaashayene, wala twangali kweli mmunda jetu. **9** Ikabheje twiilugulaga yambi yetu, pabha a Nnungu ni bhaakulupalika na bhanatenda aki, bhai shibhatuleshelele yambi yetu, na kututakaya na ya nyata yowe itukwete. **10** Tujilaga kuti tukanabhe tenda yambi, tunakwaatenda a Nnungu bhanami, na lilobhe lyabholikaatama mmunda jetu.

**2** Ashibhanangu bhungumpinganga, ngunakunnjandishilanga gene malobhe gano nkupinga nnatendane yambi. Ibhaga mundu atendaga yambi, tukwete bhakutubheleketela kwa a Tati, na bhene bhakutubheleketelabho, ni a Yesu Kilishitu bhakwete aki. **2** Bhenebho ni mbepei jishoshiywe kwa ligongo lya leshelelwa yambi yetu, wala nngabha kwa ligongo lya yambi yetu pe, ikabheje kwa ligongo lya yambi ya bhandu bhowe. **3** Uwe tumumanyi kuti twaamanyi a Nnungu, ibhaga tukunduga amuli yabho. **4** Mundu aitembaga kuti, abhamanyi a Nnungu akuno akaakunda amuli yabho, jwenejo ni nnami, na jwangali kweli mmunda jakwe. **5** Ikabheje jwene akunda lilobhe lya a Nnungu, analangula shakuti kwaapinga a Nnungu mmunda jakwe. Kwa lyeneli, tumumanyi kuti tunaalundana na a Nnungu. **6** Mundu jojowe abheleketa kuti analundana na a Nnungu, anapinjikwa kutama malinga shibhaatemi a Yesu Kilishitu.

**7** Bhakilishitu ajangunji ngakunnjandishilanga amuli ja ambi, ikabheje ja bhukala jinnijimanyinji kuumila kundandubho. Na jene amuli ja bhukala, ni lilobhe limpiliikenene lila. **8** Nkali nneyo ngunakunnjandishilanga amuli ja ambi, yani lilobhe lili lya kweli nkati jabho a Kilishitu na nkati jetu, pabha lubhindu lunapita na shilangaya sha kweli tayali shinalangaya. **9** Mundu abheleketa kuti mwali nshilangaya akuno alikumpata nkilishitu nnjakwe, jwenejo launo mwali nnubhindu. **10** Jwene akumpinga nkilishitu njakwe, anatama nshilangaya na nkati jakwe shakwapi sha kummulaya kutenda yambi. **11** Ikabheje akumpata nkilishitu njakwe, anatama na owa nnubhindu na akakumanya kwa kwenda, pabha lubhindu lushikunng'ibhila meyo. **12** Ngunakunnjandishilanga mmanganya ashibhanangu, pabha nshilehelewanga yambi yenunji kwa lina lya a Kilishitu. **13** Ngunakunnjandishilanga mmanganyanji bhanangulungwa, pabha mwaamanyinji Bhene bhaapali kuumila kundandubho ja indu yowe, ngunakunnjandishilanga mmanganya mmashanda, pabha nshikunkombolanga Lishetani jula. **14** Ngunakunnjandishilanga mmanganyanji ashibhanangu, pabha mwaamanyinji a Tati. Ngunakunnjandishilanga mmanganyanji bhanangulungwa, pabha mwaamanyinji bhaaliji kundandubho ja indu yowe. Ngunakunnjandishilanga mmanganyanji mmashanda, pabha nshikolanga mashili na lilobhe lya a Nnungu linatama nkati jenunji, na munkombwelenje Lishetani. **15** Nnashipinganje shilambolyo, wala indu itama nshilambolyo. Mundu ashipingaga shilambolyo akakombola kwaapinga a Tati a Nnungu. **16** Pabha kila shindu shili pa Shilambolyo, malinga kukongolela ilokoli ya pa shiilu, ilokoli ya meyo, na kuipuna kwa nndamo, yene yowei ikaakoposhela kwa a Tati, ikabheje kuikopoka ku shilambolyo. **17** Shilambolyo na ilokoli yakwe inapita, ikabheje mundu atenda ibhaapinga a Nnungu shatame pitipiti. (*aiōn g165*) **18** Ashibhanangu, gegano ni malanga ga kumpelo. Mwapilikenene kuti akakwaakunda a Kilishitu shaaishe, ikabheje nkali nnaino bhakwaataukanga a Kilishitu bhabhagwinji bhaikengenenje. Kwa nneyo tumumanyi kuti gegano ni malanga ga kumpelo. **19** Bhene bhandunjiba, mubhakoposhelenje munkumbi gwetu, ikabheje bhakalinginjiji bhetu, na kwa lyene ligongolyo bhatuleshilenje. Kaliji bhakalinginjiji na uwe, bhakatemingene na uwe. Ikabheje bhashikutulekanga kупinga imanyishe kuti bhakalinginjiji bha munkumbi gwetu. **20** Ikabheje nshigumbaywanga naka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo, na mmowenji nnijimanyinji kweli. **21** Bhai, nangannjandishilanga pabha nkakujimanyanga kweli, ikabheje pabha nnijimanyinji kweli na kabhili pabha gwakwa unami gogowe ukoposhela nkwelli.

22 Gani ali nnami? Ni jwene atauka kuti a Yesu nngabha a Kilishitu. Jweneju ni akakwaakunda a Kilishitu, pabha anakwaakana a Tati naka Mwana gwabho. 23 Jwene akumposhela Mwana, akakwaaposhela na a Tati nneila peila, ikabheje akumposhela Mwana, anakwaaposhela a Tati nneila peila. 24 Kwa nneyo nkamulanje mmitima jenunji majiganyo gumpilikenerje kuumila ku ndandubho. Ibhaga nkagulilangaga majiganyo gumpilikenerje kuumila ku ndandubho, shintamangananje nkati jika Mwana na a Tati 25 Na a Kilishitu bhayene bhatupele miadi ja gumi gwa pitipiti. (aiōnios g166) 26 Njikunnjandishilanga gene malobhega kwa ligongo lya bhandu bhaapinganga kumpuganyanya. 27 Ikabheje a Kilishitu bhashikutupa Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo. Na pabha Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo anatama nkati jetu, nkapinjikwanga kujiganywa naka mundu jojowe, pabha Mbamu jwabho anakunnjiganyanya indu yowe. Jwene Mbamujo anakunnjiganyanya ya kweli na wala akabheleketa unami. Bhai malinga Mbamu shakuti kunjiganyanya, ntamangane nkati ja a Kilishitu. 28 Na nnaino ashibhanangu, ntamangananje nkati jabho a Kilishitu, nkupinga tubhe na ngulupai ja kweli malanga gubhapinga koposhela, na tunakole oni lyubha lishibhabhuje. 29 Mmumanyinji kuti a Kilishitu ni bhakwete aki, kwa nneyo nnapinjikwanga nneila peila kumumanya kuti kila mundu atenda aki, ni mwana jwa a Nnungu.

**3** Bhai nnolanje, Atati shibhakuti kutupinga mpaka muntima, nikutushema bhana bha a Nnungu, na nneyo ni shituli uwe. Shilambolyo bhakakutumanyanga uwe pabha bhakakwaamanyanga a Nnungu. 2 Bhakilishitu ajangunji, uwe nnaino ni tubhana bha a Nnungu, ikabheje ikanabhe manyika shitubhe bhuli pushibhakoposhele a Kilishitupo. Ikabheje tumumanyi kuti shitulandane nabho pabha shiwaabhone shibhali. 3 Bhai kila mundu akulikulupalila lyeneli mwa a Kilishitu, anakwiibhika ukoto mbuti a Kilishitu shibhali bha ukonjelo. 4 Kila mundu atenda shambi anakujikana shalia ja a Nnungu pabha shambi ni kujikana shalia. 5 Mmumanyinji kuti a Kilishitu bhashinkuika kuushoya yambi yetu na bhenebho bhangali shambi shoshowe. 6 Bhai kila atama nkulundana na a Kilishitu akayobhelela kutenda shambi, ikabheje kila mundu atenda shambi akanabhe kwaabhona a Kilishitu, wala akakwaamanya a Kilishitu. 7 Bhai ashibhanangu nnakundanje kupuganywa naka mundu jojowe. Mundu atenda itendi ya mmbone, jwenejo akwete aki malinga a Kilishitu shibhali bha aki 8 Ikabheje ayobhelela kutenda shambi, jwenejo juka Lishetani, pabha Lishetani ayobhelele kutenda shambi kuumila kundandubho.

Ikabhe Mwana jwa a Nnungu, ashinkuika pa shilambolyo kuangabhanya maengo gaka Lishetani. 9 Kila mwana abelekwe na a Nnungu, akayobhelela kutenda shambi pabha Unnungu uli nkati jakwe, wala akayobhelela kutenda shambi, pabha jwenejo ni mwana jwa a Nnungu. 10 Nneyo peyo ni pwiikumanyika mwana jwa a Nnungu na mwana juka Lishetani. Mundu jojowe akaatenda ya aki, na akakwaapinganga bhaakulupalilanga ajakwe, jwenejo nngabha mwana jwa a Nnungu. 11 Ntenga gumpilikenerje kuumila kundandubho ni gweguno, tunapinjikwa kupingana twaashayene. 12 Tunabhe mbuti Kaini, jwenejo paaliji juka Lishetani, ashinkummulaga mpwakwe. Kwa ligongo lyashi ashinkummulaga mpwakwe? Kwa ligongo lya itendi yakwe nnyene ishinkubha ya nyata, ikabheje ika mpwakwe puyaliji ya aki. 13 Bhai bhaakulupalilanga ajangunji, nnakanganiganwanje ibhaga shilambolyo shikakumpinganga mmanganyanji. 14 Uwe tumumanyi kuti tuitipile kukopoka nshivo nikwenda ku gumi, pabha tunakwaapinganga Bhakilishitu ajetunji. Mundu akakwaapinganga bhakilishitu ajakwe anatama nshivo 15 Kila akakumpinga akulupalila nnjakwe jwenejo nkubhulaga, na mmanganyanji mmumanyinji kuti jojowe abhulaga jwangali gumi gwa pitipiti nkati jakwe. (aiōnios g166) 16 Uwe putukumanyi kupingana ni nneino. A Yesu Kilishitu bhashinkwiishoya gumi gwabho kwa ligongo lyetu uwe, numbe uwe tunapinjikwa kwiishoya gumi gwetu kwa ligongo lya bhaakulupalilanga ajetu 17 Bhai mundu akolaga mali ga pashilambo pano, na ammonaga nnjakwe ali nshilaje, nikola ntima gwa nonopa gwangali kummonela shiya, a Nnungu shibhampirje bhuli jwenejo? 18 Ashibhanangu kupingana kwetu kunabhe malobhe jika, ikabhe tupingane kwa kweli na kwa itendi. 19 Nneyo ni pushitumumanye kuti uwe ni tubhandu bha kweli, na tukakola lipamba kwa a Nnungu. 20 Ibhaga ndumbiliyo yetu ituukumulaga, tumumanyi kuti a Nnungu ni bhakulungwa kupunda ndumbiliyo yetu, na kuti Bhenebho bhashimanyi kila shindu. 21 Ashaambwigia ajangunji, ibhaga mitima jetu jangali sha kutuukumula, bhai shitukombole kubha na makangala ga kwaajendela a Nnungu. 22 Na shituposhele kwa bhenebho shoshowe shitunga, pabha tunakagulila malajilo gabho, na tenda ikwaanonyela. 23 Na malajilo gabho ni nnei, twaakulupalile Bhanabhabho a Yesu Kilishitu, na tupingane malinga shibhatulajile. 24 Akagulila malajilo ga a Nnungu, anatama nkulundana na a Nnungu, na a Nnungu bhanatama nkulundana na jwenejo. Kupitila kuka Mbamu jubhatupeleshele a Nnungu, uwe tumumanyi kuti a Nnungu, bhanatama nkulundana na uwe.

**4** Bhakilishitu ajangunji, nnankulupalilane kila mundu abheleketa kuti ashikola Mbumu jwa a Nnungu, ikabheje munninganje ibhaga jwene mundujo analongoywa naka Mbumu jwa a Nnungu, pabha ashinkulondola bha unami bhabhagwinji bhashikoposhelanga pa shilambolyo. **2** Mpungangaga kummanyia kuti jwene mundujo analongoywa naka Mbumu jwa a Nnungu, shimummannyanje nnei. Kila akunda kuti a Kilishitu bhashinkuika nibha mundu, jwenejo akwete Mbumu jwa a Nnungu. **3** Ikabheje jojowe akakwaakunda a Kilishitu, jwenejo jwangali Mbumu akopoka kwa a Nnungu. Jwenejo ashikola mbumu ataukangana na a Kilishitu, mmanganyanji mwapiilikenene kuti alikwiya, na nnaino tayali aishe pa shilambolyo. **4** Ikabheje Mmanganyanji ni bhana bha a Nnungu, numbe mwaakombwelenje bhene ashinkulondola bha unami, pabha Mbumu ali nkati jenunji, ni nkulungwa kupunda mbumu ali nkati jabhonji bhene bhalinginji bha shilambolyo. **5** Bhanganyanjibho ni bha pa shilambolyo, na ibhabheleketanga indu ya pa shilambolyo, na shilambolyo shinakwaapiilikanishiyanga, pabha bhene bhanganyanjibho ni bha pa shilambolyo. **6** Uwe ni tubha a Nnungu. Mundu abhamanyi a Nnungu anakutupilikanila, mundu akakwaamanya a Nnungu akakutupilikanila. Bhai nneyo, ni shitukombola kummanyia Mbumu jwa Kweli na mbumu jwa unami. **7** Bhakilishitu ajangunji, tupingane, pabha kipingana kukukoposhela kwa a Nnungu. Kila mundu akumpinga nnjakwe, jwenejo ni mwana jwa a Nnungu na anakwaamanya a Nnungu. **8** Mundu akakwaapinganga ashaajakwe jwenejo akakwaamanya a Nnungu, pabha a Nnungu ni kipingana. **9** A Nnungu bhashinkulanguya kuti bhanakutupinga uwe pubhampeleshe Mwanagwabho jwa jika pa shilambolyo, nkupinga tupate gumi kuka jwenejo. **10** Kweneku ni kipingana, nngabha kuti uwe tushinkutandubhila kwaapinga a Nnungu, ikabhe Bhenebho bhashinkutupinga kuishila kuntuma Mwanagwabho abhe mbepei ja kutuleshelela yambi yetu. **11** Bhakilishitu ajangunji, ibhaga a Nnungu bhashinkutupinga nneyo, bhai, numbe uwe tunapinjikwa kipingana. **12** Jwakwa mundu abhabhweni a Nnungu, ikabheje tupinganaga a Nnungu bhanatama nkulundana na uwe na kutupinga kwabho kunashimilika nkati jetu. **13** Tumumanyi kuti tunatama nkulundana na a Nnungu, na Bhalabho a Nnungu bhanatama nkulundana na uwe, pabha bhenebho bhashikutupa Mbumu jwabho. **14** Uwe tugabhweni, numbe tunakwakong'ondelanga bhananji kuti, Atati bhashinkwaatuma Bhanabhabho bhabhe bhaatapula bha shilambolyo. **15** Kila mundu akwaakunda a Yesu Kilishitu kuti Mwana jwa a Nnungu, a Nnungu bhanatama nkulundana na jwene mundujo, na jwenejo anatama nkulundana na

a Nnungu. **16** Bhai uwe tumumanyi na tunakulupalila kuti a Nnungu bhanakutupinga. A Nnungu ni pingana, na mundu jojowe atama nkupingana, anatama nkulundana na a Nnungu, na a Nnungu bhanatama nkulundana na jwenejo. **17** Kwa nneyo kipingana kutimilile nkati jetu nkupinga tukole makangala lyene lyubha lya ukumu, pabha kutama kwetu pa shilambolyo pano, shikubhe mbuti kutama kwa a Kilishitu. **18** Pukutemi kipingana pangali bhoga, elo, kipingana kwa timilika kunashoya bhoga gowe. Bhai, mundu akwete bhoga akanabhe timilika nkupingana, pabha bhoga unakagulana na kupanyangulwa. **19** Uwe tunapingana pabha a Nnungu ni bhatandwibhe kutupinga uwe. **20** Mundu abheleketaga kuti anakwaepinga a Nnungu, akuno akakumpinga nkilishitu njakwe, jwenejo analambilila. Pabha mundu akakumpinga njakwe jwa kummona, akakombola kwaapinga a Nnungu akakwaabhona. **21** Bhai jejino ni amuli jibhatupele a Kilishitu. Akwaapinga a Nnungu anapinjikwa kumpinga nkilishitu njakwe.

**5** Mundu jojowe akulupalila kuti a Yesu ni a Kilishitu, jwenejo ni mwana jwa a Nnungu na kila mundu akwaapinga a Tati, nneila peila anakumpinga mwana gwabho. **2** Nnei ni putukumumanya kuti tulikwaapinganga bhana bha a Nnungu, kwa kwaapinga a Nnungu na kuikamula amuli yabho. **3** Pabha kwaapinga a Nnungu ni kukagulila amuli, na amuli yabho yangali ukomu. **4** Pabha kila mwana jwa a Nnungu anakushikombola shilambolyo. Tunakushikombola shilambolyo kupitila ngulupai yetu. **5** Gani akushikombola shilambolyo? Ni jwene akulupalila kuti a Yesu ni mwana jwa a Nnungu. **6** A Yesu Kilishitu ni bhaaishe kwa bhatishwa kwabho mmashi, na kwa minyai ja kuwa kwabho. Bhanngai ka kwa mashipe, ikabheje pamoa na mashi na minyai. Na Mbumu ni akong'ondela yene indu ila, pabha Mbumu ni jwa kweli. **7** Pabha pubhalinginji bhaakong'ondela bhatatu. **8** Mbumu, Mashi na Minyai na bhanaatatatu lilobhe lyabonji limope. **9** Ibhaga tuukunda ukong'ondelo gwa bhandunji, ukong'ondelo gwa a Nnungu ni gwankulungwa kaje, na gwenego ni ukong'ondelo gubhakong'ondelo a Nnungu, ga bhanabhabho. **10** Kila mundu akunkulupalila mwana jwa a Nnungu, akwete gwene ukong'ondelogo muntima gwakwe. Ikabheje jwene akakwaakulupalila a Nnungu, ashikwaatenda kuti bhanami, pabha jwangakulupalila ukong'ondelo gubhakong'ondelo a Nnungu, ga bhanabhabho. **11** Na gwenegu ni ukong'ondelo, kuti a Nnugnu bhashikutupa gumi gwa pitipiti, na gwene gumigu muuli mwa bhanabhabho. (aiōnios g166) **12** Jwene akwete bhanabhabho a Nnungu, akwete gumi, ikabheje jwene jwangali bhanabhabho a Nnugnu, jwangali gumi. **13**

Ngunakunnjandishilanga gene malobhe gano mmanganyanje nkulikulupalilanga lina lya bhanabhabho a Nnungu, kipinga mmumanyanje kuti nkwenetene gumi gwa pitipiti. (aiōnios g166) 14 Na uwe tukwete makangala ga muntima kwa a Nnungu. Pabha tumumanyi kuti shibhatupilikane twaajugaga shindu shoshowe, malinga shibhapinga bhayene. 15 Bhai, ibhaga tumumanyi kuti bhanakutupilikana putukwaajuga, tumumanyi kuti bhatupele shoshowe shitwaajule. 16 Mundu ammonaga nkilishitu njakwe alitenda shambi shikaapeleshela shiwo, anapinjikwa annujujile kwa a Nnungu, na a Nnungu shibhampe jwene mundujo gumi. Yani mundu atendile shambi shikaapeleshela shiwo. Pabha shipali shambi shiipeleshela shiwo, ikabheje ngaabheleketa ajuje ga shene shambisho. 17 Kila shitendi shangali aki ni shambi, ikabheje shipali shambi shikaapeleshela shiwo. 18 Tumumanyi kuti kila mwana jwa a Nnungu akaatenda yambi, pabha Bhanabhabho a Nnungu shibhampe ulinda, na Lishetani akakombola kunkwaya. 19 Tumumanyi kuti uwe ni bhana bha a Nnungu, nkali Shilambolyo showe shitagwalwa na Lishetaniyo. 20 Tumumanyi nneila peila kuti mwana jwa a Nnungu aishe, na jwenejo atupele lumanyio kipinga twaamanye a Nnungu bhalibha kweli. Na uwe tunalundana na a Nnungu bha kweli, kupitila bhana bhabho a Yesu Kilishitu. Bhenebha ni a Nnungu bha kweli na gumi gwa pitipiti. (aiōnios g166) 21 Mmana bhungumpinganga, mwiembuyanje na kuitiindibhalila yanamu.

## 2 Yowana

**1** Jene bhaluwa jino kujikopoka kwangu nne nkulungwa jwa likanisha. Ngunakunnjandishila mmanganya bhandunji bha likanisha, bhungumpinganga mpaka muntima. Nngabha nne jikape ngumpinganga, ikabheje nneila peila na bhowe bhakujimanyanga kweli, bhanakumpinganga. **2** Pabha jene kweliji jinatama nkati jetu, na shijilonjeye tama na uwe pitipiti. (aiōn g165) **3** Atati a Nnunu pamo na a Yesu Kilishitu bhana bhabho, bhanakutupa nema na shiya na ulele, bhene bhatama nkwelli na pingana bhala. **4** Njiangalala kwa kaje kubhona kuti bhananji munkumbi gwa ashibhana bhenu, bhanatamangananga nkwelli malinga Atati shibhashite kutuamulisha. **5** Na mnaino a mama ngunakunshondelesheya, nngabha kuti ngunakunnjandishila amuli ja ambi, ikabheje ni amuli jituposhele kuumila ku ndandubho, tupingane. **6** Na kупingana ni kutama nkukagulila amuli ya a Nnunu. Jeneji ni amuli jinnipilikenenje kuumila ku ndandubho, ntamangane nkupingana. **7** Bhaunaminji bhabhagwinji bhakaakundanga kuti a Yesu Kilishitu bhaaishe bhali na shiilu shabho, bhakoposhelenje pa shilambolyo. Mundu jwa nneyo analambilna akakwaakunda a Kilishitu. **8** Mwiiteiganje nnaobhianga shene shintendelenje maengo shila, ikabhe mpatanje upo itimilile. **9** Mundu jojowe akaatama mmajiganyo ga a Kilishitu, jwenejo jwangali a Nnunu. Na jojowe akalonjeya mmajiganyo ga a Kilishitu na kugaleka, jwenejo jwangali a Nnunu. Jojowe atama mmajiganyo, akwete Atati na Mwana nneila peila. **10** Nnamposhelanje mundu jojowe akunjilanga gwangali kumpeleshelanga gene majiganyo gano, numbe nnaposhelanje mmajumba genunji. **11** Jojowe akumposhela mundu jwa nneyo, na jwalakwe anakwilunda mwitendi yangali ya mmbone. **12** Ngwete indu yaigwinji, ikabhe ngaapinga kunnjandishilanga kwa kalatashi na wino, ikabheje kuengwa kwangu ninng'owelanje kutukungulushe pamo na mmanganya tulibhonegana, nkupinga kuangalala kwetu kutimilile. **13** Bhana bha alumbu bhenu bhaagwilwe na a Nnunu, bhanakunnamushilanga.

### 3 Yowana

**1** Nne kalongolele jwa likanisha, ngunakunnjandishila mmwe ambwiga ajangu a Gayo bhungumpinga mpaka muntima. **2** Ambwiga ajangu, ngunakunnjujila nkole ndamo ja mmbone na shiilu shiangalale malinga ntima gwenu shiguangalala. **3** Pabha ishinonyela kwa kaje, pubhaikengene bhakilishitu bha kweneko ningong'odelanga ga kulupalika kwenu, na shinkuti kamulila ya kweli ga a Kilishitu. **4** Shakwa shipundile kunonyela, malinga shene sha pilikana kuti ashibhanangu bhanatamangana nkeweli. **5** Ambwiga ajangu, kwa yene inkwaatendelanga bhakilishitu ajenunji nkali na bhajeninji, ni ikuntenda nkulupalilwe. **6** Bhene bhandunjibho bhashikong'odelanga nnikanisha kuti nshikola ntima gwa pinga bhandu. Kwa nneyo, shintende ya mmbone mwaajangutilangaga bhene bhakilishitubho, mmwanja gwabhonji malinga shibhaapinga a Nnungu. **7** Pabha kwa ligongo lya lina lya a Yesu, bhashinkujabhalangana gwangali kukunda kuposhela shindu sha kwaajangutilanga, kukopoka ku bhandunji bha ilambo ina. **8** Bhai uwe tunapinjikwa kwaatendelanga mituka bhene bhandunjibho, nkupinga tukamule liengo lya kweli pamo. **9** Nashinkujandika ku likanisha bhaluwa, ikabhe a Deotilipa bhaapinga kwiibhika kubha akalongolele munkumbi gwabhonji, bhashinkukana kutupilikanila. **10** Kwa nneyo, ng'ikaga kweneko shinugule indu yowe yangali ya mmbone ibhatendile na malobhe ga unami gubhatulambilile, numbe kupunda genego, bhenebho bhanakana kwaaposhelanga Bhakilishitu ajetunji bhene bhaapinganga kwaaposhelanga bhala, bhanakwaalimbiyangna kwaabbinganga nnikanisha. **11** Ambwiga ajangu, nnayaye indu ya nyata, ikabhe nnyaye ya mmbone. Pabha jwene atenda indu ya mmbone ni jwa a Nnungu, ikabhe jwene atenda indu ya nyata akakwaamanya a Nnungu. **12** Bhandu bhowe bhanakwalumbilangaa Demetulushi, numbe uwe tunakwaakong'ondela na mmumanyinji kuti ukong'ondelo ghetu, ni gwa kweli. **13** Ngwete indu yaigwinji ya kunnjandishila, ikabheje ngaappinga kunnjandishila na kalamu na wino. **14** Ikabheje shitubhonegane nikunguluka, tuli tutemi pamo. Ulele utame na mmwe. Ashambwiga ajetu bhanakunkumbushilanga, mwaalamushilanje ashaambwiga ajetunji bha kweneko bhowe, nnikwalugulanga kwa mena gabhonji.

# Yuda

1 Nne Yuda ntumwa jwa a Yesu Kilishitu, mpwabho a Yakobho. Ngunakunjandishilanga nkupingwanga na Atati a Nnungu na kubhikwa muulele kwa ulinda gwa Yesu Kilishitu. 2 Ngunakumpinjilanga nnjenjesheywanje shiya na ulele na kipingana. 3 Ashaalongo, nkali napinjile kunnjandishilanga ga ngani ja ntapulo gwetu uwe tubhowe, gumweni kuti ngunapinjikwa kunnjandishilanga, nkukwiyanga mpundanje kukamulila ukoto ngulupai jimpewilwenje mmandunj bha ukonjelo kamope. 4 Pabha bhapalinji bhandu bhaijinjyene kwa nng'yo, bhajandishilwenje kupanyangulwa kuumila bhukala, bhaatendanga ya nyata ikwashima a Nnungu, bhalikugupuganya ntenga gwa nema ja a Nnungu bhetu kubha shindu shangali sha mmbone, na kwaakananga a Yesu Kilishitu bhalu bha jikape, na Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu. 5 Nkali mwimanyinji yowei ngunakunkumbushiyanga kuti, Bhakulungwa narkali Bhaatapwilwenje Bhaishilaeli ku Mishili, bhene bhakakwetenjeje ngulupai bhala gubhabhulegwenje. 6 Na nkali ashimalaika bhalepelenje kutama ukoto nndamo jabhonji, bhashitabhwanga na a Nnungu mindondolo ja itale ja pitipiti nnubhindh, mpaka pushiliishile lyubha likulu lya ukumu. (aiōnos g126) 7 Nkumbushilanje bhandunj bha ilambo ya ku Shodoma na ku Gomola na ya tome na kweneko, bhashinkutendanga malinga bhene ashimalaika bhala bhalitendanga ya labhalabha na ilokoli yangali ya mmbone ya nshiilu, bhalilekanga mwa kawaida nitenda ikapinjikwa, nipanyangulwa mmoto gwa pitipiti, kubha shilangulo kubhandunj bhowe. (aiōnos g166) 8 Nneyo peyo nkali bhanganyabha, agamii yabronji inanyatiya iilu yabronji na nikunyegaya ukulungwa gwa a Nnungu na kuiosha iumbe ya ukonjelo gwa kunnungu. 9 Nkali a Mikaeli bhakulungwa bha ashimalaika bha kunnungu, pubhataukanganaga naka Lishetani ga shiilu sha a Musha, bhangalinga kummeleketa kwa kunng'ukumula kwa malobhe ga matukano, ikabheje gwaalugwilepe, "Bhakulungwa bhayene bhakukalipile." 10 Ikabheje bhene bhandunjibha bhanakwiloshanga indu ibhakakwimanyanga, na indu ibhakwiganishiyanga nng'aniyo yabronji ni ikwaobhiyang malinga bhanyama bhangalini lunda. 11 Ole gwabronji! Pabha bhashikagulanga mpanda gwa a Kaini. Bhashibutushilanga kupata mbwaiko muilebho malinga ya a Bhalaamu na gubhatitimilene malinga shibhatitimile a Kola. 12 Bhene bhandunjibha, mapyotopyoto ga jogoya, bhunkulyanabronji shalya malanga gunkuimananga kwaakumbushila a Nnungu. Bhalyanganga pambo na mmanganya, gwangali lipamba. Paalinginji mbuti

maunde ganokolwa na mbungo gwangali kunya ula. Numbe malinga mikongo jipakatishe maamba na wala jikaogoya iepo na jiwile na jitutumbwilwe. 13 Bhene bhandunjibho pubhalinginji malinga mabhimbi gamakulungwa ga bhaali, gakaibhilika na itendi yabronji ya tokomaya ilitutuma liulo mbuti ndondwa ijimajima, a Nnungu bhaabhisihilene shibhiko nnubhindh lwa totolo lwa pitipiti. (aiōn g165) 14 Na a Eneko bhandu bha lubheleko lwa shabha kuumila a Adamu, bhashinkulondola ga bhene bhandunjibho bhalinkuti, "Mpilikananje! Bhakulungwa bhanakwiya na bha ukonjelo bhabho maelupu kwa maelupu, 15 kupinga bhaaukumulanje bhandunj bhowe na kwaapotekanga bhandu bhowe bhakakwaakundanga a Nnungu, ligongo lya itendi yabronji ya ilebho ibhatendilenje, na ligongo lya malobhe gabronji gowe ga nyata gubhabheleketenje bhandunj bha ilebhobha, kwa a Nnungu." 16 Bhene bhandunjibha bhanainginikanga na kwigutanjila, bhalikagulilanga ilokoli yabronji ya nyata, bhalikwiinyanga na kwaalumbililanga bhananji kwa unami nkupinga pwaika. 17 Ikabheje mmanganyanji bhakilishitu ajangu, nkumbushilanje malobhe gummalanjilwenje bhukala na ashimitume bha Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu. 18 Bhammalanjiljenje kuti, "Mobha ga kumpelo shibhakoposhelanje bhandunj bha mbenji bhaakagulilanga ilokoli yabronji ya nyata." 19 Bhene bhandunjibho bhaakumbuyanga malekano na mipwilingano, bhandunj bha ilokoli ya nshiilu na lunda lwa shibhelekwe, bhangalinginji Mbamu jwa a Nnungu. 20 Ikabheje mmanganyanji bhakilishitu ajanganji ntamangane ukoto nngulupai yenunji ya mmbone nnilongoywanga naka Mbamu jwa Ukonjelo nkujuga. 21 Ntamangane malinga shibhapinga a Nnungu, akuno nnilindililanga shiya sha Bhakulungwa bhetu a Yesu Kilishitu mpaka mpatanje gumi gwa pitipiti. (aiōnos g166) 22 Mwaabthonelanje shiya bhandunj bhakwetenje lipamba, 23 Bhananji mwaatapulanje pa moto gwa ukumu. Mwaabthonelanje shiya nnikiiteiganga na nnishimwanga na yambi inyatiya iilu yabronji. 24 Kwa Bhene bhaakombola kumpanganga ulinda nnaikubhalanje nigwa na bhakummikanga muukonjelo gwabho gwangali ilebho na kwa nng'angalo gwa punda, 25 Bhenebho ni a Nnungu bha jikape, Bhaatapula bhetu kuitila a Yesu Kilishitu Bhakulungwa bhetu, ukonjelo ku bhenebho na ukulungwa na mashili kuumila bhukala, na nnaino na pitipiti. Amina. (aiōn g165)

# Nng'ibhulo

**1** Gweguno ni nng'ibhulo gwa a Yesu Kilishitu gubhapegwilwe na a Nnungu, nkupinga bhaalanguyanje bhatumishi bhabho indu ipinga koposhela shangupe. Bhashinkulangula yene indu kwa kuntuma malaika jwabho kwa a Yowana bhatumishi bhabho, **2** bhenebho bhakong'ondele ga kila shindu shibhashibhwene, ga lilobhe iya a Nnungu na ukong'ondelo gwa a Yesu Kilishitu. **3** Apegwe mboka jwene akwaashomelanga nnikanisha malobhe ga gweguno ukulondola guno, nneila peila bhapegwanje mboka bhene bhaapiikananga na kugabhika muntima gajandikwe mwemuno gano, pabha malanga gabhandishile. **4** Nne a Yowana ngunakugajandishila makanisha shabha gali kunkoa gwa Ashia. Ngunakumpinjilanga nema na ulele kukopoka kwa a Nnungu bhapali, bhaapali na bhaapinga kwiya kukoposhela kwa ashi Mbamu shabha bhalinginji mmujo ja shitengu sha upalume, **5** na kwa a Yesu Kilishitu bhaakong'ondela bhaakulupalika, bhalo bha lyelo ku bhawilenje, na bhakulungwa bha bhapalume bha pa shilambolyo. Bhenebho bhanakutupinga na bhashikututakaya yambi yetu kwa minyai jabho, **6** ni gubhatutendile uwe kubha upalume gwa bhaabhhilisa nkupinga twaatendele liengo a Nnungu, bhalo aina bhabho. Ukonjelo na mashili ibhe na bhenebho piti piti, amina. (aiōn g165) **7** Nnole bhenebho bhanakiya na maunde na kila mundu shaabhabhone nkali bhene bhaaomiljenje lipanga bhala, na ilambo yowe ya pashilambolyo shiigutanjile kwa ligongo lyabho. Elo nneyo ni shiipinga kubha. **8** Bhakulungwa a Nnungu Bhakwete Mashili bhakuti, "Nne ni jwa ntai na jwa mpelo, mbali, naapali na mbinga kwiya." **9** Nne a Yowana nankukulupalila nnjenunji, nili mmboteko pamo na mmanganyanji muupalme gwa a Nnungu na nkupunda kwiipililila, nashinkubhikwa jikape ku shilambo shitimbililwe na mashi shiishemwa Patimo kwa ligongo iya lunguya lilobhe iya a Nnugnu na kong'ondela ga a Yesu. **10** Bhai, lyubha limo iya Bhakulungwa, nili ng'umbelwe naka Mbamu, gumbilikene lilobhe likulungwa mbuti iya lipenga kunyuma jangu **11** liinkuti, "Nrnjandishe nshitatbu gowe gunkugabhonaga, neleshe ku makanisha shabha, yani ku Epesho, na ku Shimilina, na ku Peligamo, na ku Tiatila, na ku Shalidi, na ku Piladelipia, na ku Laodikia." **12** Penepo nigundendebhwishe nole, ni gani abheleketaga na nne. Ngatendebhusheje niguniibhwene itengu shabha ya kandili ya shaabhu. **13** Pakati pakati yene itengu ya kandili ila, nigunaabhwene bhandu bhamo malinga Mwana jwa Mundu, awete likoti iya lileu na nshipi gwa shaabhu pa ntima. **14** Ntwe

gwakwe na umbo yakwe puyaaliji yanawe malinga mabhetya ga ngondolo, eu malinga ndambwe, na meyo gakwe pugaaliji malinga lilamba iya moto. **15** Makotwa gakwe pugaaliji malinga shitale shiukengwe kaje, eu mbuti shijoshiwe pa moto gwa shipala, na lilobhe lyakwe pulyaaliji malinga mabhimbili ga mashi gamagwinji. **16** Munkono gwakwe gwa nnilo ashinkukamulila ndondwa shabha, na nkangw'a jakwe ushinkukopoka upanga gwa tema akuno na kukuno. Lubhombo Iwakwe lulimelemeta kwa kaje, mbuti lyubha iya nakalanga. **17** Ngaabhoneje ngugwaga pa makongono gabho mbuti mundu awile. Penepo nigubhamishile nkono gwabho gwa nnilo bhalinkuti, "Nnajogope, Nne ni na jwa ntai na jwa mpelo. **18** Nne ni jwene akwete gumi, na awile na nnole nnaino, na jwa nkoto piti piti, na ni ngwete mashili ga kundamo ja bhawilenje. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** "Bhai nnaino nnjandishe indu imuibhwene, ipali na yene ipinga koposhela kungai. **20** Ga shinjubhi sha yene ndondwa shabha imuibhwene munkono gwangu gwa nnilo ila, na itengu shabha ya kandili ya shaabhu ni nnei, ndondwa shabha ila ni ashimalaika bha Makanisha shabha, na itengu shabha ila, ni Makanisha shabha."

## **2** Kuka malaika jwa likanisha iya ku Epesho nnjandishe.

"Genego ni malobhe ga bhene bhaakamula ndondwa shabha munkono nnilo gwabho, na bhapita jimajima pakatipakati itengu ya kandili shabha ya shaabhu. **2** Nishimanyi shinkutenda, nimumanyi kutumbilila kwenu nniengo na shinkuti kwiipililila. Nimumanyi kuti nkaakombola kumpililila mundu jwangali jwa mmbone, na kuti nshikwaalinganga bhene bhakwiishemanga kuti ashimitume, mbena nngabha, na mwaabhwениنجi kuti bhanami. **3** Mmwe nnakwiipililila nipotekwa kwa ligongo lyangu nne, na mwangalepela. **4** Ikabheje gegano ni gungwete kwenu mmwe, nnaino nkaambinga malinga shiwambingaga bhukala. **5** Nkumbushile punnepele. Ntendebhushe ntende shimwatendaga bhukala. Monaga nkaipete, shinyie shoya kandili jenu pa shitengu shakwe. **6** Ikabheje ngunakunnumbilila ga shindu shimo, inakunshima yaakutendanga Bhanikolai, malinga shiikunjima nne." **7** "Akwete makutu, bhai apilikanee yaabheleketa Mbamu ku makanisha." Shibhakombolanjebhoo shinaalekanje bhalyanganje iepo ya nkongo gwa gumi, uli mungunda gwa a Nnungu. **8** Kuka malaika jwa likanisha iya ku Shimilina nnjandishe. "Gegano ni malobhe ga bhene bhalo bha ntai na bha kumpelo, bhaawile nnaino ni bhakoto. **9** Nigamanyi ga shilaje shenu, nimumanyi kuti mmwe mmaalaga. Ikabheje mmwe ni tajili, nimumanyi shibhashite kunktokomayanga

bhene bhakwiitembanga kuti Bhayaudi ikabheje nngabha, bhene bhanganyabho ni likundi lika Lishetani. 10 Nnajogope shindu shoshowe shipinga kumpoteka. Mpilikane, Lishetani shanninganje kwa kuntendanga mmananji munkumbi gwenunji ntabhwanje nnigelesha, na shimmnganje mmboteko kwa mobha likumi limo. Mwiishimilikanje nngulupai na nkali mpinjikwanga kuwa, numbe nne shinimpanganje gumi, ibhe upo kwa kombola kwenunji.” 11 Akwete makutujo, bhai apilikane gaabheleketa Mbamu ku makanisha. Jwene shaakombolejo, akapotekwa na shiwo sha bhili. 12 Kuka malaika jwa ku likanisha lya ku Peligamo nnjandishe. “Gegano ni malobhe gubaabheleketa bhene bhakwete upanga gwa tema akuno na kukuno bhala. 13 Nikumanyi kunkutama, mmwe kunkutama ni kushitengu sha upalume shika Lishetani. Ikabheje mwangangana, na wala mwangaleka kungulupalila, nkali mobha ga a Antipashi, bhaakong'ondela bhangu bhaakulupalika, pubhabhulegwe munkumbi gwenunji kwene kulitama Lishetani. 14 Ikabheje ipali ishoko ingwete kungwenu mmwe, bhapalinji munkumbi gwenunji bhaakagulilanga majiganyo ga a Bhalaamu, bhaajigenye a Bhalaki bhaalongojanje Ishilaeli bhatendanje yambi kwa kwaatendanga bhalayanganje yalya ishoshiwe mbepei kuyanamu na itendi ya labhalabha. 15 Na nneyo peyo bhapalinji bhandunji munkumbi gwenunji bhaakagulilanga majiganyo ga Bhanikolai. 16 Bhai nnaino nnekanje yambi yenunji, nkalikanje shininingishilanje shangupe kuukomana na bhene bhandunjibho na upanga gwankulungwa ukopoka nkang'wa jangu.” 17 Monaga nkewetenje makutu, bhai, mpiilikinanje gaabheleketa naka Mbamu ku makanisha. Jwene shaakombole jula shinimpe shalya shiishiywe shila. Shinimpe na liganga lyanawe lijadikwe lina lya ambi likamanyika na mundu jojowe ikabheje jwene apegwilwe jula. 18 Kuka malaika jwa ku likanisha lya ku Tatiila, nnjandishe. “Gwenego ni ntenga ukopoka kuka Mwana jwa a Nnunu, meyo gakwe mbuti lilamba lya moto, makotwa gakwe ganamelemeta mbuti liabha lyalikubhule. 19 Niimanyi yowe inkutenda. Nikumanyi kupinga kwenu, kukulupalika kwenu, liengo lyenu na kuipililila kwenu. Nimumanyi kuti nnaaino nnatenda indu yaigwinji kupunda imwatendaga bhukala. 20 Ikabheje ngwete lilobhe lya kummalanjila, mmwe nnakwaaleshelela bhakongwe a Jeshebbeli, bhakwiishema bhayene ankulondola. Kwa majiganyo gabho bhanakwaapuganyanga bhatumishi bhangu, nkupinga bhatendanje ya labhalabha na kulya yalya ishoshiwe mbepei ku yanamu. 21 Nne naapele malanga ga kwiipeta yambi yabho, ikabheje bhakaapinga kuleka ya labhalabha yabho. 22 Kwa nneyo shinaagwishiye pa

shinanda sha mboteko bhene bhakongwebho na bhewe bhagonilenje na bhenebho na bhalabhonji shibhapotekwanje kwa kaje. Shindende yenei nnainope ibhaga bhakaipetanje na indu ya nyata ibhatendilenje na bhene bhakongwebho. 23 Numbe shinaabhalaganje bhene bhakwaakagulanga bhene bhakongwebho, na makanisha gowe shibhamumanyanje kuti nne ngunatonela ya mmitima na ng'aniyo ya kila mundu. Shinimpe kila mundu malinga shatendile.” 24 Ikabheje mmananji nninginji ku Tatiila mwangakagulanga gene majiganyogo, na mwangaijiganyanga yene ishemwa injubhi ika Lishetani. Nguti mmanganya, ngantwikanga nshigo guna. 25 Ikabheje nkamulilanje ukoto shoshowe shimpatilenje mpaka pushimujepo. 26 Shaakombole, na shaatende ingupinga nne mpaka kumpelo, shinimpe ukulungwa ku bhandunji bha ilambo ina. 27 Shaabhalongoyanje na imbo ja shitale, na shaabbakaanyanje mbuti ikelelo ya lilongo, malinga nne shimboshele ukulungwa kopoka kwa Atati. 28 Jwene shaakombolejo, shinimpe lutondwa lwa nng'andu. 29 Akwete makutujo, bhai, apilikane yaabheleketa Mbamu ku makanisha.

### 3 Kuka malaika jwa Likanisha lya ku Shalidi nnjandishe nnei.

“Gegano ni malobhe ga bhene bhakwete mbumu shabha ya a Nnunu, na ndondwa shabha ila. Niimanyi itendi yako, nkali ushuma kuti ukwete gumiyo, ugwe uwile. 2 Jumuka na ubhishe ukoto yowe ili tome nawa, pabha niibhweni itendi yako kuti yangakamilika pa meyo ga a Nnunu bhangu. 3 Bhai kumbushila majiganyo guipegwilwe na guupilikene gala, ugakamulile nikwiipeta yambi yako. Ukashey, shinikujiile shiimushila malinga shakwiya nngwii, wala ukagamanya malanga gushinukiile. 4 Ikabheje ukwete bhandu bhashoko ku Shalidi bhakanabhe nyatiyanga nngubho yabonji. Bhene bhanganyabho ni shibhalongane na nne bhawetenje nngubho yanawe, pabha ni bhaapinjikwanga.” 5 Jwene shaakombolejo shawashwe nngubho yanawe malinga bhanganyabho, na nne ngalishoya lina lyakwe nshitabhu sha gumi, ikabheje shingong'ondele lina lyakwe pa meyo ga Atati na pa meyo ga ashimalaika bhabho. 6 Jwene akwete makutujo apilikane, gene gabhelenje Mbamu ku makanisha. 7 Kuka malaika jwa Likanisha lya ku Piladelipia nnjandishe nnei. “Gegano ni malobhe gubaabheleketa bhene bha ukonjelo na bha kweli, bhakwete upunguo gwa a Daudi. Bhaugulaga jwakwa shaakombole kuugala, na bhaugulaga jwakwa shaakombole kuugula. 8 Niimanyi itendi yako. Lola mmujo jako njibhika nnango gwann'ugulwe na jwakwapi shaakombole kuugala. Nimumanyi kuti ukwete mashili gashoko, ikabheje ushikamulila lilobhe lyangu na

gwangalikana lina lyangu. 9 Lola, shinikupe bhene bha nyumba jika Lishetani bhakwiishemanga Bhayaudi bhalinginji nngabha Bhayaudi, mbena bhanami. Shinaatendanje bhakutindibhalilanje pa makongono gako, bhamumanyanje kuti nne nikupinjile. 10 Pabha ushikamulila lilobhe lyangu lya kwiipililila, numbe nne shinikubhishile ulinda ushoshe mmalanga ga shilaje gakwiya pa shilambolyo powe, nkupinga kwaalinganga bhaatamangana pa shilambolyo. 11 Ngunakwiya shangu. Ukamulile ukoto shiukwete, nkupinga mundu anakupokonyole shilemba shako." 12 Jwene shaakombole kutenda ukoto kupunda bhananijo, shinintende kubha lipoto lya liekalu lya a Nnungu bhangu, na akashoka mwenemo kabhili. Na kabhili pa ntundu jakwe shinyandishe lina lya a Nnungu bhangu, na lina lya shilambo sha a Nnungu bhangu, yani Yelushalemu ja ambi, jituluka kopoka kunnungu, kwa a Nnungu bhangu. Nneila peila pa ntundu jakwe shinyandishe lina lyangu lya ambi. 13 Akwete makutujo apilikane gene gabhelenje Mbumu ku makanisha. 14 Kuka malaika jwa Likanisa lya ku Laodikia nnjandishe nnei. Gegano ni malobhe ga bhene bhali Amina yani, Nneyo Peyo, bhaakong'ondela bhaakulupalika na bha kweli, bhali nantando jwa indu yowe ipengenyewe na a Nnungu. 15 Niimanyi itendi yako kuti ugwe ukaima na wala ukaabhabhula, mbaya ukaliji jwa ima eu jwa bhabhula. 16 Bhai, pabha ugwe ushibha jwa ntukuta, ukaima na wala ukaabhabhula shinikuune ukoposhe nkang'wa jangu. 17 Pabha ukuti, nne tajili ngwete indu yaigwinji na ngatubhilwa na shindu, ukakwiimanya kuti gwangali mashili, na unalaga, na gwangali shindu na nangalole na uli makonope. 18 Kwa nneyo, ngunakuupa lunda, kuume kwangu nne shaabhu jijitwilwe pa moto ubhe tajili, na kuume nngubho yanawe uwale pabha uli makonope gwijambate. Na kabhili kuume ntela gwa taga mmeyo gakogo nkupinga ulole. 19 Nne ngunakwaakalipilanga na kwaakomanga bhowe bhungaapinganga, kwa nneyo utumbilile kwiipeta yambi yako. 20 Lola, ngunajima pa nnango niolishiya, mundu apilikanaga lilobhe lyangu niugula, shinyinjile munngwakwemo, na shutulye pamo. 21 Jwene shaakombole kutenda ukoto kupunda bhananijo, shinimmishe tome na shitengu shangu sha upalume, malinga nne shingombwele kutenda ukoto, gundemi tome na Atati pa shitengu shabho sha upalume. 22 Akwete makutujo, apilikane gene gabheleketa Mbumu ku Makanisha.

**4** Gakapiteje genego nashinkulola gunigubhweni nnango uugwilwe kunnungu. Na lyene lilobhe linatandawibe kuplikana mbuti lilobhe lya lipenga lila gulishite, "Nnjije kunani kuno, nne shininnanguye gaappinga koposhela kungai." 2 Shangue, Mbumu gwandolile, gunishibhweni

shitengu sha upalume kunnungu, na panani jakwe bhapali bhaatemi. 3 Bhene bhaatemi panani jakwe bhala pubhaaliji mbuti alimashi na liganga lya nashe lya konja. Lipinda lya a Nnungu lya melemeta mbuti shumalidi yatendaga kushitimbilila shitengu showe sha upalume 4 Lyashinkupagwa likungo lya itengu makumi gabhili na nsheshe kushitimbilila shitengu sha upalume shila, na panani ja yene itenguyo, bhashinkutamangana bhanangulungwa makumi gabhili na nsheshe, bhali bhawetenje nngubho ya nawe na ilemba ya shaabhu mmitwe jabhonji. 5 Kumeta na lindimila na kubhalula kwa nnjai, yatendaga koposhela pene pa shitengu sha upalume pala. Mmujo mwa shitengu sha upalume yashinkupagwa kandili shabha ilikolela, yene kandiliyo ni ashimbamu shabha bha a Nnungu. 6 Numbe mmujo mwa shene shitengu sha ukulungwasho shashinkupagwa shindu mbuti bhaali ja shioo sha melemeta mbuti liganga lya melemeta kaje. Kila mmbali ja shene shitengu sha ukulungwa na nnyenje jakwe, yashinkupagwa iumbe nsheshe ikwete gumi. Yene iumbeyo yashinkukola meyo mmujo na nnyuma. 7 Shiumbe jwa ntai paaliji mbuti imba, jwa bhili mbuti ng'ombe, jwa tatu ashinkukola na lubhombo lwa mundu, na jwa nsheshe paaliji mbuti litumbui. 8 lumbe yowe yashinkukola mapapiko nng'anu na limo kila jumo, na bhashinkukolanga meyo kila mmbali, nkati jabhonji na palanga. Shilo na mui bhatendaga jimbanga bhalinkutinji, "Mmaukonjelo, mmaukonjelo, mmaukonjelo, Mmakulungwa a Nnungu Nkwete mashili, bhaapali, bhapali na bhakwiyaboh."

9 Na kila yene iumbeyo puyaainiyangaga na kwaishimiya na kwaatendela ejá, bhene bhatemi panani shitengu sha ukulungwa bhakwete gumi gwa pití pití bhala, (aión g165) 10 bhanangulungwa makumi gabhili na nsheshe bhala, bhatendaga kotimanga mmujo ja bhene bhatemi pa shitengu sha ukulungwa na kwaatindibhalila bhene bhakwete gumi gwa pití pití bhala, na bhalibhikanga ilemba yabhonji ya ukulungwa, mmujo ja shitengu sha ukulungwa shila bhalinkutinji, (aión g165) 11 "Mmwe ni Mmakulungwa na a Nnungu bhetu, nkupinjikwa koposhela ukonjelo na ishima na mashili. Pabha mmwe nshipanganya indu yowe, na ishipanganya na ipali kwa pinga kwenu."

**5** Bhai gunishibhweni shitabhu munkono gwa nnilo gwa bhene bhatemi pa shitengu sha ukulungwa, na shene shitabhusho shashinkujandikwa nkati na palanga na shashinkutabhwu iundo shabha. 2 Kabhili gunimmweni malaika akwete mashili aliutiya lilobhe alinkuti. "Gani apinjkwa kugopola yene iundoi nikushiunukula shene shitabhu shino?" 3 Ikabheje jwakwa mundu jojowe kunnungu, wala pa

shilambolyo wala pai kubhawilenje, akombwele kuunukula shene shitabhusho eu kulola nkati. 4 Bhai, nne gung'utile kaje pabha jwangabhoneka mundu apinjikwa kuunukula shene shitabhusho eu kulola nkati. 5 Ikabheje bhamo munkumbi gwa bhanangulungwa bhala, gubhanugulile, "Unagute, lola, Imba jwa shipinga sha a Yuda, jwa lubheleko lwa a Daudi, akombwele. Jwenejo shaakombole kuigopola iundo shabbayo na kuunukula shene shitabhusho." 6 Na gunimwene Mwana Ngondolo ajimi pakati shitengu sha upalume, shitimbililwe kila mmbali na yene iumbe nsheshe ikwete gumi ila, na bhanangulungwa bhala. Jwene Mwana Ngondolo jula pabhonekaga mbuti ashiingwa. Ashinkukola mbembe shabha na meyo shabha na yeneyo ni ashi Mbamu shabha bha a Nnungu bhapelekwenje kila mmbali pa shilambolyo. 7 Mwana Ngondolo nigwapite tola shene shitabhu shila, munkono nnilo gwa bhatemi pa shitengu sha upalume bhala. 8 Shangupe akatoleje shene shitabhu shila, yene iumbe ikwete gumi ila, na bhene bhanangulungwa makumi gabhili na nsheshe bhala, gubhagwilenje namanguku mmujo jika Mwana Ngondolo jula. Kila shiumbe ashinkukamula shingushingushi na nkungu gwa shaabhu ugumbeywe lubhani, yani malobhe ga bhandunji bha ukonjelo nkwaajuganga a Nnungu. 9 Na gubhajimbilenje Iwimbo lwa ambi bhalinkutinji. "Mmwe ni nkupinjikwa kutola shene shitabhusho, na gopola iundo yakwe. Pabha mmwe nshiingwa, na kwa minyai jenu nshikwaumila a Nnungu bhetu bhandunji koposhela kila likabhila, na bha kila shibheleketi, na bha kila ulongo, na bha kila shilambo. 10 Nshikwaatdanga bhabhe upalume gwa bhakulungwanji bha bhishila bhaatumishilanje a Nnungu bhetu, na shibhatagwalanje pa shilambolyo." 11 Gunolile kabhili, gumbilikene malobhe ga a shimalaika bhabhagwinji kaje, maelupu na mamilioni, bhatimbililenje shitengu sha upalume, na yene iumbe nsheshe ikwete gumi ila, na bhanangulungwa bhala, 12 kwa lilobhe lya utiya nigubhashitenje, "Mwana Ngondolo ainjilwe, jwenejo ni apinjikwa kuposhela mashili ga kombola, utajili, lunda, mashili, ukonjelo na iniywa." 13 Gumbilikene iumbe yowe kunnungu, na pa shilambolyo, na pai shilambo na mbhaali, iumbe yowe pa shilambolyo ilijimba. "Kwa bhene bhaatama pa shitengu sha upalume, na kuka Mwana Ngondolo, kupagwe kuiniywa na ishima na ukonjelo na ukulungwa piti piti." (aiōn g165) 14 Na yene iumbe nsheshe ikwete gumi ila guishite, "Nneyo peyo." Na bhanangulungwa bhala gubhagwilenje namanguku, nkwaatindibhalila.

6 Bhai, gunimmwene Mwana Ngondolo pagopolaga shiundo shimo munkumbi gwa iundo shabha ila, nigumbilikene jumo munkumbi gwa bhene nsheshe bhakwetenje gumi bhala, alibheleketa kwa lilobhe lya mbuti nnjai alinkuti, "Nnjiye." 2 Ngaloleje niginimmwene palashi jwanawe, na ankwelile jula ashinkukola upinde, nigwapegwilwe shilemba, bhai nigwakopweshe malinga akombola ngondo na apunde kombola. 3 Mwana Ngondolo akagopoleje shiundo sha bhili gunimpilikene jwene akwete gumi jwa bhili jula alinkuti, "Nnjiye" 4 Nigwakoposhele palashi jwa bhili jwanashe, na jwene ankwelilejo ashinkupegwa mashili ga kuushoya ulele pa shilambolyo, nkupinga bhandu bhabhulagane, na ashinkupegwa upanga gwankulungwa. 5 Mwana Ngondolo pagopolaga shiundo sha tatu, gunnimpilikene jwene akwete gumi jwa tatu lula alinkuti, "Nnjiye!" Nnole, gunimmwene palashi jwanapi na jwene ankwelile jula ali na shipimilo munkono gwakwe. 6 Nigumbilikene mbuti lilobhe koposhela munkumbi gwa bhakwetenje gumi nsheshe bhala alinkuti, "Kilo jimo ja utandi gwa ngano, shijushwe kwa nshaala gwa liengo lya lyubha limo, na kilo itatu ya utandi gwa shaili, shiushwe kwa nshaala gwa liengo lya lyubha limo. Ikabheje nnajonanje mauta ga nsheituni wala divai." 7 Na Mwana Ngondolo pagopolaga shiundo sha nsheshe, nigumbilikene lilobhe koposhela kuka akwete gumi jwa nsheshe jula alinkuti, "Nnjiye." 8 Nnole, niginimmwene palashi jwa langi ja liu, na ankwelilejo lina lyakwe ni Shiwo, na Kundamo ja bhawilenje alikagula nnyuma. Na bhalabhonji nigubhagegwilwenje mashili ga tagwala, shipande shimo nngabhyanyaaga shilambolyo pa sheshe, bhaabhulagenje bhandu kwa upanga, na kwa shibhangga, na kwa ilwele, na kwa bhannyama bha jogoya bha pa shilambolyo. (Hadēs g86) 9 Mwana Ngondolo pagopolaga shiundo sha nng'ano, niginjibhwene pai shitala mitima ja bhabhulegwenje kwa ligongo lya lilobhe lya a Nnungu, na kwa ligongo lya ukong'ondelo gubhakwetenje. 10 Nigubhagutlenje kwa utiya bhalinkutinji, "Ama, a Nnungu Nkwete Mashili, Mmwe ni bha ukonjelo na Mmaakulupalika, mpaka shakani pushining'ukumule na pindikulila ku bhandu bhaatamangana pa shilambolyo kwa ligongo lya minyai jetu?" 11 Kungai na bhalabhonji nigubhagegwilwenje majoo ganawé, nigubhabhalanjilwenje bhalindanje kwa malanga gashoko, mpaka bhatimililanje bhatumishi na ashalongo ajablonji bhaapinjikwanga kubhulagwa, malinga shibhabhulegwenje bhanganyabho pushigaishile. 12 Nigunolile, Mwana Ngondolo pagopolaga shiundo sha shita, shilambolyo shikutetemelaga kwa kaje, na lyubha nibha lyanapi mbuti nngubho ja likang'anda. Mwei gowe guupindikwishe nibha gwanashe

mbuti minyai. 13 Na ndondwa kumaunde niguigwile pai, mbuti shiikugwa nndolo ya iepo ya nkongo utikinywa na mbungo jikulu. 14 Kumaunde kukushoywaga mbuti kalatashi jiiliga, na itumbi yowe, na kila patimbililwe na mashi nigupashoshiye. 15 Na bhalapalume bha pa shilambolyo, na bhakulungwanji, na bhakulungwanji bha manjola, na matajili, na bhakwetenje mashili, na bhatumwa, na bhangwana, nigubhaiishiyenje mmashembo na mwiitumbi ya maganga. 16 Nigubhaihemilenje itumbi na mandandawe bhalinkutinji, "Ntugwilanje, ntuiyanje na lubhombo lwa bhene bhaatama pa shitengu sha ukulungwa na ntuembuyanje na nnjimwa jika Mwana Ngondolo. 17 Pabha lyubha lya nnjimwa jabhonji liishe. Gani shaalame?"

**7** Gakapiteje genega, gunaabhwениنجи ashimalaika nsheshe bhalibhiliangna mbungo nsheshe ya shilambolyo, nkupinga panapagwe mbungo ja puga pa shilambolyo, na pantundu bhaali, wala panani nkongo gogowe. 2 Nigunimmwene malaika juna aliikwela kukopoka kulikoposhela lyubha, ali na lulembo lwa a Nnunu bhakwete gumi. Nigwabhashemilenje kwa lilobhe lya utiya ashimalaika nsheshe bhapegwilwenje mashili ga kushiangabhanya shilambolyo na bhaali alinkuti, 3 "Nnashiangabhanyange shilambolyo wala bhaali, na wala mikongo, mpaka pushitubhishe lulembo pa shenyi sha kila ntumishi jwa a Nnunu bhetu." 4 Penepo nigumbilikene ishabhu ja bhabhishilwenje lulembo, yani bhandunji 144,000 kukoposhela ku makabhila gowe ga Ishlaeli. 5 Kukoposhela ku likabhlila lya a Yuda bhandunji 12,000, kukoposhela ku likabhlila lya a Lubheni bhandunji 12,000, kukoposhela ku likabhlila lya a Gadi bhandunji 12,000, 6 kukoposhela kulikabhlila lya a Asheli bhandunji 12,000, kukoposhela ku likabhlila lya a Naputali bhandunji 12,000, kukoposhela ku likabhlila lya a Menashi bhandunji 12,000, 7 kukoposhela ku likabhlila lya a Shimonri bhandunji 12,000, kukoposhela ku likabhlila lya a Lawi bhandunji 12,000, kukoposhela ku likabhlila lya a Ishakali bhandunji 12,000, 8 kukoposhela ku likabhlila lya a Shabkuloni bhandunji 12,000, kukoposhela ku likabhlila lya a Yoshepu bhandunji 12,000, na kukoposhela ku likabhlila lya a Bhenjamini bhandunji 12,000. 9 Gakapiteje genega, gunilibhweni likuga lya bhandunji lyangakombola mundu kubhalanganya. Bhandunji kukoposhela kila shilambo, na bha kila likabhlila, na bha kila shipinga, na bhandunji bha kila ulongo, na bha kila shibheleketi. Bhajimingenenje mmujo ja shitengu sha upalume, na mmujo jika Mwana Ngondolo, bhalibhiliangna mbungo nsheshe ya shilambolyo, na bhakulungwanji, na bhakulungwanji bha manjola, na matajili, na bhakwetenje mashili, na bhatumwa, na bhangwana, nigubhaiishiyenje mmashembo na mwiitumbi ya maganga. 16 Nigubhaihemilenje itumbi na mandandawe bhalinkutinji, "Ntugwilanje, ntuiyanje na lubhombo lwa bhene bhaatama pa shitengu sha ukulungwa na ntuembuyanje na nnjimwa jika Mwana Ngondolo. 17 Pabha lyubha lya nnjimwa jabhonji liishe. Gani shaalame?"

10 Na bhene bhanganyabho bhatendaga utiyanga lilobhe bhalinkutinji, "Ntapulo ukoposhela kwa a Nnunu bhetu, bhaatama pa shitengu sha upalume na kuka Mwana Ngondolo!" 11 Na ashimalaika bhowe, gubhajimingenenje kutimbilila shitengu sha upalume shila, na bhanangulungwa makumi gabhili na nsheshe, na yene iumbe nsheshe ikwete gumi ila. Nigubhagwilenje namanguku mmujo ja shene shitengu sha upalume nikwaatindibhalila a Nnunu, 12 bhalinkutinji, Amina, yani Nneyo Peyo! Kuiniyuwa, na ukonjelo, na lunda, na tenda ejia, na ishima, na kukombola, na mashili, ibhe kwa a Nnunu bhetu piti piti Amina. (aiōn g165) 13 Penepo jumo munkumbi gwa bhene makumi gabhili na nsheshe bhala, nigubhamushiye, bhene bhawetenje nngubho yanawebha ni ashi gani, na bhaakoposhelanga kwei? 14 Nigunaajangwile, "Mmakulungwa, mmwe mmumanyi." Na bhalabho nigubhamalanjile, "Bhanganyabha ni bhakoposhelenje nshilaje sha punda, na bhashapilenje nngubho yabbonji mmnyai jika Mwana Ngondolo, nikuitenda ibhe yanawe kaje. 15 Kwa nneyo, bhanajimangana mmujo ja shitengu sha upalume, nkwaakamulila a Nnunu maengo, shilo na mui Nniekalu lyabho. Na bhene bhaatama pa shitengu sha upalume, shibhaabhiikanje muulinda kwa kwaunishilanga liema lyabho. 16 Bhakakolanga shibhanga kabhlili, wala nnjota. Lyubha likaabhalilanga, na wala lyoto likaabhabhlilanga. 17 Pabha Mwana Ngondolo ali pakatipakati shitengu sha upalume shaabhe nshunga jwabbonji, jwalakwe shaabhalongoyanje ku shinjweshwe sha mashi gakwete gumi. Na a Nnunu shibhaaungutanje minyoj owe mmeoyo gabhonji."

**8** Mwana Ngondolo pagopolaga shiundo sha shabha, kunnungu kukujilaga malanga ga nushu shaa. 2 Nigunaabhweniنجи ashimalaika shabha, bhaajimangana mmujo ja a Nnunu bhala, nigubhapegwilenje mapenga shabha. 3 Malaika juna gwaishe, nijima mmujo ja shitala shila, ajigele nkungu gwa shaabhu gwa bhishila lubhani. Gwapegwilwe lubhani lwalungwinji, nkupinga abhishile na malobhe ga bhandunji bha ukonjelo, pa shitala sha shaabhu shijima pa shitengu sha upalume. 4 Lyo lya lubhani lila, na malobhe ga kwaajuga a Nnunu ga bhandunji bha ukonjelo, guipite kwa a Nnunu kupitila nkono uka malaika. 5 Penepo malaika gwatolile nkungu gwa bhishila lubhani gula, nikuuugumbaya moto koposhela pa shitala pala, na gwauleshele ku shilambolyo. Penepo guikoposhele kulindimila, na nnjai, na lilobhe, na kumeta, na tetemela kwa litaka. 6 Bhai, bhene ashimalaika shabha bhala, bhalinginji na mapenga shabha, gubaibhishilenje ukoto

bhagagombanje. 7 Malaika jwa ntai gwagobile lipenga lyakwe, gujikoposhela ula ja maganga na moto uanganyishe na minyai, guleshelwe pai, nngabhanyaga shilambo showe pa tatu, shipande shimo gushitinishe, na nngabhanyaga mikongo jowe patatu, lipungu limo lya mikongo gulinishe, na maamba gowe ganashibhii gugatinishe. 8 Malaika jwa bhili gwagobile lipenga lyakwe, na shindu mbuti shitumbi shikulungwa shilikolela moto, gushleshelwe mbhaali. Na nngabhanyaga bhaali jowe pa tatu, shipande shimo, nibha minyai. 9 Nngabhanyaga iumbe yowe itama mbhaali pa tatu, lipungu limo guwiile na nneyo peyo, meli lipungu limo ikuangabhanywaga. 10 Malaika jwa tatu gwagobile lipenga lyakwe na lutondwa lukulungwa lulikolela mbuti kandili, gulugwile koposhela kumaunde, nngabhanyaga pa tatu nushi yowe ya mab hutuka na injweshwe, shipande shimo nigushigwililwe na lwene lutondwa lula. 11 Lwene lutondwalo pulushemwa, "Kubhabba" na shene shipande shagwiliilwe na lwene lutondwalo, masi gakwe gatendaga bhabha, na bhandunji bhabhagwinji gubhawilenje kwa ligongo lya gene mashigo, pabha gatendaga bhabha kwa kaje. 12 Numbe malaika jwa nsheshe gwagobile lipenga lyakwe na nngabhanyaga lyubha, mwei na ndondwa yowe pa tatu, shipande shimo gushikomilwe, kwa nneyo shipande shimo sha shilangaya nibha lubhindu. Shipande shimo sha mui nibha lubhindu, na shipande shimo nibha shilo. 13 Ngaloleje kabibili, gunimpilikenе litumbui jumo aliguluka kunani kaje, kwa lilobhe lya utiya alinkuti, "Ole, ole, ole ku bhandu bhaatamangana pa shilambolyo, kwa ligongo lya mapenga gana gapinga gombwa na ashimalaika."

**9** Malaika jwa nng'ano gwagobile lipenga lyakwe, na gunilubhweni lutondwa lukulungwa lwagwile koposhela kumaunde mpaka ku litaka. Lwene lutondwalo lushinkupegwa upunguo gwa ku Jeanamu. (Abyssos g12) 2 Akaunkuleje ku Jeanamu, lyoi gulikweliile kukoposhela mwenemo, mbuti lyoi liikoposhela nnituto lyalikulungwa kaje. Kwa ligongo lya lyoi lyakoposhelaga mwenemo lyubha na liunde nibha lubhindu. (Abyssos g12) 3 Nnyoimo gugakoposhela maije, gugapite kunani shilambo showe, na gene maije gala gashinkupegwa mashili mbuti ga ibhalabhalo ya pa shilambo pano. 4 Gubhalugulilwenje bhanaangabhanyanje manyai eu mikongo eu mitipo ja pa shilambo, ikabhe bhandu bhowe bhangalingini shilangulo shoshewe sha a Nnunu pa shenyi. 5 Gubhalugulilwenje bhaapotekanje kwa miei nng'ano, ikabheje bhanaabhalaganje. Kupoteka kwakwe pukwaliji mbuti mundu alumilwe na shibhalabhalo. 6 Gene mobhago bhandunji bhaapinga kushiloleyanga shiwo

ikabheje bhakashibhonanga, bhaapinga lokolilanga kuwa, ikabheje shiwo shiipinga kwaabbutukanga. 7 Gene maije gala pugaaliji mbuti palashi, ibhishilwe ukoto ijende ku ngondo. Ku mitwe jabhonji bhashinkukolanga shindu mbuti shilemba sha shaabhu, na ku meyo kwabhonji pukwaaliji mbuti kuka mundu. 8 Bhashinkukolanga umbo ya manyololo mbuti ya bhanabhabkongwe, na meno gabhonji pugaliji mbuti ga imba. 9 Bhashinkualanga shindu sha mbuti itale kuibhila pa ntima, na mapapiko gabhonji gatendaga ona mbuti nnindimo gwa mutuka yaigwinji ya palashi ibhutushila ku ngondo. 10 Bhashinkukolanga mishila ja mibha ja lumila bhandu mbuti shibhalabhalo. Mashili ga kwaapotekanga bhandu miei jowe nng'ano kugakoposhelaga mmishila jabhonjimo. 11 Pubhalinginji naka mpalume, malaika koposhela ku Jeanamu, mpalume jwabhonji, jwenejo kwa Shiebhulania pashemwaga Abhadoni, na Shiyunani pashemwaga Apolioni. (Abyssos g12) 12 Limbukute lya ntai lipitile, gaigele mambukute gabhili na ganakwiya. 13 Malaika jwa shita gwagobile lipenga lyakwe, numbe nne gumbiliikene lilobhe liikoposhela nnidumba nsheshe ja shitala sha shaabhu shaaliji mmujo ja a Nnunu. 14 Lyene lilobhelyo gulinrugulile jwene malaika jwa shita akwete lipenga jula, "Gwaugulilanje ashimalaika nsheshe bhala bhatabhilwenje nnushi lukulungwa lushemwa Pulateshi." 15 Bhai bhene ashimalaika nsheshe bhala gubhaugulilwenje bhalo bhabhishilwenje ukoto kwa gene malangago na lyene lyubhalo na gwene mweigo na shene shakasho, bhandu bhowe nngabhanyaga patatu, lipungu limo bhaabhalaganje. 16 Manjola bhakweliljenje palashi pubhalinginji milioni mmia pa bhili. 17 Na nkulola kwangu, guniibhweni palashi na bhakweliljenje palashi. Bhakweliljenje palashi bhala bhashinkukolanga ngao ya itale ya langi janashe mbuti moto na ina ya langi ja buluu janapi na ja lindani. Mitwe jabhonji bhene ashipalashi bhala pujaaliji mbuti ja imba. Moto na lyoi na bhonga shilikoposhela nkang'wa yabhonji. 18 Bhandu bhowe nngabhanyaga patatu, lipungu limo gubhabhulegwenje kwa ligongo lya mambukute gatatu, yani, moto, lyoi, na bhonga, yakoposhelaga nkang'wa ja ashipalashi. 19 Mashili ga ashipalashi mugaaliji nkang'wa yabhonji na mmishila jabhonji. Mishila jabhonji pujaaliji mbuti mitwe ja lijoka, na kwa jene mishilajo, bhatendaga ulayanga bhandu. 20 Ikabheje, bhandu bhalepekenje gwangali kubhulagwa bhashinkukananga kuipeta na leka kuntindibhalila Lishetani na indu ibhaeleyenje kwa makono gabhonji yani, yanamu ya shaabhu, na ya ela, na ya shitale, na ya maganga, na ya mikongo, ikaakombola kulola, wala kupilikana, wala kujimajima. 21 Bhangaipetanga nileka itendi

yabhonji ya bhulaga, na ya uabhi, na ya labhalabha na wala ya gwii gwabhonji.

**10** Kabhili niginimmwene malaika akwete mashili alielela kukoposhela kunnungu. Atimbililwe na liunde, na lipinda lya a Nnungu pantundu ntwe gwakwe. Lubhombo lwakwe lushinkubhala mbuti lyubha na makongono gakwe pugaaliji mbuti mapoto ga moto. **2** Munkono gwakwe ashinkukamula shitabhu shishoko shashiunukulwe. Nigwabhisile lukongono lwakwe Iwa nnilo mbhaali na lukongono Iwa nshinda pai papajumu, **3** Na gwashemile kwa utiya mbuti imba atuluma. Akajobheleje, nigujipilikanshe milindimo shabha ja nnjai. **4** Na yene nnjai shabha ila ikalindimileje napingaga kutandubha kujandika, ikabheje nigumbilikene lilobhe kukoposhela kunnungu lilinkuti, "Nhagajandishe gene gabheleketwe na yene nnjai shabha gala, ntende ga nng'iyo." **5** Na malaika junammweni ajimi papajumu na mbhaali, nigwajinwile nkono gwakwe gwa nnilo kuloya kunnungu. **6** Nigwalumbile kwa lina lya a Nnungu bhaatama pitipiti na pitipiti, bhpengenye kunnungu na yowe ili nkatimo, na indu yowe ili nshilambolyo, pamo na bhaali na yowe ili nkatimo, alinkuti, malanga ga lindilila kabhili gamalile. (aiōn g165) **7** Ikabheje mobha malaika jwa shabha gapinda gomba lipenga lyakwe, shinjubhi sha a Nnungu shishitimilile, malinga shibhashite kwaalungushiyanga bhatumishi bhabho ashinkulondola. **8** Penepo lyene lilobhe linalipilikene kukoposhela kunnungu, nigulibhelekete na nne kabhili lilinkuti, "Nnjende nkatole shene shitabhu shiunukwilwe, shili munkono gwa jwene malaika ajimi mbhaali na pai papajumu." **9** Bhai guninnjendele malaika jula guninnjujile ambe shene shitabhusho. Nigwamananjile, "Ntole na nshilye, shipinga bhabha mmatumbo genu, ikabheje shiipinga nong'a mbuti bhushi nkangw'a jenu." **10** Kwa nneyo nigundolile shitabhu shishoko kukoposhela munkono gwakwe jwene malaika jula gunile. Ninong'a mbuti bhushi nkangw'a jangu, ikabheje ngamileje, matumbo gakumboteka. **11** Kabhili nigumalanjilwe, "Nnapinjikwa kulondola kabhili, ga makabhila gamagwinji, na ga ilambo, na ga ibheleketi, na ga bhapalume bhabhagwinji!"

**11** Penepo nigumbegwilwe nnai gwaapimila gwa mbuti imbo, nigumalanjilwe, "Nnjende nkapiime liekalu pamo na shitala, na mwaabhalanganyanje bhakwaajuganga a Nnungu mwenemo. **2** Ikabheje nnapime lugwani Iwa palanga Iwa liekalu nneshe, pabha lugwanilo bhashipegwanga bhandunji bha ilambo ina. Bhene bhanganyabho shibhalibhatanje shilambo sha ukonjelo kwa myei makumi nsheshe na jibhili. **3** Na nne shinaatumanje bhaakong'ondela bhangu bhabhili, na shibhalondolanje

kwa mobha 1,260 bhalibhawetenje nngubho ya shililo."

**4** Bhene bhanganyabha ni jene misheituni jibhili jila, na itengu ibhili ya kandili, ijima mmujo ja bhakulungwa bha shilambo showe. **5** Ibhaga mundu jojowe apingaga kumpotekanga, moto shiukoposhe nkangw'a jabhonji, nikwaatiniyanga ashaamagongo ajabhonji. Nneyo peyo shaapinjikwa kubhulagwa, mundu apinga kumpotekanga.

**6** Bhene bhandunjiba bhakwetenje mashili ga tabha maunde jinanye ula, mobha ga ukulondola gwabhonji. Na shibhakolanje mashili ga pindikula mashi kubha minyai, na kushikoma shilambolyo kwa limbukute lyolyowe, malinga shibhaapinganga. **7** Bhai pushibhamaliyanje ukong'ondelo gwabhonji, jwene nnyama akoposhela ku Jeanamu, ashaakomane nabhonji ngondo, na ashaabhabkombolanje nikwaabhulaganga. (Abyssos g12) **8** Mitui jabhonji shijileshwe mumpanda gwa shilambo shikulungwa, kwa lina lya nng'iyo pushashemwaga, Shodoma eu Mishili, kubhapotekwe Bhakulungwa bhabhonji. **9** Kwa malanga ga mobha gatatu na nushu, bhandu bha kila likabhila, na kila ulongo, na bha kila shibheleketi, na bha kila shilambo, shibhajilolanje jene mitujo, na bhakapinganga jishikwe. **10** Bhandunji bhaatamangana pa shilambolyo, shibhaangalalanje kwa shiwo sha bhene ashinkulondola bhabhilipho, kwa pelegana upo, pabha bhene ashinkulondolabho bhashinkwaapotekanga bhandunji bhaatamangana pa shilambolyo. **11** Ikabheje kumpelo gwa gene mobha gatatu na nushugo, mbumu jwa gumi kukoposhela kwa a Nnungu nigwabayushiyenje, na bhandu bhowe bhaibhwenerenje yenei nigubhajogopenje kwa kaje. **12** Kungai ashinkulondola bhabhili bhala gubhapiilikenje lilobhe lya utiya kukoposhela kunnungu liliqwaabhalanjalanga, "Nnjiyangane kunani kuno." Nabhalabhonji gubhaptengene kunani ku mmaunde, akuno ashaamagongo ajabhonji bhalinkwaalolesheyanga.

**13** Malanga gogo pego niguukoposhele nng'ungumilo gwankulungwa gwa pa shilambolyo, na shipande shimo sha ipande kumi ya shilambolyo nigushigwile. Bhandunji elupu shabha nigubhawilenje kwa gwene nng'ungumilogi, na bhaigelenje bhala nigubhajogopenje kaje, nikwaakuya a Nnungu bha kunnungu. **14** Limbukute lya bhili lipitile, nnole, limbukute lya tatu linakwiya. **15** Kungai malaika jwa shabha gwagomible lipenga lyakwe, malobhe ga utiya gakupilikanikaga kukoposhela kunnungu galinkuti, "Upalume gwa shilambolyo, nnaino ushibha upalume gwa Bhakulungwa bhetu na gwa a Kilishitu bhabho na bhenebho shibhatagwale pitipiti." (aiōn g165) **16** Na bhakulungwanji makumi gabhili na nsheshe bhala, bhatemingenenje mmujo ja a Nnungu pa itengu yabronji ya upalume, nigubhagwilenje

namanguku nkwaatindibhalila a Nnungu 17 bhalinkutinji, "Tunakuntendela eja mmakulungwa a Nnungu, mpali, na mwaapali, pabha kwa mashili genu ga punda, nshikombola kuubhika upalume gwenu! 18 Bhandunji bha ilambo ina bhashitumbalanga, ikabheje malanga ga nnjimwa yenu gaishe. Malanga gaishe ga kwaaukumulanga bhawilene, na kwaapanganga upo bhatumishi bhenu ashinkulondola na bha ukonjelo, pamo na bhowe bhakuliishimunji lina lyenu, bhakulungwanji na bhashoko, ni malanga ga kwaangabhanyanga bhakushiangabhanyanga shilambolyo." 19 Penepo liekalu lya a Nnungu lili kunnungu guliugwische na lishanduku lya malagano lyabho gulibhoneshe nniekalumo. Guikoposhele kumeta, malobhe ga utiya, kulindimila kwa nnjai, na nng'ungumilo gwa shilambolyo, na ula jikulungwa ja maganga.

**12** Kungai, shilangulo shikulungwa shikubhonekaga kunnungu, jwankongwe awashiywe lyubha na mwei uli pai makongono gakwe, na pa ntwe gwakwe shilemba sha ndondwa likumi limo na ibhili. 2 Ashinkukola shitumbo, aliguta kupoteka ushunu gwa kola mwana. 3 Shilangulo shina shikubhonekaga kunnungu, lijoka likulungwa lyanashe lya mitwe shabha na mbembe shabha na kila ntwe na shilemba. 4 Na nshila gwakwe nipejila ndondwa lipungu limo lya gatatu ga ndondwa yowe ya kunnungu, nikwiigwiya pa shilambolyo. Na lijoka jula gwajimi mmujo muka jwankongwe aliji tome na kola mwana jula, nkupinga abhelekwaga ammile. 5 Na jwankongwe jula gwakwete mwana jwannume, jwenejo shatagwale ilambo yowe kwa imbo ja shitale. Na mwana jula gwanyakwilwe kupelekwa kwa a Nnungu ku shitengu shakwe sha upalume 6 Jwankongwe jula gwabbutuhile kuanga kweneko a Nnungu bhashinkuntendela ndamo, nkupinga kweneko bhammikanje muulinda kwa mobha elupu jimo na mmia pa bhili na makumi shita. 7 Bhai jikutandubhaga ngondo kunnungu. Mikaeli na ashimalaika bhakwe gubhakomenerje rgondo naka lijoka jula, najwalakwe lijoka jula na ashimalaika bhakwe gwakomene nabhonji. 8 Ikabheje lijoka jula na ashimalaika bhakwe gubhalepelenje na kunnungu kula bhangakolanga ndamo kabhili. 9 Bhai, lijoka nkulungwa jula akuleshelwaga palanga. Jwene lijokoj ni lijoka jwa bhukala ashewma Ibhilishi eu Lishetani lipuganya bhandu pa shilambolyo. Gwaleshelwe mpaka kushilambolyo pamo na ashimalaika bhakwe. 10 Gumbilikenе lilobhe likulungwa kukoposhela kunnungu lilinkuti. "Nnaino uishe ntapulo na mashili na upalume gwa a Nnungu bhetu na ukulungwa gwa a Kilishitu bhabho. Pabha akwaashitakiyanga ashaapwetu kwa a Nnungu jula,

aleshelwe pai. Elo aleshelwe pai akwaashitakiyanga shilo na mui. 11 Ashaapwetu bhankombwelenje kwa minyai jika Mwana Ngondolo na kwa lilobhe libhakong'ondelenje, pabha bhangapinganga gumi gwabhonji, mpaka nibha tayali nkali kuwa. 12 Kwa nneyo mwinonyelanje kunnungu na indu yowe itama kunnungu. Ikabheje, ole pa shilambolyo na mbhaali. Pabha Ibhilishi ashikunnijilanga ali na nnjimwa ya kaje, pabha amumanyi kuti mobha gakwe galepeshe gashokope." 13 Lijoka jula akabhoneje kuti aleshelwe pai pashilambolyo, gwatandwibhe kunkagulila jwankongwe akwete mwana jwa shileu jula. 14 Ikabheje jwankongwe jula gwapegwilwe mapapiko gabhili mbuti ga litumbui jwankulungwa kупinga agulushe kwataliya kummutuka lijoka jula, mpaka ku ndamo jakwe ku anga kweneko abhikwe muulinda gwangali shigwegwe kwa yaka itatu na myei shita. 15 Bhai, lijoka jula gwakopweye mashi gamagwinji mbuti lushi lwa mabutuka, galikunkagula jwankongwe jula nnyuma kупinga gantole. 16 Ikabheje ntaka ukunnjangutilaga jwankongwe jula, nikwiunukula mbuti kang'wa nikugamila mashi ga mabutuka gakopokaga nkang'wa muka lijoka jula. 17 Bhai, lijoka lila gulintumbalile jwankongwe jula, gulijabhwile likakomane ngondo na bhana bhalepekenje bhabhelekwene naka jwankongwe jula, yani bhowe bhaakundanga malajilo ga a Nnungu na kwaakong'ondela a Yeshu.

**13** Bhai, lijoka lila gulijimi nnyenje bhaali. Gunimmwene nnyama jumo alikopoka mbhaali. Ashinkukola mitwe shabha na mbembe likumi limo, na kila lupembe lwashinkubhikwa shilemba. Muntundu mitwe jakwe gashinkujandikwa mena ga kwaatukana a Nnungu. 2 Jwene nnyama junammwene jula paaliji mbuti ubhi, makongono gakwe mbuti liogo na ntwe gwakwe mbuti imba. Lijoka jula gwanngabhile nnyama jula mashili gakwe na shitengu shakwe sha ukulungwa na mashili ga kaje. 3 Ntwe gwakwe gumo pugwahonekaga mbuti ushiulaywa libhangwa lya shiwo, ikabheje libhangwa lyakwe liponile. Shilambo showe shikunkanganigwaga nnyama jula nigubhankagulenje. 4 Bhandunji bhowe gubhantindibhalilenje lijoka jula kwa pabha nnyama jula ashinkunngabhila mashili gakwe. Gubhantindibhalilenje na nnyama jula bhalinkutinji, "Gani ali malinga aju nnyamaju? Numbe gani akombola kukomana najo?" 5 Na nnyama jula gwaleshilwe abhelekete malobhe ga kwitapa na ga kwaatukana a Nnungu, gwapegwilwe mashili ga tenda liengo lyakwe kwa myei makumi nsheshe na jibhili. 6 Bhai, gwatandwibhe kwaatukana a Nnungu na alitukana na lina lyabho na ndamo jabho na bhowe bhaatamangana kunnungu. 7 Na gwaleshilwe akomane

ngondo na bhandunji bha ukonjelo nikwaakombolanga. Gwapegwile ukulungwa kubhandunji bha kila kabhila, na kila shipinga, na kila shibheleketi, na kila shilambo. 8 Bhowe bhaatamangana pa shilambolyo shibhantindibhalilanje, ikabheje bhene bhajandikwenje mena gabhonji nshitabhu sha gumi shika Mwana Ngondolo ainjilwe, kuumila ku ndandubho kwa panganywa shilambolyo. 9 Akwete makutujo, apilikane! 10 Mundu atumbililwe kukamulwa utumwa, shaakamulwe utumwa, na mundu jwa bhulagwa na upanga, shabhulagwe na upanga. Kwa nneyo, bhandunji bha ukonjelo bhaiplililarje na bhakolanje ngulupai. 11 Kabhili, gunimmwene nnyama juna alikopoka nnitaka. Ashinkukola mbembe ibhili mbuti ya ngondolo, ikabheje atendaga bheleketa mbuti lijoka. 12 Ashinkukola mashili ga pegwilwe nagwe nnyama jwa ntai jula, na gwalangwile mashili gakwe kuka nnyama jula. Akushitenda shilambolyo, na bhowe bhaatamangana mwenemo, kuntindibhalila nnyama jwa ntai, akwete libhangwa liponile jula. 13 Gwatendile ilapo yaikulungwa, akubhulayaga moto ukoposhe kunnungu utulushe pa shilambolyo, nibhoneka ku bhandu bhowe. 14 Alikwaapuganya bhandunji bhaatamangana pa shilambolyo, kwa ilapo ya pegwile kwitenda paka nnyama jwa ntai jula. Alikaabhalanjilanga bhaatamangana pa shilambo bhanng'alaishiyanje shanamu nnyama jwa ntai auleywe kwa upanga nilama kabhili jula. 15 Nigwapegwilwe mashili ga pepetela mbumu ya gumi nshanamu shika nnyama jwa ntai jula, mpaka gushikombewe kubheleketa nikwaabhlulanga bhandunji bhowe bhashitindibhalilenje shanamu shika nnyama shila. 16 Na alikwaatendanga bhowenji, bhashoko na bhakulungwanji, matajili, na bhaalaga, na bhangwana, na bhatumwa bhalembwanje lulembo munkono gwabhonji gwa nnilo eu pa shenyi shabhonji. 17 Na kabhili kuti mundu jojowe anaume shindu eu kuusha, ikabheje mundu alembilwe lwene lulembolo, yani lina lika nnyama jula eu eshabhu ja lyene linalyo. 18 Penepa panapinjikwa lunda! Akwete lunda shagamanye malombolelo ga eshabhu jika jwene nnyamajo, pabha ni eshabhu jikunnombola mundu. Jene eshabhujo, mmia shita na makumi shita na shita.

**14** Kabhili, gunishibhweni shitumbi sha Shayuni, na Mwana Ngondolo ajimi pantunu jakwe, na bhandunji 144,000, bhalinginji pamo na jwenejo, bhajandikwenje lina lyakwe, na lya Airagwe, pa shenyi shabhonji. 2 Bhai, gumbilikene lilobhe kukopoka kunnungu lya mbuti mashi gamagwinji galibutuka na lilobhe lya mbuti kubhalula kwa nnjai. Lyene lilobhelyo pulyaaliji mbuti lya bhaagombanga ingwaya. 3 Bhatendaga jimbanga lwimbo lwaambi pa

shitengu sha ukulungwa, na mmujo ja iumbe nsheshe ila, na bhanangulungwa bhala. Jwkawapi mundu akombwele kwijiganya lwene lwimbolo, ikabhe bhene bhandunji 144,000 bhala, bhagombolwenje pa shilambolyo. 4 Bhene bhandunjibho bhangainyatiyanga na bhanabhakongwe, pabha pubhalinginji bha ukonjelo. Bhene bhanganyabho bhanakunkagulanga Mwana Ngondolo kokowe kushajende. Bhashigombolwanga kukopoka munkumbi gwa bhandunji bhana, nibhanganga nnimbu kwa a Nnungu na kuka Mwana Ngondolo. 5 Bhangabheleketanga ya unami, wala bhangalebhanga. 6 Kungai, gunimmweni malaika juna aliguluka kunani ali na Ngani ja Mmbone ja a Nnungu, ja pitipiti, alunguye ku bhandu bhaatamangana nshilambolyo, bha ilambo yowe, na makabhila gowe, na bhandunji bha ibheleketa yowe, na ipinga yowe. (aiōnios g166) 7 Kwa lilobhe likulungwa gwashite. "Mwaatindibhalilanje a Nnungu na mwaakuyanje! Pabha lyubha lya ukumu liishe. Mwaatindibhalilanje bhenebho bhapengenye kunnungu na shilambolyo na bhaali na injweshwe ya mashi." 8 Malaika jwa bhili jwa a Nnungu gwankagwile malaika jwa ntai jula alinkuti, "Agwile! Elo, Bhabhuloni nkulu agwile! Abhapangangaga bhandunji bha ilambo yowe ukana bhang'wanganje, ukana gwa bhabha gwa labhalabha kwakwe!" 9 Malaika jwa tatu jwa a Nnungu gwabhakagwilenje bhabhili bhala alibheleketa kwa utiya alinkuti, "Mundu jojowe akuntindibhalila jwene nnyama jula, na shanamu shakwe nikunda kulembwa lulembo lwakwe pashenyi eu munkono gwakwe, 10 na jwalakwe shaapapile ukana gwa nnjimwa ja a Nnungu, utajilwe nshing'welo sha nnjimwa jabho gwangali kuimula na mashi. Jwene mundujo apinga potekwa kwa moto na bhonga pa ashimalaika bha ukonjelo na Mwana Ngondolo. 11 Na lyoi lya moto gwa mboteko yabhonji nitutuma kwenda kunani pitipiti. Bhene bhandunji bhantindibhalilenje jwene nnyama jula na shanamu shakwe nilembwa lulembo lwa lina lyakwe, bhakapumulilanga shilo na mui." (aiōn g165) 12 Kwa nneyo, bhandunji bha ukonjelo, bhaakundanga malajilo ga a Nnungu, nikwaakulupalila a Yesu, bhanapinjikwanga bhaipiililanje. 13 Gumbilikene lilobhe kukopoka kunnungu lilinkuti, "Nnjandishe kuti, kutandubhila nnaino mbaya bhandunji bhaawanganga bhalibhalundenenje na Bhakulungwa." Na jwalakwe Mbumu, akuti! "Elo! Shibhapumulilanje shilaje shabhonji, pabha shibhalonganjanje na itendi yabhonji." 14 Nigunilibhweni liunde lyanawe. Na pantunu liunde lila ashinkupagwa mbuti Mwana juka Mundu atemi. Awete shilemba sha shaabhu muntwe gwakwe akamwile mbopo ja tema munkono gwakwe. 15 Kungai malaika juna gwakopweshe nniekalu, na kwa lilobhe lya utiya gwammalanjile jwene atemi pantunu

liunde jula, "Shonde, tola mbopo jako ukanceng'ene, pabha miengwe ja maneng'eno jiishe, maneng'eno pa shilambolyo gatendeshe." 16 Bhai, bhatemi pantundu liunde bhala gubhaleshele mbopo jabho pa shilambolyo na maneng'eno pa shilambolyo na guganeng'enwe. 17 Kungai malaika juna gwakopweshe nniekalu lili kunnungu, najwalakwe ali na mbopo jakwe ja tema. 18 Na malaika juna akwete mashili ga amulisha moto, gwakopweshe ku shitala, gwammalanjile kwa utiya malaika akwete mbopo ja tema jula, "Na ugwe utele mbopo jako, ukanceng'ene matunje ga shabhibhu ya pa shilambolyo, pabha shabhibhu yakwe ishejelo!" 19 Bhai, jwene malaika jula gwaleshele mbopo jakwe pa shilambolyo, gwakabihile shabhibhu ya pa shilambolyo, gwaileshele nshikelelo shikulungwa sha minyla shabhibhu, shikelelo sha nnjimwa ja a Nnungu. 20 Shabhibhu guiminyilwe nshikelelo shaaliji kunyenje shilambo kula, gujkopweshe ndanje ja minyai nshikelelo mula, ja ishila shanga shika mundu nibhutuka, mwanja gwa maili mmia pa bhili.

**15** Kabhili gunishibhweni shilangulo shina kunnungu, shikulungwa na sha imongwa. Bhashinkupagwanga ashimalaika bha a Nnungu shabha, bhakwetenje mambukute shabha ga kumpelo. Kwa gene mambukute shabhago, nnjimwa ja Nnungu jimalile. 2 Na kabhili gunishibhwene shindu mbuti bhaali ja shiyoo, jiengenyewe na moto. Gunaabhwenerenje kabhili bhandunji bhankombwelenje nnyama alugwilwe lina lyakwe kwa jene eshabhu jila, na shanamu shakwe. Bhene bhandunji bhajimengene nnyenje bhaali ja shiyoobho, bhalinginji na ingushingushi ibhapegwilenje na a Nnungu. 3 Bhalijimbanga Iwimbo lwa a Musha, bhatumishi bha a Nnungu na Iwimbo luka Mwana Ngondolo. "Mmwe Mmakulungwa a Nnungu Nkwete Mashili gowe, itendi yenu yaikakulungwa na ya lapa! Mmwe a Mpalume bha ilambo ina. Mipanda jenu ni ja aki na ja kweli! 4 Mmakulungwa, gani akakunnjogopa mmwe? Gani akakulikuya lina lyenu? Mmwe jikape ni Mmaukonjelo. Ilambo yowe shiinjile nikuntindibhalila, pabha itendi yenu ya aki imanyishe." 5 Gakapiteje genego, gunolile nikukubhona kunnungu na nkati jakwe liema likong'ondela kupagwa kwa a Nnungu liugwilwe. 6 Bhai, ashimalaika shabha bha a Nnungu, bhakwetenje mambukute shabha bhala, gubhakopokengene nniekalu lya a Nnungumo, bhawashiywenje nngubho ya kitani ja takata, ya melemeta na bhatabhilwenje mishipi ja shaabhu pantima. 7 Na jumo munkumbi gwa iumbe nsheshe ikwete gumi ila, gwabhapelenje ashimalaika bha a Nnungu bhala mikungu shabha ja shaabhu jigumbele nnjimwa ja a Nnungu, bhakwete gumi gwa piti piti. (aiōn g165) 8 Liekalu

likugumbalaga lyoi likopweshe muukonjelo gwa a Nnungu na mashili gabho, jwakwapi akombwele kujinjila nniekalu, mpaka gamalile mambukute ga ashimalaika shabha bha a Nnungu bhala.

**16** Nigumbilikene lilobhe likulungwa kukopoka nniekalu, lilikwaabhalanjilanga ashimalaika shabha bha a Nnungu bhala lilinkuti, "Nnjendangane nkajitanje mikungu ja nnjimwa ya Nnungu nshilambolyo." 2 Bhai, malaika jwa ntai jula gwapite jita nkungu gwakwe pa shilambolyo. Shangupe mabhangga ga potesheya, gakwaapatangaga bhowenji bhakwetenje lulembo luka nnyama jula, na bhashtindibhalilene shanamu shakwe. 3 Na malaika jwa bhili gwapite jita nkungu gwakwe mbhaali. Na bhaali jikubhaga minyai malinga jika mundu awile, na iumbe yowe mbhaali guiwile. 4 Malaika jwa a Nnungu jwa tatu, gwapite jita nkungu gwakwe nnushi ya mabhusuka, na mwinjweshwe ya mashi na yalakwe ikubhaga minyai. 5 Gumbilikene malaika nkulungwa jwa mashi alinkuti, "Mmwe mmaukonjelo, mmatangu na tangu! Nshitenda aki kuukumula nneyo. 6 Pabha bhashinkwaabhlulaganga bhandunji bha ukonjelo, na ashinkulondola bhabho, na mmwe nshikwapanganga minyai bhapapilanje, ishipinjikwa bhaukumulwanje nneyo!" 7 Gumbilikene lilobhe ku shitala lilinkuti, "Elo, Mmakulungwa a Nnungu Nkwete Mashili gowe! Ukumu yenu, ya kweli na ya aki!" 8 Na malaika jwa nsheshe gwajitile nkungu gwakwe kunani lyubha. Na lyubha gulipegwilwe mashili ga joka bhandu na moto gwakwe. 9 Bhai, bhandunji gubhatiniywenje kwa kaje, nigubaatukenenje a Nnungu bhakwete mashili kwa gene mambukutego. Ikabheje bhangaipetanga nikwaakuya a Nnungu. 10 Malaika jwa nng'ano gwajitile nkungu gwakwe pa ntundu shitengu sha ukulungwa shika nnyama jula. Lubhindu lukutabhaga muukulungwa gwakwe, bhandunji gubhaitaunenje nnije yabbonji kwa poteka. 11 Gubaatukenenje a Nnungu bha kunnungu kwa ligongo lya mboteko yabbonji na mabhangga gabhonji. Ikabheje bhangaipetanga itendi yabbonji yangali ya mmbone. 12 Na malaika jwa shita nigwajitile nkungu gwakwe pantundu lushi lukulungwa lwa mabhusuka lushemwa Pulateshi. Mashi gugajumilile, kwa nneyo guuyushile mpanda gwa pita bhapalume kukopoka kulikopoka lyubha. 13 Gunaabhwenerenje ashimbamu bhatatu bha nyata, bha mbuti yula, kukopoka nkangw'a muka lijoka jula, na nkangw'a muka nkulondola jwa unami jula. 14 Bhene bhanganayabho ni mbumu ya ashimaoka bhatendanga ilapo. Ni bhakwendangana ku bhapalume bha pa shilambolyo, nikwashemanga pamo kungondo ja lyene lyubha likulu lya a Nnungu Bhakwete

Mashili gowe lila. 15 "Mpilikane! Nne ngunakwiya malinga nngwii! Na mbaya mundu asheya akuno awete nngubho yakwe anajime jime makonope nitokomala." 16 Bhai, bhene ashimbumbu gubhaashemilenje pamo bhapalume ku mmbali jishemwa kwa Shiebhulania, Alimagedoni. 17 Na, malaika jwa shabha gwajitile nkungu gwakwe kunani. Lilibhe likulungwa likupilikanikaga kukopoka kushitengu sha ukulungwa, nniekalu, lilinkuti, "Uishile mpelo!" 18 Gwuitandwibhe kumeta na nnjai, na kulindimila, na kuungumila kukulungwa kwa shilambo, kukanabhe koposhela kutanduhbila pubhampengenye mundu. 19 Shilambo shikulungwa shila shikugabhanikaga ipande itatu, na ilambo ina nshilambolyo ikuangabhanikaga. Na Bhabhuloni shilambo shikulu, shikukumbushilwaga na a Nnunu. Gushipegwilwe shingw'elo sha ukana gwa nnjimwa ja a Nnunu. 20 Na ilambo yowe itimbililwe na mashi ikuobhaga na itumbi yangabhoneka kabhili. 21 Ula ja matalila gamakulungwa, ga topa ga malinga kilo makumi nng'anoo kwa kila limo, gugaanyelelenje bhandunji. Na bhandunji gubaatukenenje a Nnunu kwa ligongo lya mboteko ya ula ja matalila jila. Pabha, lyene limbukute lya ula ja matalilajo pulyaaliji lya jogoya.

**17** Malaika jumo munkumbi gwa bhakwetenje mikungu shabha bhala, nigwajile malanjila, "Jiya akuno, nikulangule ukumu japegwilwe lijajana nkulu, atama pantundu mashi gamagwinji jula. 2 Bhapalume bhagonilenje nagwe jwenejo na bhaatamangana pa shilambolyo, bhakolelwenje ukana gwa labhalabha kwakwe." 3 Gwandolle, Mmbumu mpaka kuanga. Kweneko gunimmwene jwankongwe atemi pantundu nnyama jwanashe. Jwene nnyamajo ashinkujandikwa nshiilu showe, mena ga matukano, ashinkukola na mitwe shabha na mbembe likumi limo. 4 Jwene jwankongwejo ashinkuwa nngubho ja langi ja shambalau na nnangali, ali aikelengelele na yuma ya shaabhu, na madini ga ela yaigwinji na lulu. Munkono gwakwe ashinkukamula shikombe sha shaabhu, shigumbele yangali ya mmbone, na ya nyata ya labhalabha kwakwe. 5 Pashenyi shakwe ashinkujandikwa lina lya nng'yo, "Bhabhuloni Nkulu, Nyinamundu jwa Majajana, na ya Nyata ya pa Shilambolyo." 6 Gunimmwene jwene jwankongwe akolelwe minyai ja bhandunji bha ukonjelo, na bhandunji bhabhulegwenje kwa ligongo lya kwaakong'ondela a Yeshu. Ngammoneje nashinkukanganigwa kwa kaje. 7 Ikabheje malaika gwamalanjile, "Kwa nndi unakanganigwa? Nne shinukubhalanjile malombolelo ga nng'yo gaka jwene jwankongweju na nnyama jwannjigele akwete mitwe

shabha na mbembe likumi limoju. 8 Jwene nnyama jugummwenejo, bhukala paaliji jwankoto, ikabheje nnaino awile. Nkali nneyo, akakabha kukwela kukopoka ku Jeanamu, ikabheje shabhulagwe." Bhatamangana pa shilambolyo shibhakanganigwanje, elo, bhandunji bhowe bhangajandikwanga mena gabhonji nshitabhu sha gumi kuumila nantando gwa shilambolyo, shibhakanganigwanje kummona jwene nnyamajo, aliji jwankoto bhukala, niwa na nnaino anakoposhela kabhili! (Abyssos g12) 9 Penepo panapinjikwa lunda na lumanyio! Mitwe shabha jila ni itumbi shabha yatamila jwene jwankongwejo. Na kabhili jene mitwejo ni bhapalume shabha. 10 Munkumbi gwa bhene bhapalume shabhabho, nng'anoo bhagwilenje, jumo ni atagwala nnaino, na junuakanabhe ika, pushaishepo shalonjeye mobha gashokope. 11 Jwene nnyama aliji bhukala jwankoto, ikabheje nnaino jwakwapi kabhili, jwenejo ni mpalume jwa nane, na jwalakwe nneila peila ni munkumbi gwa shabha bhala, na apinga bhulagwa. 12 "Mbembe likumi limo ila, ni bhapalume bhakanabhe tandubhanga kutagwala. Ikabheje shibhapegwanje mashili ga tagwala kwa shaa jimo nagwe nnyama jula. 13 Bhene likumi limo bhala bhanatumbililinga shindu shimo na shibhampanganje nnyama jula mashili na ukulungwa gwabhonji. 14 Shibhakomananje ngondo naka Mwana Ngondolo, ikabheje Mwana Ngondolo shaabhabombolanje, pabha jwalakwe ni Nkulungwa jwa bhakulungwanji na Mpalume jwa bhapalume. Na shaabhe pambo na bhashemilwenje na agulwa bhala, na bhalinginji bha kulupaliki." 15 Kabhili malaika gwamalanjile, "Mashi guugabhweni patemi lijajana pala, ni lugwinjili lwa bhandunji bha kila shilambo, na kila langi, na kila shibheleketi. 16 Na mbembe likumi limo yugwiibhwene na nnyama jula, shibhanshimanje lijajana jula. Shibhatolanje kila shindu shakwete, na bhannekanje makonope, shibhalyanganje nnyama jakwe na malepei, bhatiniyanje na moto. 17 Pabha a Nnunu bhashinkutenda mitima jabonji jitumbilile kutenda gaka jwenejo, yani bhatabhanile ashaayene, na kumpa nnyama jula ukulungwa gwabhonji gwa tagwala, mpaka pushigamalile gubhabhelekete a Nnunu gala." 18 "Na jwankongwe jugwammwene jula, ni shilambo shikulu shikwete ukulungwa kwa bhapalume bha pa shilambolyo."

**18** Gakapiteje genego, gunimmwene malaika juna alituluka kukopoka kunnungu. Ashinkukola mashili ga punda, na shilambolyo shikulangaywaga kwa ukonjelo gwakwe. 2 Bhai, gwakweshiye lilibhe alinkuti, "Shigwile, shilambo shikulu sha Bhabhuloni shigwile! Nnaino shishibha ndamo ja mashetani, na ashimaoka bhangali bha mmbone, ndamo

ja ijuni yangali ya mmbone na ya nyata. 3 Pabha ilambo yowe ishikolelwa ukana gwa labhalabha, na bhapalume bha shilambolyo bhashigona nabhonji. Na bhaatendanga upindi bha pa shilambolyo, gubhapatilenje mali kwa ligongo lya shonanga shakwe." 4 Kungai gumbilikene lilobhe lina kukopoka kunnungu lilinkuti, "Mmandu bhangu, nshokangane shene shilambosho, nnaikundikanyanje mwilebho yakwe, mwiembuyanje na mboteko yakwe. 5 Pabha ilebho yakwe ishipunda kushuluka, ishigumbala mpaka niika kunnungu, na a Nnunu bhaikumbushile ilebho yakwe. 6 Muntendelanje malinga shantendelenje mmanganya, muntendelanje pabhili yantendelenjeyo. Nshing'welo shakwemo munngumbashiyane pabhili. 7 Mumpanganje mboteko na kuinjika, malinga shaitapaga, na malinga shaikonjaga. Pabha sha muntima akuti. 'Ndemi apano, nne akongwa a mpalume. Nne nngabha najwankongwe nshitenga, na wala nangali sha kwigutanjila!" 8 Kwa lyene ligongolyo mambukute shiganng'ime lyubha limope, shiwo na shililo na shibhanga. Shatiniye na moto, pabha bhakunng'ukumula, ni a Nnunu Bhakwete Mashili gowe." 9 Bhapalume bha pa shilambolyo bhagonilenje nagwe jwenejo, akuno bhalikiwiikonjanga kwa shonanga, shibhagutanje na kunngutanjila, pushibhalibhonanje lioy lya tiniya kwakwe. 10 Shihajimangane kwa talika kwa ligongo lya jogopa mboteko yakwe, bhalinkutinji, "Ole! Ole, nnole shilambo sha Bhabhuloni, shilambo shikulungwa shikwete mashili! Pabha kwa shaa jimope ukumu jako jikuishile." 11 Bhaatendanga upindi bha pa shilambolyo, shibhagutanje na kunngutanjila, pabha jwakwa auma kabhilli upindi gwabhonji, 12 Atendaga uma indu ya igwinji. Shaabhu na ela, na maganga ga ela yaigwinji, na lulu, na nngubho ya kitani ja mmbone, na nngubho ya langi ja shambalau, na alili, na nngubho yanashé, na kila nkongo gwa nunjila, na kila shikelelo shieleywe kwa mbembe, na kila shikelelo sha mikongo ja ela yaigwinji, na sha shabha, na sha shitale, na sha malumalu, 13 na nndalashini, na ilunjilo, na lubhani, na mauta ga nunjila, na udi, na mvinyo, na mauta ga nsheetuni, na utandi gwa mmbone, na ngano, na ng'ombe, na ngondolo, na palashi, na mutuka, na bhatumwa, yani bhandunji. 14 Bhaatendanga upindi bhalikummalanjilanga. "Mbwaiko yowe yugwaloleyaga ila iobhile, na utajili na kushuma kula kupelile, ukakombola kwiipata kabhilli!" 15 Bhaatendanga upindi bhapatilenje mali kwa upindi na shene shilambosho, shihajimangane kwa talika kwa ligongo lya jogopa mboteko yakwe, bhaligitanga kwa ililo, 16 bhalinkutinji, "Ole! Ole, shene shilambo shikulungwashii. Gwayobhelele kuwalila nngubho ya kitani, ya langi ja

shambalau, na yanashé, na kwiikwatula na shaabhu, na maganga ga ela yaigwinji, na lulu! 17 Kwa shaa jimope utajili gwako uobhile!" Na bhowe bhaendeshanga meli, na bhandunji bhowe bhakwendangana mmeli, na indu ina ikwenda mmashi, na bhandunji bhakiipashilanga mmeli, na bhaakamulanga maengo mmeli, gubhajimimgene kwa taliya, 18 pushibhalibhonanje lioy lya moto gwa tiniya kwakwe, shibhagutanje kwa utiya bhalinkutinji. "Shikanabhe koposhela shilambo shikulungwa malinga sheneshi!" 19 Gubhaitutulilenje ndutuli mmitwe jabhonji, akuno bhaligitanga kwa shililo, bhalinkutinji. "Ole! Ole, nnole shilambo shikulungwa shila! Bhowe bhakwetenje meli, bhpwaikenje na utajili gwakwe. Kwa shaa jimope indu yowe ititimile! 20 Nng'angalalanje kunnungu na mmandunji bha ukonjelo, ashimitume na ashinkulondola bha a Nnunu! Pabha a Nnunu bhashiukumula kwa ligongo lya itendi, yantendelenje mmanganya!" 21 Na malaika jumo akwete mashili, gwajinwile liganga lya mbuti liganga likulungwa lya yajila, gwallleshele mbhaali, alinkuti, "Nneyo na shilambo shikulu sha Bhabhuloni, shipinga leshelwa pai, na wala shikabhoneka kabhilli. 22 Nyimbo ya bhaagomba ingushingushi na bhaajimba, na bhaagomba imbeta na mbalapala, wala ikapilikani ka kabhilli munngwako. Munngwako akabhoneka kabhilli pundi, wala akwete shiloi shoshowe. Na liganga lya yajila likapilikani ka kabhilli munngwako. 23 Shilangaya sha kandili shikalangaya kabhilli munngwako, wala njobhela ya nng'angalo gwa ndoa, ukapilikani ka kabhilli munngwako. Pabha bhaatendanga upindi bhako, pubhalinginji bhandunji bha manyika pa shilambolyo. Ilambo yowe ishipuganywa kwa uabhi gwako." 24 Mmitala jako jibhoneshe minyai ja ashinkulondola, na bhandunji bha ukonjelo bha a Nnunu, na minyai ja bhandunji bhowe bhabhulegwenje pa shilambolyo.

**19** Gakapiteje genega, gumbilikene lilobhe lya mbuti lilobhe likulungwa lya lugwinjili lwa bhandu kunnungu lilinkuti, "Aleluya! Ntapulo na ukonjelo, na mashili ni ya a Nnunu bhetu! 2 Pabha ukumu yabho, ni ya kweli, na ya aki. Bhashikunng'ukumula lijajana nkulu, apuganyaga shilambolyo kwa labhalabha kwakwe. A Nnunu bhampanyangwile kwa ligongo lya kwaabhalaganga bhatumishi bhabho!" 3 Kabhilli nigubhashitenje, "Bhainiywe a Nnunu! Lioy lya moto utinya shene shilambosho, liitutuma kwenda kunani piti pitil!" (aiōn g165) 4 Na bhanangulungwa makumi gabhilli na nsheshe bhala, na iumbe nsheshe ikwete gumi ila, gubhaigwishiyanje pai, nikwaatindibhalila a Nnunu bhatemi pa shitengu sha ukulungwa bhalinkutinji,

Amina! Aleluya! 5 Gulipilikanishe lilibhe kukopoka ku shitengu sha ukulungwa lilinkuti. "Mwainiyanje e Nnunu bhetu, mmanganya ashintumishi bhabho bhowe, mmowenji nkwaishimianga, mmashoko na mmakulungwanji." 6 Kabhili, gumbilikene njobhela ya mbuti njobhela ya lugwinjili lwa bhandunji, na mbuti ngungungu ja mashi ga magwinji, na mbuti nnindimilo gwa punda gwa nnjai, lilinkuti, "Aleluya! Pabha Bhakulungwa a Nnunu bhetu Bhakwete Mashili gowe bhanatagwala! 7 Tuangalale na angalila, twaakuye. Pabha lyubha lya ndoa jika Mwana Ngondolo liishe, na mwali nkulombwa ali tayali. 8 Ashipegwa nngubho ya kitani, ja takata janawe, imelemeta awalile!" Jene nngubho ya kitani ja takatajo, ni itendi ya mmbone ya bhandunji bha ukonjelo. 9 Na malaika jula gwamalanjile, "Jandika gegano. Mbaya bhashemilwenje ku kalamu ja ndoa jika Mwana Ngondolo!" Kabhili nigwamalanjile, "Genego ni malobhe ga kweli ga a Nnunu." 10 Bhai, nne ngugwaga pa makongono gakwe, ngulipinga kuntindibhalila. Ikabheje jwalakwe gwamalanjile, "Unatende nneyo! Nne ntumishipe, malinga ugwe na bhaakulupalila ajako, tubhewe tunakong'ondela ga a Yesu. Gwaatindibhalile a Nnunu. Pabha ukong'ondelo gwa a Yesu, ni mbumu jwa ukulondola." 11 Kungai, gunikubhwene kunnungu kuugwilwe, na kweneko ashinkupagwa palashi jumo jwanawé, na ankwellie jula lina lyakwe "Jwa Kulupalika" na "Jwa Kweli." Jwenejo anaakumula na komana ngondo kwa aki. 12 Na meyo gakwe mbuti lilamba lya moto, ashinkutabha ilemba yaigwinji muntwe. Ashinkujandikwa lina lyangalimanya mundu, ikabhe nnyenepe. 13 Ashinkuwala lijoo lishubhikwe mmnyai. Na jwenejo lina lyakwe, "Lilibhe lya a Nnunu." 14 Makukute ga manjola ga kunnungu, gugankagwile bhali bhakwelilenje palashi bhanawe, na bhali bhawetenje nngubho ya kitani yanawe, ya takata. 15 Upanga gwa tema ulikopoka nkang'wa jakwe, na kwa gwene upangago shaabhakombolanje bhandunji bha ilambo ina. Jwalakwe shatagwale kwa imbo ja shitale, na shaminye divai nshikelelo sha minyla shabbihbu ya nnijima jikulungwa ja Nnunu, Bhakwete Mashili gowe. 16 Nnijoo lyakwe, na nshiga shakwe, ashinkujandikwa lina, "A Mpälume bha Bhapalume, na Bhakulungwa bha Bhakulungwanji." 17 Kungai, gunimmwene malaika jumo ajimi pa lyubha. Gwakwesiye lilibhe kwaabhalanjilanga ashijuni bhowe bhaagulukanga kunani alinkuti, "Nnjiyangane! Nng'imeane pamo ku kalamu jikulu ja a Nnunu, 18 nnjiyangane kunniyanganje nnyama ya bhapalume, na ya bhakulungwanji bha manjola, na ya bhandunji bhakwetenje mashili, na ya ashipalashi, na ya bhaakwelenga palashi bhabho, nnjiyangane kuniyanganje nnyama ya bhandunji

bhowe, bhalinginji bhangwana na bhatumwa, bhashoko na bhakulungwanji." 19 Kabhili, gunimmwene nnyama jula, ali pamo na a mpälume bha shilambolyo, na ashimanjola bhabhonji bhaimenenje pamo, nkupinga bhakomane na jwene atemi pantundu palashi, na likukute lyakwe lya manjola. 20 Ikabheje nnyama jula, gwatolilwe ubhanda pamo na nkulondola jwa unami, antendelaga ilapo. Kwa yene ilapoyo, ashikwaapuganyanga bhakwetenje lulembo luka nnyama bhala, na bhashitindibhalilenje shanamu shakwe. Jwene nnyamajo pamo nagwe nkulondola jwa unami jula, gubhaleshelwenje bhalinginji bhakotonji, nnitanda likolela moto gwa bhonga. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Makukute gaigele ga manjola, gugabhulegwenje na upanga gwakoposhelaga nkang'wa jika jwene akwelile palashi jula. Ashijuni bhowe bhakujukutangaga nnyama yabhonji.

**20** Kabhili gunimmwene malaika jumo alituluka kukopoka kunnungu, ali na nshungulo gwa ku Jeanamu, na nnondolo gwankulungwa munkono gwakwe. (Abyssos g12) 2 Gwalikamwile lijoka lila, lijoka lya bhukala, Ibhilishi eu Lishetani, gwalitabhile yaka elupu. 3 Malaika jwa a Nnunu jula gwalijaile ku Jeanamu, gwaagele nnango gwa jinjilila kweneko, na gwatajile muuli kupinga linakcombe kupuganya kabhili ilambo, mpaka pushiimalile yaka elupu. Ikabheje ipitaga yene yakayo, inapinjikwa ligopolwe kabhili, kwa mobha gashokope. (Abyssos g12) 4 Alapu guniibhwene itengu ya ukulungwa na bhandu bhatemingene, bhene bhandunjibho gubhapegwilwenje mashili ga ukumula. Nneila peila gunijibhwene mitima ja bhandunji bhaeinjilwenje kwa ligongo lya kwaakong'ondela a Yesu, na kwa ligongo lya lilibhe lya a Nnunu. Bhene bhanganyabha bhangantindibhalilanga nnyama jula, wala shanamu shakwe, na wala bhangalembwanga lulembo pashenyi, eu mmakono gabhonji. Gubhayushilenje nitagwala pamo na a Kilishitu, kwa yaka elupu. 5 Bhawilenje bhaigelenje bhala, bhangayukanga mpaka imalile yaka elupu. Kwenku ni kuyuywa kwa ntai. 6 Mboka yabhonji na ukonjelo, bhowe bhalinginji munkumbi gwa yuywa kwa ntai. Shiwo sha bhili shikakola mashili kwa bhene bhanganyabho, shibhabhanganje bhabhishila bha a Nnunu, na bha a Kilishitu, na shibhatagwalanje pamo na a Kilishitu kwa yaka elupu. 7 Na yaka elupu imalilaga, Lishetani shiligopolwe likoposhe nshitabho shakwe. 8 Bhai, na shiliijende kuupuganya bhandu bha ilambo yowe, mmbali inansheshe ya shilambolyo, yani Gogu na Magogu. Lishetani shilibhashemanje pamo ku ngondo, gwinji gwabhonji shiubhe mbuti nng'anji gwa nnyenje bhaali. 9 Gubhapitengene mmbali yowe ya shilambolyo,

gubhashitimbililenje shigono sha bhandunji bha ukonjelo, na shilambo shipingwa na a Nnungu shila. Ikabheje moto guutulwishes kukopoka kunnungu, ukwaapeyangaga. 10 Na Ibhilishi abhapuganyangaga jula, gwaleshelwe nnitanda likolela moto gwa bhonga, mubhalinginji nnyama jula na nkulondola jwa unami jula, na shibhapotekwanje mwenemo, mui na shilo pitipiti. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Alapu, gunishibhwene shitengu shikulungwa shanawe sha ukulungwa, na jwene atemi pantundu jakwe. Shilambolyo na kumaunde gwiobhile pa meyo gakwe na yangabhoneka kabhili. 12 Gunaabhwениnji bhandunji bhawilenje bhakulungwanji na bhashoko, bhajimengene mmujo ja shitengu sha ukulungwa, na itabhu gwiunukwilwe. Na shitabhu shina, yani shitabhu sha gumi, na shenesho gushiunukwilwe. Bhandunji bhawilenje gubhaukumulwenje ga itendi yabonji, malinga shijandikwe mwitabhu mula. 13 Bhaali jikukopoyaga bhawilenje bhalinginji nkati jakwe, shiwo na kundamo ja bhawilenje ikwaakopoyangaga bhawilenje bhalinginji mwenemo. Kila mundu gwaukumwilwe ga itendi yakwe. (Hadēs g86) 14 Shiwo na kundamo ja bhawilenje ikuleshelwaga nnitanda lya moto. Na lyene litanda lya motoli, ni shiwo sha bhili. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Mundu jojowe jwangabhoneka lina lyakwe lijandikwe nshitabhu sha gumi, alileselwa nnitanda lya moto lila. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

**21** Alapu, gunikubhwene kunnungu kwa ambi, na shilambolyo sha ambi. Kunnungu kwa bhukala kula, na shilambolyo sha bhukala shila iobhile, wala bhaali jikapaliji kabhili. 2 Gunishibhwene shilambo sha ukonjelo, ku Yelushalemu kwa ambi, kulituluka kukopoka kunnungu kwa a Nnungu, shieleywe ukoto mbuti mwali jwa shilombani, awashiyewe kupinga aimane naka mbujegwe. 3 Na gumbiliikene lilobhe likulungwa kukopoka ku shitengu sha ukulungwa lilinkuti, "Nnole! Ndamo ja a Nnungu jili pamo na bhandunji. Shibhatende ndamo jabho pamo na bhanganyabho, shibhabhanganje bhandu bhabho, nabhalabho shibhabhe a Nnungu bhabhonji. 4 Bhenebho shibhaaungutanje minyoi jabonji jowe, pabha shiwo shikapagwa kabhili, wala kwiigutanjila, wala ililo wala mboteko, pabha ga bhukala gapitile." 5 Na bhene bhatemi pa shitengu sha ukulungwa bhala gubhashite, "Nnole, ngunaatenda yowe kubha ya ambi." Kabhili gubhamalanjile, "Nnjandishe kuti, gene malobhe gano, ni gaakulupalika na ga kweli!" 6 Kungai gubhamalanjile, Gamaliile! Nne Alpha na Omega, yani, Nantando na Mpelo. Akwete nnjotajo, shinimpe mashi ga papila, ga shinyenyei sha mashi ga gumi, gwayoyo. 7 Jwene shaakombolejo, shaapate yene mboka yowei, na nne

shimme a Nnungu bhakwe, na jwalakwe shaabhe mwanangu. 8 Ikabheje bhandunji bha bhoga na bhakaakulupalilanga, na bhaatendanga ya nnjimwa, na bhaabhalaganga, na bha labhalabha, na bhaabhi, na bhakiitindibhalilanga yanamu, na bha unami bhowe, ndamo jabonji shijibhe nnitanda likolela moto gwa bhonga, shenesho ni shiwo sha bhili. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Na malaika jumo, munkumbi gwa shabha bhakwetenje mikungu shabha, jagumbele mambukute shabha ga kumpelo bhala, nigwajile malanjila, "Nnije akuno, ninnangule mwali nkulombwa, nkagwe Mwana Ngondolo!" 10 Bhai nili Mmbumu, malaika jula gwambeleshe kuntundu shitumbi shikulungwa shashileu. Gwanangwile shilambo sha ukonjelo Yelushalemu, shiluluka kukopoka kunnungu, ku bhakulungwa a Nnungu, 11 shiling'anyima kwa ukonjelo gwa a Nnungu. Shilangaya shakwe pushaliji mbuti sha liganga lya mmbiya yaigwinji, mbuti yashipi ja takata malinga shiyoo. 12 Shashinkukola lugwani lukulungwa Iwalueu lwa matopali, na milango likumi limo na jibhili, na mmilango mula bhashinkupagwanga ashimalaika bha a Nnungu, likumi limo na bhabhili. Na kila pantundu nnango lyashinkujandikwa lina limo, lya munkumbi gwa mena ga makabhila likumi limo na gabhili, ga Ishlaeli. 13 Kila mmbali jashinkupagwa milango jitatu, kulikopoka lyubha milango jitatu, na kuliwila lyubha milango jitatu, na kuntundu jakwe, milango jitatu, na kwibhanda jakwe, milango jitatu. 14 Makumba ga lugwani lwa shene shilambosho, gashinkushengwa mmaganga ga tandubhila likumi limo na gabhili, na kila liganga pantundu jakwe, pashinkujandikwa lina limo, lya munkumbi gwa mena ga mitume likumi limo na bhabhili, bhaka Mwana Ngondolo bhala. 15 Na malaika abheleketaga na nne jula, ashinkukola imbo ja pimila ja shaabhu, nkupinga apime shene shilambosho, na milango jakwe, na makumba ga lugwani Iwakwe. 16 Shilambo shiyene pushaliji sha ndumba nsheshe ya lingana kila upande. Bhai, nigwapimile shilambo shila kwa imbo jakwe, shashinkukola uleu, na shannyenje, na shipunda, puyaliji kilometra elupu mbili, na mmia passeshe. 17 Gwapimile na likumba lya lugwani Iwakwe, pulyaaliji shipunda mita makumi shita kwa shipimilo sha meyo ga shigundu, shapimile malaika jula. 18 Lwene lugwanilo Iwashinkushengwa kwa maganga ga mmbiya yaigwinji ga yashipi, shilambo shiyene shashinkushengwa kwa shaabhu ja takata, ja mbuti shiyoo. 19 Kila liganga lya tandubhila lya lwene lugwanilo, lyashinkukelengelelwa na maganga ga mmbiya yaigwinji, ga kila namuna. Liganga lya ntai lya tandubhila pulyaaliji lya yashipi, na lya bhili yakuti shamawi, na lya tatu kalikedoni, na lya nsheshe shumalidi, 20 na lya nng'anoshadoniki, na lya shita akiki, na lya shabha kilisholito,

na lya nane shabalajadi, na lya tisha yakuti ja lindani, na lya kumi kilishopulasho, na lya kumi na limo iakinto, na lya kumi na gabhili ametishito. **21** Na milango kumi na jibhili jila, pujaliji lulu kumi na ibhili. Kila nnango gwashinkualaywa na lulu jimo. Mpanda njindo gwa shilambo, gwashinkualaywa na shaabhu ja takata mbuti shiyoo. **22** Nangalibhona liekalu shene shilambosho, pabha Bhakulungwa a Nnungu Bhakwete Mashili gowe naka Mwana Ngondolo jula, ni liekalu lyakwe. **23** Na shene shilambosho shikaolela shilangaya sha lyubha wala sha Iwei, pabha ukonjelo gwa a Nnungu unalangaya, na kandili jakwe ni Mwana Ngondolo jula. **24** Bhandunji bha ilambo ina, shibhaowanje nshilangaya shakwe, na bhapalume bha pa shilambolyo shibhapelekanje ukonjelo gwabhonji mwenemo. **25** Milango jakwe jikaugalwa mui gowe, pabha mwenemo shikapagwa shilo. **26** Ukonjelo na ishma ya bhandunji bha ilambo ina shiipelekwe mwenemo. **27** Ikabheje shakwa shoshowe sha nyata shipinga jinjila mwenemo, wala mundu jojowe atenda indu yangali ya mmbone, eu ya unami akajinjila mwenemo. Ikabheje bhene bhajandikwenje nshitabhu sha gumi, shika Mwana Ngondolo ni shibhajinjilangane mwenemo.

## **22** Penepo Malaika jula, gwanangwile lushi lwa mashi

ga mab hutuka, gakwete gumi, ga konja galikoposhela pa shitengu sha ukulungwa sha a Nnungu, na Mwana Ngondolo. **2** Lwene lushilo lwtendaga bhutuka pakatipakati mpanda njindo, gwa shene shilambo shila. Nnyenje lwene lushilo, gwashinkupagwa nkongo gwa gumi kila ng'ambu ja lushi. Gwene nkongogo gwatendaga ogola iepo ya namna likumi limo na ibhili, iepo yakwe yatendaga ogola kila mwei. Na maamba ga gwene nkongogo pugaliji ni ntela gwa lamia bhandunji bha ilambo ina. **3** Pene pa shilambopo shikapagwa kabhili shindu shoshowe shilosilwe, pabha shitengu sha ukulungwa gwa a Nnungu na Mwana Ngondolo shishipagwe mwenemo na bhatumishi bhabho, bhalikwaatindibhalilanga maengo. **4** Na bhalabhonji shibhalubhonanje lubhombo lwabho, numbe lina lyabho shilibhe pa shenyi pa lubhombo lwabhonji. **5** Shilo shikapagwa kabhili, wala bhakapinganga shilangaya sha kandili eu sha lyubha, pabha Bhakulungwa a Nnungu shibhabhe shilangaya shabbonji, na bhene bhangan yabho shibhatagwalanje pitipiti na pitipiti. (*aiōn g165*)

**6** Numbe jwene malaika jula nigwanugulile, "Gegano malobhe gano ni gaakulupalika kaje na ga kweli. Bhakulungwa a Nnungu bhakwaapanganga a ashinkulondola Mbamu jwabho, bhashinkutuma malaika jwabho, kukwaalanguyanga bhatumishi babho gene gapinga koposhela shangupe gala."

**7** Nnole, ngwiyajo nnainope, apatile mboka jwene akunda

malobhe ga ukulondola ga sheshino shitabhu shino. **8** Nne a Yowana ni napilikene na kugabhona gegano. Na nne ngagabhoneje na kugapilikana, ngugwaga pai nkupinga nintindibhalile pa makongono, jwene malaika anangwiye genego. **9** Ikabheje jwenejo nigwanugulile, "Nnatende nneyo, nne ni ntumishi malinga mmwe, na bhaakulupalilla ajenunji ashinkulondola, na bhowe bhaakundanga malobhe ga sheshino shitabhu shino. Mwaatindibhalile a Nnungu." **10** Numbe gwanugulile, "Nnaiye malobhe ga ukulondola gali amuno nshitabhu muno, pabha malanga gabhandishile ga koposhela kwa genega. **11** Atenda yangali ya mmbone, apunde kutenda yangali ya mmbone, na akwiinyatiya, apunde kwiinyatiya. Atenda ya mmbone, na apunde kutenda ya mmbone, na ali jwa ukonjelo, apunde kubha jwa ukonjelo." **12** A Yeshu bhakuti, "Nnole! Ngwiyajo nnainope, shinimpe mundu upo, ilingana na itendi yakwe. **13** Nne ni Alpha na Omega, yani, Nantando na Mpelo." **14** Mbaya bhene bhaashapanga nngubho yabbonji, nkupinga bhakolanje aki ja jinjila nshilambo kupitila mmilango, na bhakolanje aki ja lya iepo, ya nkongo gwa gumi. **15** Ikabheje palanga bhalipalini, mmbwa, na bhaabhi, na bha labhalabha, na bha bhalaga, na bha tindibhalila yanamu, na bhowe bha pinganga kubheleketa unami, bhakajinjilanga mwenemo. **16** "Nne, a Yeshu, njikuntuma malaika jwangu ankong'odelanje gegano mmakanisha. Nne ni jwa lubheleko lwa shipinga sha a Daudi. Nne ni lutondwa lwa nng'andu luuhbala!" **17** Mbamu na a Mwali bhaalombwa, bhakutinji, "Nnjiye," na kila mundu apilikana genega na abhelekete, "Nnjiye." Akwete nnjotajo ajiye, na apingajo, apapile mashi ga gumi, gwayoyo. **18** Nne a Yowana ngunkwaaleyanga bhandu bhowe, bhaapilikana mlobhe ga ukulondola ga shene shitabhu shino. Mundu jojowe ajenjesheyaga shindu shoshowe, a Nnungu shibhannjenjesheyemambukute gajandikwe nshitabhu muno. **19** Mundu jojowe apunguyaga shoshowe, mmalobhe ga ukulondola ga shene shitabhu shino, a Nnungu shibhampokonyole shipande shakwe sha nkongo gwa gumi, na shipande shakwe sha shilambo sha ukonjelo, malinga shijandikwe nshitabhu muno. **20** Na bhene bhaakong'ondela gegano bhakuti, "Kweli ngwiyajo nnainope!" Amina. Nnjiye Mmakulungwa a Yeshu. **21** Ngunakumpinjilanga mmowe nema ja Bhakulungwa a Yeshu. Amina.



*Gunishibhwene shilambo sha ukonjelo, ku Yelushalemu kwa ambi, kulituluka kukopoka  
kunnungu kwa a Nnunu, shieleywe ukoto mbuti mwali jwa shilombani, awashiywe kupinga  
aimane naka mbujegwe. Na gumbilikene lilibhe likulungwa kukopoka ku shitengu sha ukulungwa  
lilinkuti, "Nnole! Ndamo ja a Nnunu jili pamo na bhandunji. Shihatende ndamo jabho pamo na  
bhanganyabho, shibhabhanganje bhandu bhabho, nabhalabho shibhabhe a Nnunu bhabhonji."*

Nng'ibhulo 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Mwera at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Mwera at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aïdios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

## **Geenna** g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

## **Hadēs** g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

## **Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

## **Sheol** h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

## **Tartaroō** g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Mwera---Mwera-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Mwera---Mwera-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

Luka 8:31  
Bhaloma 10:7  
Nng'ibhulo 9:1  
Nng'ibhulo 9:2  
Nng'ibhulo 9:11  
Nng'ibhulo 11:7  
Nng'ibhulo 17:8  
Nng'ibhulo 20:1  
Nng'ibhulo 20:3

Itendi 3:21  
Itendi 15:18  
Bhaloma 1:25  
Bhaloma 9:5  
Bhaloma 11:36  
Bhaloma 12:2  
Bhaloma 16:27  
1 Bhakolinto 1:20  
1 Bhakolinto 2:6  
1 Bhakolinto 2:7  
1 Bhakolinto 2:8  
1 Bhakolinto 3:18  
1 Bhakolinto 8:13  
1 Bhakolinto 10:11  
2 Bhakolinto 4:4  
2 Bhakolinto 9:9  
2 Bhakolinto 11:31  
Bhagalatia 1:4  
Bhagalatia 1:5  
Bhaepheso 1:21  
Bhaepheso 2:2  
Bhaepheso 2:7  
Bhaepheso 3:9  
Bhaepheso 3:11  
Bhaepheso 3:21  
Bhaepheso 6:12  
Bhapilipi 4:20  
Bhakoloshai 1:26  
1 Timoteo 1:17  
1 Timoteo 6:17  
2 Timoteo 4:10  
2 Timoteo 4:18  
Tito 2:12  
Bhaebhulania 1:2  
Bhaebhulania 1:8  
Bhaebhulania 5:6  
Bhaebhulania 6:5  
Bhaebhulania 6:20  
Bhaebhulania 7:17  
Bhaebhulania 7:21  
Bhaebhulania 7:24  
Bhaebhulania 7:28  
Bhaebhulania 9:26  
Bhaebhulania 11:3  
Bhaebhulania 13:8  
Bhaebhulania 13:21  
1 Petili 1:23

1 Petili 1:25  
1 Petili 4:11  
1 Petili 5:11  
2 Petili 3:18  
1 Yowana 2:17  
2 Yowana 1:2  
Yuda 1:13  
Yuda 1:25  
Nng'ibhulo 1:6  
Nng'ibhulo 1:18  
Nng'ibhulo 4:9  
Nng'ibhulo 4:10  
Nng'ibhulo 5:13  
Nng'ibhulo 7:12  
Nng'ibhulo 10:6  
Nng'ibhulo 11:15  
Nng'ibhulo 14:11  
Nng'ibhulo 15:7  
Nng'ibhulo 19:3  
Nng'ibhulo 20:10  
Nng'ibhulo 22:5

## **aīdios**

Bhaloma 1:20  
Yuda 1:6

## **aiōn**

Matei 12:32  
Matei 13:22  
Matei 13:39  
Matei 13:40  
Matei 13:49  
Matei 21:19  
Matei 24:3  
Matei 28:20  
Maliko 3:29  
Maliko 4:19  
Maliko 10:30  
Maliko 11:14  
Luka 1:33  
Luka 1:55  
Luka 1:70  
Luka 16:8  
Luka 18:30  
Luka 20:34  
Luka 20:35  
Yowana 4:14  
Yowana 6:51  
Yowana 6:58  
Yowana 8:35  
Yowana 8:51  
Yowana 8:52  
Yowana 9:32  
Yowana 10:28  
Yowana 11:26  
Yowana 12:34  
Yowana 13:8  
Yowana 14:16

## **aiōnios**

Matei 18:8  
Matei 19:16  
Matei 19:29  
Matei 25:41  
Matei 25:46  
Maliko 3:29  
Maliko 10:17  
Maliko 10:30  
Luka 10:25  
Luka 16:9  
Luka 18:18  
Luka 18:30  
Yowana 3:15  
Yowana 3:16  
Yowana 3:36  
Yowana 4:14  
Yowana 4:36  
Yowana 5:24  
Yowana 5:39  
Yowana 6:27  
Yowana 6:40  
Yowana 6:47  
Yowana 6:54  
Yowana 6:68

Yowana 10:28  
Yowana 12:25  
Yowana 12:50  
Yowana 17:2  
Yowana 17:3  
Itendi 13:46  
Itendi 13:48  
Bhaloma 2:7  
Bhaloma 5:21  
Bhaloma 6:22  
Bhaloma 6:23  
Bhaloma 16:25  
Bhaloma 16:26  
2 Bhakolinto 4:17  
2 Bhakolinto 4:18  
2 Bhakolinto 5:1  
Bhagalatia 6:8  
2 Bhateshalonike 1:9  
2 Bhateshalonike 2:16  
1 Timoteo 1:16  
1 Timoteo 6:12  
1 Timoteo 6:16  
2 Timoteo 1:9  
2 Timoteo 2:10  
Tito 1:2  
Tito 3:7  
Pilimoni 1:15  
Bhaebhulania 5:9  
Bhaebhulania 6:2  
Bhaebhulania 9:12  
Bhaebhulania 9:14  
Bhaebhulania 9:15  
Bhaebhulania 13:20  
1 Petili 5:10  
2 Petili 1:11  
1 Yowana 1:2  
1 Yowana 2:25  
1 Yowana 3:15  
1 Yowana 5:11  
1 Yowana 5:13  
1 Yowana 5:20  
Yuda 1:7  
Yuda 1:21  
Nng'ibhulo 14:6

## ***eleēsē***

Bhaloma 11:32

## ***Geenna***

Matei 5:22  
Matei 5:29  
Matei 5:30  
Matei 10:28  
Matei 18:9  
Matei 23:15  
Matei 23:33  
Maliko 9:43

Maliko 9:45  
Maliko 9:47  
Luka 12:5  
Yakobho 3:6  
***Hadēs***  
Matei 11:23  
Matei 16:18  
Luka 10:15  
Luka 16:23  
Itendi 2:27  
Itendi 2:31  
1 Bhakolinto 15:55  
Nng'ibhulo 1:18  
Nng'ibhulo 6:8  
Nng'ibhulo 20:13  
Nng'ibhulo 20:14

## ***Limnē Pyr***

Nng'ibhulo 19:20  
Nng'ibhulo 20:10  
Nng'ibhulo 20:14  
Nng'ibhulo 20:15  
Nng'ibhulo 21:8

## ***Sheol***

Genesis 37:35  
Genesis 42:38  
Genesis 44:29  
Genesis 44:31  
Numbers 16:30  
Numbers 16:33  
Deuteronomy 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Kings 2:6  
1 Kings 2:9  
Job 7:9  
Job 11:8  
Job 14:13  
Job 17:13  
Job 17:16  
Job 21:13  
Job 24:19  
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5  
Psalms 9:17  
Psalms 16:10  
Psalms 18:5  
Psalms 30:3  
Psalms 31:17  
Psalms 49:14  
Psalms 49:15  
Psalms 55:15  
Psalms 86:13  
Psalms 88:3  
Psalms 89:48

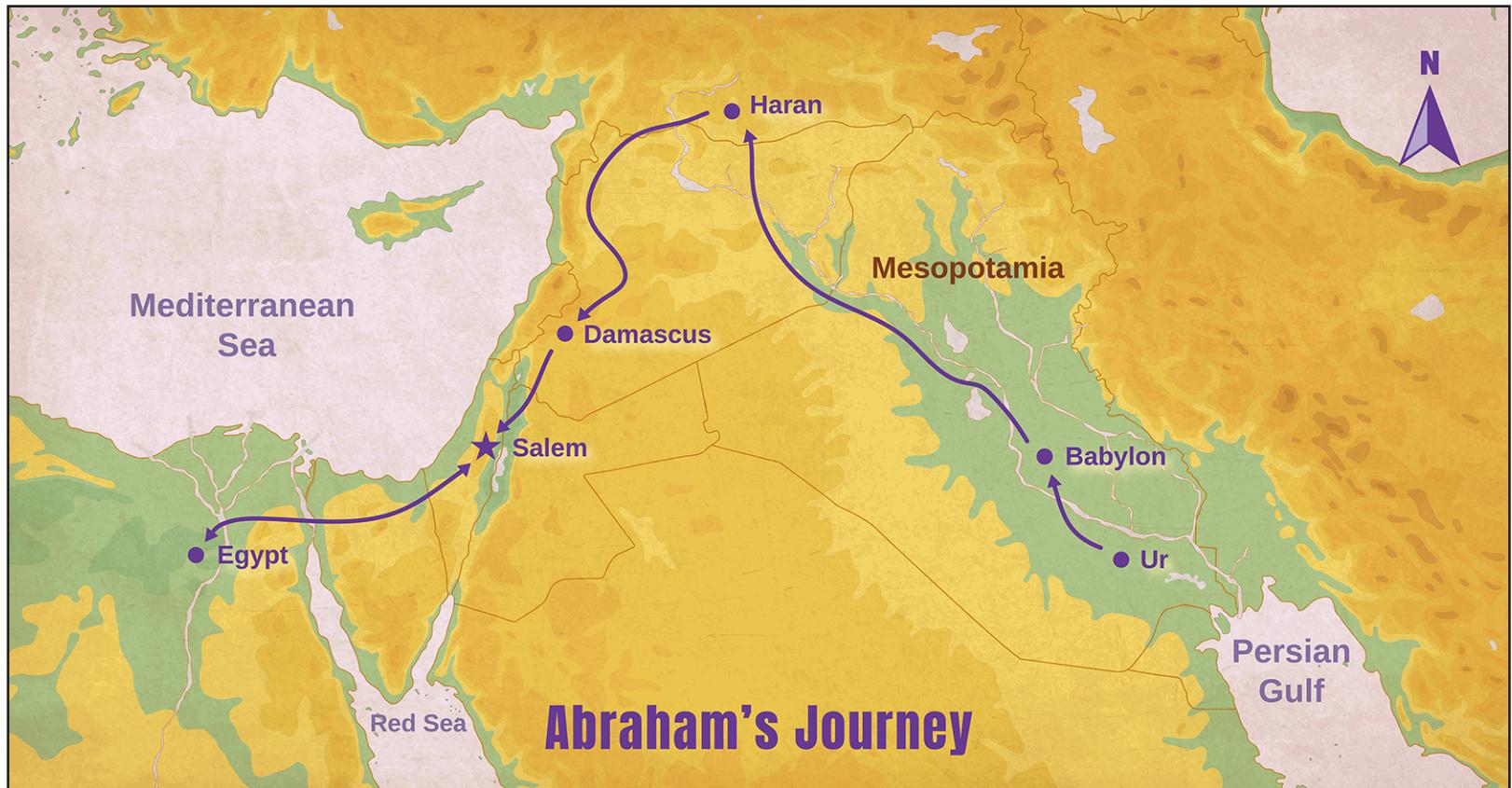
Psalms 116:3  
Psalms 139:8  
Psalms 141:7  
Proverbs 1:12  
Proverbs 5:5  
Proverbs 7:27  
Proverbs 9:18  
Proverbs 15:11  
Proverbs 15:24  
Proverbs 23:14  
Proverbs 27:20  
Proverbs 30:16  
Ecclesiastes 9:10  
Song of Solomon 8:6  
Isaiah 5:14  
Isaiah 7:11  
Isaiah 14:9  
Isaiah 14:11  
Isaiah 14:15  
Isaiah 28:15  
Isaiah 28:18  
Isaiah 38:10  
Isaiah 38:18  
Isaiah 57:9  
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jonah 2:2  
Habakkuk 2:5

## ***Tartaroō***

2 Petili 2:4

## ***Questioned***

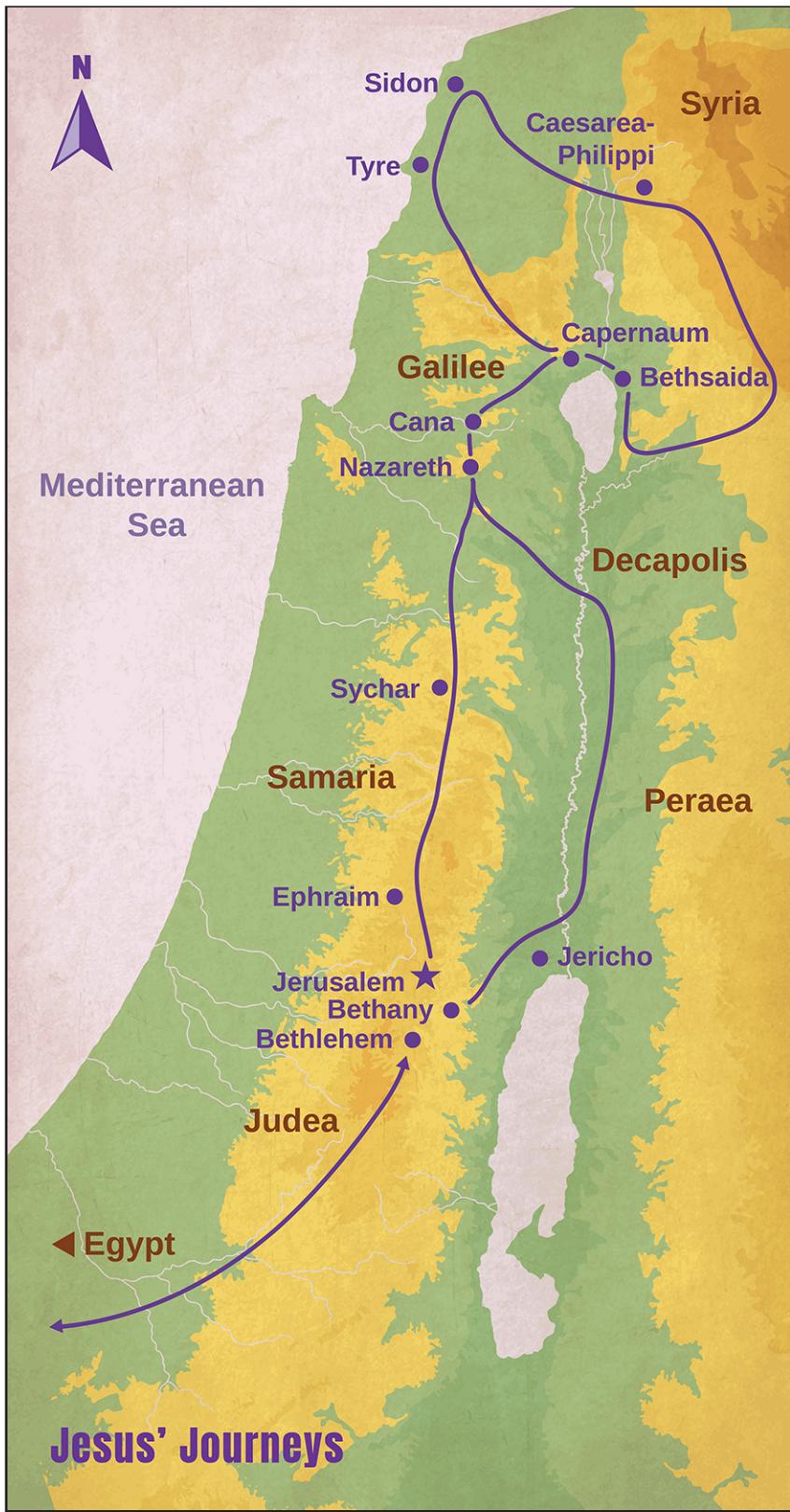
2 Petili 2:17



Kwa ngulupai, a Bhulaimu bhashinkukunda pubhashemilwe na a Nnungu bhajende kushilambo shibhalajilwe kupegwa kwa miadi shibhe ulishi gwabho.  
Gubhaleshile shilambo shabho, bhali bhakakukumanya kubhakwenda. - Bhaebhulanja 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Pabha nne Mwana juka Mundu nangaika kuutumishilwa, ikabhe kutumishila na shoya gumi gwangu kua ligongo lya kwaagombolanga bhandu bhathagwinji. - Maliko 10:45



Nne Pauli ntumwa jwa a Yeshu Kilishitu, njemilwe na a Nnungu kubha ntume jwa lunguya Ngani ja Mmbone. - Bhaloma 1:1

## **Creation 4004 B.C.**

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

**Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.**

## **New Heavens and Earth**

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

**Resurrected 33 A.D.**

# Where?

# Who?

# When?

		When?									
		Innocence		Fallen			Glory				
Who?	God	Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth		
		God's Perfect Fellowship	John 10:30	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16					God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City		
		Son		Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58	Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43					
		Holy Spirit		Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Indwelling Believers, John 14:17						
	Mankind	Living Mankind	Adam in the Garden of Eden	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5					All Restored		
		Deceased Believing Mankind		Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22							
		Deceased Unbelieving Mankind		Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13							
	Angels	Holy Angels	No people	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14					No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3		
		Imprisoned Angels		Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6							
		Fugitive Angels		Rebelling Against Christ Thalaasa, Rev 20:13							
		First Beast Demon	Gen 1:1	Accusing Mankind			Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20	Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels	Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes?		
		False Prophet Demon		1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10							
		Satan		Abyss Revelation 20:2							

# Destiny

Mwera at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

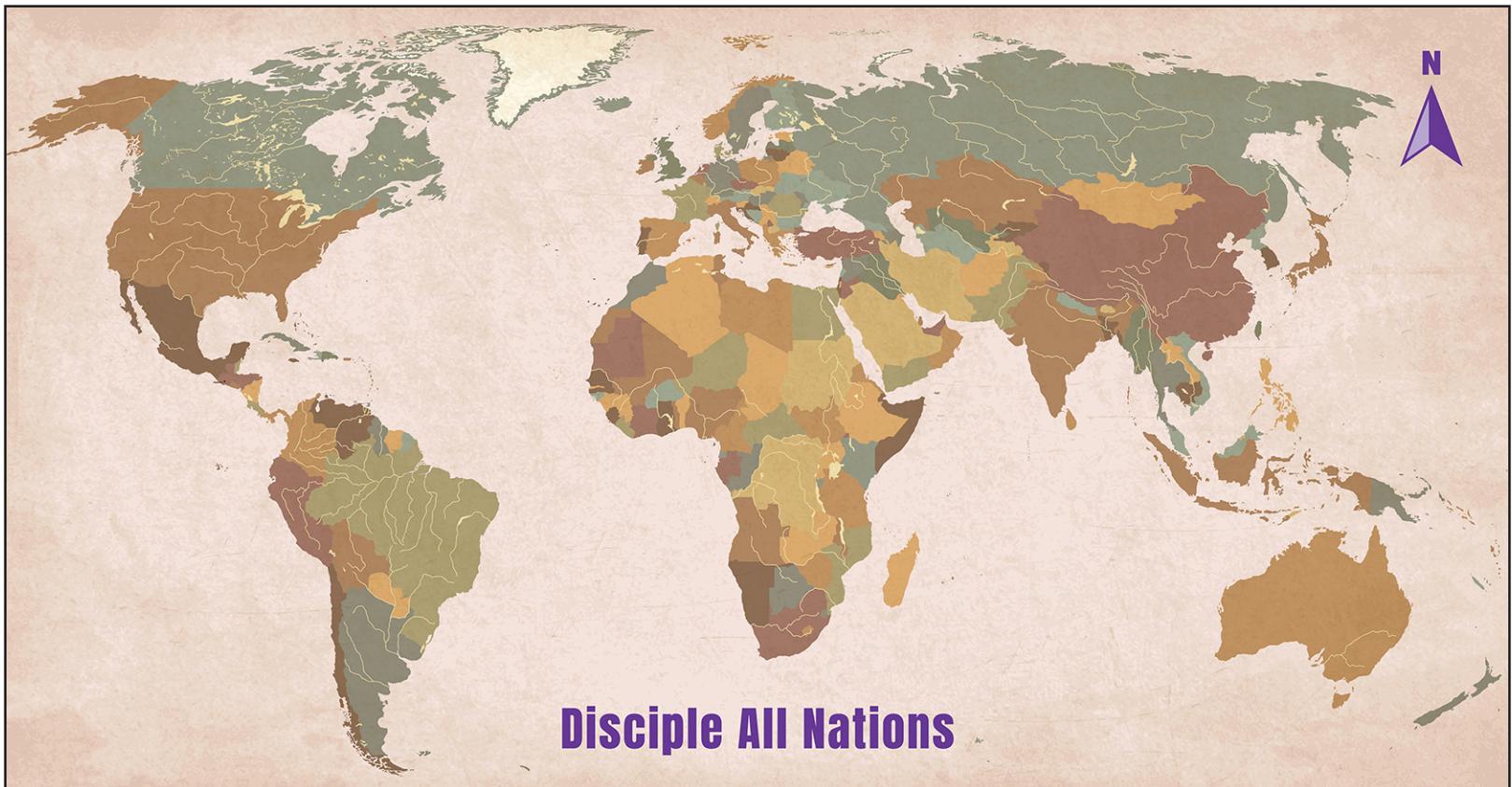
The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament Sheol and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) Geenna, 3) Tartaroō, 4) Abyssos, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



## Disciple All Nations

Bhai, nnjendangane nkaatendanje bhandunji bha ilambo yowe bhabhe bhaajiganywa bhangu, nnikwabhatishanga kwa lina lya Atati na lika Mwana na Mbumu jwa Ukonjelo,

- Matei 28:19